



3 1761 07551045 3

UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY

PRESENTED

BY

The Trustees

OF

THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

2008 July 20/26















I

INDEX ANIMALIUM  
1801-1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
BY W. LEWIS



# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

C

207071  
15.11.26

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.; B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[All rights reserved.]

12/

QL

354

S5

Sect 2

V.2



# INDEX ANIMALIUM

## ADDITAMENTA ET CORRIGENDA, II.

MAY 1925.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Agassiz, J. L. R. Etudes crit. Moll. [Livr. 2 appeared in two parts, pp. 1-48 in 1842, 49-142 in 1845. (See N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 862)].
- Archiv der Naturgeschichte... von Thienemann und Thon. 1 vol. in 6 parts. 4to. *Naumburg*, 1826, 27, 28, 29, 30. [*Bibl.* G. M. Mathews.]
- Belanger read Bélanger.
- Benoit, L. Ric. Malac. 8vo. *Messina*, 1843. [*Ex* Farfalletta; *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Borson, S. Cat. rais. Coll. Min. Mus. H.N. (Turin). 8vo. *Turin*, 1830. [nn. nn. Moll.]
- Brehm, C. L. Handb. Stuben...Vögel. 8vo. *Ilmenau*, 1832.
- Bronn, H. G. Lethaea Geognostica. Ed. 3, fo. *Stuttgart*, 1846-48. 47 pls. & 3 Suppl. 1852, 52, 53. [B. M. (N. H.) *ex Bibl.* G. B. Greenough.]
- Brünnich, M. T. Ichthyol. Massil. 1768, contains "Spolia e mari Adriatico."
- Buffon. Nat. Hist. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* (Symonds), 1807-12. [No spp. nn.]
- Calendar of Nature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839. [Many eds. but no spp. nn.; Tom Iredale.]
- Cetti, F. Stor. Nat. Sardegna, 1774-77. And in German, 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1783-84. [nn. spp.] *Copenhagen*-K. Vidensk. Selskab.
- Bekjendtgjørelse fra... 1803-14. 4to. 1806(7)-15. [1812 not seen.] Contd. as: Oversigt (1813)-36. 4to. 1816-36. [Kindly lent to me by the Selskab through F. A. Bather, Sept. 1923.]
- Cramer, P. Uitland. Kapellen, 1775-82. Read pp. 91-192 (not 164).
- Cuvier & Valenciennes. H. N. Poiss. For monthly dates of the volumes see Ann. Mag. N. H. [9] XV, May 1925, 600.
- Deutsche Naturf. u. Aerzte. See *Germany*, p. lviii.
- Dict. Sci. Nat. Vol. XII. This vol. is dated 1817 in Manchester Museum copy, but I prefer to use 1818 as there was some confusion about this time.
- Duncan, James. See Westwood, J. O.
- Dunker, W. B. R. H. Ueber d. Norddeutsch. sogen. Waelderthon (Progr. höh. Gewerbeschule (Cassel)). 4to. *Kassel*, 1843.
- Ueber Kasseler Muschelkalke bis jetzt gefund. Mollusken (Progr. höh. Gewerbeschule (Cassel)). 4to. *Cassel*, 1848. [Recorded with help of L. R. Cox from "Palaeontologica."]
- Edwards, T. Interrogatory Juvenile Introd. Conchology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839. [No nn. spp.; *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Ersch and Grube read Gruber.
- Férussac. H. N. g. et p. Moll. [A. S. Kennard has "Vol. III" containing the "Tabl. Limaçons," etc. on 4to paper. It is the only part of this 4to issue seen by me.]
- Fischer de W., G. P. liv, line 13 for *Siberia* read *Sibirica*.
- Fischer de Waldheim, G. Lettre à Stroganof... sur le Trogonthérium... 4to. *Moscou*, 1809.
- Forster, J. R. Indische Zool. 1781. [C. W. Richmond thinks Forster responsible for all new names, not Pennant.]
- Fourcroy, A. F. de. Entom. *Paris*, 1785. [J. H. Durrant says E. L. Geoffroy was the author of the new species.]
- Gerini. [Coll. Birds.] See Ornith. meth. digesta, in Index Anim. I. 1902, p. xl.
- Germar, E. F. Syst. Gloss. Prodr. was first issued as "Diss. sist. Bomb. spec." as a Thesis in 1810.
- Giornale (Nuovo) d'Italia. Vols. I-IV. 4to. *Venezia*, 1777-80. [No spp. nn.]
- Gistel, J. and Bromme. Handb. Naturges. 4to. *Stuttgart*, 1850. [? 1847-49.]
- Gloger, C. W. L. Obs. quel. dénom. genres Oiseaux, quoted by Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) *Bibl.* vi, is the paper in Froriep, Notizen, 1827, xvi, 1827, 275-279; Férussac, Bull. Sci. 1829, 282.

- Goldfuss, G. A. Enum. Ins. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 18 Sept. 1804.
- Gory. Mon. genre Sisyph. 8vo. *Paris*, 1833.
- Gray, J. E. Illustr. Indian Zool. For dates see Kinnear, *Ibis* [12] I (2) Ap. 1825, 484-489 (Birds only); *Calcutta Journ. N. H.*, *postea* (for complete account). Entries in this Index (A. B. C.) should be verified.
- Harris, W. Rambles about Dudley Castle. 4to. *Hales-Owen*, 1845. [No n. spp. (T. Iredale).]
- Hermann, J. Tabl. aff. Anim. 1783. Nom. spec. apud Stresemann, *Novit. Zool.* XXVII (1) 1920, 327-332.
- Herrich-Schaefer, G. A. W. Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, 1843. [For dates see Woodward, *Cat. Libr. B. M.* (N. H.) Suppl. p. 457.]
- Hist. Nat. Animaux, par un Naturaliste du Muséum. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Tours*, 1842. [Popular; T. Iredale.]
- Hombres-Firmas, L. A. d'. Recueil de Mémoires. 4 vols. 8vo. *Nismes*, 1838-. [A collection of papers by the author which had appeared in other publications.]
- Huebner, J. Index exoticorum Lepidopt. 4to. *Aug. Vind.* 22 Dec. 1821. [*Bibl. L. B. Prout.*]
- Jarocki, F. P. R. Spis ptakow., p. cxxxiv. A copy in the B. M. (N. H.).
- Keferstein, C. Naturges. Erdkörper. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1834.
- Koenig, C. The "Icones" was issued in April 1825.
- Krauss for "südafrik." read "südafrik."
- Laborde, L. de. Voy. Arab. Pétrée. fo. *Paris*, 1830. Moll. by Deshayes.
- Lancel (The). Vols. 1-3. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823-50.
- Langdon, W. B. Descr. Cat. Chinese Coll. St George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, London. 25th English ed. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843. [No nn. spp. The Nathan Dunn collection.]
- Ledermueller, M. F. Mikros. Gemuths, Nachlese, dates from 1762 not 1792.
- Lemaire, C. L. H. N. Oiseaux exot. 8vo. *Paris*, 1836.
- Lichtenstein, M. H. C. Verz. südafr., mexican. und europ. Naturalien. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1839.
- Lucas, H. H. N. Lépid. exot. 8vo. *Paris*, 1835.
- Manetti, etc. See Orn. meth. digesta. Index Anim. I. 1902, p. xl.
- Mantell, G. A. Pictorial Atlas. [Delete "no n. nn." A. S. Kennard has pointed out several.]
- Martyn, Thos. Univ. Conch. [W. H. Dall dates these volumes I 1784, II 1784, III 1786, IV 1787.]
- Mayer, A. F. J. C. Anal. vergl. Anat. 2 parts. 4to. *Bonn*, 1835, 1839.
- Michelin, H. Fig. de quel. Coquilles de la Coll. de.... See Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* XI. 1827, 446.
- Middelburg-Zeeuwisch Genoots. der Wet. te Vlissingen.* Verh. I-XV. 1769-92.
- Mikan, J. C. Delect. Brasil. [C. W. Richmond has wrappers of parts 1, 2 & 4 and the dates are (1) 1820, (2) 1822, (4) 1825, while (3) is 1823.] For dates of the four parts and contents see Wetmore, *Auk*, XIII, Ap. 1925, 283.
- Mörch, O. A. L. Fortegnelse over...Min. og Conch. 14 Marts 1848. 8vo. *Kjöb.* 1848, 24 pp. [Sale catalogue with a few names of no interest or value.]
- See *Nykjöbing*.
- Mueller, Johannes. Vergl. Anat. Myxinoiden. Fo. *Berlin*, 1835, 1838, 1841.
- Muenster, G. v. Braunk. Bair. 1840. See Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 154. [Unknown to me; cf. Schafhäutl, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1848, 641.]
- Murchison, etc. Geol. of Russia. The second volume is printed in French.
- Nat. Hist. Quadr. & Cetaceous Animals. 2 vols. 8vo. *Bungay*, 1811 [no sp. nn.].
- Nilsson, S. Hist. Moll. Suec. was not issued until 1823 (B. B. Woodward).
- Nykjöbing*-Cathedralskole. Indbydelseskraft off. Examen. 8vo. *Nykj.* 1849, 86 pp. [Lists only by Mörch; (*Bibl.* Tomlin).]
- Orbigny, A. D. Paléont. Coq. [This work also exists as 8vo. *Paris*, 1855, 392 pp. evidently a remainder with a new T. P.; *Bibl.* Tomlin, 1923.]
- Oriental Sporting Magazine. 5 vols. (20 parts) 8vo. *Bombay*, 1828-33 (reprinted 1873). [No spp. nn.]
- Paris*-Soc. Sci. Nat. de France. Bulletin, 7 nos. (pp. 1-116). 4to. *Paris*, 1835. [R. S.]
- Phelsum, M. V. Brief aan Nozemann Zee-egelen, 1774. [As regards the generic namés see also Lütken, *Vid. Med.* 1863 (1864), 116.]
- Phillips, John. P. cii. Figs. & descr. Palaeoz. Foss. Cornwall. [Is<sup>1</sup> August 1841 not 1839, a *lapsus calami*; the entry on p. lxiii and the references in the text are correctly dated.]

- Price, Rees. A treatise on the utility of Sangui-suction. 8vo. *London*, 1822. [T. Iredale.]
- Réaumur, R. A. F. de. See Vallot, J. N.
- Reichenbach, A. B. Bildergallerie d. Thierwelt...4 Leipz. 1835 [in parts 1831-35], 80 pls.; Popular. [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Die Naturges. Wuermes. 4to. *Leipzig*, 1842. [Same work as "Die L. S. u. See-Conch." 1842, with another T. P.; *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Schinz, H. R. Nat. der Mensch. u. Saeugeth. 29 parts, 4to. *Zurich*, 1840.
- Schuelte, J. H. Oryct. Jenensis, 1761. Should be Schuette.
- Schweigger, A. F. Prodr. Mon. Chelon. Should be 1814 not 1848.
- Siebold, C. T. etc. Beitr. Fauna Preuss. *Ex* Preuss. Prov. Blätter, q.v.
- Solito, Domenico. Descr. Conch. e...Tarantola di Puglia. 8vo. *Roma*, 1845. [Not binom.; chiefly econ., *ex* *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I. Genera Recent & Foss. Shells. [The following dates have been recovered : (1) 31 Dec. 1821; (2); (3) 28 Feb. 1822; (4) 30 Mar. 1822; (5) 30 Ap. 1822; (6) 31 May 1822; (7) 29 June 1822; (8) 31 Aug. 1822; (9) 30 Sept. 1822 or 31 Oct. 1822; (10) 31 Dec. 1822; add to Ann. Mag. N. H. (6) XIII, Ap. 1894, 370.]
- Steven, C. Mus. Mosq. II. [I think this must be a MS.]
- Studer, Samuel. Syst. Verz. Schweiz. Conch. 8vo. *Bern*, 1820. Is *ex* Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III.
- Temminck, C. J. Coup d'œil Faune Iles de la Sonde. 8vo. — (1835). [*Bibl.* C. W. Richmond.]
- Thompson, J. V. Zool. Researches. [The correct dates have been recovered by F. J. Cole from a set of originals in Manchester and are : (1) Sept. 1828, Add. Ap. 1829; (2) Sept. 1828; (3) Ap. 1829; (4) Jan. 1830; (5) Dec. 1830; (6) 1834.]
- Thunberg, C. P. Opatum (*sic*) Ins. Gen. 4to. *Upsal*, 1821, "pp. 27-34."
- Fauna Japonica. 4to. *Upsal*, 1822.
- Fauna Novae Hollandiae. 4to. *Upsal*, 1822. [List only.]
- Fauna Chinensis. 4to. *Upsal*, 1823. [List only.]
- Canis species Scand. inhabit. 4to. *Upsal*, 1824.
- Ath. Djur, som i Bibelen omtalas. 9 parts, 8vo. *Upsal*, 1825-27. [No n. spp.]
- Afh. Foglar, som i Bibelen omtalas. 3 parts, 8vo. *Upsal*, 1827. [No n. spp.]
- Afh. Insekter, som i Bibelen omtalas. 8vo. *Upsal*, 1828. [No n. spp.]
- Times Telescope for 1814 (→) to which are prefixed the Elements of British Ornithology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821. [No n. spp., *teste* F. J. Griffin.]
- Tuomey, M. Rep. Geol. Surv. S. Carolina, 1844. 8vo. *Columbia*, 1844.
- Vallot, J. N. Concordance syst. à l'ouvrage de Réaumur. 4to. *Paris*, 1802.
- Vroeg, A. Catalogus, 1764. [The new names are by Pallas.]
- Westwood, J. O. was the author of the names of new Gen. and Spec. in Duncan, Lepidopt. (Nat. Libr.)
- Williams, Robert. Hist. Antiq. Aberconwy. 8vo. *Denbigh*, 1835. [T. Iredale.]
- Winter, Raphael. Animalcula varia ad nat. lap. illata. obl.4to. *Karlsruhe*, 1822, 10 pls. (no text) [no sp. nn.]
- Wood, W. Gen. Conch. 1815. [With a new T. P. 1835. (*Bibl.* Tomlin.)]
- Zoological Miscellany (Gray's). For 1821-44 *read* 1831-44.





# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- C** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & lxxxviii.
- C album** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio, 1758.
- c album** Balaninus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 386.—
- C album** Comma, J. Rennie, Conspetus, 1832, 8. [Rhynchaenus.]
- C-album** Grapta (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197.—Papilio, 1758.
- c-album** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 244.
- C-album** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 84.—Papilio, 1758. [[*n. et f.*].]
- C album** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- C-album** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- C album** Polygonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1758.
- c album** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, 1798.
- C-album** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 124.
- C album** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- C argenteum** Vanessa (Grapta), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 292. [197.—Papilio, 1758.]
- C-aureum** Grapta (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- C aureum** Polygonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1758.
- C-aureum** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 304.—Papilio, 1758.
- c-latinum** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 346.
- C nigrum** Ascalaphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 194. [Noct. 1758.]
- C nigrum** Graphiphora (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phal.
- C-nigrum** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 649.
- c-nigrum** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 387. [1758.]
- C nigrum** Megasema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phalaena,
- C nigrum** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- caama** Acronotus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 157.—Antilope.
- camaa** Alcelaphus (Cuv.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope.
- caama** Antilope, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 1174 (1818) pl. cclxxvii (1787).
- caama** Antilope, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 242.
- caama** Canis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 19. [Syn. 1827, 362.]
- caama** Damalis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 348 (1827),
- caama** Megalotis (A. Smith), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 236.—Canis.
- caama** Vulpes (Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.—Canis.
- cabades** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 264.
- caballerote** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310.
- caballi** Haematopinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- Caballus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [= Equus, L.]
- caballa** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII: 1831, 187.
- caballa** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 73.
- caballus primigenius** Equus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 79.
- cabaneti** Itieria (Orb.), P. Matheron, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 494.—Toma-tella cabanetiana.

- cabanetiana** Acteon, d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. 1850, 6 [*non* Rev. Zool. 1841].
- cabanetiana** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.
- cabanetiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 6.—Tornatella, 1842.
- cabanetiana** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 35.
- cabanetiana** Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.
- cabanillas** Spirifer, Verneuil & Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 475.
- cabanisii** Ceryle, Tsch.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.
- cabanisi** Poospiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.
- cabanisi** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte in J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 3.
- cabarnos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 211.
- Cabassous** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 164.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Cabdio** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 333 & 392.—P.
- Cabdis** Buch., Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882; 52; *err. pro* Cabdio.
- cabeda** Leuciscus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 438.
- cabeda** Telestes (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 30.—Leuciscus.
- cabedanus** Spirifer, Verneuil & Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 473.
- Cabera** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Lep.
- Cabera** *err. pro* Caberea, Lamx.; A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 149.
- Caberea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 128.—Polyz. [1837, 90.
- Cabira** *emend. pro* Cabera, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6)
- Cabira** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Cabira** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
- cabira** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 472.
- Cabirea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caberea, Lamx.
- Cabirus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Lep.
- cabocolo** Columbina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 58.
- caboga** Ardea, Frankland, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1831, 124.
- caboga** Egretta (Penn.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 198.—Ardea, Fr.
- caboti** Salpa, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.
- cabounca** Megacephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Nov. 1848, 348.
- cabrilla** Grammistes (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 186.—Perca, 1758.
- cabrilla** Serranus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 375.—Perca, 1758.
- Cabrita** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—R.
- caburus** Callimome, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 63.
- caca** *v.* cacus -a -um.
- Cacabocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- cacabus** Peziza, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (1) 1804, 39.—[? Sp.]
- cacagnus** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c [? cayanus].
- Cacajao** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 181.—M.
- cacaliae** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 550.
- cacaliae** Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 313.
- cacaliae** Syrichtus (Ramb.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
- cacalotl** Corvus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 527.
- Cacatoës** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 50.—A. [*typus, teste* Froriep, 1806, P. cristatus].
- Cacatoës** *err. pro* Cacatua, L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 56.
- Cacatua** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XVII. 1817, 6.—A.
- Cacatus** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 737.—A.
- Caccabis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 183.—A. [*typus* Perdix saxatilis].
- caccineus** Pompilus, *v.* coccineus.
- Cachalot** C. H. Smith, Nat. Libr. (Mamm.) IX. 1839, 203.—M.
- cacharensis** Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- cacharensis** Neornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- cachecta** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 108.
- Cachicama** I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 53.—M. [Cachicames, Cuv.
- Cachicamus** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 163.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Cachinna** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—A.
- cachinnans** Astur, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 8.

- cachinnans** *Cachinna* (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—Falco, 1758.
- cachinnans** Centropus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 53.
- cachinnaus** *Crateropus*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 255.
- cachinnans** *Daedalion* (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 25.—Falco, L. 1758. [*Crateropus*.]
- cachinnans** *Garrulax* (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843) 883.—
- cachinnans** *Herpetheres* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 30.—Falco, 1758. [317.—Falco, L. 1758.]
- cachinans** *Herpetotheres* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817,
- cachinnans** Larus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 318.
- cachinnans** *Macagua* (L.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 68.—Falco, 1758.
- cachinnans** *Pterocyclus* (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—*Crateropus*.
- cachinans** Rana, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 7.
- cachinans** *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 237.
- cachius** *Cyprinus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 258.
- cachius** [*Perilampus*] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 290.—*Cyprinus*. [1848, 601.—Hesperia, 1793.]
- cachrys** *Desmazona* (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- cachrys** *Erycina* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—*Papilio cachus*, 1787.
- Cacia** E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.—Col.
- Cacicula** *err. pro* *Cacidula*, Megerle; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.
- Cacicus** B. G. de Lacépède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 508.—A.
- Cacicus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.—Col. [—Col.]
- Cacicus** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 639.
- cacica** *Coccinella* (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 319.
- cacica** *Epilachna*, Guér.; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 842.—*Coccinella* (Epilachna).
- cacicus** *Goliathus* (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210.—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- cacicus** Hegemon (Ol.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—*Cetonia*,
- cacica** *Lamptis*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 58. [1789.]
- cacicus** *Odontoderes*, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 46.
- cacicus** *Oriolus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 413.
- cacicus** *Prionus* (*Prionacalus*), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 110.
- cacicus** *Rhyephenes*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 315.
- cacicus** *Scarabaeus* (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 60.—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- cacicus** *Scotobius*, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 282.
- cacicus** *Solenopus* (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—*Odontoderes*.
- cacicus** *Zonarius*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 474.
- Cacidula** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Col.
- Cacidula** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 239 & 240.—Col.
- cacodaemon** *Coluber*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 377. [Shaw].
- cacodaimon** *Trigonocephalus* (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 558.—*Pelias* [= *Coluber*,
- Cacodoxus** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1145.—P.
- Cacoecia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Lep.
- Cacoethes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep.
- Cacoëthes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cacoethes*, Huebn.
- Cacomantis** Mueller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Nederl. overz. Bezitt. (Land en Volk) 1842, 177.
- Cacophonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 565.—L. [—A.]
- Cacophonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- Cacopitta** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 257.—A.
- Cacosceles** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 491.—Col.
- Cacoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*sine*
- Cacoscelis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.—Col. [*typo*].
- Cacosis** F. Walker, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- Cacosmus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 483.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

- Cacostola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Cacostomus** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 364.—Col.
- cacta** *v.* **cactus** -a -um. [nella, L. 1767.]
- cacti** Chilocorus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 116.—Cocci-
- cacti** Pseudococcus (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 445.—Coccus, 1758.
- cacti-opuntiae** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer in H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 40.
- cacticolus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 393, Jan. 1849. [440.]
- cactiformis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814.
- cactivorus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 31.
- cactivorus** Plectostylus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—
- cactoides** Spongia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 393. [Bulinus.]
- cactoides** Thooosa, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 345.
- Cactornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.—A.
- cactorum** Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Helix.
- cactorum** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 10.
- cactorum** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 378.
- cactorum** Psittacus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 168.
- cactorum** Sittace (Wied), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 651.—Psittacus. [211.—Papilio, 1793.]
- cacta** Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- cactus** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 178.
- cactus** Pavonia (Forsk.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 329.—Madrepora, 1775.
- Cacullanus** *err. pro* Cucullanus, Müll.; Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151. [554.]
- cacuminalis** Ennychia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- cacuminalis** Threnodes (Eversm.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 197.—Ennychia. [1791.]
- cacuminata** Oceania (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 100.—Medusa,
- cacuminatus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- cacuminellus** Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Zeitschr. f. Ent., Breslau, IV. 1850, 35. [390.]
- cacuminifera** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 214.
- Cacus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- caca** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.
- cacus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 75.
- cacus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Cadasus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 101.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- cadaverinus** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 79.
- cadaverina** Anthomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 264 [*n. n.*].
- cadaverinus** Catops, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI 1843 (2) 1843, 254.
- cadaverina** Cynomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 365. [1830, 810.]
- cadaverina** Fimetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cadaverinus** Gamasus (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 219.—Acarus.
- cadaverinus** Hister, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 34.
- cadaverinus** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- cadaverina** Lordatia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 809. [1758.]
- cadaverina** Lucilia (L.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.—Musca,
- cadaverinus** Necrophorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 118.
- cadaverina** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 352.
- cadaverinus** Oxyomus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 261.
- cadaverina** Phalera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- cadaverinus** Phaleria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 162.—Tenebrio, 1792.



- cadaverina** Pyrellia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.—Musca, 1758.
- cadaverinus** Trox, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 44.
- cadaverinus** Xantholinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- cadaverosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 160, Nov. 1844.
- cadaverum** Musca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 316.
- Cadea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—R.
- cadisia** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 199.
- Cadium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—G.
- cadiva** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxii.
- cadivus** Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 401.
- Cadmus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 162.—? Plantae.
- Cadmus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col.
- cadmus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
- cadma** Ilerda, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- cadma** Lucinia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 254.—Papilio, 1773. [(1850), 312.—Papilio, 1775.]
- cadmus** Megistanis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- cadma** Nica (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—Papilio, 1773. [? Dru. 1773.]
- cadma** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 421.—Papilio,
- cadomensis** Acteonina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.—
- cadomensis** Ammonites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 159. [Conus.
- cadomensis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 226.
- cadomensis** Conus, Lyell & Sowerby (*ex* Desl.), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 296.
- cadomensis** Conus, Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VII. 1842, 143.
- cadomensis** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- cadomensis** Crocodilus, Lamouroux, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 163.
- cadomensis** Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
- cadomensis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- cadomensis** Cadagrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.
- cadomensis** Muraena, Lamouroux, Rapp. trav. Ac. Sci. Caen, 1811-15 [1816], 26.
- cadomensis** Siderastraea (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Astraea. [579.—Teleosaurus.
- cadomensis** Steneosaurus (Geoffr.), J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (3) 1850,
- cadomensis** Synastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.—Astraea. [1825, 145.—Crocodilus.
- cadomensis** Teleosaurus (Lamx.), E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept.
- cadomensis** Thamnastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 158.—Astraea.
- cadonensis** *v.* **cadomensis**.
- Cadra** Gray, 1844; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Cadea, *g.v.*
- Cadruthus** C. J. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 428.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- caduceator** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 479.
- caduceus** Clio, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 274.
- caduceus** Clidodia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 74.
- caducus** Dasybranchus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 324.—Dasymallus,
- caducus** Dasymallus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 166. [1846.
- caduca** Formica, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 47.
- caduca** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1846, 158. [Orthis.
- caduca** Leptaena (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—
- caduca** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 579.
- caduca** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 122.
- caduca** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 208.
- caducus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 469.
- caduca** Succinea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- caduca** Tellina, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 78.
- Cadulus** R. A. Philippi, Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 209.—G.



- Caecalium** J. Fleming, Edinb. Phil. Journ. III (24) Ap. 1825, 242 [=Caecum, Flem.].
- Caecalium** W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, pt. 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—G. &
- Caecalium** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 25 & 39.—G. [Verm.]
- caecaria** Codonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.
- coecatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 361. [111.]
- caecchia** Squalus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- caecicollis** Cydiscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 188.
- caecifer** Salmo, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (11) 1837, 165 [*n. n.*]; Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VII. 1838, 306; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XIV (1) 1839, 154.
- [**caecigena**.]
- coecigena** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 70, 71 & 72 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. et f.*].
- coecigena** Saturnia, Dahl in Boisdual, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 49.
- coecigena** Saturnia (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1831, 6.—
- Caecilius** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. 1837, pl. 648.—Neur. [Bombyx.]
- caecilia** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1781.
- caecilia** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 112.—Argonauta.
- caecilia** Argonauta, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 90.
- caecilia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- caecilia** Erebia (Huebner.), J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 168.—
- coecilius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 166. [Papilio.]
- caecilia** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 137.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- caecilia** Methone (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio,
- caecilia** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4. [1777.]
- caecilia** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- cecilia** Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 98 & 148 [*non* Fabr.].
- caecilia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- caecilia** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333. [*n. et f.*].
- caecilia** Satyrus (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 298.—Papilio.
- ceciliae** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 360.
- ceciliae** Danaïs, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis et Espér." II. 1837, 342.
- ceciliae** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 43.
- Caeciloides** *emend. pro* Cecilioides, Fér.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. [1846, 150.]
- caecimacula** Exarnis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
- caecimacula** Grapholitha (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 273.—Tortrix caecimaculana, 1796.
- caecimacula** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua, 1775.
- caecimacula** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 302.
- coecimaculana** Catoptria (Huebner.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.—Tortrix, 1796.
- caecimaculana** Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1796.
- caecina** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 114.
- coecoradiata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 55.
- Caecula** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Caeculus** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 295.—Ar.
- caeculus** Amblyopus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 165.—Cepola.
- coecula** Cepola, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 241.
- Caecum** J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.—G.
- Caecum** S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 117.—Verm.
- Caecum** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 168.—Pter.
- [**caecus**.]
- coëcus** Acontias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 60.
- coecus** Adranes, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 83.

- caecus** Ambates, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, Table to Première  
**caeca** Amphisbaena, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 73. [Centurie.  
**coeca** Amymone, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 256.  
**caeca** Aonis (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1780.  
**coecus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 213.  
**caecus** Apterichthus (L.), Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 325.  
 —Muraena, 1758.  
**coeca** Apterichthys (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 13.—Muraena, 1758.  
**coeca** Braula, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 315.  
**coeca** Cephalothrix, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 574.  
**coecus** Chelifer, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 13.  
**caecus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 623.  
**coecus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132. [Rhynchaenus.  
**coecus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 110.—  
**coecum** Derostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560.  
**coecus** Dysopes (Rengg.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 479.—  
 Molossus.  
**caecus** Embates [= Ambates], L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 64.  
**coecus** Erythrocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.  
**caeca** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 270.  
**caecus** Gymnomuraena (L.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,  
 218.—Muraena, 1758.  
**caeca** Gymnothorax, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 711.  
**caecus** Halipus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].  
**caecus** Hesperia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (83) 1848, 22.  
**caecus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 209.  
**caeca** Idotea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 424.  
**caeca** Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 192.  
**caeca** Lepidonereis (Fab.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),  
 83.—Nereis, 1780.  
**coecum** Leucodorum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 39.  
**coecus** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**caecus** Micronyx (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 428.—  
 Curculio, 1797.  
**caecus** Molossus, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 88.  
**coeca** Mylabris (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 34.—Meloe, 1791.  
**coeca** Myxine, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française, (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 2.  
**coeca** Nemertes, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] 1 (4) 1845, 419.  
**coeca** Nephthys (Fab.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 301.—Nereis, 1780.  
**caeca** Nephthys (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 123.—Nereis,  
 1780.  
**coeca** Oberea, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 85.  
**coecus** Otiorynchus, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 351.  
**caecus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].  
**caeca** Perotis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 66.  
**caecus** Petromyzon (ex Ray), J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 23.  
**caeca** Pilidium (Müll.), E. Forbes, 19 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, Trans. 77.—  
 Patella, 1776.  
**caeca** Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 83.  
**coecus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 40.  
**coecus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 469.  
**caeca** Sarea (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—Amphisbaena.  
**caecus** Smicronyx, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—Micronyx,  
 1836. [Muraena, 1758.  
**coecus** Sphagebranchus (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 535.—  
**caeca** Talpa, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) II. 1822, 313 [coeca; cieca, p. 305].  
**coeca** Typhloblanus (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Amphisbaena.  
**coeca** Typhlolepta, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 570.

- coeca** Typhloplana (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria.
- caecutiens** Bathyergus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 37.
- coecutiens** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.—Apis, 1775.
- coecutiens** Cetopsis (Licht.), J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 12.—Silurus.
- caecutiens** Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Tabanus, L. 1758.
- caecutiens** Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169.
- caecutiens** Cyclopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.
- caecutiens** Cyclopis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [213] [*n. et f.*].
- coecutiens** Georhynchus (Brants), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 375.—Bathyergus, Licht.
- coecutiens** Silurus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 78; Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 61.
- caecutiens** Spalax (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 303.—Bathyergus.
- caedator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 561.
- caedator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 285.
- caedens** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 584.
- Caedius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- coelacantha** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74. [*caelaeno.*]
- celeno** Lycaena (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 42.—Papilio,
- celaeno** Oeneis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58. [1775.]
- celaeno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- celaeno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 24. [*n. et f.*].
- celaeno** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- celaeno** Vespertilio, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 13.
- [*caelaenus.*]
- celaenus** Talides (Cr.) J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820] 106.—Papilio, 1782.
- celaeus** Hemiarctus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1782.
- celaeus** Lycaena (Cr.), M. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 51.—Papilio, 1782.
- Caelano** W. E. Leach in J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M. [*n. n.*].
- [*caelans.*]
- celans** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 624.
- celans** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 504.—Agelena. [laster, 1835].
- Caelaster** "Ag."; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—Ast. [=Coe-  
celastri Coeliodes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 296.
- caelatana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 79.
- caelatella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 585.
- caelaticeps** Agama, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxiv, 1849.
- caelatipennis** Copelatus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 382.
- caelatoides** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 159.
- celator** Ceriocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- celator** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 607.
- caelatura** Cassis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
- caelatura** Eurycratera (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
- caelatura** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*n. et f.*].
- caelatura** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- caelatura** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 114. [*caelatus.*]
- coelata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 110, May 1844.
- coelata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U.S. (3) Jan. 1845, 61.
- caelatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 66.
- caelata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 28, Mar. 1850.
- caelata** Astarte, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 22.

- celatus** Batrachus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 170.  
**caelata** Bradybaena (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.  
**caelatus** Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 308.  
**coelatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 169.  
**caelatus** Carabus (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 177.—Tachypus.  
**coelatus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].  
**caelata** Cassis, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 218.  
**caelata** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 19.  
**caelatum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthuoy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.  
**caelatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 101, Mar. 1847.  
**caelatus** Chlaenius (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 359.—Carabus.  
**coelata** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.  
**celata** Cliona, R. E. Grant, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1826, 78.  
**caelata** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1861, 37.—Scarab. 1794.  
**caelatus** Dasyles, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 151.  
**coelatus** Dendarus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 208.  
**caelatus** Enodius (Br.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasyles.  
**celata** Epeira, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 668.  
**caelatus** Eucalyptocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—Hypanthocrinites.  
**coelata** Fruticicola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.  
**coelatus** Fusus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 294.  
**coelatus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847] Turbinelles, pl. iii.  
**caelatus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 35, Nov. 1847.  
**caelatus** Georyssus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 504.  
**caelatus** Gymnopleurus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 127.  
**celata** Halichondria (Grant), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 125.—Cliona.  
**celata** Helinaria (Say), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 70.—Sylvia.  
**coelata** Helix, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.  
**caelata** Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 86.  
**celata** Helmitheros (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Sylvia.  
**celata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 335.  
**caelatus** Hypanthocrinites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.), 1843, 113.  
**coelatus** Lucanus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 194.  
**caelata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 27, June 1850.  
**caelatus** Marsupiocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.  
**caelatus** Megalops (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 751.—Oxyporus.  
**coelatus** Megodontus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.  
**caelatus** Melocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Marsupiocrinites.  
**caelatus** Micropeplus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 647.  
**caelata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 265, Mar. 1845.  
**celata** Mniotilta (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
**celata** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 120.  
**celata** Neritina (Réc.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 528.—Nerita.  
**coelata** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.  
**caelata** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.  
**caelatus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 216.  
**caelata** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbicula.  
**caelata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.), 1847, 290.  
**caelatus** Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 197.  
**caelatus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 103.  
**caelatus** Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**caelatus** Pachypoma (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, 1790.  
**caelatus** Passalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 112.



- coelatus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 90.
- coelata** Phillipsia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 161. [*telus.*]
- caelatus** Phloeonaeus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 597.—Oxy-
- caelatus** Phlaeotrupes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- coelata** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 132.
- caelata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 238.—Clavatulæ.
- caelata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 61. [179.
- caelata** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
- caelata** Scobinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- caelatum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
- caelata** Statira, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 122.
- celatus** Sylvia, T. Say in Long, Expéd. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 169; & London ed. I.
- caelatus** Tachypus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 42. [1823, 334.
- caelata** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- caelatus** Tubicanthus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.—? Buc-
- cinum, 1789. [Trochus, 1790.
- caelatus** Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—
- caelatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 90.
- coelatus** Turbo, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxiii (1847-8)
- coelatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 338. [text 1873].
- coelata** Venus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 43.
- celata** Vermivora (Say), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 87.—Sylvia.
- caelata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 50 & 158 [*n. n.*]. [110 [*n. n.*].
- caelebes** Sternoptix, P. D. Handyside, 8 Rept Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle 1838) 1839, Trans.
- caelebipennella** Apista (Tisch.), Zeller, Linnea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 238.—Coleophora.
- caelebipennella** Coleophora, Tischer in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
- coelebs** Bulimus, Benson in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 83.
- coelebs** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 427.
- coelebs** Conus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 256.
- coelebs** Discotenes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (8) 1841.
- coelebs** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, 1801, 70.
- coelebs** Struthus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—Fringilla, 1758.
- coelebs** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.
- Caelenephes** Schmidt-Goebel, Fauna Coleopt. Birman. 1846, 77 [*teste* Marschall, v.
- Celaenephes]. [1781.
- caelestina** Agyrta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena,
- caelestinus** Bagrus, J. Müller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- caelestina** Buprestis, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307. [1848, 627.
- caelestina** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- caelestina** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- caelestinus** Glyphisodon, Solander in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 464.
- caelestinum** Hedychrum, Klug in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839,
- caelestina** Lema, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 46. [454.
- caelestina** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- caelestina** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 423. [535.
- caelestinus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 170.
- caelestinus** Ophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.
- caelestinus** Oxyderces, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 203.
- caelestinus** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sc. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- Nov. 1844, 249.
- celestina** Pieris, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 46.
- caelestinus** Polydius, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1133 [*n. n.*].
- caelestina** Poropleura, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 866.
- caelestinus** Rhigus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 70.
- caelestinus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 211.
- caelestinus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 180.
- caelestina** Sterculia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 302.



- caelestis Ameiva, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 9.  
 celestis Callopestes (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 17.—Ameiva.  
 coelestis Capella, J. S. T. Frenzel, Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 58.  
 coelestis Cotinga, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 46.  
 coelestis Euchroea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 574.  
 coelestis Euphonia, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
 coelestis Iridina, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 57 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.,  
 VI (1) 1838, 82. [1830, 440.]  
 coelestis Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 caelestis Platycercus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 111.  
 celestis Polyommatus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 354.  
 caelestis Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 642.  
 coelestis Scolopax, J. S. T. Frenzel, Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg, 1801, 58.  
 coelestis Spatha, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 142.—Iridina, 1836.  
 coelestis Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 42.  
 coelestre Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1838, 634.  
 coelicolor Grandala, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (June), 447.  
 Caelidia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col.  
 Caeligena *id. ac* Coeligena, Lesson; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.  
 Caeligena C. L. Bonaparte [*non* Lesson]; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 382.—A.  
 caeligena Caeligena (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 382.—  
 Ornysmia.  
 caeligena Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.  
 caeligena Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 227, Jan. 1845.  
 caeligena Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (9) Ap. 1833, 141. [Ornismya.  
 caeligena Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 79.—  
 Caelino W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 283 (*in syn.*).—Cr.  
 caelina Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1849), 223.—Vanessa.  
 coelina Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 822.  
 celioides Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.  
 VI.) (1 & 2), Feb. 1848, 39. [ed. Lond. 1825, 84.]  
 Caelioxys *id. ac* Coelioxys, Latr.; T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 353;  
 coelipeta Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 524.  
 coelites Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 440.  
 coelius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 272.  
 Caelo → *v. el* Coelo →.  
 coelocephala Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1845, 693.  
 Caelodera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col.  
 Caelogenus J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 192.—M.  
 Caelogenys P. W. Lund, Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VI. 1837, 244.—M.  
 Caeloglossa A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Entom. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 307.—Hem.  
 Caelogonus Anon., London Ency. XXII (Zoology) 1845, 747.—M.  
 Caelomera E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 189.—Col.  
 coelonota Plusia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 482.  
 Caelopa A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 186.—Dipt.  
 Caelopeltis *id. ac* Coelopeltis, Wagl.; C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice  
 Distr. Amfibi (1841).—R.  
 Caelopieurus E. Sismonda, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) IV. 1842, 15.—Ech.  
 Caelopygus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.—Ar.  
 Caelopygus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 78.—Ar.  
 Caelorhina Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 171.—Col.  
 Caelorhynchus Giorn. 1805; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Coelorinchus, *g. v.*  
 caelorhincus Lepidoleprus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 200. [doleprus.  
 caelorhynchus Macrourus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital.!(30) 1841.—Lepi-  
 Caelorria Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Cor.  
 Caelorrhina F. W. Hope (*ex* Burm. MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (5) Dec. 1841,  
 celosia Spongodes, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (7) Ap. 1833, pl. 21. [302.—Col.]

- Caelosis** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 88.—Col.  
**Caelostoma** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 293.—Col.  
**Caelostomus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 23.—Col.  
**coelus** Eudamus (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1781.  
**coelus** Goniurus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1781.  
**coelus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 729.—Papilio, 1781.  
**coelus** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 289.  
**coelum pensile** Mesonema (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 112.—[caementarius.] [Medusa, 1791.  
**coementaria** Migale, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 104.  
**caementaria** Mygale, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 164. [1782.  
**caementarius** Palaemon (Mol.), E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 143.—Cancer,  
**caementarius** Pelopaeus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 99.—  
**caementaria** Teraphosa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 514. [Spheex, 1770.  
**caenea** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 29.—  
 Phalaena, 1782.  
**caenea** Epidesma (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena,  
**coeneos** Euchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94. [1782.  
**Caenia** Robineau-D., 1830; *teste* Scudder, Coenia *est*.  
**Caenia** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.—Col.  
**caenina** *v.* **coenina**.  
**Caenis** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 112; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)  
 Ap. 1836, 60.—Neur. [1773.  
**coenis** Adolias (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—Papilio,  
**caenis** Harna (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
 (1850), 289.—Papilio, 1773. [1773.  
**caenis** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 36.—Papilio,  
**caenis** Pieris (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 142.—Papilio, 1773.  
**caenis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.  
**Caenobita** R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 84 [*v.* **Coen**→ **Latr.**].  
**caenobita** *v.* **coenobita**.  
**caenobitella** *v.* **coenobitella**.  
**caenobiticus** *v.* **coenobiticus**.  
**Caenomyia** J. O. Westwood, Introd. Ins. II. 1840, 535 [= **Coen**→ **Latr.**].  
**Caenopsammia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 540.—Cor.  
**Caenosia** Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 113 [*v.* **Coenosia**, Meig.].  
**caenosus** *v.* **coenosus**. [Brav.  
**Caenotherium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cainotherium,  
**Caenurus** *err. pro* Coenurus, Rud.; Schinz, Das Thierr. 1825, 90 [*teste* Stiles & H.].  
**Caenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caenis, Steph.  
**caenus** *v.* **coenus**.  
**[caepa.]**  
**cepa** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61 & 67 [*n. n.*]. [261.  
**cepa** Gastridium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,  
**cepa** Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 39. [1774.  
**cepa** Pleurodonta (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix,  
**coepa** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 150.  
**[caepaceus.]**  
**cepacea** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 35.  
**cepacea** Natica, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 96.  
**cepaceus** Pitonillus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—Natica.  
**cepaeformis** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,  
 9 [*n. et f.*].  
**cepaeformis** Tragos (Ben.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 29.—Polypothecia.  
**ceparum** Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.  
**ceparum** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 284. [1830, 376.

- caephus** *v.* **cephus**.  
**[caepio.]**  
**cepio** Placunanomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 121.  
**cepio** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 213.  
**cepidoides** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 66, Mar 1844.  
**cepidoides** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.  
**cepidoides** Helix (Helicostyla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap.  
**Caeporis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [1841, 88.  
**Caeporis** *err. pro* Caepovis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 281.  
**Caepovis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1834; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp. ed. 2 vel 3.*—*v.* Caeporis, 1835.  
**Caereba** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) Sept. 1830, 305 [*v.* Coereba].  
**Caereba** C. J. Sundevall (*ex* Brisson), K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 100.—A.  
**Caereba** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. nat., pl. xxxviii (Dec. 1809).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Caereba** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coereba, Vieill.  
**coeraebus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 473.  
**caereus** Carabus, Boeb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.  
**Caerois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Lep. [Syn. 1827, 348.  
**caerula** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 218 (1827),  
**caerula** Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3  
**[caerulans.]** [(1) June 1834, 216.  
**coerulans** Acridium (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 21 (*ad* 1836).—  
 Gryllus, 1767.  
**caerulans** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 448.  
**caerulans** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
 404.  
**coerulans** Campylaea (Meg.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.  
**coerulans** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 172.  
**caerulans** Chrysis, Lepeletier de S. F. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 37.  
**coerulans** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 38.—Cryptoccephalus, 1781.  
**caerulans** Conus, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Conus  
 (6) 1838, 85.  
**caerulans** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.  
**coerulans** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulans** Labidognatha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.  
**caerulans** Labidognatha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
 369.—Clythra.  
**caerulans** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 64.  
**caerulans** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 599.  
**caerulans** Mutilla, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulans** Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—  
 Gryllus, 1767. [494.  
**caerulans** Pallosoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**caerulans** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 168.  
**coerulans** Raphitoma (Ph.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 631.—  
 Pleurotoma.  
**caerulans** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 526.  
**coerulator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 68.  
**caerulator** Trogus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 13.  
**caerulatus** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 147.  
**caerulatus** Crateropus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclo-  
 soma.  
**coerulata** Domicella (Bechst.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30  
 (December 1832), 570.—Psittacus caerulentus, Sh.  
**coerulatus** Garrulax (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1842, 951.—  
 Cinclosoma. [Cinclosoma.  
**caerulatum** Janthocinclia (Hodg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 371.—

- caerulatus** Megaloprepus (Dru.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropêtres, 1842, 290.—Libellula, 1782.
- coerulata** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 23.
- coerulata** Pranzina (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 168.—Oniscus caeruleatus.
- caerulata** Querquedula, Licht.; G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 138.
- caerulaureus** *v.* **caeruleoaurus.**
- caeruleanus** Parus, A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, III. 1845, 58.
- coeruleana** Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 83.—*Sphex*, 1773.
- caeruleator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 134.
- caeruleator** Trogus (Fab.) G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 80.—Ichneumon, Panz.
- caeruleata** Lestes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 77.—Libellula caerulata, 1782.
- caeruleatus** Lorus (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 416.—Psittacus, Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 15. [Sh.]
- coeruleatus** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*].
- caeruleatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1810, pl. 937.
- caeruleatus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 93.
- caeruleata** Pterocyanea, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 617.
- coeruleata** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 57.
- caerulecula** Cyaneula (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 296.—Motacilla.
- coerulecula** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 480.
- coerulecula** Sylvia (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 34.—Motacilla.
- coerulecula** Sylvia (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 128.—*[Motacilla]*
- caerulei** → *v.* **caeruleo** →.
- caeruleoalata** Clypeata, C. S. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 76.
- coeruleo-albus** Delphinus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 609. [100.—Delphinus.]
- caeruleo-albus** Lagenorhynchus (Meyen), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850,
- caerulaureus** Caesio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 85.
- caeruleoaurus** Harpe, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 426.
- caeruleocapilla** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 488.
- coeruleo-capilla** Pipra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 271.
- caeruleocarpus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 187.
- caeruleocephala** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 356. [104.]
- caeruleocephala** Alcedo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- caeruleocephala** Anthomiza, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.
- caeruleocephala** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- caeruleocephala** Calliste, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.
- coeruleocephalus** Chlaenius, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 229.
- caeruleocephalus** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- coeruleocephala** Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- coeruleocephala** Diloba (L.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 88.—Bombyx,
- caeruleocephala** Disphragis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena, 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- caeruleocephala** Episema (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—
- caeruleocephala** Heteromorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—[*n. n.*].
- caeruleocephalus** Julis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 259.
- caeruleocephala** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 191.
- caeruleocephalus** Merops, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 613.
- coeruleocephala** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85. [cyanocephalus, *q. v.*]
- caeruleocephala** Muscicapa, Q. & G.; Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., ? *err. pro* Todus
- caeruleo-cephala** Orocetes (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 21.—Phoenicura.
- coeruleocephala** Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.



- caeruleocephalus Prionites, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. pl. 42, n. s., 1841.  
 coeruleocephala Psylla (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 15.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 coeruleocephalus Rhinosimus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 28.  
 caeruleocephalus Rynchites (Schall.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 117.—Curculio. [265.—Phoenixura, Vig.]  
 caeruleocephala Ruticilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840.  
 caeruleocephalus Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 50.—Melongthona, 1789.  
 caeruleocephala Tchitrea (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipapa [? Todus cyanocephalus].  
 caeruleocephalus Teius (Ameiva), J. E. Gray (*ex* Seba), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 30.  
 caeruleo-cinctus Aulacorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.), 1847, 382.  
 coeruleo-cinctus Pteroglossus (Orb.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 302.—Aulacorhynchus.  
 caeruleicolle Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 165.  
 coeruleicollis Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 160.  
 caeruleicollis Sargus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822  
 caeruleocollis Sialia, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 18. [107.]  
 caeruleifrons Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1843, 1843, 403.  
 caeruleifrons Conirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 302.  
 caeruleifrons Mimegralla (Macq.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.] 180.—Calobata.  
 caeruleifrons Nemopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 110.  
 caerulifrons Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 515. [Trochilus.  
 caeruleigaster Lampornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—  
 caeruleogaster Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus. [20, 1847, 96.]  
 caeruleogaster Trochilus (Glaucis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July  
 caerulea-lineata Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1826, 169.  
 caeruleo-lineata Diaope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 93.  
 caeruleo-lineatus Plesiops, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 5.  
 caeruleo-maculata Cantharis, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 509.  
 caeruleomaculata Megapyga, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 42.  
 caeruleomaculatus Mugil, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. Dec. 1803, 385.  
 caeruleomaculata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.  
 caeruleo-marginatus Dyscolus, Chevrolat in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 45.  
 caeruleo nigra Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 274.  
 caeruleonotatus Apocryptus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 303.  
 caeruleonotata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 376.  
 caeruleo-ocellata Eremias, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 295.  
 caeruleipennis Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].  
 caeruleipennis Anisoscelsis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 177.  
 caeruleipennis Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 369.  
 caeruleopenne Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 173.  
 caeruleipennis Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 283.  
 caeruleipennis Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 296.  
 caeruleopennis Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 73.  
 caeruleipennis Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].  
 caeruleipennis Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 193.  
 caeruleipennis Formicomus (L. & Luc.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 4.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 caeruleipennis Harpalus (Ophonus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 129.

- caeruleipennis** Hydromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 691.
- caeruleipennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 386.
- coeruleipennis** Nemognathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 67.
- ceruleipennis** Nemognatha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 280. [1835, 82.—Harpalus.
- caeruleipennis** Ophonus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- coeruleipennis** Penthimia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [n. n.].
- caeruleipennis** Prionocerus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiii.
- caeruleipennis** Rhizophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (12) 1837, 180.
- caeruleipennis** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 441.
- coeruleopennis** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 282.—Vespa, 1798.
- coeruleopinnatus** Caranx, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 100.
- caeruleopunctatus** Anampses, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 42. [1840, 411.
- caeruleopunctata** Crocisa, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- caeruleopunctata** DiaCOPE, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 424.
- caeruleo-punctatus** Erychthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- caeruleopunctatus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 134. [24.
- coeruleo-punctatus** Scarus (Calliodon), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835,
- caeruleopunctatus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- caeruleosticta** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 110.
- caeruleiventris** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 221.
- coeruleiventris** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.
- caeruleiventris** Trimerina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 529.
- caeruleiventris** Xylota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 585.
- coeruleovirens** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
- coeruleovirens** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 2.
- coeruleo-virens** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 96.
- coeruleovirens** Poecilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [n. n.].
- caerulea-vittata** Clupea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 305.
- caeruleovittata** DiaCOPE, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 530.
- coeruleo-vittatus** Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 14.
- caeruleovittatus** Julis (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 467.—Halichore.
- caeruleo-vittatus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnatier, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 117.
- [**caerulescens**].
- caerulescens** Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 110.
- caerulescens** Agenia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 93.
- coerulescens** Agonum, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 135. [1839, 568.
- caerulescens** Agrion, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan.
- coerulescens** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 401.
- caerulescens** Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 128.—Agonum.
- coerulescens** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [inerte 1851], 205.
- caerulescens** Aphareus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 487.
- caerulescens** Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 27.—Curculio.
- caerulescens** Apterornis, de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Oct. 1848, 294.
- caerulescens** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 413.
- caerulescens** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
- coerulescens** Avicula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 18.
- coerulescens** Balaenoptera, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6], Dec. 1818, 473.



- caerulescens** Balistes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (12) 1829, 32. [Curculio, 1763.]
- coerulescens** Baridius (Scop.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 709.—
- caerulescens** Baris, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- coerulescens** Baris (Scop.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 199.—Curculio, 1763.
- coerulescens** Borlasia (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 241.—Polia  
caerulea.
- caerulescens** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 344.
- coerulescens** Campephaga (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—  
Cebblepyris.
- coerulescens** Capsus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1845 (1846), 53.
- coerulescens** Cebblepyris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 463.
- caerulescens** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii. [1837, 487.]
- coerulescens** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- coerulescens** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 129.
- caerulescens** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- coerulescens** Chrysogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 192.
- caerulescens** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- coerulescens** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 74. [II. 1830, 447.]
- coerulescens** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.
- coerulescens** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 29.
- caerulescens** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 546.
- coerulescens** Colodactylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 168.
- coerulescens** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 67.
- coerulescens** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 423.
- caerulescens** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 368.
- coerulescens** Crioceris, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 233.
- caerulescens** Cryptoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)  
[1834], 290.
- caerulescens** Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV, 1819, 101.
- coerulescens** Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma.
- caerulescens** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 224.
- caerulescens** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 245.
- caerulescens** Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 148.
- caerulescens** Cyanocorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—  
? Pica caerulea.
- caerulescens** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 13.
- coerulescens** Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
- caerulescens** Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 451.
- coerulescens** Diabasis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 367.
- caerulescens** Dicrurus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dic. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 587.—  
Lanius, L. 1758.
- caerulescens** Dicrurus, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.
- caerulescens** Dilepas, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 118.
- coerulescens** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 242.
- coerulescens** Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 115.
- caerulescens** Edolius (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 350.—Lanius, L. 1758.
- coerulescens** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 142.
- coerulescens** Ellipura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—Myr-
- cerulescens** Ennarthrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr. [mothera.]
- caerulescens** Eolidia, Laurillard in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., pl. 30 bis  
(1838). [May 1837, 195.—Fringilla.]
- caerulescens** Estrela (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
- coerulescens** Euglossa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- caerulescens** Eupetes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835. [11.]
- coerulescens** Euphron, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.
- caerulescens** Eupodotis (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), Feb. 1839, 47.—  
Otis.

- caerulescens Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,  
caerulescens Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [398.  
caerulescens Fares, Alph. G. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 164; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, XII. July 1845, 345.
- caerulescens Formica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 314.  
caerulescens Formicivora (Vieill.), F. Ménériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III  
(2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5), July 1835, 499.—Myrmothera.
- caerulescens Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 176.  
caerulescens Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 480.  
caerulescens Garrulus (Vieill.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3)  
1839, 353.—Pica ?caerulea.
- caerulescens Geronticus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.  
caerulescens Glabella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.  
coerulescens Gymnopleurus (Ol.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—  
Scarab. 1789.
- coerulescens Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].  
caerulescens Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.  
caerulescens Hedyphanes, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I. (Ent. Ruthen.) *post*  
May 1822, 173.—Tagenia, 1821.
- caerulescens Helops, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 269.  
caerulescens Helops, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 102.  
caerulescens Hierax (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 30.—Falco, 1758.  
caerulescens Hister, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 73.  
caerulescens Holacanthus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 133.
- caerulescens Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 559.  
caerulescens Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.—  
caerulescens Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 561. [Hydrus.  
caerulescens Hydrus (Enhydris), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.  
coerulescens Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 24.—Tenthredo, 1775.  
caerulescens Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 18.  
caerulescens [Ierax] (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 328.—Falco, 1758.  
caerulescens Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 8, & App.  
1817, 9. [?Schr. 1781.
- caerulescens Lamia (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.—Cerambyx,  
caerulescens Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 286.  
caerulescens Littorina (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 277.—  
Turbo.
- caerulescens Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.  
caerulescens Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
coerulescens Manticora, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 66 [*n. n.*]. [253.—Musca.  
coerulescens Margarita, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831, 346.  
caerulescens Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 356.  
caerulescens Marginella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 142. [1775.  
caerulescens Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 137.—Andrena,  
caerulescens Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.  
caerulescens Mendosoma, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 215. [—Certhia.  
caerulescens Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiii.  
caerulescens Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 330.  
coerulescens Mesonema (Zygodactyla), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 21.  
caerulescens Mesonychium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 108.  
coerulescens Mimus (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—  
Orpheus.
- caerulescens Mnioilta (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
caerulescens Motacilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liii.  
caerulescens Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 55.  
caerulescens Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.  
caerulescens Mydas, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 83. [—Pollenia.

- coerulescens Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,  
caerulescens Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 110. [374.  
caerulescens Navicella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850,  
coerulescens Notodela, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 225. [550.  
coerulescens Oedemera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 10.—  
Cantharis ?caerulea, 1758. [—Gryllus, 1758.  
caerulescens Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.  
coerulescens Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.  
caerulescens Orpheus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.  
coerulescens Orsodacne, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 248.  
caerulescens Orthetrum (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libel-  
lula, 1798.  
caerulescens Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 233.—Andrena, 1775.  
caerulescens Osmia (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 158.—Apis,  
1758.  
coerulescens Osphranteria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850  
coerulescens Otis, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 162. [[1849], 50.  
caerulescens Otis, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 334.  
coerulescens Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 664.  
coerulescens Paludina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 169 [n. n.].  
caerulescens Pardalotus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 270.  
coerulescens Parus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 463.  
caerulescens Phidiana (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.  
coerulescens Phratora, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 100.  
caerulescens Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 95.  
coerulescens Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2517.  
coerulescens Pipiza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 180.  
cerulescens Pivclodus (*sic pro* Pimel →), C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July  
1820, 357; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.—Silurus, 1820.  
coerulescens Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383.  
caerulescens Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (69) 1844, 48.  
caerulescens Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 153.  
coerulescens Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513.  
caerulescens Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1023.  
caerulescens Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 22.  
caerulescens Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 105.  
caerulescens Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 650.  
caerulescens Scarus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 230.  
coerulescens Senogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 519.  
cerulescens Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap.  
1820, 49.  
coerulescens Solen (Psammobia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1834, 566.  
caerulescens Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 533. [[n. n.].  
caerulescens Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 90  
cerulescens Sorex, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.  
caerulescens Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 318.  
caerulescens Sperrophila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.  
coerulescens Spheg, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.  
caerulescens Spheg, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.  
caerulescens Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.  
coerulescens Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.].  
caerulescens Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 99;  
*ibid.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 327. (caeruleus).  
caerulescens Stenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].  
coerulescens Sunetta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 148.  
caerulescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 432.  
caerulescens Sylvia, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 713.  
caerulescens Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 295.

- caerulescens Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 132.  
 caerulescens Tagenia, G. Fischer de W., Lettré à Pander, 1821, 13.  
 caerulescens Tanagra, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 541.  
 caerulescens Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288. [1831, 407.  
 caerulescens Terebra, Lam. var. otaitensis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1)  
 caerulescens Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 311.  
 caerulescens Thereva, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 126.  
 caerulescens Theristicus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 91.—Ibis.  
 coeruleus Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Andrena,  
 caerulescens Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224. [1775.  
 caerulescens Trochus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 444, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].  
 caerulescens Trochus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 140.  
 caerulescens Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 49.  
 caerulescens Urocerus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 148.  
 caerulescens Vipera (Echidna), Laur.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.  
 caerulescens Zosterops (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—  
 [caeruleus.] [Certhia.]  
 coeruleus Acanthurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 214.  
 coeruleum Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 109.  
 caerulea Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 157.  
 caerulea Aedemera, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 149.  
 caerulea Agama, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 164.  
 caerulea Agapanthia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.  
 1839, 177.—Saperda.  
 caerulea Aglae, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 105.  
 coerulea Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 432.  
 caeruleus Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1084.  
 caerulea Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 351; & Ins. Fenn.  
 I. 1834, 351.  
 coerulea Altica (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 15.—  
 caerulea Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [Galeruca, 1799.  
 caeruleus Ampelis, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 95.  
 caerulea Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 161.  
 coerulea Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.  
 caerulea Antarctica, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 246. [1789.  
 caeruleus Antichus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 56.—Notoxus,  
 coeruleus Antichus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.—Notoxus,  
 1789. [Iophus.]  
 coerulea Antilope (C. H. Sm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 422.—Cepha-  
 coerulea Aphthona (Payk.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 98.—Galleruca,  
 1799.  
 caerulea Arbelorhina (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 coeruleus Arcuatus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, pl. Aa3. [675.—Certhia, 1758.  
 coerulea Aristotomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 646.  
 caerulea Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 25, Feb. 1850.  
 coerulea Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 611.  
 coerulea Asclera (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 43.—Cantharis, 1758.  
 coeruleus Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.  
 coeruleus Aspidoclonion (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 193.—Bungarus.  
 ceruleus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 448.  
 coerulea Auletris (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.  
 coeruleus Baridius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 116.  
 caerulea Baris, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Peryphus.  
 caeruleum Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 76.—  
 coeruleum Bembidion, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 133.—Peryphus, 1821.  
 coeruleus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 345.  
 caerulea Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 342. [Myiothera.  
 caerulea Brachyurus (Raffl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 253.—



- coerulea** Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.  
**caeruleus** Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 48.  
**caeruleus** Bungarus (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 270.—Pseudoboa.
- coerulea** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 251.  
**caerulea** Buprestis, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
**caerulea** Caereba (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 305.—Certhia, L.  
**caerulea** Calliphora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161.—[264.—Musca.  
 Melinda.
- caerulea** Calliphora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835.  
**caerulea** Calornis (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—? Gracula, 1786.  
**caeruleus** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 342.  
**coeruleus** Carabus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 38.  
**caeruleus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 2.  
**coeruleus** Carabus, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.  
**caeruleus** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**ceruleus** Carcharias, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 349.  
**coeruleus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 768.  
**caeruleus** Centropus (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 53.—Cuculus.
- caeruleus** Cephalophorus (C. H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—Cephalophus. [Syn. 348.  
**caerulea** Cephalophus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. V. 1827.  
**caerulea** Ceratina (Vill.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 156.—  
**coerulea** Cerithia, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Z1. [Apis, L. 1758.  
**caerulea** Certhia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 26.—Tanagra, 1788.  
**caerulea** Chalcidius, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 155.  
**coeruleus** Chlaenius (Steven), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.  
**caerulea** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 515.  
**caerulea** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 203.  
**caerulea** Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
**coerulea** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 165.  
**caerulea** Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 166.  
**coerulea** Clausilia, "Fér.," Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 8. [Helix (Cochlodina).  
**caerulea** Clausilia (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 178.—  
**caeruleus** Clerus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 69.  
**coerulea** Clinteria (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 305.—Cetonia, Herbst,  
**caerulea** Clupea, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 457. [1783.  
**coerulea** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].  
**coerulea** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulea** Coccoborus (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 277.—[—Loxia, L. 1758.  
**caerulea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 522.  
**caeruleus** Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 278.—Cuculus, L. 1766. [Certhia, L. 1758.  
**coerulea** Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 45.—  
**coerulea** Coeroxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 222 [Oeroxys  
**coerulea** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [err.]  
**coeruleus** Colodactylus *id. ac* coerulescens, Tsch.; J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. xi.  
**caeruleus** Coluber, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 56.  
**caeruleus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.  
**coerulea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 82.  
**coeruleus** Corynetes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 108.  
**caeruleus** Corynetes (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 52.—Dermestes, 1789.  
**coeruleus** Corynetes (Deg.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 343.—Clerus, 1775.

- coerulea Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.  
 caerulea Coua (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454.—Cuculus, 1766.  
 caeruleus Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 316.  
 caerulea Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].  
 coeruleus Cryptocephalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 368.  
 caeruleus Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.].  
 ceruleus Ctenolabrus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 172.—  
 Tautoga.  
 coerulea Culicivora (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 46.—? Motacilla, L. 1766.  
 caerulea Culicivora (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 90.—Motacilla, 1766.  
 caeruleus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].  
 coeruleus Cyanistes (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 99.—Parus, 1758.  
 caerulea Cyanoloxia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus generum Avium, I. 1850, 502.—Loxia,  
 1758.  
 caeruleus Cyclopterus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 480.  
 coeruleus Cyldrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].  
 caerulea Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 8.  
 caerulea Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 9.  
 caerulea Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 154.  
 coerulea Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 22.  
 caerulea Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
 caeruleus Cyprinus (Varr.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 413.—Leuciscus. [43.  
 caerulea Dasyomma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 309.  
 caerulea Dasytes (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, I. 1802, 160.—Lagria, 1792.  
 coeruleus Diodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 201.  
 caeruleus Ditomus, Dupont in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 116.  
 caeruleus Ditylus (Rand.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug.  
 1848, 96.—Tenebrio.  
 caerulea Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 31.  
 caerulea Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 78.  
 caerulea Doris, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, Nov. 1818, 370.  
 caerulea Egretta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea, 1758.  
 coerulea Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 182.  
 caeruleus Encyclops (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.  
 1850, 317.—Leptura.  
 caeruleus Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 304.  
 caerulea Enhydris, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 202.  
 caerulea Eolidia (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris.  
 coeruleus Epimachus (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8<sub>a</sub>.—Falcinellus.  
 caerulea Etheostoma, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 47.  
 coeruleus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 174.  
 coerulea Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hymenopt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
 61.—Cimex, L. 1758.  
 coerulea Euriphenes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.  
 coeruleus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].  
 caeruleus Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 164.  
 coerulea Faventia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [n. n.].  
 coeruleus Formicomus (Thunb.), F. de La Ferté-S., in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon.  
 Anim. artic. (7) 1839, 14.—Notoxus ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].  
 caerulea Fringilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 249. [Loxia, 1758.  
 coerulea Fringilla (L.), Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 22.—  
 caerulea Fringilla (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (4) Dec.  
 1826, 114.—Loxia, ? L. 1758.  
 coeruleus (sic) Gelasimus, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 437.  
 coeruleus Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 380.  
 Glaucæa (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 6.—Cyclops,  
 caeruleus Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 547. [1776.



- caeruleus Gomphosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 100.  
 caerulea Goniodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104. [? L. 1758.  
 caerulea Guiraca (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 438.—Loxia,  
 caerulea Halcyon (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.  
 coerulea Haltica, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146.  
 caeruleum Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].  
 caeruleus Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 497.  
 caerulea Heliopora (E. & S.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Madrepora,  
 Esp. 1794. [1821, 66 [*n. n.*].  
 caerulea [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 coeruleus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
 caerulea Herodias (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea, 1758.  
 coeruleum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].  
 caerulea Hippa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 50.  
 caerulea Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 57. [194.  
 caeruleus Holocanthus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831,  
 coerulea Hoplia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 63.—  
 coerulea Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 13. [Scarabaeus, 1773.  
 coerulea Hyla (Shaw), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 435.—  
 Rana, 1790.  
 caerulea Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.  
 caeruleus Hylophilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 731.  
 coerulea Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 289.  
 coerulea Hypothymis (Lev.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.  
 caerulea Hypothymis (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Sylvia, 1790.  
 caerulea Iguana, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 286.  
 coerulea Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 7.  
 coeruleus Irisor (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—Promerops.  
 caerulea Ischnomera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 55.—  
 Cantharis, 1758.  
 caerulea Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 401.  
 caerulea Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 caeruleus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 443. [294.  
 coerulea Lampetis (Gory), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 505.—  
 Buprestis, ? Ol.  
 coeruleum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 605.  
 coerulea Lebia, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.  
 caerulea Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 681.  
 caeruleus Leistus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 148.  
 caeruleus Leistus, Latreille; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 caerulea Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 523.  
 coerulea Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 280.  
 caeruleus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 301.  
 caeruleus Leuciscus, W. Yarrell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 8.  
 caerulea Libellula, *id. ac* caeruleata, Drury; E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV. pl. 110  
 (Ap. 1825).  
 caerulea Libellula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 103.  
 caerulea Libellula, L. R. Meyer, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1846, 197.  
 caerulea Limapontia (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Chalidis.  
 coeruleus Locusta (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 89.—  
 Gryllus, 1773.  
 caerulea Lonchaea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1004.  
 caerulea Lucilia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 256.—Phormia.  
 coerulea Lucilia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 297.—  
 caeruleus Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 427. [Musca.  
 coeruleus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].  
 caeruleus Malachius, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 16.

- coeruleus Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 82.
- caeruleus Megascotex, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (135) Oct. 1844, 89.
- caeruleus Meligethes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- caerulea Melinda (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 439.—Musca. [264.—Certhia, 1758.
- caerulea Meliphaga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- coeruleus Melyris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 158.
- caeruleus Merganser (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 171.—Mergus, 1790.
- caeruleus Mergus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
- caerulea Millepora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- caerulea Minya, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 11. [(1834), 348.—Pocillopora.
- caerulea Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 113, Sept. 1844.
- caerulea Montagua (Mont.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Doris.
- coeruleus Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 199.
- caerulea Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 63.
- coerulea Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 654.
- caerulea Musca, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 315.
- caerulea Muscipeta (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- caerulea Myiagra, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- caerulea Myiagra (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 93.—Muscicapa, ? L. 1758.
- caerulea Myiothera, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 301.
- caeruleus Mystropterus (Dup.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 846.—Ditomus.
- caerulea Nacella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.
- caerulea Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1758.
- caerulea Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 132. [? Edw. 1771.
- caerulea Novacula (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 465.—Coryphaena,
- coerulea Novacula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, 1786.
- caerulea Oedemera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 56.—
- coerulea Oeromyia, v. coerulea Coeromyia. [Necydalis, 1767.
- caerulea Oliva, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Voluta, 1828.
- caerulea Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 70, Oct. 1850. [1787.
- caeruleus Omophlus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 357.—Cistela,
- caerulea Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 369.
- coerulea Ophira, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 322.
- coeruleus Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 472.
- coeruleus Ormyrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 103.
- caeruleus Pachycarus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 671.
- caerulea Pachyptila (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 275.—Procellaria, 1788.
- coerulea Patella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 43.
- caeruleus Pelopaeus (L.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 320.—Spheg, 1758. [Cimex, 1758.
- coeruleus Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 299.—
- caerulea Pepsis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.—Spheg, 1758.
- coeruleus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- caerulea Philedon (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia, 1758.
- caerulea Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- caerulea Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 126. [1830, 466.
- caerulea Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- caerulea Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii. [101.
- caerulea Pitta (Raf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 63 —Myiothera.
- caeruleus Plastron (Fab.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Helops, 1775.
- coerulea Plethosoma, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) Zooph. 1838, 66.

- coerulea Pocillopora (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 276.—Millepora, Pall. 1766. [Isotoma.]
- caerulea Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.—
- coeruleus Pogonophorus (Sch.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 271.
- coerulea Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126. [—Leistus.]
- coerulea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.
- caeruleus Polophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 56.—Cuculus, 1766.
- caeruleus Polytomus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 195.
- caeruleus Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 397.
- coerulea Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 744.
- caeruleus Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. II. 1808, 346.
- coeruleus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 53.—Sphodrus, 1821.
- caeruleus Promerops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 142.
- caeruleus Prostenus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 413.
- caerulea Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 284.
- coerulea Pseudocolaspis, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 23.
- coerulea Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 2.
- coerulea Psilota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 268.
- caeruleus Pteroglossus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, 1788.
- coeruleus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- coeruleus Pylydrusus (*sic*), K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
- caeruleus Pyrodes (Schoen.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 187.—Prionus. [[1802], 247.]
- coerulea Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- caerulea Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 61.
- coerulea Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50.
- caeruleus Pytho, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 95.—Cuculus, 1787.
- caeruleus Rallus, W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 432.
- coerulea Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 70.
- coeruleus Rhizophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225.
- coeruleus Rhynchites (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.—Attelabus, 1798.
- caeruleus Rhynchites, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 189 [*n. n.*].
- coerulea Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 50.
- caerulea Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 589.
- caerulea Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 437.
- caerulea Saperda, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], IV (Zool.), 1839, 142.
- caerulea Sarcophaga (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1310.—Musca.
- coeruleus Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 288.
- caeruleus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 186.
- caerulea Seriolella, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 242.
- caeruleus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 432.
- coerulea Spheex, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 19.
- coeruleus Sphodrus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- caerulea Spiza (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 474.—Tanagra, 1788.
- caerulea Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 373.
- caeruleus Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 90.
- caerulea Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 240. [61.—Necydalis, 1767.]
- caerulea Stenolytra (L.), L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829 [auct. typ.],
- caeruleus Stephanophorus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Pyrrhula. [—Tanagra, ? Pyrrhula.]
- caerulea Stephanophorus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 238.
- cerulea Sterna, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 248.
- coeruleus Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 154.—Cimex, 1758.
- coerulea Storena, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 441.

- caerulea** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II, 1810, 141.  
**caerulea** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 428.  
**coerulea** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 56.—Sylvia.  
**caeruleum** Sympodium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285.  
**caerulea** Tautoga, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 24. [21.  
**caerulea** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**coerulea** Temnochila (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 241.  
 —Trogosita, 1790.  
**caeruleus** Tenebrio (Upis), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 20.  
**coerulea** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 340.  
**caerulea** Tersina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 401. [Trochilus.  
**caeruleus** Thaumantias (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—  
**coerulea** Trapezia, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 27.  
**caerulea** Tririgma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 152.  
**caeruleus** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 223.  
**caeruleus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 361.  
**coeruleus** Trocus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.  
**caeruleus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 95.  
**caeruleus** Unio, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 450.  
**coeruleus** Uromastix, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.  
**coerulea** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.  
**caerulea** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].  
**caerulea** Xenia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 278.  
**caeruleus** Xenodon (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1758.  
**coerulea** Xyela, Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulea** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150.  
**caerulea** Xylocopa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 200.—Bombus.  
**caerulea** Xystronia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 239.  
**coeruleus** Zethus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 394.  
**caeruliceps** Momotus (Gould), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 190.—Prionites.  
**coeruliceps** Prionites, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.  
**caeruligula** Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulipes** Bdella, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 21 [*n. n.*].  
**coerulipes** Cerambyx, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [*n. n.*].  
**coerulipes** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 173.  
**coerulipes** Chrysomela, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
**coerulipes** Chrysomela, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116.  
**caesar** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 6.  
**caesar** Lucilia (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 452.—Musca, 1758.  
**caesar** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 161.  
**caesareus** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 49.  
**caesareus** Anoplognathus (Schoen.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 174.—Rutela.  
**caesarea** Rutela, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 149; & App.  
**caesarea** Rutela, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 190. [1817, 58.  
**caesarea** Rutela, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.  
**caesariensis** Tarpa, Savigny in Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 17.  
**caesarina** Volucella (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 132.—Musca, 1703.  
**caesarion** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 165.—Musca.  
**caesarion** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.  
**caesiaria** Harpalycy, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.  
**caesiaria** Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 13.  
**caesiaria** Phaesyale, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 255.



- caesiata** Aplocera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [Imetra, 1775.]
- caesiata** Glaucopteryx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geo-
- caesiata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra, 1775. [(5 & 6) 1846, 103.—Geometra, 1775.]
- caesiata** Phaesyloides (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II, Tom. 2
- caesiata** Phalaena (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 332.—Geometra, 1796. [Lagostomus.]
- caesicollis** Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.—
- caesicollis** Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 619.
- caesiella** Mompha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- caesiella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796. [Tinea, 1796.]
- caesiella** Telea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 247.—
- caesiella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1796. [424.]
- caesifrons** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
- coesifrons** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Caesio** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 85.—P. [959.]
- Caesiomorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 92.—P.
- Caesira** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.—Tun. [Coesirae, Sav. *vernac.*]
- caesia** Agathis, F. Klug in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 89.
- caesius** Aramides (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
- coesia** Blepharoptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.—Helomyza.
- coesia** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 114.
- caesia** Campephaga (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebblepyris.
- caesia** Cebblepyris, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 51.
- casia** Chibia, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 324.
- caesia** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.
- caesius** Coluber, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 201.
- caesius** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- caesia** Columba, C. L. Landbeck, Isis (Oken), 1843, 601.
- caesius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 318.
- caesius** Curculio, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 45.
- caesia** Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 278.—Musca.
- caesia** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca, 1826. [—Noctua, 1775.]
- caesia** Dianthecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.), 1850, 284.
- caesia** Dianthoecia (Huebner), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Noctua, ? D. & S. 1775.
- caesia** Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 35.
- caesius** Elanus, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 98.
- caesia** Emberiza, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (4) 1827, 17.
- caesius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 30.
- caesia** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 516.—Tinea caesiella, Huebner.
- caesius** Falco, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (16) *ante* 1810.
- caesius** Falco, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 315.
- caesia** Fringillaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
- caesia** Fringillaria (Cretz.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Emberiza.
- caesia** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 73.
- caesia** Glaucea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 7.
- caesia** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 56.
- caesia** Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 605.
- caesia** Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 298.
- caesia** Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 318.



- caesia** Hypothymis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*]  
**caesius** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 40.
- caesia** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 95.  
**caesia** Lispe, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 228.  
**caesia** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 100 [*n. n.*]. [1775.  
**caesia** Mimetes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,  
**caesia** Monacha, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.  
**caesia** Monarcha, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.  
**caesia** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 76.  
**caesia** Muscicapa, Max Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (3) Ap. 1822.  
**caesia** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 83.  
**caesia** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 214.  
**caesia** Palythoa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 427.  
**caesius** Phyllobius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.  
**caesia** Poria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.  
**caesia** Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 887.  
**caesius** Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335.  
**caesius** Rallus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 115.—Gallinula.  
**caesius** Rallus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 300. [1822, 56.  
**caesia** Rhamphomyia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
**caesius** Scincus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 130. [pyris.  
**caesia** Setophaga (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—? Ceble-  
**caesia** Sitta, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 128.  
**caesia** Spilogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.  
**caesius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 180.  
**caesia** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 280.  
**caesius** Thamnomanes (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 230.—Lanius.  
**caesia** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 62.  
**caesia** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 65.  
**caesia** Typhochlaena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.  
**caesius** Tyrannus (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 309.—Lanius.  
**caesmarynchos** v. **chasmarrhynchus**.  
**Caeso** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.  
**caesonina** v. **cesonia**.  
**caespidium** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1801, tab. 19.  
[**caespit** →.] [1775.  
**cespitalis** Leimonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis,  
**cespitalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 283.  
**cespitalis** Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—  
Pyralis, 1775.  
**cespitana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.  
**cespitana** Sericoris (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.), Aug. 1834,  
134.—Tortrix.  
**cespitana** Syricoris (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix.  
**cespitana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18),  
**caespitana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 62. [*n. et f.*]  
**cespitator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.  
**cespitea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 490.—Tinea cespitella,  
Hueb., 1796. [1796.  
**cespitellus** Crambus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea,  
**cespitolens** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 35.—Aranea cespitum, 1802.  
**cespitolis** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
[1836], 555.—Aranea cespitum, 1802.  
**caespitiella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 208. [1775.  
**cespitis** Apamea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua,  
**cespitis** Charaëas (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 109.—  
Noctua, 1775.

- cespitis** *Luperina* (D. & S.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 78.—*Noctua*,  
1775.
- cespitis** *Tholera* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—*Noctua*,  
1775. [pora, 1767.
- caespitosum** *Anthophyllum* (L.), A. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—*Madre-*  
**caespitosa** *Caryophyllia* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 228.—*Madrepora*, 1767.  
**caespitosa** *Caryophyllia* (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. L.X. 1830, 312.—  
Lithodendron.
- caespitosa** *Ceriopora*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 22.  
**caespitosa** *Cladocora* (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
(1834), 310.—*Caryophyllia*.
- caespitosa** *Cricopora* (Lam.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 34.—*Spiropora*.  
**caespitosum** *Cyathophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 60. [94.  
**caespitosum** *Cyathophyllum*, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844,  
**caespitosa** *Cymodocea*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Cymod. 3 (Ap. 1843).  
**coespitosum** *Diphyphyllum* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
106.—*Cyathophyllum*. [Nat. III. 1824, 238.
- cespitosa** *Doris*, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1824 (2-4), 22; Bull. des Sci.  
**caespitosa** *Galeolaria*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 372. [—*Syringopora*.  
**caespitosa** *Harmodites* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.  
**caespitosa** *Jania*, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 31.  
**caespitosa** *Jerea*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 136. [pora, 1767.  
**caespitosum** *Lithodendron* (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.—*Madre-*  
**caespitosum** *Lithodendron* (Martin), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,  
1844, 188.—“*Madrepora*.”
- cespitosa** *Madrepora*, L.; W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 17.  
**caespitosa** *Montlivaltia*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.  
**caespitosa** *Pocillopora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 525.  
**caespitosa** *Serpula* (Lam.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 341.—*Galeo-*  
**caespitosa** *Spiropora*, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86. [laria.  
**cespitosa** *Spongia*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 150.  
**caespitosa** *Syringopora*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76.  
**caespitosa** *Zonopora* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 267.—  
*Ceriopora*.
- cespitum** *Apis*, G. W. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 7, 1801, 81.  
**cespitum** *Aranea*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 230.  
**cespitum** *Bombus* (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 149.—*Apis*.  
**coespitum** *Bremus* (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—*Apis*.  
**coespitum** *Helix*, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.  
**caespitum** *Helix*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 92. [1821, 48.  
**caespitum** *Helix* (*Helicella*) Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**caespitum** *Helix*, Drap. var. major, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.  
II (3 & 4), Sept. 1839, 12. [L. 1758.
- caespitum** *Manica* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.—*Formica*.  
**caespitum** *Masicera*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 473.  
**caespitum** *Micryphantes*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.  
**caespitum** *Myrmica* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 259.—*For-*  
*mica*, 1758.
- cespitum** *Philodromus*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères 1824, 91.  
**caespitum** *Theba* (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.—*Helix*.  
**caespitum** *Xerophila* (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—*Helix*.  
**caespitum** *Zetes*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 8.
- Caestron** Dupont in M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 269.—Col.—v. *Clerus tro-*  
*gositoides*, Spin. [8] [v. et f.].
- caestrum** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1802—  
**caestrum** *Cossus* (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 94.—*Bombyx*.  
**caestrum** *Hypopta*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.
- caestus** *Turbinella*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I. (1-3) May 1833, 8.

- caesula** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 97.
- caesus** Ambates, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 153.
- caesus** Ateuchus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [*n. n.*].
- caesus** Bolbocerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 54.
- caesus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 51.
- caesus** Chlaenocoris, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 23.
- caesus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 217.
- caesus** Cossonus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137.
- caesus** Dytiscus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 284.
- caesa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 295.
- caesus** Halipus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.—Dytiscus.
- caesus** Hypocolobus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 461.—  
Spartecerus. [(2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- caesus** Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- caesum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 209.
- caesum** Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 96.
- caesus** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 215.
- caesus** Oxyaenus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 284.
- caesus** Pachypus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 35.
- caesus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- caesus** Phloeonaeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 598.
- caesus** Plegaderus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.—Hister,  
? Herbst, 1792. [312.—Scarabaeus, 1796.
- caesus** Pleurophorus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coleopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842,
- caesus** Psammodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- caesum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 26.
- caesus** Spartecerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 423.
- caetetes** Orthoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- cafer** *v.* **caffer**.
- caffa** Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 782.
- [**caffer -ra -rum**.]
- caffra** Achloa, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 42.
- caffrus** Actinopus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 98.
- caffrum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
- caffer** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemipt. Capen. III. 1822, 3.—Cimex, 1784.
- caffer** Ancyclus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 70.
- caffer** Anisodactylus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 193.
- caffra** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 266.
- caffra** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 131.
- caffer** Anthus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 248 [*n. n.*].
- caffer** Anthus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 100.
- caffer** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 25.
- caffrum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 436.
- caffra** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 10.
- cafer** Ateuchus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 351.
- caffra** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 36.
- caffer** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 689.
- caffrus** Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1767.
- caffer** Brachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 72.
- caffer** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 394.
- cafer** Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 189.—  
Turdus, 1817.
- cafer** Branchipus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 58.
- caffer** Bubalus (Sparm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—Bos, 1779.
- caffra** Bunaea (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena caffraria, Cr. 1777.
- caffra** Calandra (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 84.—Rhynchophorus, 1795.

- cafra** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 6.—
- caffer** Callistus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 128. [Phalaena, 1782.
- caffer** Camptelasmus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- caffer** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 99. [1852), 151.
- caffer** Chaus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis.
- caffer** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 145.
- cafra** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1838, 8.
- cafra** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 177.
- cafra** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 367.
- cafra** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 999.—Loxia, ? Th. 1784.
- caffer** Colpoderus, Klug in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- caffer** Conus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 131. [179.
- cafer** Corvultur (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 387.—Corvus, 1793.
- cafra** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 567.
- cafra** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 455.
- cafer** Cucupicus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 116.—Picus, Gm. 1788.
- caffer** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 120.
- caffer** Cypselus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58.
- caffer** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 394.
- cafra** Dichronyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 345.
- caffer** Dineutes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 262.
- caffer** Dinodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 158.
- cafra** Discocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 198.
- caffer** Dolichus, Illiger in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 40.
- caffer** Emberiza, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 53.
- caffer** Euleptes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 168.
- cafra** Eupodotis (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- cafra** Eutychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1764.
- cafra** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 326.
- caffre** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII (417) 1805, 173.
- cafra** Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 540.
- cafra** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 292.
- cafra** Fissurella (Gm.), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 66.—Patella, 1790.
- cafra** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 42 [*n. n.*].
- cafra** Fringilla (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 22.—Loxia, Th. 1784.
- caffer** Gerbillus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 222.—Meriones, Licht.
- caffer** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 752.
- caffer** Gyrinus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 712.
- cafer** Haematornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 89.—Turdus, 1766.
- caffer** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 33.—Carabus.
- caffer** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 203.
- cafer** Helamis (Pall.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 344.—Mus, 1779.
- cafra** Helix (Helicophanta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- cafra** Herpestes (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.—Viverra, 1788. [29.
- caffer** Hipporhinus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 487.—Curculio.
- caffer** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 132.
- cafra** Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 94.
- cafer** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 320.
- caffer** Hydaticus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 238.
- cafra** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 341.
- caffer** Hyphydrus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 247.
- caffer** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 196.
- caffer** Ichneumon (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 188.—Viverra, Gm. 1788.
- caffer** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
- cafer** Ixos (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Turdus, 1766.
- cafer** Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 162.



- caffra Lamprometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 287.
- cafer Lanius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 398.
- caffer Lathrobium, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 285.
- caffra Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- caffer Lixus (Sparm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 98.—Curculio,
- cafra Macrocera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 528. [1785.
- cafra Mangusta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 157.—Viverra, 1788.
- caffra Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 290.
- cafra Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 427.
- caffer Meriones, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Südafr. Mex. Europ. Nat. 1839, 5.—[*mihi non visum; teste Wagner in Schreber.*]
- caffra Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, 1758.
- cafra Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 208.
- caffer Mus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 157.
- cafra Mustela (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 162.—Viverra, 1788.
- caffra Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.
- cafra Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- cafra Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- cafra Nyctemera (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- caffer Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 150. [1782.
- caffer Orthogonius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 64.
- caffer Otis, Lichtenstein in Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 220.
- caffer Otocyon, Lichtenstein; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 361.
- caffer Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 790.
- caffer Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 95.
- caffer Paederus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 290.
- caffra Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 27.
- cafer Pedetes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 82.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
- caffer Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 280.
- caffra Phytomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 346.
- caffer Placodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 105.
- caffer Pogonus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 164.
- cafer Promerops (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 143.—Merops, 1758.
- cafer Ptiloturus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12.—Upupa [*non comp.*].
- cafer Pycnonotus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus, 1766.
- caffer Rallus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 50.
- caffer Rhinolophus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 118.
- caffer Scaptobius, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 262.
- caffer Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 470.
- caffra Scolopax, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 49.
- caffra Siagona, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 115.
- cafer Sorex, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.
- caffrum Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- caffer Staphylinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 277. [60.
- caffra Strongylomma, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV* (1) 1852), 176.
- cafer Trachyphonus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—Picus, 1788.
- caffer Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 163.
- cafra Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 291.
- caffra Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- caffra Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 207.
- caffra Turris (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, ? Lam.
- caffer Unio, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 18.
- cafra Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 107.—Voluta, 1758.
- caffra Xylocopa (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.—Bombus.
- caffer Zuphium, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 31.



- caffrana** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 31.
- caffrariensis** Emberiza, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 18.
- cafferiana** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, Walk.?
- cafreriana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 225.
- caffrus** -a -um *v.* **caffer**.
- Cafius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
- Cafius** Lacordaire in Boisduval & L., Faune Ent. env. Paris, I. 1835, 410.—Col.
- cafra** *v.* **caffer**.
- cagado** Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 23.
- cagayanensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 329, Jan. 1846.
- cagayanensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (155) May 1846, 4.
- cagius** Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 250.
- cagia** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1013.
- cagnagella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- cagnatella** Nygmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea cagnagella.
- cagnatus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 418.
- cagnota** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 249.
- cagnota** Ichthyocoris (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.
- cagottis** Lyciscus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 164.
- cahrica** Hirundo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58.
- cahirinus** Acanthomys (Licht.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 108.—Mus.
- cahirinus** Acomys (Geoffr.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 55.—Mus.
- cahirinus** [Acosminthus] (Geoffr.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.—Mus. [1818-19 (1820), 196.—Mus.
- cahirinus** Loncheres (Geoffr.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- cahirinus** Mus, Desmarest (*ex* Geoffr. MS), N. Dict. H. N. XXIX. 1819, 70; Ency. Méth.
- cahirinus** Mus, Geoffr., *v.* **cahirinus** Mus. [(Mamm.) 1822, 309.
- Cahos** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. III. 1823, 15 [*err. pro* Chaos, L.].
- caia** *v.* **cajus**.
- caiae** *v.* **cajae**.
- caianensis** *v.* **cayennensis**.
- Caicas** R. P. Lesson, 1831; *teste* Agass. *vernac.*
- Caicus** Dum. 1806; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Av. 1889, 26 [*non comp.*, Cacicus *est*].
- caicus** Phryxus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1777.
- caica** Pionus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (December 1832), 609.—Psittacus, 1790.
- caica** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1403.
- caienensis** *v.* **cayennensis**.
- caienensis** *v.* **cayennensis**.
- caijanus** *v.* **cayanus**.
- cailino** Bolino (Lef.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 180.—
- cailino** Heliotis, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 94. [Heliotis.
- caylino** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 176 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- cailino** Ophiura (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 114.—
- caillaudi** *v.* **cailliaudi**. [Noctua caylino.
- cailleanus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
- cailliaudi** Anthia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 150.
- caillaudii** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 273.
- cailliaudi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 86.
- cailliaudi** Bulimus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 404.
- cailliaudi** Buprestis, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 277.
- cailliaudi** Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 359.
- caillaudi** [Cetonia], H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 281.
- cailliaudii** Conus, J. C. Jay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 160.

- caillaudii** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 285.  
**caillaudi** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 369.  
**cailliaudi** Etheria, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 359.  
**caillaudii** Fusus, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III. —, 16; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 37.  
**caillaudii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 229.  
**cailliaudi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 5.  
**cailliaudi** Julodis (Latr.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis.  
**caillaudi** Leptaena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.  
**cailliaudi** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 392.  
**cailliaudi** Polyhirma (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.  
**callaudi** Prionastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334.—Astrea.  
**caillaudi** Sternotomis, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 344.  
**caillaudianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99 [? cailliaud→].  
**cailliautii** Chrysopicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 540 [? cailliaud→].  
**Caiman** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 3.—R.  
**Caiman** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc, Coll. B. M. 1844, 66.—R.  
**caiman** Crocodilus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 399.  
**Cainotherium** Bravard, Mon. Mont. Perrier, 1828, 90.—M.  
**caiqua** Terebratula, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 367.  
**cairii** Erithacus, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 507.  
**cairi** Stenostoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 323.  
**Cairina** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—A.  
**caissoti** Pagrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 362.  
**caissoti** Sparus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 257.  
**Caitia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July, 1838, 389.—R.  
**caixana** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 34.  
**caixana** Coccyzus (Spix), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 182.  
**caixana** Macropus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 54.—A. [207.—Macropus.  
**cajae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 151.  
**caiae** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.  
**cajanensis** *v.* **caayennensis**. [135.  
**cajanus** *v.* **cayanus**.  
**cajenensis** *v.* **caayennensis**.  
**cajennensis** *v.* **caayennensis**.  
**cajeta** Corycia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Phalaena, 1775.  
**cajetanus** Leptochiton (Poli), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 184.  
**cajonnae** *v.* **caayennae**. [127.—Chiton, 1791.  
**[cajus -a.]**  
**cajus** Agriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1777.  
**caja** Agrion (Drury), G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.—Libellula, 1773.  
**caja** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1758.  
**caja** Arctorius (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 22.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**caja** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].  
**caja** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810-18) [n. et f.].  
**caja** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [n. et f.].  
**caja** Callimorpha (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 575.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**caja** Calopteryx (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.—Libellula, 1773.  
**caja** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 1823, 300.—Bombyx, 1758.  
**caia** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 335.—Bombyx, 1758.  
**caja** Hypercompe, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[n. n.]  
**caja** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**cajus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 701.—Hesperia, 1793.

- cajus** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1777.
- caja** Zoote (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1758.
- cala** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 104.
- calabraria** Idaea (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geom.,  
? Huebn. 1790. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 132.—Geometra, 1790.
- calabraria** Pellonia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- calabraria** Rhodostrophia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.
- calabrensis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxii.
- [calabrus -a -um.]**
- calabra** Amygdalites, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [*n. n.*]; Atti R. Accad.  
Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186 [*n. n.*].
- calabrum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 163.
- calabrus** Dasytes, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 143.
- calabrus** Eumorphus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 158.
- calabrum** Podisma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 45 (*ad* 1860).
- calabrum** Podysma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 12.
- Calacaris** T. Bell, 1847; *err.* Scudder, Nom. Zool. *pro* Calocariss.
- Calaeas** Blyth, 1843; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. [*non comp.*].
- Calaeas** *err. pro* Caloenas, G. R. Gray; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 478.
- calaethis** Polyommatus, W. Kirby in L. Jermyn, Butterfly Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827,  
169.
- Calagrammus** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 192.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Calaides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Lep.
- Calais** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Calais** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.—Col.
- Calais** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 584.—Lep.
- calais** Colotis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1775.
- calais** Idmais (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 587.—Papilio,  
1775.
- Calamanthus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4, Ap.  
1838); Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 150.—A.
- Calamara** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 239.—Ceph.
- calamara** Chrysophris, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.
- calamara** Sparus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.
- calamara** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (13) 1829, 64. [—R.]
- Calamaria** F. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.
- calamaria** [Asjeracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
- calamaria** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179. [Asterias.]
- calamaria** Astropyga (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
345.—Cidarites.
- calamaria** Calamaria (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—Coluber, 1758.
- calamaria** Cidarites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.—Cidariss, 1778.
- calamariis** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96. [1774.]
- calamaria** Diadema (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Echinus calamaris,
- calamaria** Echinus (Cidariss) (Gray), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.—  
Diadema.
- calmariensis** Galeruca (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chryso-
- calamariensis** Pyrrhocris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 6. [mela, 1767.]
- calamaris** Calamella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.
- calamaroides** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 96.
- Calamblyrhynchus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A.
- calamechroa** Helix, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 47. [*n. et f.*].
- Calamella** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.—Polyz.
- calami** Chrysomela, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 208.
- Calamia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Lep.
- Calamides** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- calamis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 207.

- Calamita** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.  
**calamita** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 114.  
**calamita** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 515.  
**calamitacea** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 18.  
**calamitarum** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.  
**"calamites"** Fitz. 1826, *err.* Agassiz *pro* Calamita, = Schn. 1799.  
**calamiteum** Orthoceras (Muenst.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 365.—Orthoceratites.  
**calamiteus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 36.  
**calamitosa** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 169.  
**calamitosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**Calamitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*] [248.  
**Calamobius** F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xviii.—Col.  
     [*typus* Saperda gracilis].  
**Calamodus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 117.—A.  
**Calamodyta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—A.  
**Calamodyta** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—A.  
**Calamoea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calamoia, Russ.  
**Calamoeherpe** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—A. [67 [J. R. N.].  
**"Calamoia** Russ."; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. 1845, *vernac.* in Russell, Fish. Vizag. I. 1803,  
**Calamophilus** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 17.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Calamophyllia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—Coel.  
**Calamopleurus** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1) 1843, 122 [*n. n.*]; C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris)  
     XVIII. 1844, 1012.—P.  
**Calamopora** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 77.—Cor.  
**calamospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.—A.  
**Calamostoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 18 (1833); II (2) 276 (1844).—P.  
**Calamus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 171 & 221.—P.  
**calamus** Bacteria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 564.—Phasma.  
**calamus** Cresaiss, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].  
**calamus** Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.  
**calamus** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 506.  
**calamus** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 206.  
**calamus** Pagrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183 [*n. n.*].  
**calamus** Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc.  
     VI. 1802, 10).—Mantis, 1793.  
**calamus** Sabella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xiii.  
**calamus** Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma, 1798.  
**calamus** Teredo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
     Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 234.  
**calamus** Volvox, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 39.  
**Calana** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 148 [*err. pro* Culana].  
**Calandra** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429 [*v.* Calendra, 1798].  
**Calandra** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Calandra** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A.  
**Calandra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 136.—Col. [1766.  
**calandra** [Corydon] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 264.—Alauda,  
**calandra** Londra (L.), W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (69) Feb. 1839, 114.—  
     Alauda, 1766.  
**calandra** Melanocorypha (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda, 1766.  
**Calandrella** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 39.—A.  
**calandrelli** Cleodora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem,  
     (2) III (2) 1847, 147. [Orpheus.  
**calandria** Mimus (O. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 272.—  
**calandria** Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
     Zool. VII. 1837, 17.  
**calandroides** Lixus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 42.  
**calandroides** Oxyrhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [*n. n.*].



- calandroides** Physomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 269.
- calandroides** Trigonotarsus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, Calantica J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 101.—Cirr. [844.
- Calantica** v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1847, 811.—Lep.
- calantica** Cassis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 640.
- Calanus** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 407.—Cr.
- calanus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- calanus** Lamia (Batocera), F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- calanus** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*]. [Rusticus.
- calanus** Thecla (Huebner.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30.—
- Calao** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—A. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
- calappa** Camara (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 44.—Cancer, 1758.
- calappoides** Hepathus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 268.
- calappoides** Parthenope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- calappoides** Parthenope, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 34.
- calaritanus** Cyprinodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 151.
- Calasia** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.—Col.
- Calaspidea** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 183.—Col.
- Calaspis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 27 & 160.—Col.
- calathisca** Cingula (Laskey), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Turbo.
- calathiscus** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 64.
- calathiscus** Pupa (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 344.—Helix. [Laskey.
- calythiscus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 4.—Turbo,
- calathisca** Rissoa (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 161.—Turbo, ? Laskey.
- calathiscus** Rissoa (Laskey), A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 73.—Turbo.
- calathiscus** Turbo, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. Soc. I. 1811, 406 [*n. n.*].
- Calathocrinus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576; Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 265.—Crin.
- calathoides** Arguta (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 60.—Feronia.
- calathoides** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 259.
- calathoides** Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 21.
- calathoides** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- calathoides** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 172. [Nov. 1844, 200.
- calathriscus** Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- Calathus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 & 97.—Col.
- calathus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 348.
- calathus** Rissoa, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 82.
- calatinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 436.
- calauropomus** Callionymus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 10.
- calavius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 24.
- calbasu** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 265.—Cyprinus.
- calbasu** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 297.
- calbosu** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 253.—Cyprinus.
- calbasu** Rohita (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Cyprinus.
- calcanea** Hylotoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 211.
- calcaneum** Spongia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 132.
- calcanea** Tachydroma, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- calcanea** Tachypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 95.
- calcanthata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 251.
- Calcar** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 134.—G.
- Calcar** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 59 & 193.—G.
- Calcar** Férussac, H. N. gén. et partic. Moll., Tabl. Syst. 1821, p. xxxiv.—G.
- Calcar** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Calcar** G. Fischer de W. (ex Dejean Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- Calcar** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G. [1844, 123.—Col.
- calcar** Ammonites, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18.



- calcar** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- calcar** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 557.
- calcar** Asterias, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 15.
- calcar** Asterina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.
- calcar** Astralium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.—
- calcar** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 84. [Turbo, 1758.]
- calcar** Calcar (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Trogosita.
- calcar** Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- calcar** Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 712.
- calcar** Clisiphontes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 227.
- calcar** Cristellaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 615.
- calcar** Cyclocantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- calcar** Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 110.
- calcar** Delphinula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- calcar** Delphinula, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 51.
- calcar** Fusus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.—Murex.
- calcar** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- calcar** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- calcar** Lichia (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 253.—Scomber, 1793.
- calcar** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 214.
- calcar** Malachius, Ziegler, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- calcar** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 84.
- calcar** Monoceros (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 234.—Buc-
- calcar** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 7. [cinum, 1784.]
- calcar** Murex, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 7.
- calcar** Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 107.
- calcar** Orchestes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82.—Rhynchaenus.
- calcar** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 138.
- calcar** Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 89 [*ant.* Holocentrus calcarifer, Bl.].
- calcar** Physomerus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) June 1841, 60.—Lygaeus.
- calcar** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
- calcar** Polystomella (L.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1, & *errata* p. 145.
- Nautilus, 1758.
- calcar** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 12.
- calcar** Ramphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Cur-
- culio, 1787.
- calcar** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, 1787.
- calcar** Robulina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289.—Nautilus,
- calcar** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153. [1758.]
- calcar** Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 192.
- calcar** Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 520.
- calcara** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 100.
- calcarae** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 107.
- calcarae** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVII. 1843, 57.
- calcarator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 22.
- calcarator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 192.
- calcarator** Phylax, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 161.
- calcaratus** Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
- calcarata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [23.]
- calcaratus** Alydus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 251.—Cimex, 1758.
- calcarata** Anaera (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 55.
- Saperda.
- calcarata** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 71.
- calcarata** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- calcarata** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566. [1841. 42.]
- calcarata** Belionota, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 103.
- calcaratus** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.]
- calcaratus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 179.—

- calcaratum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28, 105 & 133.
- calcarata** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 190.
- calcarata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 188. [—Voluta.
- calcarata** Cancellaria (Brocc.) DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.), 1817, 87.
- calcaratus** Capito (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—  
Bucco, 1790.
- calcaratus** Centropyx, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 278 [*n. n.*].
- calcaratum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 69.
- calcarata** Cetonia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 172.
- calcarata** Chama, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
- calcaratus** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162. [349.
- calcarata** Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec.  
1844, 146.
- calcarata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 431.—Galleruca, 1792.
- calcarata** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 619.
- calcaratus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 246.
- calcarata** Copris (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 57.—Scarab. 1758.
- calcaratus** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 208.—Alydus.
- calcarata** Corythopis (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 93.—  
Myiothera. [1844, 322.
- calcaratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- calcaratus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 350.
- calcaratus** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
- calcarata** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148
- calcarata** Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*].
- calcarata** Doryscelis (Klug), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 189.—Cetonia.
- calcarata** Emballonura (Wied), C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V  
(1 & 2) 1838, 30.—Vespertilio.
- calcarata** Emberiza (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 191.—Fringilla, 1773.
- calcarata** Emberiza (Meyer), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 23.—  
Fringilla, ? Pall. 1773.
- calcaratus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 214.—Syrphus, 1794.
- calcarata** Exoplectra (Germ.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 920.—  
Coccinella. [Myiothera.
- calcaratus** Formicarius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—
- calcaratus** Gamus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 6.
- calcaratus** Gilbertocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.
- calcaratus** Griffithides, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 160.
- calcarata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 120.
- calcarata** Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 364.
- calcarata** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- calcarata** Hyla, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 660.
- calcaratus** Kentropyx, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 21.
- calcarata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- calcarata** Lema, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 73.
- calcarata** Leptopodia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 455.
- calcaratus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 23.
- calcarata** Macraspis, M. Spinola, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 130.
- calcaratus** Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 259.
- calcaratus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 708.
- calcaratus** Meleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- calcaratus** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
149.—Syrphus, 1794.
- calcaratus** Miris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 110.
- calcaratus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 160.
- calcaratus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 710.
- calcaratus** Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 124.
- calcarata** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648.

- calcarata Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1101.  
calcaratus Nerthops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 153.  
calcaratus Onitis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 490.  
calcaratus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 13.  
calcarata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 28.  
calcarata Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 65.  
calcaratus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
calcaratus Panurgus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Apis, 1763.  
calcaratus Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 18.—Fringilla, 1773.  
calcaratus Phyllobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 435.—  
Curculio, 1792.  
calcaratum Phyllostoma, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.  
calcaratus Piaxurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 663.  
calcaratus Plectrophanes (Pall.), B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch.  
Vögelk. III. 1822, 57.—Fringilla, 1773.  
calcarata Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 323.  
calcaratus Podocerus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 91.  
calcaratus Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].  
calcaratus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 14.  
calcarata Proboscidea (Wied), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 499.—  
Vespertilio.  
calcarata Pseudoameiva (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51.—Kentropyx.  
calcarata Psorodes (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 166.—  
Blaps, 1798.  
calcarata Purpura (Grat.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 28.—Ricinula.  
calcarata Rana, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 807.  
calcaratus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.—Curculio, 1792.  
calcarata Ricinula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 204.  
calcarata Romicia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 495.  
calcarata Rostellaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 70.  
calcarata Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 408.  
calcarata Saperda, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 252.  
calcaratus Scaurus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].  
calcaratus Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 31.  
calcarata Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.  
calcaratus Spondylus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 155.  
calcarata Strangalia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June  
1835, 221.—Leptura, 1792. [tudo, 1784.  
calcarata Testudo (Chersine) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.—Tes-  
calcarata Tormys (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 69.—  
Diplolepis.  
calcaratus Trachygaster (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—Kentropyx.  
calcarata Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818,  
443.—Melolontha, 1798. [271.  
calcaratus Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826,  
calcaratus Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.  
calcarata Vespertilio, M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. II. 1826, 269.  
calcarata Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 309.  
Calcarella Souleyet, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 247.—G.  
calcarensis Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.  
calcareus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
calcareus Bulimus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 249.  
calcareum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 118.  
calcareia Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 165.  
calcareia Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malokozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 116.  
calcareia Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 110.  
calcareia Helix (Cochlicella), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-  
çons, 1821, 56.

- calcarea** Limnesia (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 28.—  
**calcarea** Nullipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374. [Hydrachna, 1776.  
**calcarea** Nullipora (Pall.), A. Bertolini, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 87.—Millepora, 1766.  
**calcareus** Obeliscus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Helix,  
**calcarea** Patella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 47. [1778.  
**calcarea** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 83. [1816, 7.  
**calcarea** Scrobicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.  
**calcarea** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—  
 Cyclostoma.  
**calcarea** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 175.  
**calcarea** Venus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.  
**calcarifer** Lates (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 100.—Holocentrus, 1790.  
**calcarifer** Plectropomus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 359.—Holocentrus,  
 1790.  
**Calcarina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.—Rh.  
**Calcarina** A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 375.—G.  
**calcarina** Pleurotrema, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)  
 [1839], 133.  
**Calcarius** Bechstein, Taschenb. Vögel Deutschl. 1802, 130.—A.  
**calcarius** Ancylus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 13.  
**calcaria** Lingula, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 396.  
**calcaroides** Delphinula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 341.  
**calcator** Heteropelma, G. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 120.  
**calcator** Tryphon (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 138.—Ich-  
 neumon, 1776.  
**calcatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.  
**calcearia** Geometra, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Kollar *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July  
 1849, 217.  
**calcearia** Protomedea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.  
**calceator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.  
**calceatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 15.  
**calceatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*] [683.  
**calceatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**calceata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.  
**calceata** Anthomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,  
 192.  
**calceatus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 15. [prestis.  
**calceatum** Apateum (Klug), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 120.—Bu-  
**calceatus** Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 316.  
**calceata** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 141.  
**calceata** Calobata, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 2.  
**calceatus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 81.  
**calceata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 146.  
**calceata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].  
**calceata** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 253.  
**calceata** Discocerina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—  
 Notiphila, 1830.  
**calceatus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
**calceata** Enoplum (Ichnea), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843,  
**calceatus** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 188. [37.  
**calceatus** Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**calceatus** Harpalus, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.  
**calceata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 537.  
**calceatus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 241.  
**calceata** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.  
**calceatus** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830, 505.—  
 Salius.  
**calceata** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2603.—Chlorops.



- calceata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
calceata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 251.  
calceatus Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 100.—  
calceatus Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 496. [Tachydromia.  
calceata Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 272.  
calceata Rainieria (Fall.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 41.—? Calo-  
calceatus Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 334. [bata.  
calceata Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 87.  
calceata Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.  
calceiformis Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 176.  
calceiformis Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 139 [n. et f.].  
calceiformis Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 273.—  
Calceola W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 289 & 382.—L. [Mya.  
Calceolaria Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 92.—Br.  
calceolata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1704.  
calceolata Ardea, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1838, 40.  
calceolatus Cantharus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 299.  
calceolatus Deltocephalus, C. H. Bohéman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1845 (1847), 23.  
calceolatus Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 937.  
calceolata Sphaerophoria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 164.  
calceolatus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 151.  
calceolatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 286. [[n. n.].  
Calceolina *emend. pro* Calceola, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Brach.  
calceolina Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 26 (D\*).  
Calceolites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 173.—Cor. [Sphaerulites.  
calceoloides Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—  
calceoloides Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827,  
277; ed. 2, 1830, 130.  
[calceolus -a -um.] [Spirifer.  
calceola Cyrtia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—  
calceola Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 45.—Unio, 1828.  
calceola Spirifer, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 227.  
calceolus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 265.  
Calcepongia De Bl. teste Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *vernac. est.*  
calceus Acanthidium, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 92.  
calceus Centrophorus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 93.—  
Acanthidium, 1839.  
Calchas F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 15.—Col.  
calchinia Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126  
Calcinella G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 164.—L. [[n. n.].  
calcinella Lavigno, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Lavigno, 1844-5, 3.  
calcinella Lavignonus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 249.  
calcinella Lutraria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 376.  
Calcispongia Grant in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 494.  
calcitrans Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111.  
calcitrans Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 409.  
calcitrapa Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 563.  
calcitrapa Doclea, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 56.  
calcitrapus Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
Nov. 1844, 216.  
calcitrapa Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 223.  
calcitrapa Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.  
calcitrapa Sideroporus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Siderolithes  
calcitrapoides.  
calcitrapae Urellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
calcitrapes Siderolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 151. [1830, 774.  
calcitrapoides Cardita (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Cardi-  
dium.



- calcitrapoides** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 343.  
**calcitrapoides** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 274.  
**calcitrapoides** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 573.—calcitrapa, 1803.  
**calcitrapoides** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Siderolites.  
**calcytrapoides** Siderolina (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 98.—Siderolites.  
**calcitrapoides** Siderolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377.  
**calcitrapoides** Siderolithus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 712.—Siderolites.  
**calcitrator** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 266. [1807.  
**calcitrator** Pachymerus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 727.—Bassus,  
**calcium** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**Calcocephalus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 546.—M. [329.  
**calcocephalus** Micropus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 226.  
**Calcodes** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5 & 31.—Col.  
**Calcephaps** Gould, 1843; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves).—*v.* Chalcephaps.  
**calcoptera** Peristera, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.  
**calcostetha** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniidae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 263.  
**calculator** Agathis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.  
**calculator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
**calculiferus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.  
**calculiformis** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—  
**calculiformis** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 12. [Ammonites.  
**calculiformis** Discocelix, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 132.  
**calculosus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.  
**calculosus** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 58.  
**calculus** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 47, Mar. 1850.  
**calculus** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 68, Aug. 1850.  
**caldania** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**caldarius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 142.  
**Calechidna** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 60.—R.  
**Caledon** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 127.—R.  
**caledonicus** Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 53. [1788.  
**caledonica** Gazzola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 383.—Corvus,  
**caledonicus** Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.  
**caledonicus** Nycticorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,  
 613.—Ardea, 1788. [—Corvus, 1788.  
**caledonica** Pica (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 65.  
**caledonicus** Platycercus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.  
 1832), 532.—Psittacus, 1788.  
**caledonicus** Streptocitta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.  
**calidoniensis** Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,  
 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 32.  
**caledonius** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxv.  
**calei** Haliaeetus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 186.  
**Calemia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 217.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**calendarum** Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Megilla.  
**calendarum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 19.  
**calendarum** Colletes (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Megilla.  
**calendarum** Evodia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 208.—Megilla.  
**calendarum** Megilla (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 335.—Apis.  
**calendis** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.  
**calendis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.  
**Calendra** *err. pro* Calandra, Clairv.; P. A. Latreille, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804,  
**Calendula** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 292.—A. [103.  
**calendula** Actinocereus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Hydra,  
 1790. [1786.  
**calendula** Hughea (S. & E.), J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 89.—Actinia,  
**calendula** Parus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 40.

- calendula** *Phyllobasileus* (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 (1851), 33.—Motacilla, 1766. [1766.]
- calendula** *Reguloides* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 292.—Motacilla,
- calendula** *Regulus* (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 35.—Motacilla,
- calendula** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 474. [1766.]
- Calendyma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 111.—Col.
- calens** *Anthomyia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 431.
- calens** *Anthophora*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 49.
- calens** *Asopus* (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 117.—Cimex, 1767.
- calens** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 163. [459.]
- calens** *Lucilia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- calens** *Stilbum* (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 16.—Chrysis, 1781.
- calens** *Xylocopa*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 196.
- Calenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- calenus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- Calepteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
- calescens** *Cryptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 548.
- caletor** *Papilio*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 44.
- calfius** *Murex*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 57.
- Calia** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- Calialcyon** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—A.
- Calicera** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 118.—Dipt. [*n. d.*].
- Calicnemis** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 7.—Col.
- caliço** *Lophius*, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 326.
- Calicotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 431.—Verm.
- Calicurgus** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 397.—Hym.
- calicu**→ *v. calycu*→.
- Calidea** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—Hem.
- calidella** *Ephestia*, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 320.
- calidoniensis** *v. caledon*→.
- Calidris** Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, II. June 1804, col. 542.—A.
- Calidris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Calidris** B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 177.—A.
- Calidris** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- calidris** *Arenaria*, B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 326. [1766.]
- calidris** *Carites* (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 144.—Scolopax,
- calidris** *Calidris* (L.), Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, vol. II. June 1804, col. 542.—Tringa, 1766.
- calidris** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- calidris** *Leptis*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- calidris** *Limosa* (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 184.—Scolopax, 1766.
- calidris** *Mniotilta* (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1758.
- calidris** *Parra*, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 339. [1831, 663.]
- calidris** *Pelidna*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- calidris** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 454.
- calidris** *Totanus* (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 460.—
- calidris** *Trynga*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 202. [Scolopax, 1766.]
- calidus** *Acinocoris* (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 114.—Lygaeus.
- calida** *Acropera*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 16.
- calida** *Amadina* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
- calidum** *Calosoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.—Carabus, 1775.
- calidum** *Calosoma* (*Chrysostigma*), Fab.; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amér. (4) Oct. 1837, 19. [Rhynchaenus.]
- calidus** *Chalcodermus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 378.—
- calida** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1792.
- calidus** *Chrysops*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 205.

- calida** Chyliza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 532.  
**calida** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**calidus** Colymbetes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 262.—Dytiscus, 1792.  
**calidus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.—Rhynchaenus.  
**calidus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. 1792, 193.  
**calida** Eriosoma (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 289.—  
**calidus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 613. [Acroceras.  
**calida** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlviii.  
**calida** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela.  
**calida** Iaphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159.—Asilus, 1787.  
**calida** Lucilia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 258.  
**calidus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 233. [—Pyrellia.  
**calidus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 230.  
**calida** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.  
**calida** Mylabris, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].  
**calida** Ocnaea (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 157.—Acroceras.  
**calidus** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 39.  
**calidus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 195.  
**calida** Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**calidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 472. [464.  
**calida** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 366.  
**calida** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.  
**calidus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 364.  
**calidus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 321.  
**Caliendra** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.  
**Calidrum** T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 52.—G.  
**caliendrum** Seriatopora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 1832 (1834), 347.  
**californiae** Coluber (Ophis), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct.  
**californiae** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 322. [1835, 292.  
**californianus** Anrostomus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.  
**californianum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 229.  
**californianus** Catharista (Ranz.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 4.  
 —Cathartes, Temm. [p. xlviii.—Vultur, 1797.  
**californianus** Cathartes (Shaw), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820,  
**californiana** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* 31 Dec.] 1827,  
 365. [1037.—Vultur, Shaw, 1797.  
**californianus** Gymnogyps (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,  
**californiana** Haliotis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
 1832), 267.  
**californianus** Mytilus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 242.  
**californianus** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 420.  
**californianus** Ovis, D. Douglas, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 332.  
**californiana** Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syst. Mamm. 1829, 231.—Otaria.  
**californiana** Sanguinolaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June  
 1837, 231.  
**californiana** Saurothera, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 420.  
**californianus** Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,  
 233.  
**californianus** Solen (Conr.), S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 16.—  
**californica** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 89. [Solecurtus.  
**californicum** Agaosoma, E. Ménétrics, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)  
**californica** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 474. [July 1843, 63.  
**californicus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 127.  
**californicus** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 148.  
**californicus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (7) 1849, 27 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**californica** Arvicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 46.

- californicus** Baridius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 372.
- californicus** Blechrus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 37.
- californicus** Brachystilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838.
- californicus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 378, Dec. 1848. [10.]
- californica** Bulla, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- californica** Callipepla (Lath.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 16.—Perdix.
- californicus** Cardiophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 238. [of (1) July 1840 (4)]
- californicum** Cerithium (Potamis), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper
- californicus** Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
- californica** Cicindela, E. Ménériés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 52. [1843 (2) 1843, 312.]
- californica** Coccinella, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- californica** Coelocnemis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 282.
- californicus** Conus, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 224, Jan. 1844.
- californicus** Cossonus, Dupont in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 99.
- californica** Cryptomya, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—Sphaenia, 1837.
- californicus** Cryptophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 256. [234.]
- californica** Cumingia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,
- californicus** Cyanocorax (Vig.), W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (8) Ap. 1847, 201.—Garrulus. [Catal. (131) 1837, 15.]
- californica** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 42 ;
- californica** Cypricardia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 236.
- californica** Didelphys, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833. 40.
- californicus** Dolopius, Dejean in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 243.
- californica** Donax, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 254.
- californicus** Dromius, Dejean in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 336. [190.]
- californicus** Elaphrus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- californica** Elosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- californicus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 467. [1845, 33.]
- californica** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 222. [183.]
- californica** Galerita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- californica** Garrulus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 21. [310.]
- californica** Graptodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- californicus** Helops, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 287. [(1) 1845, 105.]
- californica** Leposoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- californica** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- californica** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.
- californicus** Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 378. [Tetrao, 1798.]
- californica** Lophortyx (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 42.—
- californica** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 255.
- californica** Lutra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 580.
- californica** Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 248.
- californica** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 240.
- californicus** Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- californicus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.
- californicus** Mus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (4) Aug. 1848, 78.
- californicus** Omus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 4.



- californica** Ortyx (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 384.—Perdix. [1843 (2) 1843, 228.]
- californicus** Othius, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- californica** Parapholas, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—Pholas, 1837. [1850, 437.]
- californicus** Pasimachus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- californicus** Pendulinus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 436.
- californica** Perdix (Sh.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxii.—Tetrao, 1798.
- californica** Perna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 245.
- californica** Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213. [1843 (2) 1843, 230.]
- californicus** Philonthus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- californica** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 236.
- californicus** Prionus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 89.
- californicus** Pteronarcys, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 388.
- californica** Ranella, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 255.
- californicus** Saprinus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 259. [1826, 6.—Vultur, 1797.]
- californicus** Sarcoramphus (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- californica** Saxicava, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- californicus** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 48. [1845 (1) 1845, 35.]
- californicus** Seyrtus, Dupont in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
- californica** Silpha, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 253.
- californica** Sphaenia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 234.
- californica** Strix, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 432 (1838) fig. 2.
- californica** Teinodactyla, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 382. [1845, 347.]
- californicus** Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- californicus** Trochus, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- californicus** Turbo, Trochel in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (86) 1849, 68.
- californica** Uloma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- californica** Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 251.
- californicus** Vespertilio, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 285.
- californicus** Xanthornus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Pendulinus.
- californiense** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- californiensis** Coronula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Coronula, 1843, 1.
- californiensis** Haliotis, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 80.
- californiensis** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 99.
- californiensis** Merops, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- californiensis** Modiola, Eschscholtz, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 113.
- californiensis** Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 73.
- californiensis** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 43.
- californius** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 267.
- caligans** Symbranchus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1316.
- caligator** Cylocceria (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 141.—Phytodietus.
- Caligatus** W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 104.—Lep.
- caligata** Arctomys, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 1.
- caligata** Calamodyta (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- caligata** Calamoherpe (Licht.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 576.—Sylvia.
- caligata** Callithrix, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 357.
- caligatus** Coleocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 440.
- caligata** Cordylura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
- caligata** Cylocceria (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 10 —Phytodietus.



- caligatus** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* VII (8) 1850, 221.
- caligatus** Emphytus, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 28.
- caligatus** Falco, T. S. Raffles, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (2) 1822, 278.
- caligata** Felis, C. J. Temminck, *Mon. Mamm.* I. 1824, 123. [Sylvia.]
- caligata** [Iduna] (Licht.), Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. lviii. & 190.—
- caligatus** Linnaetus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in *S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles*, 1830, 649.—Falco.
- caligata** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 38.
- calligata** Lynx (Bruce & Temm.), Boitard, *Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.* III. 1843, 426.—Felis.
- caligatus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 652.
- caligatus** Perilitus (Metecurus), A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 25.
- caligata** Perla, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 880.
- caligatus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 936.
- caligatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 494.
- caligatus** Saucerottia (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus.
- caligatus** Spizaetus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* I. 1844, 8.—Falco.
- caligata** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in Meyendorff, *Voy. Orenbourg*, 1826, 412.
- caligatus** Trochilus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 14.
- caligatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 170.
- caligatus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 828.
- Caligeria** J. D. Dana, 1847; *teste* Marshall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873, *sed non comp.*—Cr.
- caliginata** Eupithecia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.) [1842], 108.—Larentia.
- caliginata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 137.
- caliginearia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.*, 111 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- caliginearia** Ligia, P. Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 35.
- caliginosana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Graptolitha.
- caliginosana** Graptolitha, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (3) 1835, 119.
- caliginosella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.)
- caliginosus** Acanthosus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [[1842], 290.
- caliginosus** Acilius, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 63.
- caliginosa** Acosmetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 43.—Noctua.
- caliginosum** Acidium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, *Zool. (Ins.)* 1842, 161.
- caliginosa** Adelocera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 98.
- caliginosus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 471.
- caliginosus** Agrypnus, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) 1833, 88.
- caliginosa** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Ap. 1832, 122.
- caliginosus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (9) 1849, 163 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- caliginosa** Anthophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (3) 1826, 286.—
- caliginosus** Aphodius, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 54 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua.]
- caliginosum** Apion, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 185 [*n. n.*].
- caliginosus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 313.
- caliginosa** Athesis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 209.
- caliginosus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 609, Dec. 1849.
- caliginosus** Catops, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* May 1830, 12.
- caliginosus** Cepurus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 14 [*n. n.*].
- caliginosus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 566.—Nedysus.
- caliginosus** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chiton, no. 172, May 1847.
- caliginosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 819.
- caliginosus** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].

- caliginosa Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 527.  
caliginosa Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 414.  
caliginosus Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.  
caliginosus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 414.  
caliginosus Dryoctenes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,  
caliginosus Eccoptus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 166 [*n. n.*]. [28.  
caliginosus Elater (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
105.—Agrypnus.  
caliginosus Elmis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
caliginosum Ention, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180. [43.  
caliginosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
caliginosus Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [100.  
caliginosus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 621.  
caliginosa Gematis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosus Harpalus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, 1775.  
caliginosa Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.  
caliginosus Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 152.  
caliginosa Hydrilla (Tr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.—Anthophila.  
caliginosus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 69.  
caliginosus Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215. [155.  
caliginosus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
caliginosus Lacon (Boisd.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 261.—Elater.  
caliginosa Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosus Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 200.  
caliginosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 122 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.  
caliginosus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1775.  
caliginosus Lordites, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.  
caliginosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.  
caliginosus Meleus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 121, Oct. 1844.  
caliginosus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 141, Aug. 1845.  
caliginosa Myrmecia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
caliginosus Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 34. [386.  
caliginosa Nitidula, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 180.  
caliginosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 100 (Fernaldo judice  
1808-18) [*n. et f.*].  
caliginosus Otiorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 58 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 420 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 214.  
caliginosus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—  
Lampyrus, 1790.  
caliginosus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 645.  
caliginosus Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 671.  
caliginosus Platystethus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—Oxy-  
telus, 1829.  
caliginosa Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
1850, 126.  
caliginosus Plinthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 330.—Lixus.  
caliginosus Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 223.  
caliginosum Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 29.

- caliginosus** Rhinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 183 [*n. n.*].
- caliginosus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 190.—Curculio, 1775.
- caliginosus** Selenophorus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 115.—Carabus, 1775. [III. 1848, 589.]
- caliginosa** Spheg, F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 1775.
- caliginosus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 388. [357.]
- caliginosus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- caliginosus** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 287.
- caliginosa** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 78.
- caliginosus** Tormus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 118.
- caliginosus** Toryderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 149.
- caliginosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- Caligo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Lep.
- Caligonus** Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 138, 1836, tab. 9.—Ar.
- caligorum** Udonella, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Sept. 1835, 496.
- caligula** Creseis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 18.
- calimanda** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 599.
- Calimene** = Calymene, Br.; G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 35.
- caliophthalmus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 37.
- caliorhynchus** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 10.
- Calipeopsis** W. J. Broderip, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1835, 205.—G. [*non* 1817, *apud* Caliprepes A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 543.—Hem. [Scudder].
- Caliprobola** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Dipt.
- Calipyga** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- calirhynchus** Pelicanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- Caliscelis** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 251.—Hem.
- calisia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 912.
- calispilota** v. **callispilota**.
- calista** Achatina, Brod.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 57.
- calista** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 157.
- Calistes** J. D. Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *sed non comp.*
- Calisto** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Calisto** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 16.—Lep.
- calisto** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 551.
- calisto** Anthene, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- callisto** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 394.—Papilio,
- calisto** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300. [Cr. 1775.]
- calita** Psittaca, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1830, pl. 82.
- calito** Conurus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittaca palita.
- calitor** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 60.
- cali**→ v. *et* **calli**→ *et* **calo**→. [*n. et f.*].
- Callacanthis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A.
- Callacanthis** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 479.—A.
- callactis** Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 112.
- callaeas** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 512.
- callaeas** Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 815.
- Callaenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 246.—Lep.
- Callanthias** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 76.—P.
- Callantica** Gray; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 16.—Cirr.
- callaoensis** Purpura, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4.
- callarias** Morrhuia (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 53.—Gadus, 1758.
- callaris** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 352.
- Callaspidia** A. G. Dahlbom, Onychia...Scand. 1842, 11.—Hym.
- callaudi** = **caillaudi** = ? **cailliaudi**, *q. v.*

- Caldea** *err. pro* Calidea, Lap.; Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
- Calleas** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Calleaster** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Callebepharus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- Calleida** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 220.—Col.
- Calleida** Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 132.—Col.
- Calleida** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Callene** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—A.
- callens** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 627.
- callensis** Anguilla, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 111.
- callensis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 147.
- callensis** Leuciscus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 94.
- Calleptiles** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 340.—Hym.
- calleva** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 905.
- calleyi** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 96.
- Callia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 60.—Col.
- Callia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1840, 77.—G.
- Callianassa** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 400.—Cr.
- callianassa** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 45.
- callianassa** Thalamita (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 464.—Cancer.
- Callianidea** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 319.—Cr.
- Callianira** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 65.—Pter.
- Callianira** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Callianira** Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. 1850, 251.—Lep.
- callianira** Actinote, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 14.
- Callianisea** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 321.—Cr.
- Calliantha** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Col.
- Callianthia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 104.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Callianthia** (*ex* Dej.), E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 52.—Col.
- Callianthias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callanthias, Lowe.
- Callianyra** *id. ac* Callianira, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 151.
- Calliaspidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calaspidea, Hope.
- Calliaspidia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callaspidia, Dahlb.
- Calliaspis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Calliaspis** (*ex* Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 81.—Col.
- Calliaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.—Ast.
- Calliaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calleaster, Gray.
- Callibaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calobaea, Zett.
- Callebepharus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Callebepharus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 130.—Col.
- Callicalpe** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocalpe, Huebn.
- Callicampa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocampa, Steph.
- Callicanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—P.
- Callicephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, *emend. pro* Calocephalus, Cuv.
- callicephala** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
- callicephalus** Phacops, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 247.
- callicera** G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104 [1806-9], tab. 17.—Dipt.
- Callicera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 155.—Dipt.
- Calliceras** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 278.—Hym.
- Callicerus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 65.—Col.
- callicera** Aleochara, Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. 1806, 153. [Aleochara.]
- callicera** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 319.—
- callicerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 311.
- Callichen** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Callichloris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Callichloris** J. Curtis (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.—Col.



- Callichora** Dujardin, 1845; *teste* Marschall, *Callichore vernac. est.*
- Callichroa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calochroa, Hope.
- callichroa** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 107.
- Callichroma** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 25; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 341.—Col. [Guér.
- Callichromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calochromus,
- Callichrous** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 149 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non gen.*].
- callichrous** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 149. [Silurus, 1758.
- callichthys** Cataphractus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 126.—
- Callicitta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocitta, Gray.
- Callicnemis** Laporte, 1832; *err. Agassiz pro* Calicnemis, *q. v.* [Hartm.
- Callicochlias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocochlea,
- Callicomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocomus, Serv.
- callicopis** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 207.—Papilio cally→, 1777.
- callicopis** Sunias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio cally→, 1777.
- Callicore** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- callicratis** Pupa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 16.—Turbo, 1833.
- callicratis** Turbo, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 11.
- Callicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp. v.* Calliocrinus.
- Callictenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Callida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calleida, Dej. 1825; Sodov. 1837.
- Callidea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 393.—Hem.
- Callidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calidea, Lap.
- Callidema** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 13.—Col.
- Callidema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calodema, Lep. & Gory.
- Callidera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calodera, Mann. 1831; Gould, 1837.
- Calliderma** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 76.—Ech.
- Calliderma** J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 343.—Ech.
- Callidermes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178.—P.
- Calliderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloderus, Steph.
- Callidesma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calodesma, Huebn.
- callidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- callidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 108 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- callidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 63.
- callidice** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 110.
- callidice** Pieris (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 129.—Papilio.
- callidice** Pontia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.
- callidice** Synchronoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- Callidina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.—Rot. [*n. n.*].
- callidioides** Monodesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 161.
- callidioides** Oodera, Dupont, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 42.
- callidius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 144.
- callidoma** Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 337.
- Callidromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calodromus, Guér.
- Callidryas** Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1830, 73.—Lep.
- Callidula** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Lep.
- callida** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 247.
- callidus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
- callidus** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 68.
- callida** Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- callidus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 760.
- callida** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*z. c.* Sept.] 1842, 367.



- callidus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 248.
- callidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 214.
- callidus** Scaptocoris, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 460.
- callidus** Stenus, E. Truqui, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 141.
- callidus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 57.
- callida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 268.
- Calliendyma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calendyma, Dej.
- Calliergis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Lep.
- Calliethera** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Ar.
- Calliethira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calliethera, Koch
- callifera** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- callifera** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 210.
- callifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.
- callifera** Monilea (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—Trochus.
- callifera** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- callifera** Neritina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [*n. n.*].
- callifera** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218. [phinula.]
- calliferus** Pitonellus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 414.—Del-
- callifera** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) (republished with
- callifera** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 240. [pls. Mar. 1835, 52].
- calliferus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 27.
- calliferus** Trochus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 163.
- calliferus** Trochus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 384.—Delphinula.
- calligaster** Brachyrhynchus (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Elaps.
- calligaster** Coluber, R. Harlan (*ex* Say MS), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 359.
- calligaster** Elaps, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 253.
- calligaster** Elaps, [A. F. A. Wiegmann] in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, II. 1835, 271
- calligata** Lynx, *v.* caligata. [[*n. n.*]]
- Calligenia** Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lép. Europ. 1844, 59.—Lep.
- calligetis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 222. [Guér.]
- Callignathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calognathus,
- Calligonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caligonus, Koch.
- calligrammus** Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 11.
- calligramma** Helia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.
- calligramma** Helia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.
- calligramma** Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 114.
- calligramma** Orthis, Dalm.; *varr.* plicata, walsalliensis, rustica, rigida, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 376.
- Calligrapha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.—Col.
- Calligrapha** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.—Col. [[*sine typo*].]
- calligraphata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 6.
- calligraphus** Bostrichus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 91.
- calligrapha** Euthales (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—[1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- calligrapha** Noctua, 1792. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- calligrapha** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 114 (Fernaldo judice
- calligraphus** Tomicus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 461. [208.]
- callimachus** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- Callimation** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4), Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
- Callimation** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 238.—Col.
- Callimatium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. *emend. pro* Callimation, Dej.
- Callimela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calomela, Hope.
- Callimenus** C. Steven in Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 180.—Orth.
- Callimicra** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1), Jan. 1833, 83.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Callimicrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calomicrus, Steph.
- Callimome** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Hym.
- Callimone** *err. pro* Callimome, Spin.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.

- Callimorpha** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 220.—Lep.
- Callimus** C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 374.—Orth.
- Callimus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 381.—Col.
- Callimyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callomyia, Meig.
- Callimys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callomys, Geoff.
- Callimys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calomys, Waterh.
- Callimyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callomyza, Fall.
- Callinotus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 263.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Callinotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calonotos, Huebn.
- callinotus** Psylliodes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 348.
- callinympha** Catocala, Saporita in Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 98.
- Calliobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 137.—Verm.
- Calliocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—Crin.
- Calliodon** Bloch in Schneider, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 312.—P.
- Callioenas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calaeas, Blyth.
- Callioenas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloenas, Gray.
- Calliomma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calommata, Lucas.
- Calliopaëa** A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 108, p. 12.—Nud.
- Calliope** J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1836, pl. cxviii.—A.
- Calliope** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—M.
- Calliope** A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Introd. Ins. II. 1840, 151.—Dipt.
- calliope** Accentor (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—Motacilla, 1776.
- calliope** Calothorax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- calliope** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- calliope** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 212. [Pall. 1776.
- calliope** Cyanecula (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 182.—? Motacilla,
- calliope** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.
- calliope** Erithacus (Pall.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 514.—Motacilla, 1776.
- calliope** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.), 1819, 225.—Papilio, 1758.
- calliope** Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
- calliope** Lusciola (Pall.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 57.—Motacilla, 1776. [Papilio, 1758.
- calliope** Mechanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—
- calliope** [Melodes] (Pall.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 190.
- calliope** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 436. [—Motacilla, 1776.
- calliope** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. f.*].
- calliope** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- calliope** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- calliope** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- calliope** Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 323.—Murex.
- calliope** Stalactis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- calliope** Sylvia (Pall.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1123.—Motacilla, 1776.
- calliope** Trochilus (Calothorax), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29,
- calliope** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300. [1847, 11.
- calliope** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
- Calliopea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 90.—G. [= Calliopaëa].
- Calliophis** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832–5] (pl. 86).—R.
- Calliophis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calophis, Fitz.
- calliopis** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 58.
- Calliopoëa** Siebold, Vergl. Anat. I (2) 1847, 297 [= Calliopaëa].
- calliops** Aplocentrus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.
- calliops** Bodianus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.
- calliops** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 320.
- calliops** Ortolia (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 894.—Coccinella, ? callispilota.

- Calliornis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calornis, Gray.
- Calliostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 218 & 351.—G.
- calliostoma** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
- Callioza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calyoza, Westw.
- Callipappus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 129.—Hem.
- Callipara** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—G.
- calliparaea** Calliste (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Callospiza.
- calliparaea** Callospiza, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 283.
- caliparea** Medusa (Cyanea), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831,
- calipareus** Podiceps, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 727. [67.]
- Callipechis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 609.—Col.
- Callipechys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callipechis, Burm.
- Callipelta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callopeltis, Bonap.
- Callipelta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopeltis, Fitz.
- Callipepla** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A.
- Callipepla** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Callipepla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopepla, Hope.
- Calliphaena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calophaena, Klug.
- Calliphara** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 9.—Hem.
- Calliphasia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calophasia, Steph.
- Calliphlox** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—A. [—Dipt.]
- Calliphora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 433.
- Calliphora** J. Macquart, Suites à Buffon (Dipt. II.) 1835, 261.—Dipt.
- Calliphox** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calliphlox, Boie.
- calliphron** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 777.
- Calliphryne** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kalophrynus, Tsch.
- Calliphysus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calophysus, M.
- callipleura** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 54. [& T.]
- Callipogon** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 140.—Col.
- Calliprason** A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z., Jan. 1843, 277.—Col.
- Calliprepes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caliprepes, White.
- Calliprobola** C. Rondani, 1848; *teste* Scudder *sed v.* Caliprobola.
- Callipsittacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopsitta, Less.
- Calliptamus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 284.—Orth.
- Calliptenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloptenus, Burm.
- Calliptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Calliptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloptera, Guér.
- Callipterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopterum, Lap.
- Callipterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopterus, Chaud.
- caliptera** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 46.
- callipterus** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- calipterus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 234.
- caliptera** Erioptera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 17.
- caliptera** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 264.
- calipterus** Pompilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 302.
- caliptera** Trypeta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 187.
- Callipteryx** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835), 12 (1838), 193 (1839).—P.
- Callipteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calepteryx, Leach.
- Callipteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopteryx, Burm.
- Calliptilia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloptilia, Huebn.
- Calliptilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calleptiles, Halid.
- Calliptychia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloptychia, Huebn.
- Callipus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 150.—Myr.
- Callipus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopus, Fabr. 1775.
- callipus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
- Callipyga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calipyga, Hodgs.
- calipyga** Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- calipyga** Bahila, Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 88.

- callipyga** Cytherea (Born), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 85.—Venus calipyga, 1778.
- calipyga** Leiothrix (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 184.—Bahila.
- Callipyrga** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.—Col.
- Callirhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloramphus, Less. 1839. [1851], 176.—Col.
- Callirhinus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte*).
- Callirhipis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 459.—Col.
- Callirhoë** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 362.—Ceph.
- Callirhoe** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 341.—Med.
- Callirhoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- callirhoe** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- calliroe** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- callirhoe** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- callirrhoe** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 119.—Papilio, 1775.
- calliroe** Pyrameis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.
- callirhoe** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- callirhoe** Unicornium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 17. [Gron.]
- Callirhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callorynchus,
- Callirhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callyrhynchus, Less. [rhoe.]
- Calliroe** Montf. 1808; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882 (Suppl.), 55.—*non comp. v.* Calli-
- Callirrhoa** *emend. pro* Callirhoe, Montf.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846,
- Callirus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col. [154.]
- Callisaura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calosaura, D. & B.
- callisaurus** H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 286.—R.
- Calliscapha** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 380.—L.
- Calliscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caliscelis, Lap.
- Calliscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloscelis, Burm.
- Calliscirtes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloscirtes, Klug.
- Callisitta** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 226.—A.
- Callisoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calosoma, Web.
- Callisoma** A. Costa; O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Callisoma, I (Mar. 1851).—Cr. [Waterhouse dict. 1840, sed?].
- Callisostoma** Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 90.—G.
- Callisphyris** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 1.—Col. [*non -us, apud* Agass.].
- callispilota** Coccinella, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 320. [nella.]
- calispilota** Neda (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 294.—Cocci-
- Callispilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calospilos, Huebn.
- Callispiza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calospiza, Gray.
- Calliste** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A.
- Callistega** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calostega, Westw.
- Callistega** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Lep. [1851], 198.—Col.
- Callistethus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte*).
- Callisthenes** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.—Col. [—Col.]
- Callisthenes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 85.
- Callistigia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calostigia, Huebn.
- Callisto** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 276.—Lep.
- Callisto** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ech.
- callisto** *v.* calisto.
- Callistochrous** Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1850 (1) 1850, 398.—Col.
- Callistola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Col. [Col.]
- Callistola** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.—
- Callistoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callostoma, Macq.
- Callistoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calliostoma, Swains.
- Callistoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callisostoma, Sow.
- Callistomus** *emend. pro* Calliostoma, Sw.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 155.



- Callistus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. II. 1826, 295.
- Callistus** Lafresnaye in Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1843, 58.—A. [—Col.]
- callistus** Staphylinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 114.
- Callitaenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calotaenia, Steph.
- callitarsis** Tanipeza, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 181.
- Callitlelea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calotelea, Westw.
- calliteles** Cryphaeus, Green; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 201.
- callitelus** Cryphaeus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (2) July 1837 [346] & *errata*, p. vii.
- Callithea** Boisduval, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 122.—Lep.
- Callithea** Boisduval, s. à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. x.—Lep.
- Callithea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—G.
- callithea** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 324.
- Callitheres** P. A. Latreille in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 112.—Col.
- Callitheres** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. 1841, 72.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Callitheres** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérètes, I. 1844, 105.—Col.
- callithoe** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 93.
- Callithorax** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calothorax, Gray.
- Callitriche** *err. pro* Eutriche, L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 60.
- Callitrichus** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 164.—L.
- Callitula** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
- Calliurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Calliurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—P.
- Calliurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calurus, Swains.
- calliura** Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 56; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 36.
- calliurus** Scartelaos, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 280.
- Callizona** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 246.—Lep.
- Callizonus** C. J. Schoenher, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 123.—Col.
- callizonus** Aeolus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.—Elatér.
- callizonus** Elater (Aeolus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 24.
- callizona** Phyllocharis, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 22.
- Callocalia** G. R. Gray, List of gen. of Birds, 1840, 8; Gen. of Birds, I. 1845, 54.—A.
- Callocephale** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 186.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Callocephalon** R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis et Espér." II. 1837, 311; Compl. Buffon, IX. 1837, 195.—A.
- Callocephalus** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Erebus & Terror" (Mamm. 1844), 3.—M.
- callocephala** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1213.
- Callochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Moll.
- Calloctenus** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.—Col.
- Callomya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. V. 1815, 490 [=? Callomyia].
- callomyia** J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 311.—Dipt.
- Callomys** A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (83) Nov. 1830, 282.—M.
- Callomyza** C. F. Fallen, Platypez. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 6.—Dipt.
- Callona** G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 228.—Col. [Picus.
- callonotus** Dendrobates (Waterh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—
- callonotus** Picus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.
- callonotus** Venilia (Waterh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 129.—Picus.
- Callöodes** A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (95) Jan. 1845, 38.—Col.
- Callopeltis** *id. ac* Calopeltis, Fitz.; C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Distr. Amfibi (1841).—R. [triv. append.].
- Callophrys** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d., 3 nom.
- Callophysus** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 1.—P.
- Callopis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. append.].
- Callopestes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 743.—R.
- Callopestes** Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. Ap. 1845, 401.—Col.



- Calloplistria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Lep.
- Calloplistria** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col.
- Calloplistus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curc. 1831, 10.—Col. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Callopoma** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- Callopora** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 109 & 146.—Polyz.
- Callopora** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. II.) 1848, 144.—Polyz.
- Calloptilum** J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 94.—P.
- Callopus** Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses Corresp. [Paris] 1803, 12'.—Col.
- callopus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 185.
- Callospiza** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285 [2 = Calospiza].
- Callostoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1840, 355.—Dipt.
- Callosune** E. Doubleday, Gen. Diurn. Lep. 1847, 57.—Lep.
- callosus** Anchonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 508.
- callosa** Anodonta, Held in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (14) 1839, 36.
- callosus** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 181.
- callosus** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 30.
- callosa** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.
- callosus** Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 410.
- callosum** Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 23.
- callosus** Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 427.
- callosum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- callosus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128.
- callosa** Bullia (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 24, Feb. 1847.
- callosa** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 92. [[*n. n.*].
- callosa** Cancellaria, A. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil Reste Wien, 1848, 20
- callosa** Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Megilla.
- callosa** Ceratina (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 66.—Apis, 1794.
- callosus** Cratoparis (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 218.—Euparius.
- callosa** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 252.
- callosus** Dasyopogon (Wied.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 458.—Asilus, Pall.
- callosa** Dolabella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 62.
- callosa** Elidiptera, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1838, 202.
- callosa** Erato, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 25.
- callosus** Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 136.
- callosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 75.
- callosa** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39. [541.—Mus.
- callosus** Hesperomys (Rengg.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
- callosus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 441.
- callosa** Lucina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 96.—Venus.
- callosa** Mactra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 123.
- callosa** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1794.
- callosus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 580.
- callosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 251, Mar. 1845.
- callosus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 122.
- callosus** Mus, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saug. Paraguay, 1830, 231.
- callosa** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- callosa** Naticæ, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- callosa** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 156.
- callosa** Oliva, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 102.
- callosus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 325.
- callosa** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 221 [*n. n.*].
- callosa** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 192.
- callosus** Phaenithon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 259.
- callosus** Phlyctinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 196.
- callosa** Pholas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 445.
- callosa** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 406.

- callosa** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 239.  
**callosa** Purpura, Sowerby, Gen. Shells (43) Purpura, f. 9 (1834).  
**callosa** Rotella (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1104.—Turbo.  
**calosa** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].  
**callosus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 105.  
**callosus** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 942.—Calandra.  
**callosus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 737.  
**callosus** Strombus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 627.  
**callosus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 171.  
**callosa** Torquilla, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18.  
**callosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].  
**callosus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 137.  
**callosa** Turbinella (Sow.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211.—[Purpurea].  
**callosus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 189.  
**callosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.  
**callosus** Venulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 446 [*n. n.*].  
**callosa** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 130.  
**callosa** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 30.  
**callosis** Lepus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 511.  
**calloviensis** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 344.  
**calloviensis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 3.  
**calloviensis** Ancyloceras, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 32.  
**calloviensis** Diadema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.  
**calloviensis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 344.  
**calloviense** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.  
**calloviensis** *v. et corallensis*.  
**callunae** Lasiocampa, S. Palmer, The Zoologist, V (3) 1847, 1656.  
**callunaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.  
**Callydrias** Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 18.—Lep. [*v. Callidryas*].  
**Callyntra** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 335.—Col.  
**callyodon** Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 75.  
**Callyrhynchus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.—A.  
**Callytron** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 111; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 364.—Col.  
**calmariensis** Pyrrhocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 45.  
**calmeilii** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 160.  
**camaelii** Pollia (Payr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum calmeilii.  
**Calo** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.  
**Calobaea** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842; *teste* Agass. *sed non comp. v. Colobaea*.  
**Calobamon** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].  
**calobaptus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 188.  
**Calobata** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Dipt.  
**Calobates** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—A.  
**Calobates** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832, 538.—A.  
**Calobatus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 339.—A.  
**calobata** Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.  
**calobatus** Centropus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 133.  
**calobatus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 405.  
**calobata** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 176.  
**Calobicus** *err. pro* Colobicus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 90.  
**Calocalpe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.  
**Calocampa** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 172.—Lep.  
**Calocaris** T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (5) 1846, 231.—Cr.  
**Calocephala** E. Blyth in Cuvier, An. Kingd. 1840, 98.—M.  
**Calocephala** Zetterstedt (*ex* Wahlberg MS), Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1928.—Dipt.  
**Calocephalus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 544.—M.  
**Calochroa** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 19 & 162.—Col.  
**Calochromus** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 158.—Col.

- Calochrosis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 141.—Col.  
**Calocitta** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 50.—A.  
**Caloclada** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.—Col.  
**Caloclyptus** J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 149.—Col.  
**Calocnemis** Latreille in F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Col. II. 1840, 129.—Col.  
**Calocochlea** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 163.—G.  
**Calocomus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 194.—Col.  
**Calocrinites** Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21.—Crim.  
**Calocyclus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.  
**Calodactylus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 91.—Col.  
**calodactyla** Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.  
**calodactyla** Platyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Alucita.  
**Calodema** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, Stigmodera, 70.—Col. [Col.  
**Calodera** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 499.—  
**Calodera** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (1) Jan. 1837; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 106.—A.  
**Caloderus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 269.—Col.  
**Calodesma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Lep.  
**Calodium** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 25.—Verm.  
**Calodromus** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 34.—Col.  
**Caloenas** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 59.—A.  
**Calognathus** F. E. Guérin in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 172.—Col.  
**Calomela** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 166.—Col. [45.—Col.  
**Calometopus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 45.—Col.  
**Calomicrus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 52.—Col. [auct. typ.].  
**Calomicrus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 293.  
**Calommata** H. Lucas, H. N. Crust. Arach. Myr.-1840, 345.—Ar. [—Col.  
**calomorphia** Helix, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 341.  
**Calomya** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 120.—Dipt. [n. d.].  
**Calomyia** Rossi, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins. 1848, p. viii [=Callomyia, Meig.].  
**Calomys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 21.—M.  
**Calonota** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 74 & 107.—Col.  
**Calonotos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Lep.  
**Calopeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [n. n.].  
**Calopepla** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—Col.  
**Calophaena** F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 295.—Col.  
**Calophasia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.  
**Calophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**Calophryne** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, *emend. pro* Kalophrynus, Tsch.  
**calophylla** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 200.  
**calophylla** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 229. [Aranea.  
**calophylla** Zilla (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 148.—  
**Calophyllum** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.—Cor.  
**Calophyllum** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [n. n.]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 356.—Cor. [*sine typ.*].  
**Calophysus** Müller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 179.—P.  
**Calopistria** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 286 [? =Callopo→, 1822].  
**calopodaria** Dekinia, C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 225; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 139.  
**calopoides** Necydalis, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 225.  
**Calopomus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [n. n.].—P.  
**calopora** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.  
**calopora** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 5.  
**calops** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 451.  
**Calopsitta** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 49.—A. [non 1831, *apud* Agass.]. [637.  
**Caloptenus** *emend. pro* Calliptamus, Serville; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838,

- Caloptera** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845.—*vernac.* Guérin, 1838.  
**Caloptera** Frivaldsky, K. Magyar termes. Tars. evkon. I (1845), 185.—Lep.  
**Caloptera** Herrich-S. 1846 [*teste* Marschall, Frivaldszky *est*].  
**Caloptera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 363.—Lep.  
**Caloptera** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1846, 128.—Col.  
**"Caloptère"** F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1838, 287.—Dipt.  
**Calopteron** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.—Col.  
**Calopteris** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.  
**caloptera** Buprestis, Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) 1835, 93.  
**caloptera** Erioptera, T. Say in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,  
**caloptera** Lomatia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 412. [23.  
**caloptera** Pimpla, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.  
**caloptera** Selagis, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.  
**caloptera** Stigmodera (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 48.—Buprestis.  
**caloptera** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 54.  
**Calopteryx** T. de Charpentier in Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) ii, 1839, 826; Libell.  
 Europ. 1840, 16.—Neur.  
**Caloptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.  
**Caloptychia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.  
**Caloptylum** olim Calloptilum, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 138.—P.  
**Calopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**calopus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 474.  
**calopus** Culex, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 3.  
**Caloramphus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 138.—A.  
**calorenychus** v. **calorhynchus**.  
**Calorhynchus** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 98.—A. [Capitonidae] *nov. nom.*  
 pro Caloramphus, Lesson [C. W. R.].  
 [calorhynchus.] [nicophaus.  
**calyrorhynchus** Melias (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 132.—Phae-  
**calyrorhynchus** Phaenicophaus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (59) June  
 1825; calorhynchus in Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 53.  
**calorenychus** Zanclostomus (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843),  
**calorhynchus** v. et **calirhynchus**. [1098.—Phoenicophaus.  
**caloris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)  
**caloris** Tarache, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261. [*n. et f.*].  
**Calornis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*,  
 4 nom. triv. append.].  
**Calornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 53.—A.  
**calorynx** Eurystomus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—[*n. n.*].  
**Calosaura** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 261.—R.  
**Caloscelis** *emend. pro* Caliscelis, Laporte; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 158.  
**caloscelis** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 59.  
**Caloscirtes** Hoffmannsegg in Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 89.—Col.  
**Calosoma** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Col.  
**Calosoma** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.—Col.  
**Calosoma** C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.—Lep.  
**calosoma** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].  
**calosomoides** Adeliu, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 420.  
**Calosoter** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 358.—Hym.  
**Calospila** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.—Lep.  
**Calospilos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.  
**Calospiza** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 44.—A.  
**Calostega** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 221.—Col.  
**Calostegia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 117.—Col.  
**Calostigia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.  
**calostoma** Linnae, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 635.  
**calostoma** Mitra, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**Calotaenia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Feb. 1830, 99.—Lep.



- Calotelea** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (1) 1837, 55.—Hym.
- Calotes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Calotes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 35.—R.
- calotes** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 361.—Lacerta, 1758.
- calotes** Calotes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 35.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Calothorax** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—A.
- Calothyranis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Lep.
- calotis** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 909 [*n. n.*].
- Calotragus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 31.—M.
- Calotripis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Lep.
- Calotrypis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calotripis, Huebn.
- calotus** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 22 [*v. calotis*].
- calpatorius v. culpatorius**.
- Calpe** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 168.—Lep.
- Calpe** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 11.—Coel. [8.
- calpeiana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 5 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (1) 1805,
- calpharnia** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, V (9) Feb. 1850, 221.
- Calpis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
- Calpodes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep.
- Calpurna** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 331.—G.
- Calpurnus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 638.—G.
- calquin** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 55.
- Calrita** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 40.—R. [*n. n.*].
- calthae** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 336.—Delia. [Dermestes, 1763.
- calthae** Cercyon (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 139.—
- calthae** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 577.
- calthae** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1761.
- calthaeago** Cosmia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 143.
- calthella** Adela (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 117.—Tinea, 1761.
- calthella** Eriocephala (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (188) Aug. 1839, no. 751.—Tinea, 1761.
- calthella** Lampronia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1761.
- calthopticus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 369.
- calthrata** Silpho, *v. clathrata*.
- calthropae** Psittacus, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 75; ed. 2, 1890, 200.
- calumniator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.
- calumniator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.—Cryptus.
- Calurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 107.—A.
- calurus** Phascogale, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 104.
- calurus** Trochilus (Lesbia), B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (1) 1842, 525.
- calus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.
- Caluthus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 102.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Calutus** *emend. pro* Caluthus; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 508
- calvadosii** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290. [*non binom.*].
- calvarialis** Epizeuxis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.—Pyrallis, 1775. [(2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 37.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- calvarialis** Herminia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII
- Calvarias** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 449.—Orth.
- calvatus** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 130.
- calvella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 172.
- calvella** Sterrhopterix (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Psyche.
- calvertensis** Delphinus, R. Harlan, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 195.
- Calvia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 140.—Col.
- Calvifrons** Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1803, 146.—A.
- calvimontii** Caryophyllia, Defrance in Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 168.



- calvimontii** Montlivaltia (Lamx.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 257.—Caryophyllia.
- calvinarius** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 72.
- calvitoma** Purpura, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 84 [*n. n.*].
- calviventris** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.
- calvus** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 391.—Gracula, L. 1766.
- calvus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 61.
- calvus** Ampelis (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—Corvus, 1788.
- calvus** Brachyurus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XXIV. 1847, 576.
- calva** Brahmia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 140.
- calvus** Bucco, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 241.
- calvus** Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Bulinus.
- calvus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 41 [*n. et f.*].
- calvus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
- calva** Ciconia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 201.
- calva** Clitellaria, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 121.
- calva** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, I (—) 1809, 35. [1788.]
- calvus** Coracina (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Corvus,
- calva** Coregonus (L.), J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 479.—Amia, 1766.
- calva** Corixa, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- calvus** Garrula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 9.
- calvus** Geronticus (Bodd.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Tantalus, 1783.
- calvus** Gymnobucco, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.
- calvus** Gymnocephalus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 39.—Corvus, 1788.
- calvus** Gymnops (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—Gracula, L. 1766.
- calva** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 49.
- calva** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 179.
- calvus** Hipporhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 486.—Curculio, 1797. [335.]
- calvus** Ibis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- calva** Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Producta.
- calva** Megalaima (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- calva** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 242.
- calvus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 100.
- calvus** Otogyps (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 4.—Vultur, 1786.
- calvus** Otogyps (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1844, 6.—Vultur, 1786.
- calvus** Ouakaria (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 10.—Brachyurus.
- calva** Pastor (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Gracula, 1766.
- calvus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 74.
- calvus** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- calvus** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- calvus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 205.
- calva** Philedon (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Gracula, 1766.
- calva** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 69, & *var. nana*, 70.
- calvus** Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 28.
- calva** Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 115.
- calvus** Sphoerexochus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.
- calva** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 273.—Columba.
- calva** Trichoda, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
- calva** Vinago (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 117.
- calva** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 187. [—Columba.]
- Calybe** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 92.—Col.
- calybe** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 317.

- calycanthe Phaeocyma (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Pha-laena c—thata, 1797.
- calyce Nymphidium, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.
- calyciformis Actinocereus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.
- caliciformis Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 92.
- calyciformis Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 365.
- calycinus Anthicus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- calycina Laomedea, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- calycina Succinea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 14.
- calycina Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 115.
- calycinus Thomisus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1758.
- calicis Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1), 1840, 187.
- calicis Cynips, Burgsdorff in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 400.
- calycophora Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 44.
- Calycotyle *id. ac* Calicotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 650.
- calycubus Acetabulum, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 556.
- calyculare Anthophyllum (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—Madrepora, 1766.
- calicularis Astraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 200.
- calicularis Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266.
- calycularis Astroides (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 126.—Madrepora, 1766.
- calycularis Astroitis (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848,
- calycularis Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 391. [494.—Caryophyllia.
- calycularis Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.—Madrepora, Pall. 1766.
- calycularis Cladocora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.—Caryophyllia.
- caliculare Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407) 1844, 69.
- calycularis Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 336.
- calycularis Gomphoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 24.
- calycularis Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 93.—Encrinites.
- calycularis Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 43.
- calycularis Rhodaraea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Astrea.
- calycularis Turbinolia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 18.
- caliculatum Aplidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 186.
- calyculata Arcinella (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 239.—Chama, 1758.
- calyculata Astrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 293.
- calyculata Bulla, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- caliculata Cyclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 130.
- calyculata Eunicea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 438.—Gorgonia,
- calyculata Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823. [1786.
- calyculata Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 28.
- caliculata Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 492.
- calyculata Parmacella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (13) 1823.
- caliculatum Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- calyculata Tubularia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 308.
- calyculata Vemicularia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 243.
- caliculus Acetabularia, J. F. V. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 7.
- calyculus Balanophyllia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 11.
- calyculus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- Calydna E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—Lep.
- Calydoma J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Calydonius H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 467.—M.
- calydonius Curretis (Fab.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Scarites, Rossi, 1790.
- calydonius Ditomus (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scarites, 1790.

- calydonius** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 371.—Carabus, 1792.
- calydonia** Pieris, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 439.
- Calygus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 359.—Cr.
- Calymena** H. M. Edwards in Roret's Suite à Buffon (Crust.) III. 1840, 317.—Cr.
- Calymene** A. L. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 11 (8 & 9).—Cr.
- calymene** Producta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 239.
- Calymma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Lep.
- Calymma** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—Med.
- Calymmaderus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 472.—Col.
- Calymmaphorus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 245.—Col.
- Calymmata** O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.
- Calymmatophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calymmaphorus, Sol.
- Calymmatius** O. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VI. 1840, 50.—Hem.
- Calymmena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calymmene, Brongn. 1822; Calymena, Edw. 1840.
- Calymmoderus** Solier, 1849; *err.* Marschalli *pro* Calymmaderus, *q.v.*
- Calymmus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Calymnaderus** Solier, 1849; *err.* Marschalli *pro* Calymmaderus, *q.v.*
- Calymnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Lep.
- calyorthynchus** *v.* calorhynchus.
- Calyoza** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) 1837, 56.—Hym.
- Calypeopsis** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 390.—G.
- Calyphtraea** Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1838, 150.—G. [*err. pro* Calyptraea].
- Calyptrophorus** J. Cabanis in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.—A.
- Calypso** A. Risso, Crust. de Nice, 1816, 14.—Cr.
- Calypso** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.—Hym.
- calypso** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.
- calypso** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 167.
- calipso** Astraea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.
- calypso** Astraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.
- calypso** Belenois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
- calypso** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 158.
- calypso** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 27.
- calypso** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- calypso** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 87.
- calypso** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- calypso** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.
- calypso** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- calypso** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 169.
- calypso** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 130.—Papilio, Dru.
- calypso** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300. [1773.]
- calypso** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
- calyptici** Jurinia, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 115.
- Calypticus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 8 (*ante* 1839).—Hem.
- Calyptobium** Villa, Col. Europ. Dupl. 1833, —.—Col. [*mihi non visum, teste* Agass.].
- Calyptobium** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 242.—Col.
- Calyptocephala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 367.—Col.
- Calyptocephala** C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 100.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Calyptocephalus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 370.—Col.
- Calyptocephalus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 447.—R.
- Calyptocerus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 177.—Col.
- Calyptomena** T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 295.—A.
- Calyptomerus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 159.—Col. [296.]
- Calyptomina** *err. pro* Calyptomena, Raffles; W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837.

- Calyptopis* J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr. [Hem.]
- Calyptoproctus* M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 266.—
- Calyptorproctus* M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 201.—Hem.
- Calyptops* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 890.—Col. [Col.]
- Calyptopsis* A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 253 & 269.—
- Calyptorhina* T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 81.—Col. [—A.]
- Calyptorhynchus* Desmarest (ex Horsf. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX, Ap. 1826, 21 & 117.
- Calyptorhynchus* J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 109.—A.
- Calyptorhynchus* Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) May 1827, 269.—A.
- Calyptra* F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Lep.
- Calyptra* J. E. Gray (ex Klein), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 181.—G.
- calyptra* Patella, D. Solander, Cat. Portland Mus. 1786, 76.
- calyptra* Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 204.
- Calyptracites* J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.—G.
- Calyptraea* Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.—G.
- calyptraeiformis* Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 27 (D\*).
- calyptraeiformis* Patellites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 115.
- calyptraeiformis* Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.
- calyptraeiformis* Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 558.
- calyptraeoides* Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- calyptrata* Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1775.
- calyptrata* Muricea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.
- calyptrata* Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
- calyptrata* Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- Calyptrea* J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G.
- Calyptria* J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 157 [=Calyptrea].
- calyptroides* Diaspis, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 20 (—).
- Calyptrophorus* J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 329.—A.
- Calyptrus* *id.* ac Calyptraea, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 79.—G.
- Calyptura* W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Calyptus* A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 128.—Hym. [491.—A.]
- calythiscus* Pyramis, *v.* calathiscus.
- calyx* Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatites.
- calix* Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 100.
- calyx* Cupressocrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 244.
- calix* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 90.
- calyx* Esperia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- calyx* Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- calyx* Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- calix* Pleurotomaria (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267.—
- calix* Solarium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*]. [Solarium.]
- calix* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 434.
- calix* Trochus, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
- Cama* *err. pro* Chama, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- camaa* *v.* caama. [478.]
- camadeva* Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 75.
- camadeva* Morpho (Thaumantis), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 9.
- Camaeleo* A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 82.—R.
- Camaeleon* *id.* ac Chamaeleo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
- camaelii* Pollia, *v.* calmeilii. [July 1836, 216.]
- Camaena* J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 85.—G. [Dru. 1773.]
- camaena* Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.—Papilio,
- Camara* W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.—Cr.
- Camaragnathus* E. Bertrand-Bocande, Magazin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], text to
- pl. 163; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 460.—Col.
- Camarhinus* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Camarhynchus* J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.—A.
- Camaria* Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 454.—Col.

- camariana** Phora, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 189.  
**Camaroceras** *emend. pro* Cameroceras, Conrad; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 160.  
**Camarognathus** Parry, 1849; *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.* [*binom.*].  
**Camaromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 408.—Hem. [*non*].  
**Camarophagus** Cabanis, 1851 *est.* [I. 1846, 161.  
**Camarophoria** *emend. pro* Camerophoria, King; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz.  
**Camaroptera** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.—A.  
**Camarosoma** J. F. Brandt, Rec. Actes Acad. St Pétersb. 1834, 253.—Ech.  
**Camarota** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 7.—Dipt.  
**Camarotus** Germar & Schoenherr in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (9) 1841.—Col.  
**Camarrhipis** F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 2.—Col.  
**camatteenus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 241.  
**camba** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 263.  
**camba** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, pl. xxxiv, f. 4-7, *errore.*  
**cambaiensis** *v.* **cambayensis**. [784.—Myr.  
**Cambala** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832,  
**Cambarus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 95.—Cr.  
[**cambayensis**.] [1790.  
**cambaiensis** Coturnix (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 38.—Perdix,  
**cambayensis** Cryptonyx (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 128.—Perdix, 1790.  
**cambaiensis** Liponix (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX, 1819, 501.—  
Perdix, 1790.  
**cambayensis** Microplectron (Lath.), Streubel, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI.  
1842, 291.—Perdix, 1790.  
**cambaiensis** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 608.  
**cambayensis** Peristera (Vaill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, Gm. 1788.  
**cambaiensis** Tetrao, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 460.  
**cambayensis** Thamnobia (Lath.), Blyth in J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851],  
40.—Sylvia, 1790. [Columba, Gm. 1788.  
**cambayensis** Turtur (Lath.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 15.—  
**cambessedesii** Melania, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 107.  
**cambii** Coccus (Lecanium), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 194.  
**Cambrirhynchus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 312.—A.  
**cambron** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 60.  
**cambrensis** *v.* **camabriensis**.  
**cambricus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].  
**cambrica** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 614.  
**cambrica** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.  
**cambricus** Salmo, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, IV. pl. 91 (1806).  
**cambrica** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 140.  
**cambricus** Squalus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 920.  
**cambrica** Venusia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (190) Oct. 1839, no. 759.  
**cambriensis** Hydroporus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (86) Feb. 1831, no. 343.  
**cambrensis** Nereites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.  
**cambriensis** Orthis, Salter & Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, tab. 267  
**Cambrus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 23.—Col. [[*n. n.*].  
**camdeo** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 131.  
**Cameleo** *id. ac* Chameleo, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 393.  
**cameleon** *v.* **chameleo**.  
**"Caméléopsis"** T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque II. N. I (50) 1834, 395; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, IV. Ap. 1844, 119.—R, [*vernac.*].  
**cameli** Haematopinus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 59.—Pediculus, 1758.  
**cameli** Spermostrates, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.  
**cameli** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**cameli** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 18 [*n. n.*].



- camelinae** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 170.
- camelinus** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 129.
- camelinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 197. [bratula.
- camelina** Atrypa (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Tere-
- camelina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 5 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- camelina** Hippobosca, W. E. Leach (*ex* Savigny MS), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 556.
- camelinus** Ixodes, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 281.
- camelinus** Lactophrys, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 341.
- camelina** Lophopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 26.—Phalaena, 1758.
- camelinus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 11.
- camelinus** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 174.—Phalaena, L. 1758. [1758.
- camelina** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 58.—Phalaena,
- camelina** Odontosis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Phalaena,
- camelina** Ptilodon, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- camelina** Terebratula, v. Buch, Arch. Min. Geogn. XV, 1840, 115.
- camella** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 70.
- camelliae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 122. [Locusta, 1775.
- camellifolius** Platyphylus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 699.—
- camellifolia** Thliboscelus (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 443.—Locusta, 1775.
- camelopardalis** Achatina, Brod.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 57.
- camelopardalis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
- camelopardalis** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 19. [157.
- camelopardalis** Giraffa (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 369.—Cervus, 1758.
- Camelopardalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Camelopardalis, Schr.
- camelus** Acalles (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr; Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.
- camelus** Aplysia, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 93, 1804, 256 [*z. camelus*
- camelus** Apoderus, A. G. Oliver, Entom. V. 1807, 15. [Laplysia].
- camelus** Ceratocolus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- camelus** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 723. [424.
- camelus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 39.—Scarab. 1787.
- camelus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus.
- camelus** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 130.—Rhyn-
- camelus** Cyrtomon, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 24. [chaenus.
- camelus** Darnis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 260.
- camelus** Deracanthus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 376.
- camelus** Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 193.—Deracanthus, 1833. [116.
- camelus** Erotylus (Hypselonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- camelus** Hemiptycha (Gray), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 319.—Darnis.
- camelus** Hybonotus (L.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 14.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- camelus** Hypsnotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
- camelus** Laplysia, Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 310.
- camelus** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 10. [1787.
- camelus** Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 115.—Scarab.
- camelus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210. [1773.
- camelus** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 625.—? Trichoda, Müll.
- camelus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.—Curculio, 1792.
- camelus** Sphadasmus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 291.—Cyrtomon, 1836. [1843, 171.
- camelus** Sympezorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)

- camelus** Thelia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 308.  
—Membracis. [1840, 359.—Rhynchaenus.
- camelus** Tyloses (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- camelus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 102.
- camelus** Urocerus (Latr.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 165.—  
Xiphydria. [1761.
- camelus** Xiphydria (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 304.—Sirex,
- Camenta** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. III. 1847, 695.—Col.
- Camenta** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Mamm. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10.—Col.
- Cameola** *emend. pro* Chama, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—L. [*n. n.*].
- camera** Ostrea, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [*n. n.*].
- cameraria** Drosophila, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- camerata** Calymene, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 278.
- camerata** Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 106.—Strophomena.
- cameratus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 430.
- cameratus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 291.
- cameratus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 88.
- cameratus** Scytodes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 35.
- cameratus** Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150. [254.
- camerata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- Cameria** *err. pro* Camaria, Lep. & Aud.; F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 231.
- Camerina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Rh. [*n. n.*].
- Cameroceras** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 267.—Ceph.
- Camerophoria** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—Br.
- Cameropleurus** L. Agassiz in Dixon, Geol. of Sussex, 1850, 375.—P.
- Camerospungia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- Camerotus** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 186.—Col.
- camertus** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Camilia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 118.—R. [188.—Dipt.
- Camilia** Haliday in Curtis, Guide. ed. 2, 1836, 281; Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov. 1838,
- camillea** Borlasia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 194.
- camillea** Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 274.—Borlasia.
- Camillus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 442.—? G.
- camilla** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- camillus** Cyrestis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 262.—Papilio, 1781.
- camilla** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 46.
- camilla** Limenitis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—  
Papilio, 1781.
- camilla** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 89.—  
Papilio, 1764. [*n. et f.*].
- camilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- camillus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- camilla** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*]. [Dexia, 1826.
- caminaria** Anthracina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 268.—
- caminarius** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 251.
- caminarius** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 641.
- caminarius** Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 585.
- caminaria** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 268.
- caminaria** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 31.
- caminarius** Pentodon, Faldermann in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 110. [Dexia.
- caminaria** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 235.—
- caminarius** Scarabaeus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 265.
- Caminata** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 104.—Gast. undefined, but = Fissurella. The following *n. n.* are included:—barbadensis; graeca; nodulosa; pustula; penetrata; rosea; minbosa; scutellum; unguis; fissurella; noachina; fissura.

- caminea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 459.  
 caminea Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
 camirus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 424.  
 Camisia C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.  
 Camitia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].  
 camma Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 175.  
 cammarus Cancer, *err. pro* gammarus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 9, 1814, 416.  
 Camnus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.  
 Camorus K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.—Col.  
 Camostræa G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 178.—L.  
 Camostrea Roissy; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 1845, 15 [*non comp.*].  
 Campa V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 238.  
 Campaea Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 568.—Lep. [(Tabl.) & 263.—Col.  
 Campaea J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ins. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 176.—Lep.  
 campamanensis Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula campomanesii.  
 [campanaeformis.]  
 campaniformis Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.—Vespa, 1775.  
 campanaeformis Helcion (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Patella.  
 campaniformis Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 108.  
 campanaeformis Patella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 204.  
 campaniformis Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.  
 campanaria Vespa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1803, pl. 603.  
 Campanella G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 71.—Inf.  
 Campanella Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 286.—Coel.  
 Campanella R. P. Lesson, Prod. Medusés [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 11; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 281.—Coel. [à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 267.  
 campanella Carybdea, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Medusés [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 8; (Roret's Suite  
 campanella Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Turdus, 1790. [1799 [1802], 237.  
 campanella Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
 campanella Myrmothera (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 112. [78.—Melania.  
 campanellæ Chemnitzia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839,  
 campanellæ Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 156.  
 campanellæ Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 118.—Melania.  
 campanica Clausilia, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. Agric. Dépt. Aube, VI (44) 1832, 203.  
 campaniensis Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.  
 campaniensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 122.  
 campaniensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 620.  
 campaniensis Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 60.  
 campanifer Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 41. [303.—Myiothera.  
 campanisona Codonistris (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,  
 campanisona Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.  
 campanisona Myrmornis, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 189 [*teste* Stresemann].  
 campanula Aurelia (Fab.) E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 76.—Medusa, 1780. [358.  
 campanula Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,  
 campanula Beroë, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 372.  
 campanula Dianaea (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 508.—Medusa, 1780. [435.  
 campanula Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
 campanula Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 120.  
 campanula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.  
 campanula Medusa (Aurelia), Fab.; F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 164.  
 campanula Melicerta (Fab.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 352.—Medusa, 1780.

- campanula** Tintinnus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- campanula** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 234.
- campanula** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 92.
- campanula-riparia** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- campanulae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 26.
- campanulae** Cionus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 111.—Curculio, 1767.
- campanulae** Cleopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.
- campanulae** Cleopus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- campanulae** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 64.
- campanulae** Gynnetron (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 773.—Rhynchaenus.
- campanulae** Haltica, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 28.
- campanulae** Miarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 320.—Rhynchaenus.
- campanulae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 448.—Curculio, ? L.
- Campanularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 112.—Coel. [1767.]
- campanularum** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 121.
- campanularum** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 256. [—Apis.]
- campanularum** Heriades (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 198.—Megachile.
- campanularum** Megachile (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 52.—Apis.
- campanulator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- campanulator** Codrus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 353.—Ichn. 1798.
- campanulator** Proctotrupes (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 167.—Bassus.
- campanulata** Aequorea (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 279.—Cunina.
- campanulata** Alcyonella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 100.—Tubularia, 1767.
- campanulata** Aulopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 190.
- campanulatus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 289.
- campanulata** Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thuringer Wald. 1848, 29.
- campanulata** Cristatella (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 518.—Tubularia, 1767.
- campanulata** Cunina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 16; Syst. Acaleph. 1829, 116.
- campanulatum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Ap. 1847, 55 & 57.
- campanulata** Diastomatoma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 833.
- campanulatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 50.
- campanulata** Entomia, Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 127 [*n. n.*].
- campanulata** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 291.
- campanulata** Flöscularia, W. M. Dobbie, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 233.
- campanulata** Helcion (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 193.—Patella.
- campanulatus** Lophopus, Dumortier, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 424. [359.]
- campanulata** Medusa, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. C. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821,
- campanulata** Medusa, Oth, 16 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1831, 48.
- campanulatum** Melicertum (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 105.—Medusa. [1767.]
- campanulata** Naisa (Bl.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 224.—Tubularia, L.
- campanulata** Patella, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.
- campanulatus** Pentremites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 249.
- campanulatus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 166.
- campanulata** Plumatella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 108.—Tubularia, L.
- campanulata** Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385. [1767.]
- campanulatum** Raphanister, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 339.
- campanulata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 693.
- campanulatus** Thrinchus, Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1833, 320; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 378. [[vernac.].]
- "campanulée" Lucernaire, Lamouroux, Mém. Mus. II. N. (Paris) II [6] Sept. 1846, 472



- Campanulites** G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. Nov. 1849, 419.—Crin.  
**campanum** Podisma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 47 (*ad* 1836).  
**campana** Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 271.  
**campana** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 385.  
**campanyonii** Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. ü. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 11.  
**campbelli** Cercopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 61.  
**campbelli** Coenochilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 667.  
**campbellii** Crematocheilus, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 67.  
**campbelli** Cylindrodes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 785, pl. 131.  
**campbellii** Cylindroides, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Mar. 1837, 142.  
**campbelli** Gryllotalpa (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 738.—Cylind.  
**campbellii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65. [droides.  
**campbellii** Pronaeus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 58.  
**campbellii** Strombus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.  
**campbelli** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 26.  
**campbelliae** Cephalopus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 164.  
**campea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 489.—Tinea campella, Huebn. 1796. [1825.  
**campechensis** Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 375.—Mactra,  
**campechensis** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135. [388.  
**campechianus** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1849,  
**Campecopea** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.—Cr.  
**Campeloma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G.  
**Campephaga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.  
**Campephilus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—A.  
**Campeprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 350.—Dipt.  
**camperi** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.  
**camperi** Mosasaurus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 113. [beresox.  
**camperi** Sayris (Lacep.); C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (15 & 17), 1836.—Scom-  
**camperii** Scomberesox, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 344. [rhina.  
**campesina** Helix, Ezquerria in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 76. [rhina.  
**campestris** Agria (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 184.—Myo-  
**campestris** Agrodroma (Br.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—  
Alauda, ? L. 1758.  
**campestris** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 343.  
**campestris** Ammophila, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. IV. 1809, 54.  
**campestris** Anisoplia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].  
**campestris** Anomala (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 243.—Melolontha.  
**campestris** Anthus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 465.  
**campestris** Anthus, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 46.—Alauda, ? L. 1758.  
**campestris** Apathus (Panz.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (5) 1844, 543.—Apis.  
**campestris** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 11.  
**campestris** Aranea, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 20.  
**campestris** Arpactus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 165.—Mellinus, 1790.  
**campestris** Bettongia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 81.  
**campestris** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 147.—Apis.  
**campestris** Brémus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Apis, Panz.  
**campestris** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 165.  
**campestris** Calamanthus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (16) 1844, pl. 71.—Praticola, [Mar. 1835, 435.  
**campestre** Callidium, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II, (4 & 5)  
**campestris** Caprimulgus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 59.  
**campestris** Caprimulgus, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 23 [n. n.].  
**campestris** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,  
**campestris** Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]. [297.]



- campestris** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)  
post May 1822, 106.
- campestris** Cercopis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806] 252.
- campestris** Ceropales (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 340.—Mel-  
linus, 1790.
- campestris** Cervus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 484.
- campestris** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
**campestris** Charadrius, S. Nilsson, Anal. Orn. (2) 1814, 31. [1837, 523.]
- campestris** Chrysometris (Spix), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 89.—Fringilla.
- campestris** Chrysotilus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—  
Picus.
- campestris** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 267.
- campestris** Cicindela, *varr.* farellensis, guadarramensis, M. P. Graells, Ann. Soc. Ent.  
France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 311.
- campestris** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 455.
- campestris** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 473.—Callidium, 1795.
- campestris** Columba (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1715.—Columbina.
- campestris** Columbina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 57.
- campestris** Corydalla (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62.—Alauda, 1758.
- campestris** Crioceris (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 512.—Chrysomela,  
1767.
- campestris** Cysticola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 20.
- campestris** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 78.
- campestris** Dorcelaphus (F. Cuv.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,  
140.—Cervus. [585.]
- campestris** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- campestris** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 387.
- campestris** Falciger, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- campestris** Fringilla, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 97.
- campestris** Fringilla, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 48.
- campestris** Furcifer (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug.  
1850, 68.—Cervus. [—Picus.]
- campestris** Geopicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 358.
- campestris** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 380. [58.—Vespa, 1761.]
- campestris** Gorytes (L.), Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832,
- campestris** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [n. n.].
- campestris** Helix (Cochlohydra) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
Limaçons, 1821, 31—Succinea.
- campestris** Helodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- campestris** Hippotigris, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 351. [610.]
- campestris** Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848,
- campestris** Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
- campestris** Hyperaspis (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept.  
1846, 185.—Coccinella, 1783. [—Bettongia.]
- campestris** Hypsiprymnus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 47.
- campestris** Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 105.
- campestris** Lema (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 283.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- campestris** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 349.
- campestris** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 290.
- campestris** Limax, A. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 52; Boston Journ.  
N. H. IV (2) 1842, 169. [1830, 537.]
- campestris** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- campestris** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 19.
- campestris** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 45.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- campestris** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 114.

- campestris Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 83.—Cimex, 1758.  
 campestris Mazama (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 176.—Cervus.  
 campestris Melolontha, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 195.  
 campestris Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 124.  
 —Tachina, Fall.  
 campestris Microdera (Stev.), F.-Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.  
 campestris Miscus (Latr.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 362.  
 —Ammophila.  
 campestris Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. III. Anhang, 1776, 697.  
 campestris Mus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 543.  
 campestris Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 395. [1830, 499.  
 campestris Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 campestris Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 346. [1830, 383.  
 campestris Myorhina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 campestris Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 689.—  
 Lyda. [Nov. 1844, 130.  
 campestris Patrobus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
 campestris Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 292. [495.—Melolontha.  
 campestris Phyllopertha (Latr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,  
 campestris Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Cimex, 1758.  
 campestris Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 101.  
 campestris Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 9.  
 campestris Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 10.  
 campestris Picus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 325 [*n. n.*].  
 campestris Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 59. [(1805), 392.  
 campestris Pipunculus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463; XIV  
 campestris Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.  
 campestris Praticola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.  
 campestris Psithyrus, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 379.  
 campestris Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Ambly-  
 merus, 1834. [1831, 267.  
 campestris Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 campestris Rhingia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 259.  
 campestris Saccostomus, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.  
 campestris Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Acanthia, 1794.  
 campestris Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 282.—Agria.  
 campestris Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 292.  
 campestris [Soroplex] (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 198.—  
 Picus. [phila:  
 campestris SpheX (Latr.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. III. 1831, 45.—Ammo-  
 campestris Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 559.  
 campestris Succinea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 281.  
 campestris Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 429.  
 campestris Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 266.  
 campestris Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 34.—Aranea, 1834.  
 campestris Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 93.  
 campestris Theba, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.  
 campestris Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 400.  
 campestris Tringa, L. P.-Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 454.  
 campestris Trochilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV. 1832, 73.  
 campestris Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 62.  
 campestris Vulucella, C. F. Fallen, Platypez. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 11.  
 campestris Vulpes, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 327 [*n. n.*].

- campestroides Chrysoptilus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 123.  
—Geopicos.
- campestroides Geopicos, A. Malherbe, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 541.
- Campethera G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 70.—A.
- Camphonoeta A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V. 1836, 195.—Col.
- Campichoeta J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 547.—Dipt.
- Campicola W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 171.—A.
- campicola Anisoplia, Eschscholtz in F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 269.
- campicola Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in *German, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 26.
- campicola Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 576.
- campicola Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 432.
- campiliensis Upis, Spin.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- "Campilocerates A. Fortis, *Trav. into Dalmatia*, 1778, 159." ? Ceph. [*mihi non visum*].
- "Campilodon Fabr.," L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Pisc.)* 1845; *non comp. v. Kampylodon*, 1798. [—Col.]
- Campipterus V. v. Mochulski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 101.
- campivagus Canis, C. H. Smith, *Dogs*, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 292.
- Camplea Beck (Agassiz); *teste* Scudder, *Nom. Zool.* 1882, 58 [*non comp. v. Campylaea*].
- Camploris C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Macq.]
- Campochaeta L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Campichoeta,
- Campocopea L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Campecopea, Leach.
- Campodea J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* X (62) Sept. 1842, 71.—Thys.
- Campodea J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (3) Jan. 1843, 233; *Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, no. 4, 1842, 55.—Myr.
- Campodes C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 51.—Myr.
- Campodus L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (13) Dec. 1844, 617.—P.
- campoliliana Grapholitha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europ.* VIII. 1830, 212.—Tortrix, 1775. [465.]
- campomanesii Terebratula, Verneuil & Archiac, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II.* 1845,
- Campontia G. Johnston, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 325.—Verm.
- Campophaga L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Campephaga, Vieill. [Gray.]
- Campophilus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Campephilus,
- Campophyllum Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.* 1850, p. lxviii.
- campoplegoides Phygadeuon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 124. [—Cor.]
- Campoplex J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, *Conspetus* p. 64 & III. 1829, 453.—Hym.
- Campoprosopa J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Scudder, *non comp. v. Campeprosopa*.
- Campopterus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Campipterus, Motsch.
- camporum Helophilus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 372.
- camporum Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 359.
- Camposcia A. A. Berthelot in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 258.—Cr.
- Camposia W. E. Leach, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXVIII. 1823, 262.—Cr.
- Camposia L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Camposcia, Berth.
- Campothera L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Campethera, Gray.
- Campsactis Rafinesque & Clifford, *Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Aug. 1820, 234.—
- Campsia Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X.* 1825, 455.—Col. [Cor.]
- Campsidia H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 502.—Col.
- Campiura F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 25.—Col.
- Campocephalus White, 1845; *teste* Marsch., *Compsoe* → *est q.v.* [—R.]
- Campsodactylus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét. V. Nov.* 1839, 761.
- Campsomeris Le Peletier de S. F. in Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 247.—Hym.

- Campsosternus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 141.—Col.
- Campta** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
- Camptecopea** *id. ac* Campecopea, Leach; W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. 1. [96].—Hem.
- Camptelasmus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Campipterus** V. v. Motchulski, 1845; *teste* Scudder, Campipterus *est*, *g. v.*]
- Camptischium** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 213.—Hem.
- Camptobrachys** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- Camptocebis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 503.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- Camptoceras** W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (12) Jan. 1843, 465.—G.
- Camptocercus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 91.—Cr.
- Camptocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- Camptocheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col. [*n. n.*] [Col.
- Camptocheirus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 502.—
- Camptochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Camptocheirus,
- Camptoderus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 66.—Col. [Dej.]
- Camptodus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 321.—Col.
- camptodon** Unio, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlii.
- Camptodontus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 476.—Col.
- Camptognotha** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Camptognotha, Westw.
- Camptognothus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- Camptognotha** J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. II.) 1832, 516.—Hym.
- Camptoqramma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 263.—Lep.
- Camptolaeus** *emend. pro* Camptolaimus, Gray; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, 375.
- Camptolaimus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 95.—A. [[*sine typo*].
- Camptolenes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col.
- Camptolenes** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 112.—Col.
- Camptonevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 357.—Dipt.
- Camptopoeum** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 139.—Hym.
- Camptoprium** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 134.—Hym.
- Camptoprosopa** J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Scudder, *non comp. v.* Campeprosopa.
- Camptopus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 224.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- Camptorhina** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 128.—Col. [Col.
- Camptorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 283.—
- Camptorhynchus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. fam. XIII.—Dipt. [*n. n.*]
- Camptorhynchus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 39.—*emend. pro* Kamptorhynchus, Eyton.
- Camptosceles** A. H. Halliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 357.—Dipt.
- Camptoscelis** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 420.—Col.
- Camptosia** J. Macquart, 1840; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.* = Comptosia.
- Camptotoma** L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 40.—Col.
- Camptylochila** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 21.—Lep.
- Campulpius** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 154.—Col.
- Campulites** G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, XI. Dec. 1845, 53.—Ceph. [*vernac.* in Ency. Méth. 1830 *et* 1832].
- Campulotus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 75.
- Campulotus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—G.
- Campylaea** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—G.
- campylinus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- Campylirhynchus** Meg. in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Col. [333.]
- Campylis** *err. pro* Campylus, Fischer; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.
- Campylites** *emend. pro* Campulites, Desh.; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 162.
- Campylocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 377.—Dipt.
- Campyloceras** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.—Ceph.



- Campylochila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campylochila, Steph. [*apud* Agass.].
- Campylocnemis** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 88.—Col. [*non* -cnemus].
- Campylodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campylodon, 1798.
- campylodon** Ichthysaurus, J. Carter, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, Trans.
- campyloides** Athous, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 509. [60.]
- Campylomyia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. 1842, 9 [= Campylomyza, Meig.].
- Campylomyza** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 101.—Dipt.
- Campylonaus** W. H. Benson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 176.—? Nud.
- Campylonaus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 149.—Pt. [*non* Benson, 1835, teste Herrm.].
- Campylonyx** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.—Hym.
- Campylops** Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 23.—A.
- Campylopterus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—A. [Spix.]
- Campylopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campylopterus,
- Campylopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campulipus, Kirby.
- Campylorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.—A. [Kampy— on pl. 79].
- Campylorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campylirhynchus, Meg.
- Campyloscelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 197.—Col.
- Campylosteira** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 42.—Hem.
- campylostylus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- Campylotes** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. liii; Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 131.—Lep.
- campylotes** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- Campylus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 36; II. *post* Nov. 1824, 153.—Col.
- Campytus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- camtshatk** → *v.* **kamshatk** →.
- camuripes** Hippopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382.
- camurum** Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 196.
- camura** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 44.
- camura** Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 371.
- camus** Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 401.
- camylops** Gammarus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.
- cana** *v.* **canus**.
- Canabina** Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1804; *teste* H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna,
- Canace** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 281.—Dipt. [I. 1840, 247.]
- canache** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 953.
- canadensis** Arctomys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 856.
- canadensis** Ascomys, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1822–23
- canadensis** Axinura, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49. [(1825), 20.]
- canadensis** Bernicla (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, 1758.
- canadensis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 295.
- canadensis** Brontes, W. E. Logan, Rep. Progr. Geol. Surv. Canada, 1844 (1846), 54 [*n. et f.*].
- canadensis** Canis, [M. H. C. Lichtenstein] in Aken & Martin, Verz. Thiere in Aken's Menag. 1830, 16.
- canadensis** Castor, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 64.
- canadensis** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 69
- canadensis** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 340. [*n. n.*].
- canadensis** Coccothraustes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- canadensis** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 34. [88.]
- canadiensis** Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 92.
- canadensis** Cygnus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 19.—Anas, 1758.
- canadensis** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 516.
- canadensis** Dendrocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 423.



- canadensis Dendroides, P. A. Latreille, *Consid. gén. Crust. etc.* 1810, 430 [ & 212].
- canadensis [Dysornithia] (Cuv.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*z.e.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.
- canadensis Elaphus (Ill.), J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Mamm.)* 1842, 118.—Cervus.
- canadensis Emberiza (Bonap.), J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*z.e.* Feb. 1832], 252.—Fringilla, ? Lath. 1790.
- canadensis Epeira, J. Blackwall, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII.* Feb. 1846, 81. [1766.]
- canadensis Euthlypis (L.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Motacilla,
- canadensis Felis, ? Geoffr. in A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 224.
- canadensis Fringilla, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 13.
- canadensis Galleruca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 219.
- canadensis Garrulus (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim. I.* 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1766.
- canadensis Gasterosteus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV* (2) 1803, 609.—canadus, L. 1766.
- canadensis Gerbillus (Penn.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 22.
- canadensis Goniatites, Castelnau, *Ess. Silur. Amér. sept.* 1843, 34. [—Mus, 1800.]
- canadensis Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.* 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758. [foss. Sibérie, 1808, 19.]
- canadense Harpagonotherium, G. Fischer de W., *Progr. Soc. Imp. Nat. [Moscou], Anim.*
- canadensis Inia (Desm.), J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Cetac. 1846), 45.—Delphinus.
- canadensis Iulus, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII.* Ap. 1844, 267.
- canadensis Limnobia rhynchus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV* (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 684.
- canadensis Lontra (Ill.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI.* Feb. 1843, 118.—Lutra.
- canadensis Lucioperca, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Pisc.* 1834, 275.
- canadensis Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815), 70
- canadensis Lutra, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 610. [[*n. n.*]]
- canadensis Lynceus (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 46.—Felis.
- canadensis Lynx (Geoff.), C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag. II* (1) Nov. 1817, 46. [1777.]
- canadensis Martes (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 63.—Mustela,
- canadensis Mercanthera, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 238.
- canadensis Meriones (Desm.), C. Ranzani, *Elem. Zool. II* (2) 1820, 386.—Gerbillus.
- canadensis Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, I.* Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.
- canadensis Motacilla, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 4.
- canadensis Mus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, *Geog. gram.* (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- canadensis Myiodiotes (L.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 49.—Motacilla, 1766.
- canadense Oiceoptoma (Necrophila), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 104.
- canadensis Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 177.—Coprins.
- canadensis Ostrea, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (1) 1819, 207.
- canadensis Ovis, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc. XV.* 1804, pl. 610.
- canadensis Perisoreus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 27.—Corvus,
- canadensis Petauristus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 504. [1766.]
- canadensis Pitylus (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim. I.* 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1766.
- canadensis Polydesmus, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII.* Ap. 1844, 265.
- canadensis Regulus (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim. I.* 1817, 370.—Motacilla, 1766.
- canadensis Salmo, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Pisc.* 1834, 474.
- canadensis Scalops, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 155.
- canadensis Setophaga (L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, I.* Aug. 1846, 265.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- canadensis Spizella (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 33.—Fringilla,
- canadensis Strix, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII* (1) 1809, 273. [1790.]
- canadensis Sturnia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII* (2) 1826,
- canadensis Sylvia, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith. VI.* 1812, p. xiv. [62.—Strix.]
- canedensis Sylvicola (L.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 61.—Motacilla, 1766.
- canadensis Tanagra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.* 1799 [1802], 239.
- canadensis Tellina, T. A. Catullo, *Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1846, 1159.
- canadensis Tetanocera, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 338.

- canadensis** Thamnophilus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 152.—Lanius, L. 1766.
- canadensis** Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxx. [1802], 233.
- canadensis** Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- canadensis** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 227.
- canadensis** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 429.—Mustela, ? Schr.
- canadiensis** *v.* **canadensis**. [1777.]
- canaella** Plutella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Plutella, 4 (1832-40).
- canaepennella** Pocilloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea.
- canapennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo giudice 1811-17) [*n. cf.*].
- canagica** Anas, Sevastianoff, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. XIII. 1827, 349.
- canagicus** Anser (Sev.), J. F. Brandt, Anim. ross. nov. 1836, 7.—Anas.
- canagica** Bernicla (Sev.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 607.—Anas.
- canagica** Rana, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 12.
- canagurta** Scomber, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 197.
- canalella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 587.
- canalensis** Tellina, T. A. Catullo, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 95.
- canaleto** Serpula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 403.
- canaliciausa** Frondosaria, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20 [*n. n.*].
- canalicularis** Anthophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculatus** Acilius (Kn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 94.—Dytiscus.
- canaliculata** Acroculia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 44.
- canaliculata** Aleochara (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 68.—Staphylinus, 1787. [Chaetodon, 1797.]
- canaliculatus** Amphacanthus (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 209.—
- canaliculata** Ampulex, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 76.
- canaliculata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 32.
- canaliculata** Ampullaria, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 87.
- canaliculatum** Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 90.
- canaliculatum** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 340 [ruficollis].
- canaliculatus** Aphanisticus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 180.
- canaliculata** Aradasia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 90.—Trochus.
- canaliculatus** Astilbus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 106.—Staphylinus, 1787. [*typ.*], 63.—Staphylinus, 1787.
- canaliculatus** Astilbus (Fab.), L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829 [*auct.*].
- canaliculatus** Ateuchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculata** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 129.
- canaliculatus** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 7.
- canaliculatus** Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 49.
- canaliculata** Belionota (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, 1787.
- canaliculata** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 230.
- canaliculata** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 81.
- canaliculatus** Bos, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 85.
- canaliculatus** Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 550.
- canaliculatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 267.
- canaliculatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 14.
- canaliculatum** Buccinum (Cassis), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 345.
- canaliculatus** Buccinum, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 42.
- canaliculatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 68.
- canaliculata** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.), 1841, 133.
- canaliculata** Bullina, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxix.—Volvaria, 1826.
- canaliculatum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 560.

- canaliculatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 22.  
 canaliculatus Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 168.  
 canaliculata Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 40, Sept. 1843.  
 canaliculatum Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—  
 Petricola.  
 canaliculata Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 228.—Cassidea, 1792.  
 canaliculata Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 181.  
 canaliculatum Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 104.  
 canaliculatus Cestracion, P. de M. G. Egerton in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 365.  
 canaliculata Cetonia (Fab.), A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 112.—  
 Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 68. [Trichius.  
 canaliculatus Chirotos (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 93.—  
 Bipes, 1788. [394.  
 canaliculatus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
 canaliculatum Chlorion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 366.—Ampulex, 1823.  
 canaliculata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 63.  
 canaliculata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June  
 1850, 137.  
 canaliculatus Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 155.  
 canaliculatus Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 293. [1837, 212.—Nucleolites.  
 canaliculata Collyrites (Goldf.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)  
 canaliculata Columbella, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 39.  
 canaliculatus Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 636.  
 canaliculatus Conus (ex Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 360.  
 canaliculatus Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 496.  
 canaliculatus Cratonychus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 362.  
 canaliculatus Cremastocheilus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 151.  
 canaliculatus Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 583.  
 canaliculata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 76.  
 canaliculata Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 384.  
 canaliculatus Dendarus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 209.  
 canaliculatum Dentalium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 206.  
 canaliculatus Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835  
 (1836), 183.—Nucleolites. [(1836), 186.—Galerites.  
 canaliculatus Discoidea (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835  
 canaliculatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 676.  
 canaliculatum Distomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Natug. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].  
 canaliculatus Dyticus, Knoch in Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 29.  
 canaliculatus Dytiscus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].  
 canaliculatus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.  
 canaliculata Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 10. [1825 (App.), 26.  
 canaliculatus Epitragus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 281 & ed. Lond.  
 canaliculatus Eremmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
 212. [1847, 82.—Lycus.  
 canaliculatus Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec.  
 canaliculata -Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].  
 canaliculatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.  
 canaliculatus Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 107.  
 canaliculata Fasciolaria, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.  
 II. 1832), 286.  
 canaliculatus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon, Anim.  
 artic. (7) 1849, 22 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 canaliculata Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 212.  
 canaliculatus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116. [1823.  
 canaliculatum Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Buccinum,

- canaliculatus Galerites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 128.  
 canaliculatus Geophilus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 72.  
 canaliculatus Georissus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].  
 canaliculatus Gerris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
 canaliculatus Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 66. [Chama.]  
 canaliculata Gryphaea (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—  
 canaliculata Halichondria, R. Q. Couch, 10th Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2) [1843], 56.  
 canaliculata Haliotis, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1207, 243.  
 canaliculata Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217.  
 canaliculata Heterophana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 602.—  
 Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.  
 canaliculata Hippurites, Rolland de R., Descr. Rudistes, 1841, 50. [Nucleolites.  
 canaliculatus Hybocypus (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 85.—  
 canaliculatus Hydroporus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].  
 canaliculatus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Curculio, 1792.  
 canaliculatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 141.  
 canaliculata Ips (Rhysodes), O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 104.  
 canaliculatum Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 871.  
 canaliculata Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V), Jan. 1834, 360.  
 canaliculata Libinia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 77.  
 canaliculatus Limnius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 552. [1843, 771.  
 canaliculatus Lissotarsus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)  
 canaliculatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 459.  
 canaliculata Lutraria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II., Sept. 1822, 311.  
 canaliculatus Lycus, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 78 & App.  
 canaliculatus Lycus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 154. [1817, 32.  
 canaliculatus Macrocheilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 28.  
 canaliculata Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 164.—Helops, 1787.  
 canaliculata Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 175.  
 canaliculatus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 41.  
 canaliculata Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.  
 canaliculata Millepora, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,  
 canaliculata Monodonta, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 217. [7 [*n. n.*].  
 canaliculata Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.  
 canaliculatum Mucanum (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-  
 ptères, 1843, 164.—Tessarotoma.  
 canaliculatus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 331 (1843).  
 canaliculatus Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 5. [—Staphylinus, 1787.  
 canaliculata Myrmedonia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 290.  
 canaliculata Nassa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 224.  
 canaliculata Nassa (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.  
 canaliculata Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 170.—  
 Ampullaria. [Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.  
 canaliculatus Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19;  
 canaliculatus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.  
 canaliculata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.  
 canaliculata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 3.  
 canaliculata Nika (Leach), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 325.—Processa.  
 canaliculatus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 7.  
 canaliculatus Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 140.  
 canaliculata Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—  
 Monodonta.  
 canaliculata Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.



- canaliculata Oliva, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 274.
- canaliculatum Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 632.
- canaliculatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- canaliculata Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 81.
- canaliculata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 147.
- canaliculata Ostrea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 709.— Chama [*non* Ostrea, 1816.] [Cancer.
- canaliculatus Pagurus (Hbst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—
- canaliculatus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 660.
- canaliculata Paludina, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculata Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- canaliculatus Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 72.
- canaliculata Petricola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- canaliculatus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 229.
- canaliculata Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 484.
- canaliculatus Philanthus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 80.
- canaliculata Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 129.
- canaliculatus Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 180.
- canaliculata Pinelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 132.
- canaliculata Planaxis, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 107.
- canaliculatum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 348, Jan. 1846.
- canaliculata Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 39.
- canaliculatus Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria;
- canaliculata Posidonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120. [? Lam.
- canaliculatus Prius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculata Processa, W. E. Leach, Malac. podoph. Brit., text to pl. xli (4) July 1815.
- canaliculata Proscopia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 340.
- canaliculatus Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 232.
- canaliculatus Psammodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 321.
- canaliculatus Psammodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 122.
- canaliculatum Ptilium, F. Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 245.
- canaliculatum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 25.
- canaliculata Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 316.
- canaliculata Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 104.
- canaliculata Pyramidella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 104.
- canaliculatus Pyria, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 20.
- canaliculatus Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- canaliculata Pyrula (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 204.—Murex, 1758. [32.
- canaliculata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 436, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- canaliculata Rhaphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 131.
- canaliculatus Rhinoneus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.
- canaliculatus Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.
- canaliculata Rhysodes, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 56.
- canaliculata Rissoa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830,
- canaliculata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 223. [pl. 96.
- canaliculata Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 244.
- canaliculatus Sarothrus, T. Hartig, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 203.
- canaliculata Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 50. [651.
- canaliculatus Schizogenius, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845,
- canaliculata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- canaliculatus Serropalpus (Fab.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54.—Helops,



- canaliculatus** Sigaretus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 115.  
**canaliculatum** Solarium (Brand.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.—Turbo [*non comp.*].
- canaliculata** Solenoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 184.—Prionus, 1787. [263.]
- canaliculatus** Sorex, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (4) 1806 [1807].  
**canaliculatus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 253. [prestis, 1782.]
- canaliculata** Sphenoptera (Pall.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.—Bu-  
**canaliculata** Spiroluculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 269.  
**canaliculata** Spirorbis, J. G. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 2.  
**canaliculatus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 403.—Tympanophorus.
- canaliculatus** Stenelmis, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 160.  
**canaliculatus** Stenus, Knoch, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**canaliculatus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 294.
- canaliculatus** Strombites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**canaliculata** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 103.  
**canaliculata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22. [—Terebratula.]
- canaliculata** Terebratella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.  
**canaliculata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 41.  
**canaliculata** Terebristrostra (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173. Terebratula, Roem.
- canaliculata** Tassarotama, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 590.  
**canaliculatus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 121. [Ptilium.]  
**canaliculata** Trichopteryx (Maerckel), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 71.—  
**canaliculatum** Triton (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 56.—Buccinum.
- canaliculatus** Trochus (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 359.—Solarium.  
**canaliculatus** Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 312.  
**canaliculatus** Trochus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.  
**canaliculata** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (Moll.) 1834, 261. [Monodonta.]
- canaliculatus** Trochus (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 180.—  
**canaliculatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 60.  
**canaliculatus** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.  
**canaliculatus** Trox, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 278 & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 23. [1820, 234.]
- canaliculata** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.  
**canaliculatus** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 240.  
**canaliculatus** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379.  
**canaliculatus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgsb. 1843, 29.  
**canaliculatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 92.  
**canaliculata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll. Aug. 1850, 49.  
**canaliculatus** Tympanophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 10. [? Sturm.]
- canaliculatus** Valgus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 722.—Trichius,  
**canaliculata** Velutina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 327.—Sigaretus.  
**canaliculata** Volvaria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 211.  
**canaliculatus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 307.  
**canaliculatum** Xerosoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 61.  
**canaliculatus** Ziziphinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237. [—Goniates.]
- canalifer** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.  
**canalifer** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites.

- canalifer Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 152.
- canalifera Ampullaria *id. ac* canaliculata 1804; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 549.
- canalifera Anaulax (Lam.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 433.—
- canalifera Ancilla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 475. [Ancilla.
- canalifera Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1840, 193. [1840, 193.
- canaliferus Bellerophon, Goldfuss; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
- canalifer Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 82.
- canalifera Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Melania.
- canalifera Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 10. [17.
- canalifera Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836.
- canalifer Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium. [81.
- canaliferum Cyclotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842.
- canalifera Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 112.
- canalifera Delphinula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 546.
- canalifera Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 & 231 [*n. n.*].
- canalifer Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 26.
- canalifera Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
- canalifera Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 89.
- canaliferus Lithodomus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 16.
- canalifer Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.—canalifer,
- canalifera Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [on p. 131.
- canaliferus Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus. [domus, 1844.
- canalifera Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 239.—Litho-
- canalifera Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- canalifera Muensteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 66.
- canalifer Murex, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 374.
- canaliferus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
- canalifer Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 132. [142.
- canalifera Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 391. [327.
- canalifera Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,
- canaliferus Ova (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 431.—Spatangus.
- canalifera Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 111.
- canalifera Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- canaliferus Schizaster (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.—Spatangus.
- canalifera Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.
- canaliferus Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31.
- canalifera Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254.
- canalifera Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.
- canaliferum Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 184.
- canalifera Trochidon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
- canalifera Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].
- canalii Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 143. [927.
- canalipes Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Canalipora v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Polyz.
- canalis Atrypa (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 152.—
- canalis Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. 1803, 309. [Terebratula.
- canalis Isotelus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 25. [Turbo.
- canalis Lacuna (Mont.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 192.—
- canalis Linnaea, M. P. Gmelin in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 482.
- canalis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 123.
- canalis Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].

- canalis** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xi.
- canalis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- canalis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.
- canalis** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 162.
- canalis** Phasianella (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 48.—Helix.
- canalis** Strombites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.
- canalis** Strombus, Lamarck, Bull. des Sci. 1801 [*mihî non visum*]; Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 219. [56']
- canalis** Strombus, Coquebert & Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses Corresp. [Paris] 1803,
- canalis** Terebra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540 [*n. n.*].
- canalis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- canalis** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 309. [611.]
- canalis** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95. [1788.]
- canalium** Ephydatia (Gm.) J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, Schr.
- canalium** Gerris, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 197.
- canapenella** *v.* canaepenella.
- canarensis** Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 306.
- canarensis** Opsarius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 329.
- canarensis** Perilampus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 325.
- Canaria** Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (12) Mar. 1835, 704.—A.
- canaria** Carduelis (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 34.—Fringilla, 1758.
- canaria** Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 318.
- canaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra.]
- canaria** Gnophos (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (63) 1842, 152.—
- canaria** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.
- canaria** Scotopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra.
- canaria** Serinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 523.—Fringilla,
- canarium** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 33. [1758.]
- canariensis** Agelena, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 37.
- canariensis** Anguilla, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 88.
- canariensis** Asellus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 76.
- canariensis** Asterias, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.
- canariensis** Bilocolina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 139.
- canariensis** Boops, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 36.
- canariense** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 90.
- canariensis** Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 548.—Fringilla canaria, 1758.
- canariensis** Cassiopea, Tilesius, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 285.
- canariensis** Chiton, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 99.
- canariensis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 657.
- canariense** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 73.
- canariensis** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 76.
- canariensis** Clinus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 60.
- canariensis** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 93.
- canariensis** Cryptella, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 311.
- canariense** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 76.
- canariensis** Dasystema, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 331.
- canariensis** Delena, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 30.
- canariensis** Doris, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 39.
- canariensis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 110.
- canariensis** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1846, 150.
- canariensis** Feronia (Argutor), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 56.
- canariensis** Fringilla, Boddart, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. (Dec.) 1783, 12.—[*testis* Iredale.]
- canariensis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 232.
- canariensis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 133.

- canariensis Lampromyia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 105.  
 canariensis Laporcerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 228.  
 canariensis Limax, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 47.  
 canariensis Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 78.  
 canariensis Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 128.  
 canariensis Olfersia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 119. [148.  
 canariensis Ophiocoma, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840,  
 canariensis Pagellus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 35.  
 canariensis Pinelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.  
 canariensis Polystomella (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 291.—Globigerina.  
 canariensis Pteroplatea, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 100.  
 canariensis Pustulipora, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840,  
 canariensis Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 78. [150.  
 canariensis Robulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 127.  
 canariensis Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 130.  
 canariensis Serinus (L.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 353.—Fringilla, 1758.  
 canariensis Tephritis, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 117.  
 canariensis Umbrina, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 24.  
 canariensis Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 138.  
 Canarium C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 66 & 219.—G.  
 canarium *v.* canaria.  
 canastralis Margaronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.  
 Canathus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
 cancella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 Cancellia Swainson; *err.* Scudder *ex* Agassiz; *v.* Cancellia.  
 cancellana Cochyliis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 739.  
 cancellarioides Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 113, Feb. 1847.  
 cancellaroides Buccinum (Bast.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour,  
 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847] Buccins pl. 1.—Nassa.  
 cancellaroides Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 104.  
 cancellarioides Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 59, Jan. 1848.  
 cancellarioides Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.  
 cancellarioides Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 99.  
 cancellarioides Nassa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 50.  
 cancellarioides Purpura (Bast.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2]  
*post* May 1832, 254.—Nassa.  
 cancellaris Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 21.  
 Cancellarius Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 562.—G.  
 cancellaria Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.  
 cancellarium Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 374.  
 cancellaria Chiasmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.  
 cancellaria Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 328. [Geom.  
 cancellaria Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—  
 cancellaria Fusus, A. Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 441.  
 cancellaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 62 (Fernaldo judice  
 1800–08) [*n. et f.*].  
 cancellaria Pollia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.  
 cancellaria Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.  
 cancellaria Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
 1830, 482.—Dictya.  
 cancellaroides *v.* cancellarioides. [165.  
 cancellato cingulata Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845,  
 cancellatum Achilleum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 93.  
 cancellatum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 664.  
 cancellatus Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—  
 cancellata Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 304. [Goniatites.



- cancellata** Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.—Achilleum.
- cancellatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with no. 200, 1841, 7 [*n. n.*].
- cancellata** Anatifa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [*n. n.*].
- cancellata** Arca (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 115.—Arcites.
- cancellata** Arcites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 44. [1847, 9.]
- cancellata** Asteria, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- cancellata** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 197.
- cancellata** Auricula, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408 [*n. n.*].
- cancellata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 49.
- cancellatus** Bellerophon, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 307. [404.]
- cancellatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- cancellatum** Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 28.
- cancellatum** Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- cancellatum** Buccinum, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 224. [449.]
- cancellata** Bulla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 401 & 419.
- cancellata** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- cancellatum** Calosoma, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 23.
- cancellata** Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
- cancellata** Cancellaria (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 211.—  
Voluta, 1767.
- cancellata** Cancellaria, Lam.; L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 251.  
—*varr.* taurinia, astensis, dertonensis.
- cancellata** Capnia, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 328.
- cancellatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 176.
- cancellatus** Carabus, Dargelas, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, III (10) Sept. 1802, 229.
- cancellata** Cassidaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 217.—Cassis, 1803.
- cancellata** Cassidaria, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1828 (1831), 63.
- cancellata** Cassis, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) Ju. 1803, 169.
- cancellata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 269.
- cancellatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 437.
- cancellatum** Cerithium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 560.
- cancellatum** Cerithium, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 111.
- cancellatum** Cerithium, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- cancellatum** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 182.
- cancellata** Chama, Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 228.
- cancellata** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 225.
- cancellatus** Chiton, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 39 [*n. n.*].
- cancellata** Choeradodis (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
[Dec. 1838], 206.—Mantis, 1775.
- cancellata** Chrysopa (Schr.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 208.—  
Hemerobius.
- cancellata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 116.
- cancellatus** Cirrus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 152. [—Fusus.
- cancellata** Clavatula (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 61.
- cancellatus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 406.
- cancellatus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.
- cancellata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 20.
- cancellata** Corbis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53. [469.]
- cancellata** Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807,
- cancellatus** Cratosomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
1848, 569.
- cancellata** Creusia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.
- cancellata** Cribrospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
388.—Scyphia.
- cancellata** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 & 156 [*n. et f.*].
- cancellata** Cucullaea, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 452.



- cancellata Cyclolites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 50. [Fungia.  
Cyclolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—  
Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.  
Cyclostrema, F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 338.  
Cypræda, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 325.  
Cytrocera, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 80.  
Cythærea (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 268.—  
Venus, 1767.
- cancellata Cytherea, Bronn in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 242.  
cancellata Datnia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 144.  
cancellata Delphinula, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3.  
cancellata Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838-39, 10.  
cancellata Delphinula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 203.  
cancellata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.  
cancellata Donax, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 127.  
cancellata Emarginula, G. v. Münster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].  
cancellata Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilia, I. 1836, 114.  
cancellata Emarginula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 421.  
cancellata Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24.  
cancellata Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 27.  
cancellata Fissurella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.  
cancellata Fissurella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528.  
cancellata Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 48.  
cancellatus Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 45. [1832], 288.  
cancellatus Fusus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
cancellatus Fusus, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 320.  
cancellatus Fusus, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50; Boston  
Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 52.  
cancellatus Fusus, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 162. [Triton.  
cancellatus Fusus (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 62, Jan. 1848.—  
cancellatus Fusus, E. Boll, Arch. Ver. Freunde Nat. Mecklenburg, III. 1849, 210.  
cancellatus Goniatis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 339.  
cancellata Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 658.  
cancellatus Gyroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—  
Cytrocera.
- cancellata Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (51) 1840, 26.  
cancellata Hadena, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 17.  
cancellatus Harmodites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 191. [1821, 63.—[n. n.]  
cancellata [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
cancellatus Hemerobius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 189.  
cancellata Idmonea (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 46.  
—Retepora.
- cancellatus Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 113. [1846, 262.  
cancellatus Ischnoceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
cancellata Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 95.  
cancellata Lepas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrgoma, Leach.  
cancellatus Leucotis (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 346.—Sigaretus.  
cancellata Lingula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 119.  
cancellata Lippistes (Leach), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Cyclo-  
strema, Marr.
- cancellata Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.  
cancellata Littorina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73. [Turritella.  
cancellata Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—  
cancellata Loxostoma, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Litt. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 220.  
cancellata Lucapina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92 [n. n.].  
cancellata Marginella, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 24.  
cancellata Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.  
cancellata Melania, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.

- cancellatus Meloe, Brandt & Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 141.  
cancellata Merria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 137.—Sigaretus.  
cancellata Millepora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.  
cancellata Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 29.  
cancellata Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].  
cancellata Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 42.  
cancellata Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 92.  
cancellata Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 87. [143.  
cancellatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July, 1841,  
cancellata Mya, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 236.  
cancellatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].  
cancellatus Mytilus (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola.  
cancellata Narica (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844,  
136.—Sigaretus.  
cancellata Nassa, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 165.  
cancellata Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 287.  
cancellata Natica (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 204.—Nerita, ? Herrm.  
cancellata Naticaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 346. [1781.  
cancellata Nerita (Stahl), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.—Neritites.  
cancellatus Neritites, Stahl, C. B. Wuerth. [Landw. Ver.] VI. 1824, 53 [teste Bronn].  
cancellata Neritopsis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.  
cancellata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.  
cancellata Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.  
cancellata Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 63.  
cancellata Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 321.  
cancellatum Orthetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula,  
cancellata Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonery, Jan. 1843, 450. [1758.  
cancellatus Orthoceratites, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 67.  
cancellatus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
cancellata Ovula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 302. [374.  
cancellatus Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 486.  
cancellata Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 93.  
cancellata Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 266.  
cancellata Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 135.  
cancellatus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 [*n. et f.*].  
cancellatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 59.  
cancellatus Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.  
cancellatus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14; Syn.  
Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 89 [*n. n.*].  
cancellatus Pectunculus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 131.  
cancellatus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 39, June 1843.  
cancellata Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 268.  
cancellata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 128.  
cancellatus Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 510.  
cancellata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.  
cancellata Pinna, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 77 [*n. et f.*].  
cancellatum Pleurotoma, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.  
cancellata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 474.  
cancellata Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 5.  
cancellata Pleurotoma, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 98.  
cancellatum Pleurotoma (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542,  
—Fusus. [Jan. 1846.  
cancellata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 317,  
cancellata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 113.  
cancellata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 96.  
cancellata Pocillaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 415.  
cancellata Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
cancellata Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 25. [563.]

- cancellata Pyramidella, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 167.  
 cancellata Pyrgoma, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.  
 cancellata Pyrula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.  
 cancellata Pyrula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.  
 cancellata Pyrula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 154.  
 cancellata Pyrula, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 128.  
 cancellata Ranella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
     [*vero propius* 1847] Ranelles pl. 1.  
 cancellata Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21  
 cancellata Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 103. [[*n. n.*]  
 cancellata Reteporidea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 264.—  
     Retepora.  
 cancellata Rissoa, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 8.  
 cancellata Rissoa (Lam.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 126.—Turbo.  
 cancellata Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 8.  
 cancellata Rissoina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 127.  
 cancellata Rostellaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Strombus, 1828.  
 cancellata Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 128.  
 cancellata Scalaria (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 20.—Turbo.  
 cancellata Scalaria, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.  
 cancellatus Scolopides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 351.  
 cancellata Scolopsis, E. T. Bennett (*ex* Val. MS) in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,  
 cancellata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 89. [1830, 688.  
 cancellatus Sigaretus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 208.  
 cancellatus Sigaretus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [*n. n.*].  
 cancellatum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.  
 cancellatum Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 121.  
 cancellatum Solarium, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 95.  
 cancellatus Solen, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 117.  
 cancellata Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 185.  
     —Serpula, Fab. 1780.  
 cancellata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 2.  
 cancellata Spongia, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (10) Feb. 1806, 131. [456.  
 cancellata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,  
 cancellata Spongolithus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.  
 cancellata Stichopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 622.  
 cancellata Stigmodera (Don.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 10.—Buprestis.  
 cancellata Stomatella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 93.  
 cancellatus Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 408, Liste p. 3 [*n. et f.*].  
 cancellatus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*]. [471.  
 cancellata Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
 cancellata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.  
 cancellata Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.  
 cancellata Terebratula (Magas), E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 202.  
 cancellatum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 278.  
 cancellata Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 197.  
 cancellata Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 271.  
 cancellata Trematis (Sow.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 68.—  
     Orbicula.  
 cancellata Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.  
 cancellatus Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.  
 cancellatum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
 cancellatum Tritonium, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 110.  
 cancellatus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 58.  
 cancellata Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
     [*vero propius* 1847] Turbinelles pl. 1.  
 cancellatus Turbo, Beudant, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 203.  
 cancellatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 377.

- cancellatus** Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 49.  
**cancellata** Turritella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.  
**cancellata** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 110.  
**cancellata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
**cancellata** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103. [642.  
**cancellata** Udottea, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 17.  
**cancellata** Velutina (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II  
 (1832), 239.—Sigaretus.  
**cancellata** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. s. vert. V. 1818, 588.  
**cancellata** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.  
**cancellina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.  
**cancellinus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 67.  
**cancellina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.  
**cancellinus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) Ju. 1803, 225.  
**cancellina** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 624.  
**cancellinum** Tritonium (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 539.—  
 Murex, Lam. 1803.  
**Cancellus** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 262.—Cr.  
**cancellus** Leucosia, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 239.  
**cancer** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 23.  
**cancerides** Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
 490.—Thomisus, 1805.  
**cancerides** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, Latr.  
**cancerides** Mygale, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 83.  
**cancerides** Thomisus, E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) 1825, 627.  
**canceridea** Avicularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 108.  
**canceridis** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 29 [*n. et f.*].  
**cancila** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 455.  
**cancila** Esox, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 213.  
**Cancilla** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—G.  
**cancrella** Carcina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.  
**Cancride** Montfort, 1808; *teste* Agass., *vernac. est.*  
**cancriformis** Apus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.  
**cancriformis** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65.—Aranea, L. 1758.  
**cancriformis** Epeira [*err. pro* Plectana] (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 151.—Aranea, L. 1758. [Aranea, 1758].  
**cancriformis** Gasteracantha (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 21.—  
**cancriformis** Lamia (Polyrhaphis) (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II.  
 1837, 68.—Cerambyx, 1775.  
**cancriformis** Limulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.  
**cancriformis** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 17 (1844).  
**cancriformis** Triops, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 398.  
**cancrini** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 179. [273.  
**cancrini** Productus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**cancriniana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**cancrinidula** Aplysia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [457.  
**Cancrinus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 43.—Cr.  
**Cancris** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 266.—Rh.  
**cancrivorus** Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 199.  
**cancrivorus** Macacus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 124.  
**cancrivora** Mesobema, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214.  
**cancrivorus** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 97.  
**cancrivorus** Procyon (Cuv.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11  
 (1815), 109.—Ursus, 1798.  
**cancrivora** Urva, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 561.  
**cancroides** Aegus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 403.—Lucanus, 1787.  
**cancroides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 447.  
**cancroides** Caranx, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 274.



- cancroides Chelifer (L.) Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Phalangium, 1767.
- cancroides Dorcus (Ol.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 267.—Lucanus,
- cancroides Phalangium, Schmidt, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 61. [1787.]
- cancroides Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 56.
- cancroides Thomisus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 288.
- cancroides Trichius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 110.—Melolontha,
- cancroma Ledropsis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 426. [1792.]
- cancromus Platyrinchos, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi [*u. n.*].
- cancroma Todus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgest. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- Cancrophaga C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 155.—A.
- Cancrophagus J. J. Kaup, Natürl. Syst. 1829, 42.—A.
- cancrophagus Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- cancrophagus Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 100.—Alcedo, ? Lath. 1790.
- cancrorum Clyptra, W. E. Leach (*ex* Sav. MS), Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 214.
- cancrus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 134.
- Canda J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 131.—Polyz.
- Candace J. D. Dana, 1847; *teste* Marshall, 1852 *est*.
- Candacia J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
- candaharica Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- Candalides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- candatus Parus (*err. pro* caudatus), F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, 1804, 35.
- candeara Bullaea, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 119.
- candeara Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 261.
- candearum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 278.
- candeara Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 9.
- candearus Placotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 283.
- candeara Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 20.
- candeara Streptaxis (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 7.—Helix candei.
- candeara Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- candefactus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [*u. n.*].
- candefacta Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 440.
- candefacta Tarache, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.
- candei Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 128.
- candei Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 96.
- candei Helicophlegma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 100.
- candei Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 177.
- candei Manacus (Parz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 171.—Pipra.
- candei Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 15.
- candei Patella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 98.
- candei Pipra, Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 306.
- candei Synnalaxis, Orbigny & La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 165.
- candei Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 82.
- candei Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 88.
- candeiiana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 199.
- candeiiana Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 97.
- candeiiana Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 143.
- Candeina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 107.—Rh. [Taenia, 1782.]
- candelabraria Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 349.—
- candilabris Clausilia, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.
- Candelabrum de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 318.—Verm. [311.]
- candelabrum Cladocora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- candelabrum Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste p. 8 [*u. et f.*].
- candelabrum Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 139.
- candelabrum Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 9, July 1847.
- candelaris Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- [candelarius -a -um.]
- candellaria Aspisoma, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 353.



- candelarius** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- candelaria** Flata (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 189.—Fulgora,
- candelaria** Fulgora, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 168. [1767.]
- candelarius** Hotinus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hemiptères, 1843, 491.—Laternaria, 1764.
- candelarius** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 59.
- candelaria** Pyrops (L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 233.—Fulgora, 1767. [1775.]
- candelisequa** Euxoa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Noctua,
- candelisequa** Graphiophora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68. —Noctua, 1775.
- candelisequilla** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 559.
- candellaria** *v.* **candelarius** -a -um.
- candens** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 298.—Buprestis, ? Panz. 1792.
- candens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1546.
- candens** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 244.
- candens** Chrysis, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 260.
- candens** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 35.
- candens** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 460.
- candens** Polymommatus, B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1–4) 1850, 5.
- candens** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 65.
- candens** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 720.
- candescens** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
- candescens** Ursus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. II. 229 (182—), Syn. 1827, 112.
- candicans** Chameleo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.
- candicans** Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].
- candicans** Gyrfalco, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 51.—? Falco, Gm. 1788.
- candicans** Hierofalco (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 312.—Falco, 1788.
- candicans** Leucospiza (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 119.—Hierofalco.
- candicans** Phoca, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 23.
- candicans** Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachy-
- candicans** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 10. [dromia.]
- candicans** Thalasseus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. [1831, 777.]
- candida** *v.* **candidus**.
- candidae** Pachypus (Pet.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 389.—Scarabaeus, 1786.
- candidana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343.
- candidaria** Acidalia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 92.—Geometra, 1796. [candidata, 1775.]
- candidaria** Asthena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra
- candidata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom.
- candidata** Anarete, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156. [1775.]
- candidata** Asthena (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 225. —Geometra, 1775. [culio, 1771.]
- candidatus** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 173.—Cur-
- candidatus** Diadromus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 330.—Ichneumon.
- candidatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 193.
- candidatus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 243.
- candidata** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 106.
- candidata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13. [Aug. 1835, 10.]
- candescens** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- candidilabris** Clausilia, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 18 [*n. n.*].
- candidipennis** Adesmia, Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 112.
- candidissima** Ardea, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 847.

- candidissimum** Buccinum, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.  
**candidissimum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 222.  
**candidissima** Calcarina, A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 375.  
**candidissima** Egretta (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea, ? Gm. 1788.  
**candidissima** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 75.  
**candidissima** Helix, Drap., *varr.* rimosa, tecta, & instita, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Conspectus, 1832, 2.  
**candidissima** Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 603.  
**candidissima** Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34. [Ardea, Gm. 1788.  
**candidissima** Herodias (Jacq.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 78.—  
**candidissimus** Leptocephalus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Leptoceph. 2 (1832). [Helix.  
**candidissima** Leucochroa (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—  
**candidissima** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma,  
**candidissima** Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105. [1845.  
**candidissima** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.  
**candidissimus** Rhombus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 247.  
**candidissima** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [*n. n.*].  
**candidoides** Pholadomya, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].  
**candidulata** Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—  
 Geom. candidata, 1775. [Hueb. 1796.  
**candidulata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 352.—Geom. candidaria,  
**candidula** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.  
**candidula** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 200.  
**candidulus** Dorasomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 445.  
**candidula** Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,  
 1775. [tua, 1775.  
**candidula** Hapalotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noc-  
**candidula** Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.  
**candidula** Helix, B. Studer, *var.* major, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.  
 I. 1837, 12. [Limaçons, 1821, 48.  
**candidula** Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
**candidula** Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**candidula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 358, Ap. 1846.  
**candidula** Theba (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.  
**candida** Actinia (Ectacmaea), Müll.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 1832 (1834), 262.  
**candida** Alcyope, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 98.  
**candida** Amaura, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.  
**candida** Amaura, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 7.  
**candidus** Anas, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 86.  
**candida** Anatinella, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 292.  
**candida** Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,  
**candidus** Anser, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 331. [304.  
**candida** Ardea, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 170. [1758.  
**candidus** Artemon (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Solarium.  
**candidus** Balanus (Brown), Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxii, f. n.  
 —Lepas.  
**candida** Barnia (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Pholas, 1758.  
**candida** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Ancillaria.  
**candida** Bulla (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 189.—Diaphana.  
**candidus** Bungarus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1034.—Coluber,  
 Buprestis, Karelin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 318. [1758.  
**candida** Candona (Müll.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.  
 —Cypris, 1776.  
**candida** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1775.

- candida** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 123.  
**candida** Cicindela (*ex* Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 11.  
**candida** Ciconia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 575.  
**candida** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 135.  
**candida** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.  
**candidus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.—Lixus.  
**candidus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 214.  
**candida** Crepidula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 255.  
**candidum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.  
**candidum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 117.  
**candidum** Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 66.  
**candidus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 195.  
**candidum** Diadema, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 88.  
**candida** Diaphana, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**candidum** Didemnum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 194.  
**candida** Doris, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 249. [1787.  
**candida** Emydia (Cyr.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx,  
**candidum** Epitonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.  
**candidum** Eucaelium (Sav.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 493.—Didemnum. [1787.  
**candida** Eyprepia (Cyr.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 301.—Bombyx,  
**candida** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (77) 1835, f. 58; Catal. (80) 1835, 7.  
**candidus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozoöl. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 148.  
**candidus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 18.  
**candida** Glaux, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851), 513.  
**candida** Gygis (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—Sterna, 1788.  
**candida** Helix (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 57.—Solarium. [1821, 45.  
**candida** Helix (Helicella), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**candida** Herodias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 584.  
**candidus** Ibis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**candida** Laria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159. [334.  
**candidus** Lepas, T. Brown, Ency. Brit., ed. 6, VI. 1823, 403.  
**candida** Leptoria (Retz.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 32.—Papilio,  
**candidus** Leuconerpes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 310. [1783.  
**candidus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.  
**candida** Limosa (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 97.—Scolopax, L. 1766.  
**candida** Lithosia (Cyr.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2) 28, 1824.—  
**candidus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 266. [Bombyx, 1787.  
**candida** Lucina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 206.  
**candida** Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470. [25.  
**candida** Mactra, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**candida** Marginella, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 19.  
**candida** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 382.  
**candida** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 328, Mar. 1845.  
**candidus** Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 176.—Cypris, 1776.  
**candida** Nerita (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 169.  
**candida** Nyctea, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 6 (2 spp.).  
**candida** Nyctia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 328.  
**candida** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 322.  
**candidum** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.  
**candida** Paradisea, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 31 & 35 [? valid].  
**candida** Patella, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 86.  
**candida** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.—? Leucophra, Müll. 1786.

- candidus** Phaedropus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1775.
- candidus** Phaeton, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.
- candida** Pholadomya, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.
- candida** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—Papilio, 1780.
- candida** Pleurotoma, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 54.
- candida** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 221, Oct. 1845.  
—Clavatula.
- candida** Poeciloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 162.—Flata, 1798.
- candidus** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- candidum** Prostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 74.—Planaria,
- candida** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517. [1776.]
- candida** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.
- candidus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 31 [*u. et f.*].
- candida** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.
- candidus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 47.—Melolontha,
- candidum** Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 24 [*u. u.*]. [1789.]
- candidus** Solecurtus (Ren.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
- candidus** Solen, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*u. u.*]. [48.—Solen.]
- candidus** Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 122.
- candidus** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 188.
- candidus** Sternechus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 146.
- candida** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 35.
- candida** Strigea, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 32.—Verm.
- candida** Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xiv.
- candidus** Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 572.
- candidus** Stromateus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 213.
- candida** Sula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 103.
- candida** Taenia, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 327.
- candida** Tellina (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Psammotaea.
- candidum** Terebra (Born), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 223.—  
Buccinum, 1778. [Pieris.]
- candida** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 673.—
- candidum** Tetrastemma (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835  
(1837) [1836], 244.—Prostoma. [chilus.]
- candidus** Thaumantias (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Tro-
- candidus** Totanus (Springli), F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, 1804, 49.—Limosa,  
? L. 1766. [pax, L. 1766.]
- candidus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 398.—Scolo-
- candidus** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- candidus** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 326.
- candida** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 38, May 1849.
- candida** Vortex, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 264.
- candiope** Charaxes (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 111.—
- candiope** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353. [Nymphalis.]
- candiru** Cetopsis, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 13.
- candisatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 23.
- candisata** Helix, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 70.
- candisatus** Murex (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 699.
- candisatus** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*u. u.*].
- candisata** Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 150.
- Candoia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—R.
- [candolle→.]
- candollii** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 76.
- de candollei** Saperda, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*u. u.*].
- candollianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 361.
- Candona** W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II. (13) [1846], 152.—Cr.
- candrena** Callicore (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,  
24.—Nymphalis.



- candrena** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425. [canella, 1775.]
- canellalis** Gesneria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Tinea
- canellinus** Holochilus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 552.
- canellinus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 191.—Holochilus.
- canellipes** Agonum, J. F. Eschscholtz *in litt.*; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 46.
- Canellus** *err. pro* Vanellus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1826, 278.
- canellus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 52.
- canellus** Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 914.—Cryptocephalus.
- canella** Gymnancyla (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 745.—Tinea, 1775.
- canella** Metachroma (Fab.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.—Cryptocephalus.
- canella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 135.—Tinea, 1775.
- canella** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 184.
- canens** Faunis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [82] [*n. n.*].
- canente** Hemicercus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- canente** Micropicos (Less.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 331.—
- canente** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13-16) *ante* May 1832, 215. [Picus.]
- Canephora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Canephora** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].—Polyz.
- canephorus** ? *err. pro* Corephorus, Grube; Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.
- canephorus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 376.
- canescana** Sciaephila, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 166.
- canescella** Adela, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, I (1-4) 1841, Entom. 25.
- canescens** Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
- canescens** Acanthis (Gould), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 47.—Linaria.
- canescens** Aerenica, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 245.
- canescens** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- canescens** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 676.
- canescens** Anthophora, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 328.
- canescens** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- canescens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1509.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- canescens** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 336. [412.—Dendryphantes.]
- canescens** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- canescens** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.
- canescens** Brachyleptus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 54.
- canescens** Buteo, [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 180.
- canescens** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- canescens** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 555.
- canescens** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
- canescens** Chalicodoma, Brullé in Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 311.—Osmia, 1840.
- canescens** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 224.
- canescens** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- canescens** Colpa, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 538.
- canescens** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259. [(2) 1843, 248.]
- canescens** Dasytes, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- canescens** Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 271.
- canescens** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 80.
- canescens** Dusicyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 250.
- canescens** Enodia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 28. [Gymnetis.]
- canescens** Euphoria (G. & P.), Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 383.—
- canescens** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 391.
- canescens** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- canescens** Felis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 118.
- canescens** Fringilla (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Linaria.

- canescens Gulo, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109 &  
 canescens Gulo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 22. [120.  
 canescens Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1836), 378.  
 canescens Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.  
 canescens Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 57.  
 canescens Hesperomys (Waterh.); J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
 canescens Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3014. [522.—Mus.  
 canescens Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 94.  
 canescens Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 388.  
 canescens Larinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [n. n.]. [1831, 753.  
 canescens Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 canescens Larus, J. M. Bechstein [non Linné], Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 370.  
 canescens Lepus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (6) 1844, 133.  
 canescens Linaria, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 193.  
 canescens Linaria (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 241.—Linota.  
 canescens Linophaga, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.  
 canescens Linota, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.  
 canescens Lixus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 285.  
 canescens Lytta, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.  
 canescens Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
 1826, 262.—Certhia.  
 canescens Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.—  
 canescens Miliaria, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203. [Certhia.  
 canescens Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 607.  
 canescens Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 17.—  
 Mus (Abrothrix) on p. 21.  
 canescens Noctua, J. A. Bois-Duval, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 113.  
 canescens Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 33.  
 canescens Osmia (Chalicodoma); A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 85.  
 canescens Pamphagus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 260.—  
 Gryllus, 1787.  
 canescens Panurgus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 720.  
 canescens Phalangista (Pseudochirus), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 305.  
 canescens Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 390.  
 canescens Phycus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Samml. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Xylophagus,  
 canescens Phyllobius (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 451. [1848.  
 canescens Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—  
 Hypera.  
 canescens Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.  
 canescens Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 181.  
 canescens Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.  
 canescens Polia, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 154.  
 canescens Pomaeanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—  
 Chaetodon, 1758.  
 canescens Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 357.  
 canescens Psammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.  
 canescens Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 106.—Tricho-  
 ptera, 1804.  
 canescens Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 468.  
 canescens Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 38.  
 canescens Simulia, Brême in Kolliker, Obs. Insect. genesi, 1842, 11.  
 canescens Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].  
 canescens Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 106.  
 canescens Sterna, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810,  
 canescens Tanymecus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]. [458.  
 canescens Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 85.  
 canescens Thalasseus (Mey.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Sterna.

- canescens** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 45.
- canescens** Tychius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- canescens** Uloborus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 164.
- canescens** Xylophagus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 129.
- canga** Macrocerus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 280.
- canicapillus** Aethiops, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 30.
- canicapillus** Euscarthmus, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. [Bremen] (1) 1844, 53 [*n. n.*].
- canicapilla** Nigrita (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Aethiops.
- canicapillus** Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 197.
- canicapilla** Sylvia (Sw.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 701.—Tanagra.
- canicapilla** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 174.
- canicapilla** Trichas (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 134.—Tanagra.
- canicapilla** Zonotrichia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 91.
- caniceps** Bucco, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 121.
- caniceps** Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—[*n. n.*]
- caniceps** Budytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 574.
- caniceps** Carduelis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- caniceps** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
- caniceps** Criniger (Laftr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Trichophorus.
- caniceps** Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- caniceps** Dendroma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 316. [1831, 421.
- caniceps** Fringilla (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Linaria.
- caniceps** Gecinus, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 201.
- caniceps** Lanius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 302.
- caniceps** Linaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 107.
- caniceps** Megalaima (Frankl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- caniceps** Myiobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
- caniceps** Palaeornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 23.
- caniceps** Phœnicophaus, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 671.
- caniceps** Phonipara (Sagra), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 494.—Linaria,
- caniceps** Picus, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 105. [Orb.]
- caniceps** Pteromys (Pears.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 57.—Sciuropterus,
- caniceps** Sciuropterus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262. [Gray.]
- caniceps** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- caniceps** Sigmodus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 365.
- caniceps** Trichophorus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 367.
- caniceps** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 49. [759.
- caniceps** Xema, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- canicollis** Conurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Penelope.
- canicollis** Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 317.
- canicollis** Ortalis (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
- canicollis** Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.
- canicollis** Serinus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 523.—Crithagra.
- canicollis** Sphecotheres, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 320.
- canicula** v. **caniculus** -a -um. [Musca, 1761.
- canicularis** Anthomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 143.—
- canicularis** Aratinga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 139.—Psittacus, 1788.
- canicularis** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1573.—Musca, 1761.
- canicularis** Cheilosa (Panz.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 209. —Syrphus. [Melania.
- canicularis** Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 342.—
- canicularis** Conurus (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 728.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- canicularis** Fannia (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 568.—Musca, 1761.

- canicularis Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 431.  
 canicularis Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 82, 1801, tab. 20.  
 canicularia Petacula, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 213.  
 caniculata Buprestis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 412.  
 caniculatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 293.  
 caniculatus Murex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 443.—? canaliculatus, L.  
 caniculatus Mytilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 300. [1758.  
 caniculatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 104.  
 caniculatus Phytobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 347.  
 caniculata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 494.  
 caniculatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 72.  
 caniculatus Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484.  
 caniculatus Turbo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 484.—? canaliculatus, Gm.  
 caniculata Vorticella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 701. [1790.  
 canicula Catulus (L.), A. Smith, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.—  
 Squalus, 1758.  
 canicula Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1786.  
 caniculus Galeus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—Squalus, 1758.  
 caniculus Lucanus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 273 [n. n.].  
 caniculus Scylliorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.) 121.  
 —Squalus, 1758.  
 canicula Scyllium (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 124.—Squalus, 1758.  
 canicula Typhlina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. c, pl. i, f. 16 (1828).  
 canidens Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.  
 canidia Euprepia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [n. n.].  
 canifoliella Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 178.  
 canifrons Ascalaphus (Bubo), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.  
 canifrons Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. 1835, 237.  
 canifrons Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 197.  
 canifrons Limnornis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 105.  
 canifrons Presbys (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (I) 1850 [1851], 80.—Limnornis.  
 canifrons Spizixos, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 571.  
 canigonensis Helix, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (3), 25. [phonus.  
 canigularis Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tachy-  
 canigularis Tachyphonus, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 11.  
 canigula Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Ap.), 279.  
 Canillus Goodsir, 1845, *err.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873 *pro* Carillus, *q. v.*  
 canimarensis Bulimus, *emend. pro* canimensis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch.  
 I (3) 1843, 57.  
 canimensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.  
 caninae Aylax, T. Hartig, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 196.  
 caninae Cucullia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 19.  
 caninana Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 334.  
 caninana Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 121.  
 caninde Ara (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Sittace.  
 caninde Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 674 &  
 canini Helix, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; Ric. Malac. 1843, 10. [750.  
 Caninia Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. Oct. 1840, 485.—Cor.  
 Caninia R. Owen, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 768.—Verm.  
 caninianus Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 445.  
 Caninoa L. Nardo, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 312.—P.  
 canina Amia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 424.  
 caninus Anolis, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 191.  
 caninus Barbus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839. [Curculio, 1792.  
 caninus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 166.—  
 caninus Crenilabrus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 186.  
 caninus Dermestes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 114.  
 caninus Dermestes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 84.



- canina** Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 47.—Musca,  
**caninus** Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 276. [1781.]  
**canina** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-  
 Moluk.), 20.  
**canina** Emballonura (Wied), C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2)  
 1838, 29.—Vespertilio.  
**canina** Epilachna (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 754.—Coc-  
 cinella, 1781.  
**caninus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 86.  
**caninus** Lachnolaimus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 257.  
**canina** Melolontha, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 158.  
**caninus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 231.  
**canina** Muraena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 247.  
**canina** Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109  
 [n. n.].  
**canina** Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1814, 132.—  
**canina** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 141. [Stratiomys, 1798.]  
**canina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.  
**canina** Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 191.  
**canina** Phallusia (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 171.—Ascidia, 1776.  
**canina** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 114. [[n. n.].]  
**canina** Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 56  
**canina** Proboscidea (Wied), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 499.—Ves-  
 pertilio. [—Phalangista.]  
**canina** [Psilogrammurus] (Og.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (I) 1841, 85.  
**caninus** Scolopides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 354.  
**caninus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 10.  
**canina** Sitona (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.  
**caninus** Vespertilio, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 262.  
**canina** Xiphosoma (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, L. 1758.  
**canio** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 151. [08] [n. cf.].  
**caniola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802—  
**caniola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 126.  
**caniola** Eilema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.  
**caniola** Lithosia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 52.—Bombyx.  
**canipennis** Dicrurus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 254.  
**canipes** Terebratula, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 97.  
**canipileus** Chrysoptilus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—  
**canipileus** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 379. [Picus.]  
**canis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 186.  
**canis** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 234.  
**canis** Galeus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.  
**canis** Luciobarbus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—Barbus.  
**canis** Mustelus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 355.—Squalus.  
**canis** Pulex, G. Samouille, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.  
**canis** Sarcopsylla, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 203.  
**canis** Squalus, S. L. Mitchell, Trans. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. Y. I. 1815, 486 [teste De Kay,  
 ?Forsk. sp.]. [Vill. 1789.]  
**canis** Trichodectes (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus,  
**canis aurei** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 53. [385.]  
**canis biunguiculatus** Acaerus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,  
**canis cordis** Filaria, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 118.  
**canis lagopodis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 194.  
**canis lagopodis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 193.  
**canis vulpis** Trichosoma, Rayer, Arch. med. comp. (Paris) I-(4) 1843, 182 [teste S. & H.].  
**caniscus** Cerictius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45 & 60.  
**Canistra** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.—Col.  
**Canistra** Melsheimer, 1847 [teste Marshall, non comp.].

- Canistrum** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 90.—Gast. undefined but = various pupoid forms. The following *n. n.* are included:—*uva*; *fusullus*; 7 *dentatum*; *guineense* vel 8 *dentatum*; *tridens*; *perversum*; *papillare*; *bidens*; *unidens*; *muscorum*; *vertigoides*.
- Canistrum** A. N. Herrmannsen (*ex* Klein), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 167.—G.
- canistrum** Cyclodontina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- canisuga** Ixodes, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 371.
- canitia** Hylesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1780.
- canitiaria** Geometra, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (21) 1830, 105.
- canitiaria** Psodos, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (21) 1830, 105.
- canius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 320.
- canius** Plotosus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 142. [Cyprinus.]
- canius** [Systemus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 287.—
- caniventris** Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
- canivetii** Anabates (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. V. 1839, 224.—Xenops.
- caniveti** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- caniveti** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 174.
- caniveti** Thaumatia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspeg. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Ornismya.
- canivetii** Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 60.
- canna** Boselaphus (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 155.—Damalis.
- canna** Damalis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 357 (1827), Syn. 1827, 365.
- canna** Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 233.
- canna** Oreas (Smith), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 449.—Damalis.
- Cannabia** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 31.—A. [275.—A.]
- Cannabina** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- Cannabina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- cannabinus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- cannabina** Lanaria (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Coll. Ois. Europe, 1839, 63.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabinus** Ligerinus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 231.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabina** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabinus** Linarius (L.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabina** Linota (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabina** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 26.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabinus** Spinus (L.), K. L. Koch in Fűrnrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 22.—Fringilla, 1758.
- Cannabis** Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX (3) ? Aug. 1850, 224.—A.
- cannae** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 171.—Nonagria, Ochs. [4, pt. 1] 87, 1827.—Nonagria.
- cannae** Noctua (Ochs.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 1816, 82.
- cannalina** Fringilla, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 230.
- Cannaris** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
- Cannaris** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- cannarum** Lyndia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 35.
- cannarum** Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.
- canini** Ichneumon, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42.
- canini** Mangusta, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 22 [*n. n.*]
- Cannorychnus** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1193.—P.
- canogularis** Alca, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 442. [Deutschl. 1831, 958.]
- canogularis** Podiceps, G. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- Canolira** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.—Cr.
- canonicus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 365.
- Canopus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 127.—Hem.
- Canopus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 290.—Ceph.
- Canopus** Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 65.—Ceph.

- canopus** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- canopus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 38.
- canopus** Styela, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 511.
- canoroides** Cuculus, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 235. [1786.]
- canora** Cinnyris (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—Certhia, Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 526.—
- canorus** Coccyx, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126. [Loxia, 1788.]
- canorus** Haliaeetus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 187.
- canorus** Haliastur (G.), P. J. Selby, Cat. gen. types Aves, 1840, p. 3.—Haliaeetus, Vig.
- canorus** Malacocercus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 373.—Turdus, 1758.
- canorus** Melierax (Thunb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 30.—Falco, 1799.
- canora** Nectarinia (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1786.
- canorus** Nisus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 62.
- canora** Phonipara (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
- canorus** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41. [Loxia, 1788.]
- canosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 451.
- canosa** Zygodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 223.
- Canrena** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—G.
- canrena** Naticites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 390.
- canstadiensis** Emys, Jaeger, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 257.
- cantabricus** Carabus, A. Chevalat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 9.
- cantabrica** Phillippastrea, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [n. n.].
- cantabricus** Sparus, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 35. [193.]
- cantabrita** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- Cantacader** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 299.—Hem.
- cantagallanus** Bulimus (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—
- cantagallana** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 50. [Helix.]
- cantans** Amadina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia.
- cantans** Calamodyta (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
- cantans** Calamoherde (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—Salicaria. [Tipula, 1794.]
- cantans** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 13.—
- cantans** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).—Tettigonia, 1794.
- cantans** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 529.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- cantans** Culex, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 6.
- cantans** Cyphorhinus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 206.—Turdus, 1788. [1788.]
- cantans** Formicivorus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—Turdus,
- cantans** Fringilla (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 27.—Loxia, 1788.
- cantans** Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 109.
- cantans** Mirafra, Jerd.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.
- cantans** Myiothera, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 181.
- cantans** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 237. [Turdus, Gm. 1788.]
- cantans** Myrmothera (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 49—
- cantans** Salicaria, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 51.
- Cantantostoma** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 386.—G.
- Cantao** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 29.—Hem.
- cantarella** Alauda, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 37.
- cantarella** Sparus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Cantareus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 64.—G. [123.]
- cantatrix** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 536.
- cantator** Formicivora (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Formicarius, 1783.

- cantatrix** *Hypothimis* (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—*Muscicapa*, ? Temm.
- cantator** *Motacilla*, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 576.
- cantatrix** *Muscicapa*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 166.
- cantatrix** *Muscicapa*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (38) Sept. 1823.
- cantator** *Rhipidura* (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—*Motacilla*.
- cantatoris** *Cincloramphus*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.
- cantatrix** *v.* **cantator**.
- cantatus** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 375, Dec. 1848.
- cantellum** *Cryptus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- canteneraria** *Acidalia*, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 222. [347.]
- cantenerella** *Phycis*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 1837.
- canteneri** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 174 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- canteneri** *Polia*, Duponchel in L. P. Cantener, Catal. Lépid. dépt. Var, 1833, fly-leaf.
- canteneri** *Polia*, Duponchel, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 37, & descr. d'esp. nouv.
- canteriana** *Serpula*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668. [no. 1.]
- canteriator** *Lamia*, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 47. [392.]
- canteriatius** *Ammonites*, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- canteriatius** *Hamites*, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- Canthapleura** *Guilding* in W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 357.—*Chit*.
- Cantharaeus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, I. 1826, 153.—G. [1847, 123.]
- cantharenius** *Sparus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1846, 11.
- Canthareus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Canthareus*, Risso.
- Cantharidus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 250.—G. [chorus.]
- cantharinum** *Callidium* (Schoen.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 91.—*Stenochorus*.
- cantharinus** *Obrium* (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110.—*Stenochorus*.
- cantharinum** *Pristipoma*, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 49.
- cantharinus** *Stenochorus* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—*Cerambyx*, 1767. [Montf.]
- Cantharipes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Canthorpes*,
- Cantharis** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. 1821, Tabl. p. xxxiv.—G. [= *Cantharus*, Montf.].
- Cantharis** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 231.—Col.
- cantharis** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 272, Dec. 1845.
- Cantharius** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierry. III. 1834, 153.—G. [= *Cantharidus*, Montf.].
- Cantharocnemis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (2) c. July 1832, 132.—Col.
- Cantharodema** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 276.—Col.
- Cantharodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 67.—Hem.
- cantharoide** *Callidium* (Scop.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 460.—*Leptura*, 1763.
- cantharoides** *Lytta* (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—*Meloe*, 1791.
- cantharoides** *Orsodacne* (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 249.—*Crio-*
- Cantharus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 298.—Rh. [ceris, 1775.]
- Cantharus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—P. [pleurus.]
- cantharus** *Actinophorus* (Ill.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 162.—*Gymno-*
- cantharus** *Cantharus* (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 279.—*Sparus*, 1758.
- cantharus** *Gymnopleurus*, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 201.
- canthara** *Myscelia*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226 [*n. n.*].
- canthe** *Oreas*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Oreas* [*n. et f.*].
- Canthecona** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 81.—Hem.
- Cantherhines** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 327 [-rines].—P.
- cantheriata** *Helix* (*Cochlitoma*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.
- cantherigerus** *Coluber*, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) [1839],
- Cantherines** *v.* **Cantherhines**. [pl. xxvii.]
- cantherius** *Eleotris*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 209.
- Canthesancus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 389.—Hem.



- cantheus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.—Papilio canthus, 1775.
- Canthidermis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 [-es] & 325 [-is].—P.
- Canthidium** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 109.—Col.
- Canthidomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 202 & 342.—G.
- Canthigaster** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194.—P.
- Canthirhynchus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. 1839, 272; *v.* Canthyrynychus.
- Canthiridus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—G. [(Ray Soc.) 1850, 204.]
- Canthocampus** *emend. pro* Canthocampus, Westw.; W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom.
- Canthocampus** Westwood in Partington, Brit. Cyclop. II. 1836, 228.—Cr. [*typus* Cyclops staphylinus].
- Canthocarpus** *err. pro* Canthocampus, Westw.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 416; Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) 1846, 154.—Cr.
- Canthodermus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Canthidermis,
- Canthon** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 38.—Col. [Swains.]
- Canthophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 364.—P.
- Canthopsis** L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191.—G.
- Canthorhis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 216 & 349.—G.
- Canthorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cantherines, Swains.
- Canthorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Canthirhynchus, Swains. [—Col.]
- Canthostethus** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. [2] I (3) Aug. 1849, 258.
- Canthropes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 46.—Rh.
- canthus** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.—Papilio, 1767.
- Canthyria** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—L.
- Canthyrynychus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 272 [Canthi→].—P.
- cantiaca** Actocheilidon (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 31.—Sterna, 1788.
- cantiaca** Chelido (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 194.—Sterna, Gm. 1788.
- cantiaca** Thalasseus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Sterna, 1788.
- cantianus** Aegialitis (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 558.—Charadrius.
- cantiana** Bactra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 199.
- cantiana** Bradybaena (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.
- cantiana** Carpocapsa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1831, 171 [*n. n.*].
- cantianus** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxvi.
- cantianus** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- cantiana** Cnephasia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (25) Jan. 1826, no. 100.
- cantiana** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 422.
- cantiana** Helix (Helicella), Mont.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47. [drius.]
- cantiana** Hiaticula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 69.—Chara-
- cantiana** Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix.
- cantianus** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 301. [Salicaria.]
- cantillans** Calamodyta (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—
- cantillans** Calamoherpe (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—Salicaria.
- cantillans** Certhia, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 357.
- cantillans** Cincloramphus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (28) 1847, pl. 75.
- cantillans** Dicaeum (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, 1790.
- cantillans** Dicaeum (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 409.—Certhia, 1790.
- cantillans** Mirafera, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 960.
- cantillans** Salicaria, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 52.
- cantillans** Treron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 854.—Vinago, 1843.
- cantillans** Vinago, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 166.

- Cantinea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Cantinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 167.—R. [gen. caelebs].
- cantonensis** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 143.
- cantor** Calornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 53.—Turdus, 1788.
- cantor** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 192.
- cantor** Lamproternis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822.
- cantor** Pastor (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 59.—
- cantor** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 319. [Turdus, 1788.]
- cantori** Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.
- cantorii** Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 165.
- cantori** Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
- cantori** Coluber, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 83.
- cantori** Composternus, F. W. Hope, Journ. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3 [1841], 37; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.
- cantori** Dipelicus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- cantori** Dynastes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- cantori** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 73.
- cantori** Eupatorus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 268.—Dynastes.
- cantori** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- cantori** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 363.
- cantori** Lycus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- cantori** Passalus, F. W. Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 134.
- cantori** Pectocera, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 79.
- cantori** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 349.
- cantori** Rhomborhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 62.
- cantori** Taphazous, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 784.
- cantori** Trigonocephalus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 377.
- cantori** Trigonophorus (Hope), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 121.—[cantraine→.] [Rhomborhina.]
- cantrainii** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 418.
- canthraini** Mastus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73. [pl. 82.]
- cantrainii** Naiades, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830,
- cantraine** Tylosaurus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 18.
- canulata** Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27. [340.]
- canulus** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Canurus** H. D. S. Goodsir, Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (4) 1844, 570 [*err. pro* Caenurus, *teste* S. & H.].
- canus** Aegialitis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 6, 1838).
- cana** Amadina (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1758.
- canus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 346.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- cana** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 340.
- cana** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 929.
- canus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 201.
- canus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 28.
- cana** Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 61.—
- canus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 372. [Anas, 1788.]
- canus** Brachylophus (Edw.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—Picus, 2Gm. 1788.
- canus** Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 183.
- cana** Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 49. [Tortrix.]
- cana** Carpocapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—
- cana** Casarca (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 27.—Anas, 1788.
- cana** Cebblepyris (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 348.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- canus** Cebus (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 41.—Lagothrix.
- cana** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 743.
- cana** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 197.

- canus** Charadrius (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 544.—Aegialitis.  
**cana** Chenalopex (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 104.—Anas, 1788.  
**canus** Chloropicus, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XXVIII. 1847, 130.  
**cana** Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 275.  
**canus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 147; II. 155.  
**canus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 103.  
**canus** Crypturus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 746. [601.  
**cana** Cystineura, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**cana** Duberria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber, 1758.  
**canus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.], & var. mucidus, Knoch  
**canus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].  
**cana** Elomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 200.—  
 Phasia.  
**cana** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 535.  
**canus** Falco, G. R. Gray (ex Latham MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI. 1843, 189.  
**cana** Fringilla (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 209.—Loxia, 1758.  
**canus** Gecinus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus, 1788.  
**cana** Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 10.  
**cana** Hadenia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 29.  
**cana** Haematopota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 207.  
**canus** Lagothrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.  
**cana** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 483.  
**canus** Laroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Larus.  
**cana** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 48.  
**canus** Liophloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 306.  
**canus** Lixus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 128.  
**cana** Miselia, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 230.—Hadenia, 1841.  
**cana** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon; Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 230.  
**cana** Phasia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 201.  
**canus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 439.  
**canus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 643.  
**canus** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].  
**canus** Pseudaspis (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, 1758.  
**cana** Psittacula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 143.  
 —Psittacus, 1788.  
**cana** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3043.  
**canus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 134.  
**canus** Rhynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.  
**cana** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 12.  
**cana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**cana** Sibiria (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 291.—Rhynchaenus.  
**cana** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 52.  
**canus** Sirynes (Herbst), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 345.—Curculio, 1784.  
**canus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 119.  
**cana** Sturnia, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 365.  
**cana** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 37.  
**cana** Thraupis (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.  
**canus** Thylacites, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 161 [n. n.].  
**canus** Tinamus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 524.—Crypturus.  
**cana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 456.  
**cana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 81.  
**canus** Trochus (Phorcus), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 102.  
**canus** Uloborus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap.  
**cana** Uria, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 272.—[n. n.] [1826], 468.  
**canus** Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 83.  
**cana** Volvocivora (Sykes), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 61.—Cebilepyris.

- cana* Xysta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 282.—Phasia, 1824.
- canusium* Milesia, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 566.
- canuti* Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 84.
- canuti* Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- Canutus* Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1804, II. no. 168, June 1804, col. 542.—A.
- Canutus* C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 653.—A.
- canutus* Calidris (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 489.—Tringa, L. 1758.
- canutus* Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 197.
- Caoti* [=Coati], B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 492.—M.
- Caouana* J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 52.—R. [? Cloq.]
- caouana* Caretta (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.—Chelonia,
- caouana* Chelonia, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 381.
- caouanna* Chelonia (Daud.), J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.—Testudo.
- caouane* Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 54.
- capaccinii* Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837.
- Capaccinius* C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Distr. T. 1, Mamm. 1841.—M.
- capacii* Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 50.
- capafissa* Lepas, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- capanea* Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1779.
- capaneus* Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (13) May 1843, 15.
- caparyary* Sorubim, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- capax* Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 253.
- capax* Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 264.
- capax* Lutraria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 217.
- capax* Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 242.
- capax* Ostrea, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 238.
- capax* Unio, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 290 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- capax* Venus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- "Cape Gray in Griffith, An. Kingd. IX. = Agama."—*sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *sed* = Cape Agama *ex* Cape Colony, Syn. p. 57 [*teste* F. J. Griffin].
- capelanus* Morua, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 226.
- Capella* J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 58.—A.
- Capella* Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, I. 1840, 9.—M.
- capella* Goniodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 61.
- capella* Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- capella* Rhipicapra, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 337.
- capella* Vanellus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
- Capellaria* J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- capellator* Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110. [1822, 261.—Bracon.]
- capellator* Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
- capellei* Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
- capellei* Lophotes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 132.
- capellei* Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- capellinus* Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 65. [275.—Columba.]
- capensis* Abrostomus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xii, 1841.
- capensis* Acanthodactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxxix, 1844.
- capensis* Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 76.
- capensis* Aegithalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 245.—
- capensis* Agama, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 257. [Parus, ? Gm. 1788.]
- capensis* Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schlesvik) I (2) 1832, 472 [*n. n.*].
- capensis* Algrya, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 94. [368.]
- capensis* Ammophila, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- capensis* Amphictene (Br.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 91.—Amphitrite,
- capensis* Anas, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 632. [1789.]
- capensis* Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *b*.
- capensis* Anilocra, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.



- capensis Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*]. [? 1777.]
- capensis Anthocitta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Phalaena,
- capensis Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 46.
- capensis Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 234.
- capensis Anthoscopus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 89.—Parus,
- capensis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 133. [1788.]
- capensis Anthrenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 66.
- capensis Anthus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 372.—Alauda, 1766.
- capensis Antilope, C. P. Thunberg in A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 254.
- capensis Aparallactus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 16, 1849.
- capensis Apis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 97.
- capensis Apsis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- capensis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 154.
- capensis Astacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 88.
- capensis Astrape (L.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 130.—Raja, Gm.
- capensis Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1789.]
- capensis Athene, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxxiii, 1839.—Noctua, 1834.
- capensis Atimostoma, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxiv, 1845.
- capensis Aulacocheilus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 251.
- capensis Bacillus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- capensis Bagrus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. viii, 1840. [257.]
- capensis Balaeoptera, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 242.
- capensis Barbus (Cheilobarbus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. x, 1841.
- capensis Bathyergus (Pall.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 323.—Mus, 1779.
- capensis Bemex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 273.
- capensis Beroe, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 361.
- capensis Bittacus (Thunb.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 97.—
- capensis Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 175. [Panorpa, 1784.]
- capensis Bolbocerax, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 49.
- capensis Brachycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- capensis Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 427.
- capensis Brachyotus (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.—Otus.
- capensis Brachypterus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 371.
- capensis Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 190.—
- Turdus, ? L. 1766. [1764.]
- capensis Bronchus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Curculio,
- capensis Bubo, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 317.
- capensis Bubo, Daud.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.
- capense Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 110.
- capensis Bucephalus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. x, 1841.
- capensis Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245 [*n. n.*].
- capensis Calleida, Chaudoir, Obs. Entom. 1847, 11.
- capensis Camelopardalis, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 168.
- capensis Capito (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Bucco, 1766.
- capensis Carcharodon, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. iv, 1839.
- capensis Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- capensis Cathartes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 599.
- capensis Cecropis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Hirundo, 1788.
- capensis Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 256.
- capensis Cephea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 568.
- capensis Ceratopachys, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
- capensis Cerchneis (Shaw), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
- capensis Cermatia, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 308.
- capensis Chauliodus, W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 19.
- capensis Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- capensis Chiton, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 82.
- capensis Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- capensis Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 226.

- capensis** Chrysochloris, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 158.
- capensis** Chrysochloris, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 493.
- capensis** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 178.
- capensis** Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 178.
- capensis** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- capensis** Chrysopelea, A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 145. [1830, 451.]
- capensis** Cionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Cirrhibarbis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 406.
- capensis** Cis, J. Mellié (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 254.
- capensis** Citrinella, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 233.
- capensis** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 377.
- capensis** Clerus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 45.—Anobium, 1781.
- capensis** Clinus (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, 1792.
- capensis** Clio, P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 286.
- capensis** Clivina, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 29.
- capensis** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 853.
- capensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 90.
- capensis** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 527.  
—Loxia, L. 1766.
- capensis** Colaptes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 171.
- capensis** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 864.
- capensis** Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 235.
- capensis** Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 14.
- capensis** Copelatus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [Hemicordylus, 1838.]
- capensis** Cordylus (Hemicordylus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxvii, 1843.—
- capensis** Corethra (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1771.
- capensis** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- capensis** Corizus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144.
- capensis** Corvinella (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—Lanius.
- capensis** Corvus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 20.
- capensis** Corypticus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 347.
- capensis** Coryptus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 184.
- capensis** Corythus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 4.—Loxia, 1766.
- capensis** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 117.
- capensis** Crepidula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 424.
- capensis** Crypticus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. MS), Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 347.
- capensis** Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 15.
- capense** Cryptopleurum, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 381.
- capensis** Cucujus, Kze; J. Walth, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 169.
- capensis** Cursorius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 61.—Tachydromus.
- capensis** Cyclas, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 7.
- capense** Cyclonotum, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 134; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 170.
- capensis** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 573.
- capensis** Cypraea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 309.—Cypraeovula.
- capensis** Cypraeovula, J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- capense** Dacetum, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 77 & 171.
- capensis** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 410.
- capensis** Damalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 416.
- capensis** Damalis (Strepsiceros), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xlii, 1844.
- capenses** Daption (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 241.  
—Procellaria, 1758.
- capensis** Daptomorphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 40.
- capensis** Dasympalpus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 390.—  
Phthiria. [1830, 34]
- capensis** Dejeania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

- capensis** Delphinorhynchus (Gray), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 236.—Delphinus.
- capensis** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.
- capensis** [Delphinus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Aug. 1829, Marsouin du Cap, p. 1. [1788.]
- capensis** Dendrobates (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 125.—Picus,
- capensis** Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- capensis** Dipterodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 194 [*n. n.*]. [314.]
- capensis** Dipterodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 276.
- capensis** Dipus (Forst.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 25.—Yerbua, 1778.
- capensis** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxvi, 1843.
- capensis** Dysporus, C. H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 86.
- capensis** Ectopistes (L.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 189.—Columba, 1766.
- capensis** Elapomorphus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 16, 1849.
- capensis** Ellobius (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 76.—Mus, 1779.
- capensis** Elops, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. vii, 1840.
- capensis** Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 547.
- capensis** Enoplopus, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 161.
- capensis** Epomis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 228.
- capensis** Epomis, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 158.
- capensis** Eremias (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. V. Nov. 1839, 302.—Lacerta.
- capensis** Erinaceus, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11
- capensis** Eucephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 66. [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eumorpha [*n. et f.*].
- capensis** Euplectes (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 180.—Loxia, 1766. [Otomys *non comp.*].
- capensis** Euryotis (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 144.—
- capensis** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 326.—
- capensis** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 192. [Anthrax.]
- capensis** Figulus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 439.—Lucanus, 1781.
- capensis** Forficula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 52.
- capensis** Fossor, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 32. [333.—Perdix, 1790.]
- capensis** Francolinus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
- capensis** Fregilupus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 324.—Upupa, 1788. [[1802], 248.]
- capensis** Fringilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- capensis** Fringilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 39.—Emberiza, 1816; ? L. 1766. [211.—Emberiza, L. 1766.]
- capensis** Fringillaria (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- capensis** Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 110.
- capensis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Georychus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—Mus, 1779.
- capensis** Gongylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 10, 1849. [1788]
- capensis** Graculus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus,
- capensis** [Graphiurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Sept. 1829, Graph. du Cap, p. 2.
- capensis** Grus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 587.
- capensis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 240.
- capensis** Gulo (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 176.—Viverra,
- capensis** Gymnetrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 376. [Schr. 1777.]
- capensis** Gymnogenys, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 24.
- capensis** Gypogeranus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 104.
- capensis** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 99.—Alcedo, L. 1766.
- capensis** Halieus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Haliotis, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 120.
- capensis** Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.

- capensis Harpactor, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 366.  
 capensis Helamis, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. 152 (1823).  
 capensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.  
 capensis Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 122.  
 capensis Hemicrodylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.  
 capensis Hemidactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxv, 1849.  
 capensis Hemipepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.  
 capensis Herinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.  
 capensis Heterolepis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lv, 1847.  
 capensis Hians, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 252.  
 capensis Hippobosca, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 101.  
 capensis Hippopotamus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 158.  
 capensis Hipporhinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 483.—Cur-  
 capensis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 80. [culio, 1764.  
 capensis Hololepta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 127.  
 capensis Homarus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,  
 335.—Cancer, 1792.  
 capensis Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.  
 capensis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 297.  
 capensis Hyphantornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—  
 capensis Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 833. [Ploceus.  
 capensis Hyrax, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. II. 1812, Daman, p. 1.  
 capensis Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.  
 capensis Icterus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.  
 capensis Idya (C. & E.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 133.—  
 capensis Irrisor, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 239. [Beroe.  
 capensis Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 552.  
 capensis Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.  
 capensis Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 93.  
 capensis Lamprotornis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 30 [n. n.]. [1767.  
 capensis Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 327.  
 capensis Lasiocampa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena,  
 capensis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 439.  
 capensis Leptorhynchus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. vi, 1840.  
 capensis Limax (Limas), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 73.  
 capensis Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 75.  
 capensis Lipotus (Desm.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 211.—Gulo.  
 capensis Lithognathus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 222.  
 capensis Luciola (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 148.—Lam-  
 pyris, ? Fab. 1775.  
 capensis Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 79 & 87.  
 capensis Lycodon, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 18.  
 capensis Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 95.  
 capensis Macronyx (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,  
 216.—Alauda, 1766.  
 capensis Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 225.  
 capensis Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 139.  
 —Anas, 1788.  
 capensis Marginella, Dunker in C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 125.  
 capensis Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 75.  
 capensis Megapalpus (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
 capensis Meles, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 174. [394.—Phthiria.  
 capensis Meriania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 71.  
 capensis Mintho, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 capensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 268, Mar. 1845. [217.  
 capensis Modiola, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 20.  
 capensis Monitor (Sparr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Lacerta, 1783.



- capensis Monopeltis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxvii, 1848.
- capensis Motacilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 36.
- capensis Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 108.
- capensis Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 143.
- capensis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 347. [Graphiurus.]
- capensis Myoxus (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 265.—
- capensis Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 404.
- capensis Mytilus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 108.
- capensis Narcine (L.), F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 36.—? Raja, Gm. 1789.
- capensis Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—  
Certhia, 1766. [Lanius.]
- capensis Nilais (Shaw), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 163.—
- capensis Noctua, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 313.
- capensis Notopholis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 34.
- capensis Nycteris, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 434.
- capensis Octopus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 11.
- capensis Oedinemus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 69.
- capensis Oena (L.), Selby in W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—  
Columba, 1766.
- capensis Olina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- capense Omophron, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 212. [812.]
- capensis Oncotus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 220.
- capensis Onychocephalus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. li, 1846.
- capense Opatrum, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- capense Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- capensis Ophiomorphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [n. n.].
- capensis Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.
- capensis Opisthophthalmus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 89.  
—Scorpio, 1800.
- capensis Orca, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. & Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.
- capensis Ornithobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1142.
- capensis Orycteropus (L.), B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 496.—  
Myrmecophaga, Gm. 1788.
- capensis Oryx, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 187.
- capensis Oryx, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 139.
- capensis Osprynchotus, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 94.
- capensis Otus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 316.
- capensis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 651.
- capensis Paroides (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—? Muscicapa,
- capensis Parra, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxxii, 1839. [L. 1766.]
- capensis Passer, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.
- capensis Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 929.—Emberiza, L.  
1766. [Sturnus, Gm. 1788.]
- capensis Pastor (L.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 664.—
- capensis Pectinaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350. [Verbua, Forst. 1778.]
- capensis Pedetes (Sparr.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 325.—
- capensis Pelecyphorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 473.
- capensis Pentaceros, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 30.
- capensis Pentonyx, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 390.
- capensis Perdix, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 270.
- capensis Peristera (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, L. 1766.
- capensis Phalacrocorax (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 185.—
- capensis Phalacrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 315. [Pelecanus, 1788.]
- capensis Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 219.
- capensis Phasianella, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 110.
- capensis Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 495.
- capensis Pholeophilus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 15, 1849.

- capensis Phthiria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 356.  
 capensis Phyllastrephus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 28 [*n. n.*].  
 capensis Picus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 43.  
 capensis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.  
 capensis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.  
 capensis Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 673.  
 capensis Platycerus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 331.—Lucanus, 1781.  
 capensis Platypheura (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 466.—Cicada, 1764.  
 capensis Platyrhynchus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxvii, 1839.  
 capensis Platysaurus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xl, 1844.  
 capensis Platysteira (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa, 1766.  
 capensis Ploceus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Birds), pl. lxxi (1841).  
 capensis Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Oriolus, 1766.  
 capensis Polycera, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 417.  
 capensis Polydaedalus (Sparrm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 165.—Lacerta, 1783.  
 capensis Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1) May 1841,  
 capensis Pompilus (L.), G. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 196.—Spheg, 1764. [10.  
 capensis Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 97.  
 capensis Proctarrelabis, Fab.; A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.  
 capensis Promerops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 322.  
 capensis Psilodera, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.  
 capensis Pteraster, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.  
 capensis Pteraster, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 354.  
 capensis Pternistis (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Perdix, 1790.  
 capensis Ptiloturus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.  
 capensis Ptyocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 4.  
 capensis Pupa, Kurr in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 10.  
 capensis Pycnonotus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—? Turdus, L. 1766.  
 capensis Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Loxia, 1766.  
 capensis Querquedula, A. Smith, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.  
 capensis Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 151.  
 capensis Ranatra, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 122. [Viverra, 1777.  
 capensis Ratelus (Schr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 209.—  
 capensis Ratelus (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 329.—Gulo.  
 capensis Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 capensis Rhinolphus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 4. [77.  
 capensis Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.  
 capensis Rhynchaea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 488.—Scolopax, 1766.  
 capensis Rhynchaspis, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 36; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Birds),  
 pl. 98 (1844).  
 capensis Rhyzaena (Desm.), J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 22.—Suricata.  
 capensis Rostratula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 1.—Scolop-  
 capensis Rynchina, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 255. [pax, L. 1766.  
 capensis Ryzæna (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 324.  
 capensis Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 1. [—Suricata.  
 capensis Sargus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxiii, 1844.  
 capensis Scaptobius (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.  
 III. 1841, 262.—Cremastocheilus.  
 capensis Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 capensis Sciocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18. [1830, 625.  
 capensis Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 56.  
 capensis Scops, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 314.  
 capensis Scotophilus (Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.—Vespertilio.  
 capensis Scutigera (Templ.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 220.—Cermatia.  
 capense Scyllium, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 11.  
 capense Sebastes (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 167.—Scorpaena, 1789.

- capensis Sebastes (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 341.—Scorpaena, 1789.
- capensis Silpha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 107.
- capensis Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [n. n.].
- capensis Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 331.
- capensis Sisyphus, Gory, Mon. gen. Sisyphus, 1833, 12.
- capensis Smithornis (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—Platy-rhynchus.
- capensis Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 184.
- capensis Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 78 [n. n.].
- capensis Spalax (Brants), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 302.—Bathyergus.
- capensis Spatula (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 618.—Rhynchaspis.
- capensis Sphalax (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 477.—Mus, 1779.
- capensis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31.
- capensis Spirobranchus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 229 [n. n.].
- capensis Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 107.
- capensis Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 193.
- capensis Stellifer, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 460.
- capensis Stelliferus, J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 459.
- capensis Strepsiceros, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 223.
- capensis Strix, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 317.
- capensis Sturnella (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 52.—Sturnus, 1788.
- capensis Sula (Licht.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995.—Dysporus.
- capensis Suricata, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 15.
- capensis Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 127.
- capensis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 91.
- capensis Tachydromus, W. Swainson, Birds of W. Africa, II. 1837, 201.
- capensis Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 521.
- capensis Talpoides, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- capensis Tantalus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 48. [[1802], 170.
- capensis Tarentola, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. I, 1846.
- capensis Terebratula (Gm.), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 32.—Anomia, 1790.
- capensis Terebratula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
- capensis Tetrao, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 400.
- capensis Tetrapteryx, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 242.
- capensis Thanaisimus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 197.
- capensis Thaumasa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1764.
- capensis Thelotornis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 19, 1849.
- capensis Thermophilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Tropidosaurus.
- capensis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 68.
- capensis Tiphia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 554.
- capensis Torpedo, I. F. M. v. Olfers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 23.
- capensis Trachys, Gory in Laporte & G. (ex Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 353.
- capensis Tribalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 165.—Hister.
- capensis Trichostetha (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 403.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- capensis Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 55.
- capensis Trogosita, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 164.
- capensis Tropidosaura (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 171.—Algira.
- capensis Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—Trochus, 1790.
- capensis Turrilella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 106.
- capensis Tylos, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 64.
- capensis Upis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 160.
- capensis Upupa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 188.
- capensis Vespertilio, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 435.
- capensis Xiphiurus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxxi, 1847.

- capensis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 179.
- capensis** Zeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 23.
- capensis** Zonurus (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 360.—Cordylus.
- capensis** Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 399 [*n. n.*].
- capensoides** Crocidura (Smith), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—Sorex.
- capensoides** Sorex, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 62.
- caperatum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 68. [—Venus.
- caperata** Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.
- caperatus** Eleotris, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1179.
- caperata** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 430.
- caperata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- caperatus** Lithophagus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 25.
- caperatus** Lynceus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
- caperata** Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 107.—Leptaena. [Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- caperatus** Spirorbis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*];
- caperata** Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix.
- caperatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 107.
- caperatus** Turbo, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 140.
- caperatus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- caperata** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 31.
- caperata** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 181.
- caperatus** Xenophorus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849],
- capeto** Cypripus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 3, 1806, 158 [*n. n.*]. [100.
- capewellii** Atrypa (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
- capewellii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1845, 327.
- Caphora** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 91.—Col.
- Caphyra** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 285.—Col.
- Caphyra** Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 26.—Cr.
- Caphyra** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 32.—Cr.
- capicola** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 472.
- capicola** Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 410.
- capicola** Coccinella, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- capicola** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
- capicola** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 803.
- capicola** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 309. [1781.
- capicola** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 122.—Melolontha,
- capicola** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 771.
- capicola** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha, 1781.
- capicola** Hydatius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1836, 61 [*n. n.*]; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 196.
- capicola** Lampyrus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 125.
- capicola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 179.
- capicola** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- capicola** Peritrichia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 48.—Melolontha,
- capicola** Phyllomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 8. [1781.
- capicola** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 496.
- capicola** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 433.—Melolontha, 1781.
- capigliolo** Unio, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 66.
- capillacea** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836,
- capillacea** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 24. [22.
- capillacea** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.—[*n. n.*]



- capillacea** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III. —Mangelia, no. 10, May 1846.
- capillaceus** Trochus (Osilinus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 102.
- capillamentosa** Pithecia, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- capillamentus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII (417) 1805, 179.
- capillana** Sphaleroptera, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.
- Capillaria** J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 61.—Verm.
- Capillaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 519.—Lep.
- capillaricornis** Habrocerus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 401.—Tachyporus.
- capillaricornis** Tachyporus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 10.
- capillare** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 280.
- capillaris** Argyreosus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 125.—Zeus.
- capillare** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 80.
- capillaris** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- capillaris** Chaetetes (Phil.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 183.—Favosites.
- capillaris** Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 671.
- capillaris** Favosites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
- capillaris** Gorgonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 323.
- capillaris** Ichthyocrinus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Cyathocrinites.
- capillaris** Medusa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 139.
- capillaris** Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 96.
- capillaris** Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 40.
- capillaris** Phytocoris (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 139.—Capsus.
- capillaris** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [*n. n.*].
- capillaris** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 535.
- capillaris** Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82 [*n. n.*].
- capillaris** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- capillaris** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 34.
- capillaris** Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47.
- capillaris** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 138.
- capillaris** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 86.
- capillaris** Trox, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 238.
- capillaris** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 29.
- capillaris** Zeus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 383. [271.
- capillaria** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- capillata** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in*ente 1851], 135.
- capillata** Apate, Dahl in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94. [—Miopithecus.
- capillatus** Cercopithecus (I. Geoffr.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 8.
- capillata** Chloeia (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 329.—Amphinome, 1789.
- capillata** Ciconia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- capillatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 377.
- capillata** Colletes, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- capillata** Cranopelargus (Boie), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 417.—Ciconia.
- capillata** Cyanaea (Gaede), Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 357.—Medusa, L. 1758.
- capillata** Equorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 185.
- capillata** Evagora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.
- capillata** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86 [*n. n.*]. [Clinus.
- capillatus** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- capillata** Lima, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 247.
- capillata** Medusa (Ephyra?), Linn.; F. Faber, Nat. Fisché Islands, 1829, 194.
- capillatus** Miopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 720.
- capillata** Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 171.
- capillata** Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 504.—Evagora.

- capillata** Patella, *id. ac* capillaris, Gm.; J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten (2) 1798, 7.
- capillata** Pephredo, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404 [*n. n.*].
- capillata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 194.
- capillatus** Podocerus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 89.
- capillata** Rhizostoma (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 54.—Evagora.
- capillatum** Sericostoma (Pict.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 81.—Trichostoma. [1848, 21.—Trichostoma.
- capillata** Spathidopteryx (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
- capillatus** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 311.
- capillata** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 323.
- capillatus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- capillatum** Trichostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 173.
- capillicornis** Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 249.
- capillifera** Coryna, C. Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 692.
- capilliformis** Chaetites (*sic*), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 112.
- capillosus** Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 565.
- capillulata** Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- capillus** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.-Dec. 1831 (1832), 528.—*vide*
- capinera** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7. [lapillus.
- capiro** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 44. [Gm.]
- Capiratus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 334.—P.—[*Typus* Gymnotus notopterus,
- capistratoides** Goldana, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 128.
- capistratoides** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 162.
- capistratoides** Turdidostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- capistrata** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 94. [218 [*n. n.*].
- capistratus** Alcopus (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Cin-
- capistratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 62. [closoma.
- capistrata** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 431.
- capistratus** Balistapus, G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 306.
- capistrata** Bessethera (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 76.—
- capistrata** Myiothera. [—Picolaptes.
- capistratus** Campylorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 159.
- capistratus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.—Ateuchus.
- capistratus** Capito, T. C. Eyton, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 131.
- capistratus** Chroicocephalus (Temm.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, Jan. 1836, 53.—
- capistratum** Larus.
- capistratum** Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 56. [1837, 212.—Spatangus.
- capistrata** Collyrites (Goldf.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- capistratus** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 104.
- capistrata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.
- capistratus** Copris (Fab.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 57.—Ateuchus.
- capistratus** Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclo-
- capistratus** soma. [Labrus.
- capistratus** Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 220.—
- capistratus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*].
- capistrata** Larnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 172.
- capistratus** Disaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- capistratus** 183.—Spatangus. [Tanagra, Wied.
- capistrata** Diucopis (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 491.—
- capistrata** Emberiza, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 16.
- capistrata** Formicivora (Temm.), F. Ménétré, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
- capistrata** III (2=Sci. Nat. 1) (5) July 1835, 509.—Myiothera. [[*n. n.*].
- capistrata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15
- capistrata** Fringilla (Emberiza), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.
- capistrata** [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 10.

- capistratus** Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Cinclosoma.  
**capistrata** Gavia (Temm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn., ed. 2, II. 1846, 284.—  
 Larus. [Curculio, 1787.]
- capistratus** Hipporhinus (Fabr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 491.—  
**capistrata** Hyla, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 58.  
**capistratus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 269.  
**capistratus** Larus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 785.  
**capistrata** Mabuya (Schr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus  
 [non comp.].
- capistratus** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—  
 Myiothera.
- capistrata** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 76.  
**capistratus** Megalaima, T. C. Eyton, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 29.  
**capistratus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 226.  
**capistrata** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24  
 [n. n.].
- capistrata** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823.  
**capistratus** Odontophorus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43.  
 —Ortyx. [Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.—Hyla.
- capistrata** [Orchestes] (Reuss), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci.  
**capistrata** Ortyx, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. c, pl. 38, 1828.  
**capistrata** Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.  
**capistratus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 68.  
**capistrata** Pyrrhula, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 273.  
**capistratus** Scarus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 239.  
**capistratus** Sciurus, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 67, 1802, 145.  
**capistratus** Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
 69 [n. n.].
- capistrata** Sibia (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 88.—Cinclosoma.  
**capistratus** Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 151. [Pyrrhula.  
**capistrata** Spermothila (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—  
**capistrata** Sphaenops, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.  
**capistrata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 189.  
**capistratus** Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—  
 Tanagra, ? Wied.
- capistratus** Tamnophilus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226.  
**capistrata** Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 179.  
**capistratus** Tetrodon, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 90.  
**capistratus** Tamnophilus, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—  
 v. Tamnoph. [1826, 290.—Psittacus.
- capistratus** Trichoglossus (Bechst.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)  
**capistratus** Trichoglossus (Bechst.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV  
 (1) 1826, 130.—Psittacus.
- capistrata** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 217.  
**capistratum** Trogon, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 136.  
**capistrata** Turdироstris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.—  
 Myiothera.
- capistrata** Xema (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 172.—Larus.  
**capistrum** Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V (268) 1802, 237.  
**capitalba** Coryphegnathus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.  
**capitalis** Corvus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21. [1790.  
**capitalis** Fringilla (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.—Tanagra,  
**capitalis** Hyphantornis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—  
 Tanagra, 1790.  
**capitalis** Muscicapa, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 157.  
**capitalis** Ploceus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.  
 —Tanagra, 1790.  
**capitalis** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 774.

- capitalis** Textor (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Tanagra,
- capitaneus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 142. [1790.]
- capitaneus** Scarus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 265.
- capitaneus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 97.
- capitani** Ammonites [T. A. Catullo], App. al Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete, 1847, 5.
- capitaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (1) 1848, 169.
- capitator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- capitator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.
- capitator** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 842.—Cryptus.
- capitator** Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 214.—Formica.
- capitator** Polycyrtus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 159.—Cryptus.
- capitata** Acanthia, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 131.
- capitata** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2750. [—Manon.]
- capitata** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- capitata** Aspidotoma (Wolff), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—?Acanthia.
- capitata** Atta (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 173.—Formica, 1798.
- capitatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 200.
- capitatus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- capitatus** Bucrates (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 709.—Locusta,
- capitata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 214. [1773.]
- capitata** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- capitatus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 288.
- capitata** Ceratitis (Wied.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 198. —Tephritis.
- capitata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 19.
- capitata** Chrysopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.—Hemero-bius, 1793.
- capitata** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 188.
- capitatum** Cnemidium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 97.
- capitatus** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 270.
- capitatus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 124.
- capitatus** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 103.
- capitatus** Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 2.
- capitatus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- capitatus** Corizus (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 467.—Coreus.
- capitata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 452.
- capitata** Cupes, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 130. [Spongia.]
- capitata** Cupulospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- capitata** Diastata, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 460.
- capitata** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830]. 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 138. [Cnemidium.]
- capitata** Eudea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- capitata** Feronia (Pterostichus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 140.
- capitata** Filistrata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 228.
- capitata** Galleruca (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118.—Crioceris.
- capitata** Glycera, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 123.
- capitata** Gonia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1825, 3.—Musca, 1776.
- capitata** Grammoptera (Newm.), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 65.—Leptura.
- capitata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 120.
- capitatus** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209. —Scyphia.
- capitata** Hispa, Bosc in F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 302.



- capitatus** Kleidocerys (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Coreus.  
**capitata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, tab. 3.  
**capitata** Leiodina, C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 211; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 124.  
**capitata** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 71.  
**capitatus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard] Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 239. [—Madrepora, 1795.  
**capitatum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, tab. vi.  
**capitata** Lobularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 21. [275.  
**capitatus** Lucanus (Dorcus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847,  
**capitata** Lumbriconais (Fab.), Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 151.—Lumbricus, 1780.  
**capitata** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**capitata** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.  
**capitata** Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.  
**capitatum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2.  
**capitata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 504.  
**capitata** Millepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 13.  
**capitatus** Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.  
**capitata** Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 34.  
**capitata** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 290.  
**capitata** Nodosaria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.  
**capitatus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].  
**capitatus** Onthophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 86. [1790.  
**capitata** Oxypleura (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 23.—Cicada,  
**capitatum** Paramacium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.  
**capitata** Parodria (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 472.—Tachy-  
**capitatus** Penicillus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 341. [phonus.  
**capitata** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 214.  
**capitata** Petalophora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 454.—Trypeta. [Acanthia.  
**capitatum** Piesma (Wolff), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 165.—  
**capitatus** Pododus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 159 & 163 (1844).—[*n. n.*]  
**capitatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.  
**capitatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 466.  
**capitatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.  
**capitata** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 267.  
**capitata** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.  
**capitata** Reaumuria (Deg.), J. E. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 80.—Musca, 1776.  
**capitatus** Rhopalus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,  
**capitata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 239. [51.—Coreus.  
**capitata** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 248.  
**capitatus** Scymnus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 248.—Coccinella, 1798.  
**capitata** Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7.  
**capitata** Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [*n. et f.*].  
**capitata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 228.  
**capitatus** Sipunculus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 143.  
**capitata** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].  
**capitata** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144.  
**capitata** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1194.—Spongia.  
**capitata** Strangalia (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 331.—Leptura.  
**capitata** Stromatopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.  
**capitata** Stromatopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.  
—Tragos.

- capitata** Tachina (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 263.—Musca, 1776. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 29.]
- capitatus** Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- capitata** Tanagra (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 364.—Tachy-
- capitata** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 55. [phonus.]
- capitata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 14.
- capitata** Thalanema, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- capitatum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 13.
- capitatus** Troglops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 127.
- capitata** Trypeta, Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 55.
- capitata** Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- capitata** Vortex, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 559.
- capitatus** Zosmerus (Wolf), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 262.—Acanthia.
- capitaurea** Bustamantia, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] I. 1844 [July], 397.
- Capitella** De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 443.—Verm.
- [**capitella**]
- capitella** Adela (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Phalaena, 1761.
- capitellum** Cymatium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—Murex, 1758. [(Noct.) 1842], 251.—Tinea, 1761.
- capitella** Incurvaria (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- capitella** Lampronia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena, 1761.
- capitella** Lampros (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 61.—Tinea, 1761.
- capitellum** Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- capitellum** Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 431 bis\*, Liste p. 7 [n. et f.].
- capitellum** Turbinellus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1758.
- capitellatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 99.
- capitellatum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.
- capitellatus** Palmon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 392.
- capitellatus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 35.
- capitellata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 139.
- capitigena** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 50.
- capitis** Pediculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 40. [Villers.]
- capitis** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 59.—v. P. humanus capitis,
- capitis bonae-spei** Bucco, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 209.
- capitium** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 160.
- Capito** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
- Capito** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- capito** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, pp. 1036 & 1086.
- capito** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 160 [“Mon. Anth.” poster. edit.]. [Licht. 1796.]
- capito** Aristus (Ill.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 21.—Carabus,
- capito** Attus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 27.
- capito** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 430. [Cyprinus, 1778.]
- capito** Barbus (Guelld.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 475.—
- capito** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 260.
- capito** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 64.
- capito** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
- capito** Cereis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 15.
- capito** Ditomus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 444.
- capito** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Ins. 1846), 4.
- capito** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 21. [135.—Leptosoma.]
- capito** Idotea (Rathke), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
- capito** Leptosoma, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- capito** Mugil, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 232. [Sept. 1837, 384.]

- capito** Murex, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 60.
- capito** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- capito** Pimelia, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 131.
- capito** Platysthetus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 208.
- capito** Pronoe, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 17.
- capito** Rhizophagus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 54.
- capito** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- capito** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 704.
- capito** Tripterygion, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish) 1841, 94.
- Capitodus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67.—P.
- Capitonius** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 544.
- Capitosaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 580.—R. [—Hym.
- capitosus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 159.
- capitularis** Megachile, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 102.
- capitulatus** Gonocerus, Dalm. in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 8.
- Capitulum** J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 101.—Cirr.
- capitulum** Campanella, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 286.
- Capnea** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 83.—Coel.
- Capnia** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 116.—Neur.
- Capnisa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 197; Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 100.—Col.
- Capnodis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
- capnopterus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 376.
- capnoptera** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 580.
- capnopterus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 189.
- Capoeta** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 278.—P.
- capoeta** Barbus (Güld.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 8.—Cyprinus, 1773. [rinus, 1773.
- capoeta** Scaphiodon (Güld.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—Cyp-
- caponis** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 110.—Pediculus,
- cappa** Antitype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212. [1758.
- cappa** Labrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 425.—Sciaena,
- cappa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 172. [1758.
- cappa** Polia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua.
- capparidana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 734.
- capparinus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 58.
- capparo** Lagothrix, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 125.
- capra** Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1318 (1835) pls. cclxxxiii—
- capra** Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*]. [cclxxxvii E.
- capra** Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 518.
- capra** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 20.—Membracis, 1798.
- capra** Clytus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.—Callidium.
- capra** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- capra** Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.—Combophora.
- capra** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- capra** Lamproptera, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178. [1787.
- capra** Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 114.—Scarab.
- capra** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 345.
- capra** Phaleria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 304.
- capra** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473.
- capra** Saperda, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- caprae** Echinorhynchus (Abildg.), Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 447.—Taenia, 1789.
- caprae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 200.
- caprae** Trichodectes, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. ges. Thierheilk. IX (1) 1843, 3.
- capraea** *v.* caprea.
- capraeae** *v.* capreae. [1790.
- caprata** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—Sylvia,

- caprata** Pratincola (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.—Motacilla, 1766.
- caprata** Saxicola, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (? 8) 1824, Gen. Catal.
- caprata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 490.
- Caprea** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836 (48) June 1837, 135.—M.
- caprea** Callidium, Knoch in Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*u. n.*].
- capraea** Capreolus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 176. [Callidium.]
- caprea** Clytus (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 424.—
- capsaea** (*sic*) Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. zool. zoot. II (1) 1801, 24 [= capraea].
- capreae** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 193.
- capreae** Buprestis (Agrilus), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 56.
- capreae** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 132. [? L. 1761.]
- capraeae** Callimome (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips,
- capreae** Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo.
- capreae** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 90.—Apis.
- capreae** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 293.
- capreae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, 1781.
- capreae** Seladerma (L.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 112.—Cynips, 1761. [11] [*u. et f.*].
- caprealis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1800—
- capreana** Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- capreana** Phothina (Huebner), Treitschke, Schmett. Europ. VIII. 1830, 27.—Tortrix.
- capreana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 40 (Fernaldo judice 1811—18)
- caprearum** Chiton, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 9. [[*u. et f.*].
- caprearum** Fissurella, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 71 [*u. n.*].
- caprearum** Pupa, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- Caprella** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 165.—Cr. [(5) June 1842, 11.]
- Caprella** G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 105.—? Orth.
- Caprella** L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 341.—G.
- caprella** Auricula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 140.
- caprella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 157.
- caprella** Pupa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Auricula.
- Capreola** *err. pro* Caprella, Lam.; Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825, 252 [*teste* M. J. Rathbun]. [metra, 1775.]
- capreolaria** Colotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geo-
- capreolaria** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.— [Geometra, ? D. & S. 1775.]
- capreolaria** Hibernia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 153.—
- capreolaria** Numeria (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 476.—Geometra, 1775. [240.]
- capreolaria** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802,
- capreolatus** Aglossa (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis.
- capreolatus** Crambus (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 372.—Pyralis.
- capreolatus** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 342.
- capreolatus** Pyralis, Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Pyr.), pl. xxiii f. 153 (1800—1811).
- capreolella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.
- capreoli** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 244.
- Capreolus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV (88) Ap. 1821, 307.—M.
- Capreolus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, Syn. p. 313.—M.
- Capreolus** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 136.—M. [gen. caelebs].
- capreolus** Antilope, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (2) 1827, pl. viii.
- capreolus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 53.
- capreola** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 203.
- capreolus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 366.
- capreolus** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 [*u. n.*].
- capreolus** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [Baris.]
- capreolus** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 741.—
- capreolus** Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 33.



- capreolus** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446.  
**capreolus** Dasyprocta, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 229.  
**capreolus** Eleotragus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.  
**capreolus** Geobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 340. [1821  
**capreolus** Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 261.—Centrotus,  
**capreolus** Microterus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 152  
**capreolus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8. [[*n. n.*].  
**capreolus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 139.  
**capreolus** Oscinis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.  
**capreolus** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 III. 1844, 353.  
**capreolus** Redunca, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 211.  
**capreola** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 492.  
**capreolus** Saperda, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**capreolus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 162.  
**capreolus** Textularia (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 292.—Vulvulina.  
**capreolus** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.  
**Capricalea** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.—A.  
**Capricornis** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 139.—M.  
**capricornis** Antilope, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 368.  
**capricornis** Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 552.  
**capricornis** Noterus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1784.  
**capricornis** Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 129.  
**capricornu** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.  
**Capricornus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Col.  
**capricornus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 71. [78 [*n. n.*].  
**capricornus** Capra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
**capricornus** Clytus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 182.  
**capricornus** Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 240.  
**capri-cranium** Crassatella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3)  
**caprifolii** Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 257. [1839, 375.  
**caprimulgi** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**caprimulgi** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**caprimulgi europaei** Nematoideum, Creplin, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2)  
 1829, 36 [teste Stiles & H.].  
**caprimulgi** Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 542.  
**caprimulgi** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 285.  
**caprimulgi** Piazurus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 679.—  
 Rhynchaenus, ? Fab.  
**caprimulgi** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.  
**Caprina** C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1-3] May 1822, 105.—L.  
**Caprina** Mathéron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 113.—G. [=Caprotina, teste  
**Caprina** Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. Suppl. IV. 1844, pp. xi, 457.—M. [Scudder].  
**Caprinella** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—L.  
**Caprinula** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—L.  
**Caprinus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 142.—G.  
**caprinus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 74.  
**caprinus** Balistes, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 94.  
**caprinus** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia,  
 1790.  
**caprinum** Dentalium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 191.  
**caprina** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.—Taenia,  
**caprina** Hydatid, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 322. [1790.  
**caprinus** Pelekocheilus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—  
 Helix auriscaprina.  
**caprina** Rhytiphora, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 362.  
**Caprios** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—M.  
**Capriscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 130.—M.

- Caprius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caprios, Wagl.
- caprodes** Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- caprodes** Pileoma (Raf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—Etheostoma.
- caprodes** Sciaena, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
- Caprodon** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 64.—P.
- Caprolagus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 247.—M.
- Capromys** A. G. Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Dec.), 187.—M. [*non comp.* 1804, *apud* Agass.].
- Caprophonus** Müller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 670.—P.
- Caprornis** J. J. Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1849, 112.—A.
- Capros** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 590.—P.
- capros** Antigonina, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 86.
- Caprotina** A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 151; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 180.—L.
- caprotinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 240.
- Caprovis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 702.—M.
- caprulensis** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 251.
- Caprus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Capros, Lacep.
- capsa** Ostrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 271.
- capsaeformis** Nucula, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.
- capsaeformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 31.
- Capsala** Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.—Verm.
- Capsaria** *emend. pro* Capsa, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Capsella** Guilding, 1825 [*err.* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.), *pro* Caprella, *q. v.*].
- capsellae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 58.
- capsicum** Ascidia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 77.
- capsicum** Loxia, Valenciennes in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 448.
- capsiformis** Nabis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 132. [1789.
- capsincola** Dianthoecia (Hueb.), Boissduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 248.—Noctua,
- capsincola** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—  
Noctua, 1775. [*n. n.*].
- Capsocerus** *emend. pro* Capsus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem.
- Capsoides** H. M. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 567.—*teste* Agass., *vernac.*, et *non*
- Capsoides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 15.—L. [*usu gen.*]
- capsoides** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 531.
- Capsula** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 43 & 130.—L.
- Capsula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Capsala, Bosc.
- capsularis** Esechiolina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 536.
- capsularia** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 27.
- capsularia** Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 3.
- capsularia** Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.
- Capsus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Hem.
- captans** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 14 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 306.
- captiosus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 565.
- captiuncula** Apamea, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76 [*n. n.*].
- captiuncula** Apamea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 96.
- captiuncula** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 1828, 282.—Apamea.
- captivus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 5.
- captivus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199.
- captiva** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 88.
- captorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 255  
[raptorius, Fab. *non* L. *est*].
- Capua** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 171.—Lep.
- capucinella** Oxybelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1796.
- capucinellus** Vespertilio, K. L. Koch in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 4.
- capucina** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1753.

- capucinus Apimerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 76.  
 capucina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3283.  
 capucinus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685. [1802] [*n. et f.*].  
 capucina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 5 [Fernaldo judice  
 capucina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 107.  
 capucina Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's  
 Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 281.—Sinia, 1758.  
 capucinus Calymnaderus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 472.  
 capucinus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 82.  
 capucinus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3499.  
 capucinum Comptosoma, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 48.  
 capucinus Coryssomerus (Beck), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.  
 capucinus Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 64.  
 capucinus Eucnemis, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 40. [237.  
 capucinus Gymnocephalus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809,  
 capucinus Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 410.—Cyphodeirus.  
 capucinus Leptocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.  
 capucinus Lycodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].  
 capucinus Lycodon, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].  
 capucinus Miccotrogus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,  
 capucinus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 164. [312.  
 capucinus Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 10, Ap. 1845.  
 capucinus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Scarab. 1781.  
 capucinus Orthogonius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 65. [366.  
 capucina Peronea, G. Capucina [=W. Johnson], Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X. Dec. 1842,  
 capucinus Phyllanthus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 23 June 1844, 1165.  
 capucinus Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296. [Rhynchaenus.  
 capucinum Poecilma (Beck), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 299.—  
 capucinus Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 531.—Staphy-  
 linus.  
 capucina Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 157.—Cetonia, 1787.  
 capucinus Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 21.  
 capucinus Sagouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 capucinus Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [[1802], 147.  
 capucinus Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fűrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 352.  
 capucinus Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 40.  
 capucina Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 24.  
 capucinus Trichius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].  
 capucinus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 433.  
 capueira Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Steno-  
 capueira Perdix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 59. [stoma.  
 capueira Stenostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14 [*n. n.*]. [621.  
 capulatus Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
 capuliformis Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 116.  
 capuliformis Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 282.  
 capulina Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—  
 Patella.  
 capulina Patella, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 92.  
 Capulis W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 243.—G.  
 capuloides Velutina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 261.  
 Capulus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 54.—G.  
 Capulus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 296.—G.  
 capulus Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.  
 capulus Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 41.  
 capulus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 536.  
 capulus Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 354.  
 capulus Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 356.

- caput anguis Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.  
 caput medusae Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 401.  
 caput medusae Encrinus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 379.  
 caput-medusae Euryale, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356.  
 caput medusae Hibernula (Lam.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 494.—Pentacrinus.  
 caput medusae Ophiura (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 351.—Asterias, 1758.  
 caput-medusae Ophiurus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—Asterias, 1758.  
 caput medusae Pentacrinus (Lam.), J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 46.—Encrinus.  
 caput mortuum Dromia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 230.—Cancer, 1767.  
 caput ranae Aphophora, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 261.  
 caput serpentis Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567.  
 caput serpentis Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.  
 caput serpentis Terebratulina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.—Anomia, 1758.  
 Capya [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = Alcedo, Cuv.]  
 capybara Hydrochaerus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 25.—Cavia, 1766.  
 capyia Trichromia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.  
 capys Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.  
 capys Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].  
 cara *v.* carus.  
 carabi Protocantharus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.  
 carabi blapoides Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 11.  
 Carabicina Germar, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 83.  
 carabinata Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.—[*n. et f.*].  
 carabinata Polygyra (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.  
 Carabodes Koch in Panzer, Fauna Ins. Germ., heft 136, 1835, 15.—Cr.  
 caraboides Acanthopus (Pet.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 91.—Tenebrio, L. 1758.  
 caraboides Accanthopus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Tenebrio, 1758.  
 caraboides Adelium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 466.  
 caraboides Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 120.—Staphylinus, L. 1758. [280.  
 caraboides Centrioptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,  
 caraboides Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 221.—Chrysomela, 1761.  
 caraboides Dailognatha (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Hegeter.  
 caraboides Elaphropus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 74.  
 caraboides Hegeter, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Staphylinus, L. 1758.  
 caraboides Lesteva (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 367.—  
 caraboides Melandrya (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 341.—Chrysomela, 1761.  
 caraboides Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].  
 caraboides Platycerus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 150.—  
 caraboides Statyra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 128. [Scarabaeus, 1758.  
 caraborum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 197.  
 caraborum Gamarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—Acarus, 1794.  
 Caracal J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46.—M. [1829, 210.  
 caracal Felis, Schreb. *varr.* algericus, nubicus, bengalensis; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm.  
 caracal Lynx (L.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis, Gueuld. 1766.  
 Caracala J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].  
 Caracanthus Krøyer, Nat. Tidskr. [2] I (3) 1844, 264.—P.  
 Caracara B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 159.—A. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].  
 caracara Crax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
 caracara Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 194. [301.  
 caracaras Coluber (Natrix), Gm., B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.



- caraccasensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 580, Sept. 1849.
- caracco** Orthalida, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1227.
- carachtheis** Ammonites, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iv, f. 1.—[*n. et f.*]
- caraciae** Dorthesia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 66.
- Caracolla** Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *d.*—G.
- Caracolla** *emend.* Caraculus, Montf.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.
- Caracolla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Carocolla, Schum.
- caracolla** Gyroidina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
- caracolla** Helicina, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 444.
- caracolla** Rotalia (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Gyroidina.
- Caracollina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *d.*—G.
- Caraculus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 138.—G. [Trinucleus.
- caractaci** Ampyx (Cryptolithus) (Murch.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 51.—
- caractaci** Tretaspis (Murch.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—
- caractaci** Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 659. [Trinucleus.
- caractacus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 149.
- Caradrina** F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Lep.
- Caradrina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Lep.
- carae** Helix, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 108.
- carae**→ *v.* **carib**→.
- caragan** Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 64 [*n. n.*].
- caraganae** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 121.
- caraganae** Spartophila, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 34.
- caragana** Chrysomela, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116.
- caragana** Mactra, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 160.
- caraganus** Trigonoecephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 170.
- carabaeorum** *v.* **caribaeorum**.
- caramote** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 90.
- caramote** Peneus (Risso), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 154.—Alpheus.
- caramotes** Astacus (Peneaus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 176.
- Caramus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*]=Corallus, Daud.
- caranea** Bendis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1780.
- carangoides** Rhonchus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- Carangomorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caranxomorus, Lacep.
- Carangopsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835); V (1) 39 (1844).—P.
- carangua** Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.
- Carangus** Cuvier & Valenc. 1833 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac. est*].
- carangus** Caranx (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 28.—Scomber, Bl. 1793.
- Caranistes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 270.—Col.
- Caranistes** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 924.—Col.
- carantina** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- carantonensis** Amorpospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- carantonensis** Astrocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- carantonensis** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 259.
- carantonensis** Dactylosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.
- carantonensis** Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.
- carantonensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 48.
- carantonensis** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 170.
- carantonensis** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 293.
- carantoniensis** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- carantonensis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 713.
- carantonensis** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 259.
- carantonensis** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 665.
- carantonensis** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- carantonensis** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 122.
- carantonensis** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.
- carantoniana** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.

- carantonianus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.  
 carantoniana Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 357.  
 caranus Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1780.  
 Caranx B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 57.—P.  
 Caranxomorus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.—P.  
 Carapeus A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.—P.  
 Caraphractus F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—  
 Carapo L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817 [1818].—P. [Hyni.]  
 carapo Apterurus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 76.  
 carapo Carapus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, L. 1758.  
 Carapus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 57.—P.  
 Carapus Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—P.  
 cararia Anagoga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Geometra, 1790.  
 cararia Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, [Helix.]  
 carascalensis Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—  
 carascalensis Helix (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 83.—Helix (Helicella).  
 carascalensis Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Carassa J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 169.—G. [1821, 42 [n. et f.].]  
 Carassa J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 555.—G.  
 carassias Abramis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 127.  
 carassii Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 317.  
 carassii Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 262.  
 Carassius F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 71.—P.—[typus Cyprinus carassius.]  
 carassius Cyprinopsis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 334.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
 Caratomus id. ac Cratomus, 1820; J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 403.  
 Caratomus L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 7 & 16.—Ech.  
 carau Aramis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 300.  
 carauna Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 384.  
 caravella Arethusa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 128.  
 caravella Physalia (Müll.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 160.—Medusa, 1776.  
 caraya Cebus (Humb.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 44.—Simia.  
 caraya Mycetes (Humb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 182.—Simia.  
 caraya Simia, A. v. Humboldt, Voy. inter. Amer. (Obs. Zool.) I (5 & 6) 1809, 355.  
 Carbasea J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 146.—Pölyz.  
 carbasea Flustrina (E. & S.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 651.—Flustra, 1786.  
 carbaseoides Flustra, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 44.  
 Carbo B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 515.—A.  
 carbo Alle (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 46.—  
 Pelecanus, L. 1758.  
 carbo Anas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 244.  
 carbo Aphanopus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 79.  
 carbo Cephus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 350.  
 carbo Cormoranus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 70.  
 carbo Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 138.  
 carbo Graucalus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—Pelecanus, 1758.  
 carbo Grylle (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. II (22) Aug. 1837,  
 carbo Halieus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—Pelecanus, 1758. [346.—Cephus.  
 carbo Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 33. [1758.]  
 carbo Hydrocorax (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 83.—Pelecanus,  
 carbo Phalacrocorax (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 297.—Pelecanus, 1758.  
 carbo Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.  
 carbo Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 337.  
 carbo Uria (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1848, 645.—Cephus.  
 carboides Graculus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Phalacrocorax.

- carboides** Graucalus (Gould), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Phalacrocorax.
- carboides** Phalacrocorax, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions
- carbonacea** Imbricaria, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 41. [p. 7, Ap. 1838].
- carbonacea** Mitra (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 217, Dec. 1844.—Imbricaria.
- carbonana** Penthina, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 22.
- carbonariella** Phycis, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 157.
- Carbonarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n.*].
- Carbonarius** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 131.—A. [*typus* Picus martius].
- carbonarius** Accipiter (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1844, 29.—Falco.
- carbonarius** Acipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 271.
- carbonarium** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 252.
- carbonaria** Acteonina (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—Chemnitzia. [—Goniatites.
- carbonarius** Aganides (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
- carbonarium** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 61. [1763.
- carbonaria** Agenia (Scop.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 90.—Spheg,
- carbonarium** Agonum, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 156.
- carbonaria** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2739.
- carbonaria** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 351; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 351.—Bolitochara.
- carbonaria** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1832, 123.
- carbonaria** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 202.
- carbonaria** Alophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 290.—Hyalomyia, Rob.
- carbonarius** Amarygnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- carbonarius** Ammonites (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 144.—Goniatites.
- carbonaria** Amphidesma (Sow.), J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 438.—Venus. [1850 (3) 1850, 114.—Agonum.
- carbonarius** Anchomenus (Esch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- carbonarius** Anisodactylus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 432.—Harpalus.
- carbonaria** Anisotoma (Sturm), C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 471.—Agathidium.
- carbonarius** Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 64.
- carbonarius** Antichus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 73 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- carbonaria** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 154.
- carbonarius** Aphodius (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 128.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- carbonarium** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 176.
- carbonarius** Asellus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 83.
- carbonarius** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 454.
- carbonaria** Astraea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 125.
- carbonaria** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 68.
- carbonaria** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- carbonarius** Axinus (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- carbonaria** Balanus, A. Petzholdt, De Balano, 1841, 5 & 24. [63.—Amphidesma.
- carbonarius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 676.
- carbonaria** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n.*].
- carbonaria** Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 260.
- carbonaria** Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 85.
- carbonaria** Boletobia (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 201.—Geometra, 1775. [1831, 489.
- carbonaria** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I.

- carbonaria** Brachyphylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 76.
- carbonarius** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. I. 1834, 58.
- carbonaria** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
- carbonaria** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 437.
- carbonarius** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 691.
- carbonarius** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 93.
- carbonaria** Canistra (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 175.—Cassida.
- carbonarius** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Capnodis (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
- carbonarius** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Cardinia (Schloth.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 72.—Tellinites.
- carbonaria** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- carbonarius** Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 748.—
- carbonarium** Cerithium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 34. [Calandra.
- carbonarium** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 142. [Potamides.
- carbonarium** Cerithium (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.—
- carbonarius** Ceroptatus, L. A. G. Bosc, N. Dict. H. N. IV. 1803, 542.
- carbonaria** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 240.
- carbonarius** Ceutorynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exempte* 1843, 469.
- carbonarius** Chilodus, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (6) 1849, 69.—Lamna,
- carbonarius** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 18. [1844.
- carbonaria** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 798.
- carbonarius** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 57.
- carbonarius** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 203.
- carbonaria** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 128.
- carbonaria** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 9.
- carbonarius** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, ? Gm. 1789.
- carbonarius** Conus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Geol. 1843, 517 [*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 43.
- carbonarius** Corynetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Cosmacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 119.
- carbonarius** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand. 1840), 34.
- carbonarius** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Dasytes, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- carbonarius** Delphinus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII. 305 (1846-7) pl. ccclii.
- carbonarius** Dicourus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Müller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.
- carbonaria** Diglossa (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Serrirostrum.
- carbonarius** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 279. [Poiss. Foss. II (2) 159 & 162 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Diplopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*];
- carbonaria** Discomorpha, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18
- carbonarius** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 263. [[*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 79.
- carbonarius** Ephialtes (Christ), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 240. —Ichneumon, 1791.
- carbonarius** Epitragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Epomis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 669.
- carbonarius** Eumolpus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.
- carbonarius** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 46.



- carbonaria** Eupisteria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 158.—Phalaena, 1761. [Emberiza.]
- carbonaria** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—
- carbonarius** Falco, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 11.
- carbonaria** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 283. [1761.]
- carbonaria** Fidonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena.
- carbonaria** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 114.
- carbonaria** Fringilla (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 94.—Emberiza.
- carbonaria** Galerita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 24.
- carbonaria** Geniates, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [n. n.]. [1761.]
- carbonaria** Gnophos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Phalaena,
- carbonarius** Goniatis, Goldfuss in Keferstein, Naturg. Erdkoerpers, II. 1834, 473.
- carbonarius** Goniatis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 52. [1838], 335.
- carbonarius** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- carbonaria** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 72; (14) 1836, 366.
- carbonarius** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 398. [Carabus.]
- carbonarius** Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 33.—
- carbonaria** Helix, Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 24.
- carbonarius** Helops (Oplocheirus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
- carbonarium** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- carbonarius** Hister, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 54.
- carbonarius** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- carbonaria** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 591.
- carbonaria** Homalota, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 8.
- carbonaria** Hyalomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 300.
- carbonaria** Hyatella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [n. n.].
- carbonarius** Hybodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 313.
- carbonaria** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 169.
- carbonarius** Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 52.
- carbonaria** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 240.
- carbonaria** Lamna, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (1) 1844, 1.
- carbonarius** Lathridius, Chevrolat in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 103.
- carbonaria** Leucostoma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Musca, 1798.
- carbonaria** Limnophila (Bosc), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 70.—Tipula, ?Gm. 1790.
- carbonaria** Lissa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1047.
- carbonarius** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [n. n.].
- carbonarius** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- carbonarius** Lyctus, J. Waltl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 167.
- carbonarius** [Macacus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (52) Oct. 1825, Mac. à face noire, p. 2.
- carbonaria** Macronota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.]. [Curculio.]
- carbonarius** Magdalinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 137.—
- carbonaria** Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.—Rhyn-
- carbonarius** Malthinus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 269. [chaenus.]
- carbonaria** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 230.—Scopolia. [1835, 176.—Tachina.]
- carbonaria** Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- carbonarius** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 5.
- carbonaria** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 129 [err. pro 229].
- carbonarius** Merlangus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1824, 124.—Gadus, 1758. [84.]
- carbonarius** Microconchus, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,

- carbonarius Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 47.  
carbonarius Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 52.  
carbonaria Mitra, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 10.  
carbonarius Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 150.  
carbonarius Mytilus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 42 [*n. n.*].  
carbonaria Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.  
carbonaria Nebria, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.  
carbonaria Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 84. [Musca, 1798.  
carbonaria Ocyptera (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 239.—  
carbonaria Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 12.  
carbonaria Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].  
carbonarius Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].  
carbonaria Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 308.—Anthomyia. [Bracon.  
carbonarius Opius (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 152.—  
carbonarius Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 519. [1849, 171.  
carbonarius Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap.  
carbonarius Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 148.  
carbonaria Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 160.  
carbonaria Parascotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—  
carbonarius Parus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 556. [Geometra, 1775.  
carbonarius Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].  
carbonarius Pecten, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 784 [*n. n.*].  
carbonarius Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.  
carbonarius Perilypus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 105. [230.—Staph.  
carbonarius Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832,  
carbonaria Phrygilus (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—  
Fringilla.  
carbonarius Phylan, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 463.  
carbonarius Picnonotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226.  
carbonaria Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 251.  
carbonaria Placusa, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 348.  
carbonaria Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 389.  
carbonarius Platynotus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 142.  
carbonaria Platyura (Bosc), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 30.—Ceroplatus.  
carbonaria Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 145, Nov. 1843.  
carbonarius Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 321.  
carbonarius Pollachius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45.  
carbonarius Polydrusus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.  
carbonarius Potamides, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 141.  
carbonaria Praeugena, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 241. [360.  
carbonarius Prionomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,  
carbonarius Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 181.  
carbonarius Promeces, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.  
carbonarius Rathymus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 784. [III. 1822, 59.  
carbonaria Rhamphomyia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.  
carbonarius Rhinodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
carbonarius Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio,  
carbonarius Rhyncophorus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 65.  
carbonaria Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 22, Oct. 1846.  
carbonaria Sciaira, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 306.  
carbonaria Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.  
carbonaria Scopolia (Panz.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 269.—Musca, 1798.  
carbonarium Sepidium, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool.  
carbonaria Serpula, C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 823. [Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.

- carbonarius** Serpulites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 170.  
**carbonarium** Serrirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.  
**carbonaria** Simia (Cuv. & Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 26.—Macacus.  
**carbonarium** Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 371. [897.—Rhynchophorus.  
**carbonarius** Sphenophorus (Chevr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
**carbonaria** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 375.  
**carbonarius** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 23.  
**carbonarius** Stenolophus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 409.—Harpalus.  
**carbonarius** Stenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 505.  
**carbonarius** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 33.  
**carbonaria** Tachina (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 420.—Musca, 1798.  
**carbonarius** Tachiporus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.  
**carbonaria** Tachyusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 75.—  
Bolitochara. [273.  
**carbonarius** Tanyproctus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
**carbonarius** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189.  
**carbonaria** Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 22.  
**carbonaria** Tetrya, J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 70.  
**carbonarius** Thamnophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 273.—Rhynchaenus. [(2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 148.  
**carbonarius** Trematodes, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
**carbonarius** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 432.  
**carbonaria** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2865.  
**carbonaria** Trochictis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584 [n. n.]. [1849], 103.  
**carbonarius** Trochus (Diloma), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.  
**carbonarius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 141.  
**carbonarius** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.  
**carbonaria** Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 150 [n. n.].  
**carbonarius** Unio (Boué), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 76.—? Mytilus, Schl.  
**carbonarius** Unio (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 181.—  
Tellinites. [VI (1) 1838, 37.  
**carbonarius** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 19 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.,  
**carbonaria** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.  
**carbonator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 264.  
**carbonator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.  
**carbonator** Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 123.—  
Cryptus, 1807.  
**carbonatus** Acriditis, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 93. [580.  
**carbonata** Chrysomela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
**carbonata** Helinaia, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 68.—Sylvia, 1829.  
**carbonata** Helmitheros (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—  
Sylvia.  
**carbonata** Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
**carbonata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 52. [308.  
**carbonata** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. pl. 60 (1829); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831,  
**carbonatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 199.  
**carbonata** Vermivora (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.  
**carbonella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1414. [[n. et f.].  
**carbonella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)  
**carbonea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1823)  
[n. et f.]. [Elatr.  
**carbonicolor** Ampedus (Eschsch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 175.—  
**carbonicolor** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.  
**carbonicus** Psilotus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 283.

- carbonifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 721.
- carbonis** Ascaris, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 15.
- carbonis** Bryophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (91) 1850, 102.
- carbonis** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 16 [*n. n.*].
- carbonum** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 4.
- carbonum** Dicerca (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 421.—Buprestis.
- carbonum** Empis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 21.
- carbunculosum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 86.
- carbunculus** Buprestis, H. L. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 68.
- carbunculus** Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- carbunculus** Etelis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 127.
- carbunculus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 238.
- carbunculus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- carbunculus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 461.
- carbunculus** Regulus, C. L. Bonaparte in Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 288.
- carbunculus** Sagra, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128. [74.
- carcajou** Meles, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70 &
- carcarensis** Crassatella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 129. [lem (2) III (2) 1847, 21.
- carcarensis** Cyclolites, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haar-
- carcarensis** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 279.
- carcassense** Terebellum, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.
- carcassonii** Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 123.
- carce** Syngnathus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 13.
- carcelii** Anthipna, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 411.
- carceli** Arpactus, Lepeletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 78.
- carcel** Carabus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 211.
- carceli** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 265.
- carceli** Gorytes, Lepeletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. 1832, 78.
- carceli** Harpactes (Lep.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 151.—Gorytes.
- carcelii** Lamia, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 491. [140.
- carceli** Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- carceli** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 229.—  
Nyctia. [—Medina.
- carceli** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 130.
- carcelii** Miris, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 325.
- carceli** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 348. [263.
- carceli** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- carcelii** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 355.
- carceli** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- carcelii** Spheoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 21. [170.
- carcelii** Toxophora, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 16.
- carceli** Trichodes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 39. [251.
- carceli** Zodion, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Carcelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.—
- Carcharhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P. [Dipt.
- Carcharhinus** H. M. de Blainville, Journ. Physique, LXXXIII. 1816, 264.—P.
- carchariae** Pandarus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 535.
- carchariarum** Nemesis, P. Roux, Crust. Medit. (4) 1830, pl. xx.
- Carcharias** C. S. Rafinesque, Caratt. n. gen. 1810, 10; Analyse, 1815, 93.—P.
- Carcharias** Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 125.—P.
- carcharias** Actaea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].
- carcharias** Actaea, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- carcharias** Anaerea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 184.—  
Cerambyx, 1758.



- carcharias** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 142.
- carcharias** Carcharias (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus, 1758.
- carcharias** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 215.—Saperda, 1775. [1758.]
- carcharias** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 274.—Cerambyx,
- carcharias** Lamictis (Bl.), Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 596.—Viverra.
- carcharias** Scymnus (Gunn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 131.—Squalus, L. 1758.
- carcharias** Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 281.
- carchariella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 291.
- Carcharinus** Blainville, 1816; *teste* Waterhouse, Carcharhinus *est*. [1846, 291.]
- carchariorhynchus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Genesck. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2)
- carcharis** Polybothris (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 117.—Buprestis carcharias.
- Carcharodon** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 37.—P.
- Carcharodus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Lep.
- Carcharopsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 313 (1843).—P.
- Carcharorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Carcharinus,
- carchedonius** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 33. [Bl.]
- Carchesium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—
- Carcina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Lep. [Inf.]
- Carcineus** *id. ac* Carcinus, Latr.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 833.
- carcini** Peltogaster, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 247.
- Carcinion** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 108.—Cr.
- carcinopados** Actinia, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 288.
- Carcinium** Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages to S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 3.—?Cr.
- Carcinium** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 155.—Cr.
- Carcinobaena** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 647.—Col.
- Carcinococcus** Natale, Descriz. Zool. 1850, —.—Cr. [*teste* Marschall, Nom. Zool., *mihi non visum*].
- carcinodea** Brongniartia, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXII (1) Ap. 1832, 166.
- carcinoides** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 118.
- carcinoides** Obisium (Herm.), C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 68.
- carcinopados** Actinia, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 18. [—Chelifer.]
- Carcinophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cancrophagus, “Boie”; Kaup.
- carcinophaga** Lobodon (H. & J.), J. E. Gray, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Mamm. 1844), 2 & 5.—Phoca. [*dict.* 1844.]
- carcinophaga** Phoca, Hombron & J., Voy. Pôle-Sud, Atlas Mamm. 1842, pl. x [Gray
- Carcinurus** H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 575.—Cr.
- Carcinus** Leach in Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—Cr. [*non* Latr. 1796.—*teste* M. J. R.].
- carcinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 229.
- carcio** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 181.
- carcitanense** Solarium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 234; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 306.
- carcitanensis** Turrillites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 267; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 339.
- Carcris** *err. pro* Cancris, Montf.; G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 191.
- cardamines** Anthocharis (L.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 564.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.]
- cardamines** Euchloe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Papilio,
- cardamines** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 88.—Papilio,
- cardamines** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402. [1758.]
- cardaminis** Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 796.
- cardamines** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio. 83 & 84 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*].

- cardamines** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 188 [*i.e.* 159] (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- cardamines** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 167.—Papilio, 1758.
- cardamines** Pontia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 31.—Papilio,
- Cardanus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1834, 112.—Col. [1758.
- Cardellina** Du Bus, Esq. Orn., pl. 25 (1849); C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 563.—A.
- Cardia** E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. I. 1829, 280.—[*Fam. non gen.*]
- cardiacae** Anthocomus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 100.—Malachius.
- cardiacae** Malachius, Paykull, F. Suec. I. 1798, 272.
- cardiacae** Malachius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- Cardiacephala** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 399.—Dipt.
- Cardiacera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 108.—Dipt.
- Cardiacites** E. F. v. Schlottheim, Petref. 1820, 206.—[*teste* Herrm.; *non comp.*]
- Cardiaderus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 22.—Col.
- Cardiapoda** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 154.—Moll.
- Cardiapus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (109) Feb. 1833, no. 435.—Col.
- Cardiapus** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 18.—Nud. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Cardiapus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 107.
- Cardiarius** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 333.—L. [—Col.
- Cardiaspis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 158.—Hem. [*non*
- Cardiaster** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 442.—Ech. [*binom.*].
- cardice** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 292 [*n. n.*].
- cardiformis** *v.* **cardiiformis**.
- Cardigenius** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 492.—Col.
- cardiiformis** Arca, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 76.
- cardiiformis** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 22.
- cardiiformis** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
- cardiiformis** Hippagrus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 68.
- cardiiformis** Lima (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 643.—Plagiostoma.
- cardiiformis** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 26.
- cardiiformis** Pterinea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 173.
- cardiiformis** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 391.
- cardiiformis** Verticordia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (112) Nov. 1844, pl. 639.
- Cardilla** G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VI. 1835, 448.—L.
- cardilla** Cythera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 580.
- Cardima** *err. pro* Cardium, L.; J. B. Férussac, Mém. Soc. Méd. Emul. Paris, IV. 1801,
- Cardinalia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*]. [402.
- Cardinalis** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 133.—A. [*typus* Tanagra rubra].
- Cardinalis** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 52.—A.
- cardinalis** Aegithus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 94.
- cardinalis** Ancylocera (Dalm.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
- Mar. 1834, 108.—Cerambyx.
- cardinalis** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 200.
- cardinalis** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 85 (Aug. 1824).
- cardinalis** Cerambyx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 67.
- cardinalis** Certhia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 637.
- cardinalis** Chalepus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 269. [Picus, 1788.
- cardinalis** Chrysocolaptes (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 122.—
- cardinalis** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 130.
- cardinalis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.
- cardinalis** Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 7.
- cardinalis** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
- cardinalis** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 526.
- Loxia, L. 1758. [83.
- cardinalis** Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel (*non* Müll.), Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801,
- cardinalis** Fringilla (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- Loxia, 1758.

- cardinalis** Guarica (L.), Swainson, Field Naturalist, I (8) Aug. 1833, 352.—Loxia, 1758.
- cardinalis** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 583.
- cardinalis** Lorius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 416.—Psittacus.
- cardinalis** Lytta, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 51.
- cardinalis** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 638.—Megalopus.
- cardinalis** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 219. [—Certhia, 1788.
- cardinalis** Meliphaga (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.
- cardinalis** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 326.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- cardinalis** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 168.—Voluta, Gm. 1790.
- cardinalis** Myzomela (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 316.—Certhia, 1788. [226.—Certhia, 1788.
- cardinalis** Nectarinia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- cardinalis** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.
- cardinalis** Picus (Chloronperpes), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 5 Jan. 1845, 920.
- cardinalis** Pitylus (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 131.—Loxia, 1758.
- cardinalis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 266, Dec. 1845.
- cardinalis** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.
- cardinalis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 10.
- cardinalis** Scorpaena, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842,
- cardinalis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 378. [212.
- cardinalis** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 46.
- cardinalis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 28.
- cardinalis** Vedralia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 906.
- cardinatus** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 811.
- cardinatus** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 248. [—Orobitis.
- Cardinea** J. L. R. Agassiz in Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII (Suppl.) March 1842, 482.—L., *see* Cardinia.
- Cardinia** L. Agassiz, Verh. Schweiz. nat. Ges. (25) 1838 (1838), 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Cardinia** L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 57; Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1842, 250.—L.
- Cardinia** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1846, 432.—L. [*sed non comp.*].
- Cardiocardita** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.—L. [*teste* Scudder,
- Cardiocardites** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.—L. [*vernac. est.*].
- Cardiocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardiacephala, Macq.
- Cardiochiles** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—Hym.
- Cardioderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardiaderus, Dej.
- cardiodera** Feronia (Omaseus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 143.
- cardioderus** Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- Cardiodon** R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 291.—R. [1850, 170.
- Cardiogenius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardigenius, Sol.
- cardioides** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 49, Sept. 1843.
- cardioides** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh., ed. 2, I. 1835, 158 [*n. et f.*].
- cardioides** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 550.
- cardioides** Erycina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 486.
- cardioides** Gresslya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—Corbula.
- cardioides** Lucina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 371.
- cardioides** Mactromya (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 91.—Corbula.
- cardioides** Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.—
- cardioides** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590. [Corbula.
- cardioideum** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].
- Cardiola** W. J. Broderip in Murchison, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. Jan. 1834, tab. p. 13 [*n. n.*]; in Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 617.—L.
- Cardiomeria** C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* Jan 1834, 320.—Col.

- Cardiomorpha** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 101.—L.
- Cardiophora** d'Orbigny, Moll. Canaries, 1839 [*teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*].
- Cardiophorus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- Cardiophthalmus** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328.—Col.
- Cardiopoda** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardiapoda, Orb.
- Cardioptera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 540.—Orth. [1821, 100.
- cardioptera** Cardiola, C. A. Le Sueur (*ex* Péron), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct.
- cardioptera** Loligo, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.
- cardioptera** Onychia (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 56.—Loligo.
- cardioptera** Onychoteuthis (Pér.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 53.—
- cardioptera** Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 343. [Loligo.
- Cardiopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardiapus, Curt. 1833; Orb. 1842; Motsch. 1845.
- Cardiorhinus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- Cardiorrhinus** Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) *emend. pro* Cardiorhinus, Esch., q. v.
- Cardiosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardisoma, Latr.
- cardiospermiformis** Delthyris (His.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 124.—Terebratula. [tabl. [*n. et f.*].
- cardiospermiformis** Terebratula, W. Hisinger, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 337 &
- Cardiotarsus** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, Classif. Elat.—Col.
- cardis** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- cardisce** Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 32.
- cardisce** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 169.
- Cardisoma** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1824, 685; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, p. 50.—Cr.
- Cardissa** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. V. 1811, 52.—L.
- Cardissa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 232.—L.
- Cardissa** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 35.—L.
- cardissa** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38.
- cardissa** Hemicardium (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 66.—Cardium.
- cardissa** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684.—Trigonia.
- cardissa** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 45.
- cardissaeformis** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 209.
- cardissaeformis** Buccardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- cardissaeformis** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 184.
- cardissoides** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 208.
- cardissoides** Cardita (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 186.—Trigonia.
- cardissoides** Cypricardia (Alb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—Myophoria.
- cardissoides** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 112.
- cardissoides** Myophoria (Hartm.), F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 55.—Bucardites, ? Schl. [—Cardita.
- cardissoides** Myophoria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.
- cardissoides** Opis (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 15.—Cardita.
- cardissoides** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 129.
- cardissoides** Trigonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65.
- Cardita** Megerle, Mag. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, V (1) 1811, 68.—L.
- cardita** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389.
- carditaeforme** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 127, Mar. 1845.
- carditaeformis** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
- carditaeformis** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 33, Jan. 1847.
- carditaeformis** Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—Venus.
- carditaeformis** Enocephalus, G. v. Muenster, Zeitung f. Geogn. IX. 1831, 92.
- carditaeformis** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 109.
- Carditamera** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 11.—L.
- Cardites** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.—L.
- Cardites** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 373.—L.



- cardites** Cyphoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- carditoides** Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213. —Saxicava, 1837.
- carditoides** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41. —Venerupis.
- carditoides** Saxicava, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 255.
- carditoides** Venerupis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 508.
- carditoidea** Coralliophaga, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 343.
- carditoidea** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 110.
- cardium** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.
- cardium** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 255.
- cardium** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.
- cardo** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 127.
- cardoides** Cytherea (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137. —Erycina cardioides.
- cardopatii** Larinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 446.
- Cardophorus** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278. —Col.
- Cardua** A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (45) July 1841, 365. —Polyz.
- cardualis** Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 67.
- carduana** Catoptria, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.
- "carduelem** Cochleam," Schulze, N. Hamburg. Mag. VII. 1770, 49.
- carduelis** [Acanthis] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 161.
- carduelis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 73. —[Fringilla, 1758.
- "carduelis** Helix, Schulze," *v.* **"carduelem** Cochleam."
- carduelis** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323. —Menopon, Denny.
- carduelis** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 228.
- carduelis** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 15. —Fringilla, 1758.
- carduelis** Spermologa (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 29. —Fringilla, 1758.
- carduelis** Spinus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 233. —Fringilla, 1758.
- carduella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48. —Tinea.
- carduella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411. —Tinea.
- carduella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [*n. et f.*].
- cardui** Acucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- cardui** Agapanthia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 36. —Saperda, 1775.
- cardui** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65. —Papilio, 1758.
- cardui** Altica, Kirby; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- cardui** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 798. [? Huebn.
- cardui** Anthoecia (Esp.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 162. —Phalaena,
- cardui** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 104.
- cardui** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- cardui** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 117.
- cardui** Catoplatus (L.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 163. —Cimex, 1758.
- cardui** Cetonina, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 124 & App. 1817,
- cardui** Coccinella, N. J. Brahm, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 142. [47.
- cardui** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245. —Acanthia, 1775.
- cardui** Cynthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281. —Papilio,
- cardui** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 659. [1758.
- cardui** Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 219.
- cardui** Heliothis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91. —Phalaena,
- cardui** Hesperia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 784. [1790.
- cardui** Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 321. —Anthomyia.

- cardui** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 275.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- cardui** Larinus (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 382.—Curculio, 1790.
- cardui** Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
- cardui** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 250.
- cardui** Melicleptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua, 1790.
- cardui** Monanthia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 260.—Tingis.
- cardui** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*] [1758].
- cardui** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 87.—Papilio, 1758.
- cardui** Oncocera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
- cardui** Oxyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 757.
- cardui** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 484.
- cardui** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- cardui** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Palparia.
- cardui** Pyrameis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 205.—Papilio, 1758.
- cardui** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 135.
- cardui** Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*] [108.—Bruchus.
- cardui** Spermothagus (Boh.), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
- cardui** Sphaeroderma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 328.
- cardui** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 126. [—Haltica.
- cardui** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1758.
- cardui** Tingis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 125.—Cimex, 1758.
- cardui** Tingis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 105.
- cardui** Trupanea (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 145.—Musca, 1758.
- cardui** Trypana (Huebner), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 59.—Phalaena, 1790. [1758].
- cardui** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 326.—Musca,
- cardui** Urophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 769.—Tephritis.
- cardui** Urophora (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 69.—Musca, 1758.
- cardui** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 16.—Papilio, 1758.
- carduina** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 44.
- cardunculus** Codonytes (Cav.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 48.—Millepora, Gm. 1790.
- carduorum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 72.
- carduorum** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 364.
- carduorum** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 158.
- carduorum** Rhizotrogus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 173.
- carduorum** Sphenoptera, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 14.
- carduus** Caryophyllia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 229.—Madrepora, 1786.
- cardua** Curculio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 15.
- carduus** Lobophyllia (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—Caryophyllia.
- carduus** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 464.
- carduus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- carduus** Mussa (E. & S.) J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 175.—Madrepora, 1786.
- carduus** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- carduus** Tetrodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1357.
- carduus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 95, June 1844.
- Carebara** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 86.—Hym.
- carectellus** Crambina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 751.
- Carelophus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 227 & 236.—P.
- carena** Octopus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 [*n. n.*].
- caraena** Sanguisuga, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 429.
- carenae** Clepsine, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 105.

- carenae** Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 362.—Clepsine, 1827.
- carenae** Glossobdella (Moq.-T.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.—Clepsine.
- carenae** Octopus, J. B. Vérany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 92.
- carenae** Pleurotoma, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 33.
- carenariae** Distoma, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 139.
- carenata** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 509.
- carenatus** Lambrus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 358.
- carenata** Limax, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 47.
- carenea** Noctua (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 255.—Phalaena, 1780. [1840, 104.]
- careni collis** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- carenifrons** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- carenifrons** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 155. [65.]
- carenoides** Broscus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- Carenostylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
- carens** Bufo, Sundevall in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxviii, 1848.
- carens** Hydrocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 19.
- Carenum** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 479.—Col.
- Caretta** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—R.
- Caretta** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 17.—R. [1758.]
- caretta** Caouana (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 52.—Testudo,
- caretta** Chelonia (L.), J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.—Testudo, 1758.
- caretta** Thalassochelys (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 408.—Testudo, 1758.
- carettoides** Chelonia, Jaeger, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 256.
- carex** Salicaria, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 119.
- cari** Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 243.
- Caria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.—Lep.
- Caria** W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—Col.
- Caria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 231.—Col.
- caria** Tetradon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 9.
- Cariacus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 173.—M.
- cariama** Dicholophus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 18.
- caria** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 56.
- [caribaeorum.]
- caribaeorum** Bulimulus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—
- caribaeorum** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 124. [Bulimus.]
- caribaeorum** Cassidulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349.
- caribaeorum** Echinus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 96.
- caribaeorum** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 83.
- caribeorum** Hughaea, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.
- caribaeorum** v. caribaeorum.
- caribensis** (sic) Eryon, C. P. de Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 273.
- caripensis** Steatornis, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 141.
- caribaeensis** Truncatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 94.
- caribaeum** Acetabulum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 151. [[n. et f.].]
- caribaeus** Ateuchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 66.—Scarab. 1789.
- carribaea** Belona, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 127.
- caribaea** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 127.
- caribaeus** Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 163.
- Cultellus**, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 233.
- carribaea** Eriphia, J. V. Thompson, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 373 [n. et f.].
- caribaea** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 135.
- caribaea** Liriozoa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 133. [127.—Onychia.]
- caribaea** Loligo (Les.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823,
- carribaea** Loligo (Les.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. Sept. 1823, 67.—Onychia.
- caribaea** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 97.

- caribaea** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Aug. 1847, 116.
- caribaea** Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 92.
- caribaeus** Myiobius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
- carriboea** Onykia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 98.
- caribaea** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 125.—Corvus.
- caribaeus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 193. [Gm. 1788.
- caribaeus** Procerus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 136 [*u. n.*].
- caribaea** Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 21.
- caribaea** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 74.
- caribaeus** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 454.
- caribaea** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 145.
- caribaea** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 14. [202.
- caribae** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon); Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- caribe** Serrasalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 279.
- caribou** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 69 [*u. n.*].
- carica** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 17.
- carica** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 433, Liste p. 8 [*u. et f.*].
- carica** Volema (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—Murex, 1790. [248.—Noctua, 1775.
- caricae** Aganais (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- caricae** Damalis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Noctua, 1775.
- caricae** Erinnyis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- caricae** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—Papilio, 1758.
- caricae** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*u. et f.*].
- caricae** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*u. et f.*].
- caricae** Nymphidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.
- caricae** Peplia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio, 1758.
- caricae** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 303.
- caricana** Eriopsela, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.
- Caricea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 530.—
- Caricella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. 1846, 21.—G. [Dipt.
- caricetalis** Chrysoteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
- cariceti** Calamodyta (Naum.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—Sylvia.
- cariceti** Calamoherbe (Naum.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- cariceti** Sylvia, J. F. Naumann, Isis (Oken), 1821, 785. [1801, 392.
- Carichium** *id. ac* Carychium, Müll.; J. B. Férussac, Mém. Soc. méd. Emul. Paris, IV.
- carichlea** Argynnis (Herbst), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 72.—Papilio chariclea, Schn. 1794.
- Caricicola** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245.—A. [1830, 800.
- caricicola** Coenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- caricifolia** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.), 1842, 193.
- caricinus** Corymbites, Eschscholtz in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 63.
- caricinus** Diacanthus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 510.
- caricis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- caricis** Aphidius (Monoctonus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 488.
- caricis** Balanomorphia, Maerckel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 86.
- caricis** Byturus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 42.—Ips, 1790.
- caricis** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 102.
- caricis** Cateretes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*u. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 54. [—Ips, 1790.
- caricis** Cryptophagus (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, Add. ad part. 1, p. iv.
- caricis** Cylicocoris (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 100.—Capsus.
- caricis** Kleidocerys, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*u. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 342.



- caricis** Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 91.
- caricis** Linnaeus (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
- caricis** Lygaeus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 473.
- caricis** Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 80.
- caricis** Telmatophilus (Ol.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.—Ips, 1790.
- Carida** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis découv. Somiol. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Caridina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 362.—Cr.
- Caridium** *emend. pro* Caris, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Carina** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.—A. [Anatidae].
- carina** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniattites. [Goniattites.]
- carina** Ammonites (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 582.—
- carina** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 35.
- carina** Goniattites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- carina** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- carina** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*].
- carinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 205.
- carina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. zool. zoot. II (1) 1801, 33 [=canina].
- carina** Trichogramma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 104.
- carinaedorsis** Callianassa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 70 [*n. n.*].
- carinae-rostris** Liparus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [352.]
- carinaerostris** Molytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- Carinaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 98.—Moll. [—Pter.]
- Carinaria** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 67.
- carinariae** Distoma, della Chiaje, Descr. e Notom. anim. Napoli, 1841, 139 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Carinarius** D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 2.—Pter.
- Carinaropsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 183.—G.
- carinaticollis** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 858.
- carinator** Helcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 218.
- carinatostriata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- carinatulus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
- carinatulus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 67.—Turbo, ? Jac. 1798. [1798.]
- carinatula** Rissoa (Jacob), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.—Turbo,
- carinatula** Spirulina (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1 & *errata* p. 145.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- carinatula** Spirolina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 228.—Nautilus, ? Jac.
- carinatula** Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 304. [1798.]
- carinatus** Abax (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- carinata** Acalypta (Panz.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 121.—
- carinatus** Acanthochites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 269. [Tingis.]
- carinatum** Acanthosoma (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 330.—
- carinatus** Acanthurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 216. [Diodon.]
- carinata** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
- carinata** Acroculia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mno. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 44.
- carinatum** Adelostoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 168.
- carinata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 547.
- carinatus** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Ammonites.
- carinatus** Agraulos, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 27.
- carinata** Akicera (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 605.—Gryllus, 1758.
- carinata** Akis (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 139.—Pimelia, Fab. 1775.
- carinata** Alecto, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 63.
- carinata** Alecto (Lam.), J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.—Comatula.
- carinata** Amathia, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 375.

- carinata** Ambonychia (Goldf.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 294.—Pterinea.  
**carinata** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.  
**carinatus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.  
**carinatus** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 30.  
**carinatus** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 10.  
**carinata** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 229.  
**carinatus** Amphiprion, T. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 551.  
**carinata** Amphithoe, J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 256.  
**carinata** Ampullaria, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 68.  
**carinatus** Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissudval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
**carinatus** Ananchites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 282. [(2) 1835, 385.  
**carinatus** Ananchites, Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 41.  
**carinata** Ananchytes (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26.—Spatangites, 1778.  
**carinata** Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 262.  
**carinata** Anatina (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Solen.  
**carinatus** Anchonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 168.  
**carinata** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.  
**carinatus** Anculotus, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 394.  
**carinatus** Anisus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 111.—Planorbis, 1774.  
**carinatum** Anobium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 187.  
**carinata** Anthura, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 402.  
**carinatus** Aphodius, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.  
**carinatus** Aphodius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 105.  
**carinatus** Apistus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 395.—Scorpaena.  
**carinatus** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 157.  
**carinata** Arca, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 96.  
**carinata** Arca, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 32.  
**carinata** Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 150.—Cucullaea.  
**carinata** Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 283.  
**carinata** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 426.  
**carinatus** [Aspidonectes] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.  
**carinata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1844, 63.  
**carinata** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 118.  
**carinata** Atagema (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.  
**carinatus** Ateuchus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 371.  
**carinatus** Atylus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 22.—Gammarus, 1793.  
**carinatum** Aulacium, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (1) May 1842, 68.  
**carinata** Avicula (Con.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan 1850], 13.—Pterinea, ? Emm.  
**carinata** Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—  
**carinatus** Baculites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 44. [Pterinea.  
**carinatus** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 [n. n.].  
**carinatus** Barynotus (Müll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 313.—Curculio, ? L. 1767.  
**carinatus** Belemnites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 27.  
**carinatus** Bellerophon, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 319.  
**carinatus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.  
**carinata** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 437. [1839, 604.  
**carinata** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 164. [[1839], 131.  
**carinata** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)  
**carinatus** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 401.  
**carinata** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 261.  
**carinata** Boa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 417.  
**carinatus** Bostrychus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.  
**carinatus** Brissus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 431.

- carinatus Brissus (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.—  
Spatangus.
- carinatus Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
- carinatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 83.
- carinata Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.
- carinatus Buceros, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 187.
- carinatus Bufo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I [1830-2] (pl. 83).
- carinatus Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.
- carinata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 50.
- carinatus Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 554.
- carinatus Calathus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 55.
- carinatus Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*]. [? Schn.
- carinata Candoia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Boa,
- carinata Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 184.
- carinatus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 66.
- carinatus Carabus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 185.
- carinatus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 80.
- carinatus Carabus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 90.
- carinata Cardiopoda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 157.
- carinata Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- carinatum Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 613. [305.
- carinatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 54.
- carinata Carinaropsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 183.
- carinata Cassidaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 217.—Cassiss.
- carinata Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 169.—  
Cassidea, 1792.
- carinata Cassis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (2) Aug. 1812, 23.
- carinatus Cataphractus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 108.—Silurus,
- carinatus Catogenus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 397. [1766.
- carinatus Catopygus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- carinatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21. [185.—Neucleolites.
- carinata Cercaspiis (Kuhl), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—Hurria.
- carinatum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 35.
- carinatum Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.—Nassa.
- carinatum Cerithium, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- carinata Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- carinatus Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- carinatus Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162. [1837, 559.
- carinata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.  
—Turritella.
- carinatus Chironius (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- carinatus Cholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 157.
- carinata Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.
- carinatus Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 41.
- carinata Cingula, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 49.
- carinatus Cirrus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 36.
- carinata Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 166.
- carinatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 172.
- carinata Clepsine, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 450.
- carinatus Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- carinatus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- carinata Cochlearia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 104. [19.
- carinatus Coelosternus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 223.—  
Rhynchaenus. [212.—Ananchytes.
- carinata Collyrites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- carinatus Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- carinata Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 39.
- carinata Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.

- carinata** Combophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 366.  
**carinata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 14.  
**carinatus** Conus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (23) Aug. 1822, pl. 112.  
**carinatus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2), 1838, 636.  
**carinata** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 7.  
**carinata** Corbula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 257.  
**carinata** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 457.  
**carinatus** Coretus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis, 1774. [1848, 530.—Corixa.  
**carinata** Corixa (Sahlb.), F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)  
**carinata** Corixa, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Notonect. 1819, 12.  
**carinata** Corixa, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 284.  
**carinatum** Cornu, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 255.  
**carinata** Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 & 140 [*n. et f.*].  
**carinata** Crisisina (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—Hornera.  
**carinatus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 164.  
**carinatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Cucullae, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 9.  
**carinatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 299.  
**carinatus** Curtonotus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. [1847, 368].  
**carinata** Cyclas, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.  
**carinatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 26.  
**carinata** Cyclostoma (Born), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 143.—Turbo, 1778.  
**carinata** Cyclura, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 250.  
**carinata** Cynira, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 107. [thorus.  
**carinatus** Cyphorhinus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 156.—Thryo-  
**carinata** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 45 (F\*).  
**carinata** Cypricardia, F. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 325.  
**carinata** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 53.  
**carinata** Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.—  
**carinatus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 323. [Venus.  
**carinatus** Cyrtolites (Murch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—  
 Bellerophon.  
**carinata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.  
**carinata** Delphinula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.  
**carinata** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21.  
**carinata** Delphinula (Sow.), H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 73.—Turbo.  
**carinata** Dendrostraea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—Ostrea,  
**carinatus** Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 689. [Lam.  
**carinatus** Diodon, S. L. Mitchell, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (9-11) Nov. 1827,  
**carinata** Dipsas, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*]. [265].  
**carinata** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 163; II. 285.  
**carinatus** Dipsas, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 119.  
**carinatus** Disaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.  
**carinatum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 217.  
**carinatus** Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 111.  
**carinata** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.  
**carinatus** Doras (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 116.—Silurus,  
**carinata** Dorcadion, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*]. [1766].  
**carinatum** Dorcadion (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132.—Lamia, 1781.  
**carinata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 254.  
**carinata** Dryinus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 82.  
**carinata** Dryomphila, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.  
**carinatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 98. [1835, 65.  
**carinatus** Echinus (Heterocentrotus) Lesson in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I,



- carinatus** Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum, II. 1848, 172.  
**carinatus** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 72.  
**carinata** Emarginula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 41.—Patella, 1844.  
**carinatus** Eremosiphonites, D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 419.  
**carinatus** Enygrus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 479.—Boa.  
**carinatus** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 285.  
**carinata** Eremobia (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 706.—Gryllus, 1775.  
**carinatus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 549.  
**carinatus** Erpetodryas (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—Coluber, 1758.  
**carinatus** Erpetodryas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Natrix.  
**carinata** Erpilites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.  
**carinatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 616. [1823].  
**carinatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cirrus.  
**carinatus** Euprepis (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 115.—Scincus.  
**carinata** Everne, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 66.  
**carinatus** Exoplioides, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 187.  
**carinata** Fastigiella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 15.  
**carinata** Faujasina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Faujasina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 194.  
**carinata** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.  
**carinata** Fenestrellina (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Fenestella.  
**carinata** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 383.—Carabus.  
**carinata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 412.  
**carinata** Formica, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 84.  
**carinata** Fratercula, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 358.  
**carinatus** Fusus (Penn.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 126.—Murex, 1777.  
**carinatus** Fusus (Lask.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 31.—Murex.  
**carinatus** Fusus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 140.  
**carinatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 60.—Murex striatus *var. carinatus*, Sow.  
**carinatus** Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 204.  
**carinatus** Fusus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.—Pyrula.  
**carinata** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 329.  
**carinatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1839, tab. 16.  
**carinatus** Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 52.  
**carinata** Geocoma (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ophiurella.  
**carinatus** Goniatites (Beyr.), Archiac & V., Tr. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] VI (2) 1842, 382.—Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 262. [Ammonites].  
**carinata** Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 399.  
**carinatus** Gymnetron, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 726.  
**carinata** Gyrodina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 2.  
**carinata** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 610.  
**carinatus** Hammaticherus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 46.  
**carinatus** Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 165.  
**carinatum** Haustellum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213.  
**carinatus** Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 125.—Sigalphus.  
**carinata** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (36) 1831. [28].  
**carinata** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835.  
**carinata** Helix (Müll.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 451.—Planorbis, 1774.

- carinata Helix, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.  
 carinatus Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 34.  
 carinata Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].  
 carinata Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.  
 carinata Helix, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 857 [n. n.].  
 carinatus Heluo, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 70.  
 carinatus Herpetodryas (L.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 150; II. 175.—  
 Coluber, 1758.  
 carinatus Herpetodryas (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—Coluber.  
 carinata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63.  
 carinatus Holaster (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.—  
 Ananchytes.  
 carinata Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 9.  
 carinata Hornera, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.  
 carinata Hurria, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 95.  
 carinatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 52 (1837).  
 carinata Hyboma, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 256.  
 carinatus Hydrochus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 89.  
 carinatus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].  
 carinatus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 238.  
 carinata Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 21.  
 carinata Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 60.  
 carinata Iguana (Cyclura) (Harl.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.  
 1830, Syn. 39.—Cyclura. [298.  
 carinatum Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,  
 carinata Irena (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
 142.—Muscipeta.  
 carinata Ischnomera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 378.  
 carinata Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [n. et f.].  
 carinata Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13  
 carinata Isocardia, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 150. [[n. n.].  
 carinatus Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.  
 carinatus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 522.  
 carinata Lacerta, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [n. n.].  
 carinata Lacerta, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Rept. (—) 1834, 102.  
 carinata Lacuna, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.  
 carinatus Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 137.  
 carinatus Leioccephalus, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (9) Sept. 1827, 208.  
 carinatus Lepidopleura, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].  
 carinata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 90.  
 carinatus Limax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 56.  
 carinatus Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.  
 Wien), III. 1833, 90. [115.  
 carinatus Limax, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840,  
 carinatus Limax, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [n. n.].  
 carinata Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.  
 carinatus Liparus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 290.—Curculio, 1767.  
 carinata Litiopa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.  
 carinatus Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—  
 carinata Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 209. [Turbo.  
 carinatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 34.  
 carinatus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].  
 carinata Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 199.  
 carinatus Lopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 49.  
 carinatus Lychnus, P. Matheron, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 496 [n. n.].  
 carinatus Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 109.  
 carinatus Lyriodon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684.

- carinatum** Lysiopeletum, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (20-22) Oct. 1840, 322. [? Schn.]
- carinata** Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus,
- carinata** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 473.
- carinata** Maconia (Morris), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.—Pachydomus.
- carinata** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
- carinata** Mastigocerca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 132.
- carinatus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 183.
- carinata** Melania, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- carinata** Melanopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 41.
- carinatus** Meleus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- carinata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182;
- carinata** Membracis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 112. [& App. 1817, 98.]
- carinatus** Minyops (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Liparus.
- carinatus** Minyops (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 317.—Curculio, 1767.
- carinatus** Miris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 73 [*n. n.*].
- carinata** Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 36.
- carinata** Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- carinatus** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 160.
- carinata** Monarcha (Sw.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 255.—Muscipeta.
- carinata** Monocentris, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 100.
- carinatus** Morio (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.—Cassidaria.
- carinatus** Morio (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 340.—Cassis.
- carinatus** Morio (Brug.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss., 1832, 12.—Cassidea, 1792.
- carinatus** Mugil, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 148.
- carinatus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- carinatus** Murex, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. Soc. I. 1811, 400.
- carinatus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 23.
- carinata** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (30) Mar. 1823, pl. 147.
- carinata** Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 49 [*n. n.*].
- carinatus** Mytilites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 57.
- carinatus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*].
- carinatus** Mytilus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 585.
- carinatus** Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 179.
- carinata** Narica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Natica.
- carinata** Nassa, J. De C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & M., Tr. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] III (2) 1833, 419; (3) 1835, expl. pl. xxxix. [IV. 1836, 343.]
- carinata** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. n.*];
- carinata** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 83.
- carinatus** Nautilus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 25.
- carinatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 199.
- carinata** Neritina, Kokeil in F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847, 24.
- carinata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.
- carinata** Nodosaria (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 293.—Lingulina.
- carinatus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 142.
- carinata** Nucula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 244.
- carinata** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 68.
- carinata** Nyctipates, Dejean in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 119.
- carinata** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 176.
- carinata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 180.
- carinata** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.

- carinata* Onaloplia, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.  
*carinatum* Opatrum, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 126.  
*carinata* Ophiura, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 206.  
*carinata* Ophiurella (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.  
*carinatus* Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 49.  
*carinata* Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 267.  
*carinata* Orthis (Conr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 173.—Stropho-  
*carinatus* Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 100. [mena.  
*carinata* Orthonota, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 51.  
*carinata* Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 31, 36, 56, 72, 136, 162 [*n. n.*].  
*carinata* Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 161.  
*carinata* Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.  
*carinatus* Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenheir, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 624.—Loborhynchus. [linus, 1798.  
*carinatus* Oxytelus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 106.—Staphy-  
*carinatus* Pachydomus, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 273.  
*carinatus* Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 133.  
*carinatus* Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 667.  
*carinatus* Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 104 (1835).  
*carinata* Pallosoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
*carinata* Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98. [494.  
*carinata* Paludina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
*carinata* Paludina, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 10. [1827], 252.  
*carinatus* Pamphagus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 37.—Gryllus, 1758.  
*carinata* Pareas, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.  
*carinata* Patella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.  
*carinatus* Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 145.  
*carinatus* Peirates (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 221.—Reduvius, 1798.  
*carinatum* Pelicium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,  
*carinatus* Peneaus, A. G. Otto, Cons. anim. (1) 1821, 12. [532.  
*carinatus* Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 33.  
*carinatus* Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 26.  
*carinatum* Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.  
*carinata* Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 250.  
*carinata* Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 267.  
*carinata* Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].  
*carinata* Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 97.  
*carinatus* Planorbis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
*carinatus* Platycephus, J. Gisl. Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.  
*carinatus* Platycephus, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.  
*carinatus* Plesiosaurus, G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) Dec. 1824, 486. [599.  
*carinata* Pleurostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834,  
*carinata* Pleurotoma, DeFrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Cog. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 489.  
*carinata* Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 226.  
*carinatus* Pleurotomaria (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Helix.  
*carinata* Pleurotome, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.  
*carinatus* Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 334.  
*carinatus* Pollicipes, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 512.  
*carinata* Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101 [*n. n.*].  
*carinatus* Prionites, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 108.  
*carinatus* Pselaphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 97.  
*carinata* Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 285. [paena.  
*carinatus* Pterichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Scor-



- carinata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.  
**carinata** Pterinea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 402.  
**carinatus** Pteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—  
Fusus.  
**carinatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.  
**carinatus** Ptinus, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 442.  
**carinatus** Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 210.  
**carinata** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.  
**carinata** Purpura, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 52. [1829, 141.  
**carinata** Pyramidella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 94.  
**carinata** Pyramidella, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 113.  
**carinatus** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.  
**carinata** Pyrula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.  
**carinata** Pyrula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 27.  
**carinata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].  
**carinatus** Ramphastos, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 45.  
**carinatus** Ramphastos, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 506.  
**carinatus** Rasahus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
**carinatus** Rattulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 24. [326.—Reduvius.  
**carinata** Requiènia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 104; Rep. trav.  
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 176.  
**carinata** Requiènia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 260.—Capro-  
**carinatus** Rhynchchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II (1801), 464. [tina, 1842.  
**carinatus** Rhynchophorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 150.  
**carinata** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 74.  
**carinata** Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 86.  
**carinata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.), 1842, 62.  
**carinata** Rotella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.  
Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 263.  
**carinata** Sanguinolitaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 278.  
**carinatus** Saurus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (21) May 1823, 329.  
**carinata** Scalaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 116.  
**carinatus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 376.  
**carinatus** Scaurus, Schmid in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 176.  
**carinatus** Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 183.  
**carinata** Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 193.  
**carinatus** Scyllarus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 336.  
**carinata** Serpula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 178.  
**carinata** Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 502.  
**carinata** Serpula, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 272 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Sicyonia (Ol.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 346.—  
Palaemon.  
**carinatus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 249.  
**carinatus** Sigaretus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 13.  
**carinata** Silpha, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**carinatus** [Sirthenae] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 100.—Reduvius, 1798.  
**carinata** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Cirrus.  
**carinatum** Solarium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 139.  
**carinatum** Solarium, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 130.  
**carinata** Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.  
**carinatus** Solen, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 133; Rep. trav.  
**carinatus** Sorex, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 46. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 205.  
**carinatus** Sparasion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 412.  
**carinatus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 30.  
**carinatus** Spatangus (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 150.—Spa-  
**carinata** Spirorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 359. [tangites, 1778.

- carinata Spirorbis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.  
 carinatus Spirorbis (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula.  
 carinata Squatina, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 298. [matella].  
 carinata Stanmatella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243 [= Sto-  
 carinatum Stegostoma, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 725.  
 carinatus Steironotus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 70.—Leiocephalus.  
 carinatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].  
 carinata Stigmodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 33.  
 carinatus Stilicis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 635.  
 carinata Stomatella, v. carinata Stanmatella.  
 carinata Stomatia (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.—Stomatella.  
 carinata Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—  
 Sigaretus. [Euomphalus].  
 carinatus Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—  
 carinata Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl., no. 275,  
 1839, 64.  
 carinatus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.  
 carinata Syneta, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
 carinata Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 122. [(2) 1843, 307.  
 carinata Tagenia, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 12.  
 carinatus Talitrus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 184.—Gammarus, 1793.  
 carinatus Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,  
 529.  
 carinata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 216.  
 carinata Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.  
 carinata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 251.  
 carinata Teredo, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (12) Dec. 1827, 411.  
 carinata Teredo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269.  
 carinata Tetrix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [n. n.].  
 carinata Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 7.  
 carinata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [n. n.].  
 carinatus Thryothorus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 14.  
 carinatus Tilliqua (Schn.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827,  
 227.—Scincus.  
 carinata Tingis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 20.  
 carinatus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 2.  
 carinatus Tmesiphorus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 76.  
 carinatus Trachynotus, A. J. Sollier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 321.  
 carinata Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 43.  
 carinata Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 188.  
 carinata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 179.  
 carinata Triloculina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 300.  
 carinata Triloculina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 43.  
 carinatus Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48. [365.  
 carinatus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809,  
 carinatus Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 carinata Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417. [149.  
 carinatus Trochus (ex Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 790.  
 carinatus Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 330.  
 carinatus Tröchus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 209.  
 carinatus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 66.  
 carinatus Tropiphorus (Schoenh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 260.  
 carinatus Trypoxylon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 374. —Barynotus.  
 carinata Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.  
 carinatus Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [n. n.]. [1826, 235.  
 carinatus Turbo, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 69.  
 carinatus Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.  
 carinatus Turbo, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref. Samml. 1829, 7 [n. n.].

- carinatus** Turbo, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.
- carinatus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
- carinata** Turbo (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 48.—Trochus.
- carinata** Turritella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 129.
- carinata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
- carinatus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 259.
- carinata** Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 106.
- carinata** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 110.
- carinatus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 298. [*n. cf. f.*].
- carinatus** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2
- carinata** Vermicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 262.
- carinata** Vipera (Echis) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 149.—Pseudoboa.
- carinata** Xiphosoma (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, Schn.
- carinata** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 630.
- Carine** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—A.
- Carinea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326.—G.
- Carinella** G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. May 1833, 232.—Verm. [Scudder].
- Carinella** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 19 [*err. pro* Cancinelle, Adanson; *teste*]
- carinellus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 141.
- carinella** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 76.
- carinella** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. cf. f.*].
- carinella** Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Murex.
- carinellus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 452.
- carinella** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 196. [Pterodonta.
- carinella** Pterocera (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.—
- carinella** Pterodonta, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 131.
- carinella** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 287.
- carinella** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 201. [1777.
- carinentaria** Dryocostis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Phalaena,
- carinenta** Hecarge (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Papilio, 1777.
- carinenta** Libythea, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- carinerostris** *v.* **carinirostris**.
- Carineta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 482.—Hem.
- carinicaudus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
- carinicaudus** Helicops (Wied), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, pl. 7.—Coluber.
- carinicaudus** Homalopsis (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.—Coluber.
- carinicaudus** Pseudoeryx (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- carinicaudus** Steirolepis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73. [241.
- carinicollis** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- carinicollis** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 95.—Bothynoderes. [1845, 37.
- carinicollis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- carinicollis** Gryllus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- carinicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 448.
- carinicollis** Sphadasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 292.
- carinicollis** Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 506.
- carinicollis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- carinicollis** Tychius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 449. [882.
- Carinidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 216 & 350.—G.
- carinifacies** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 355.
- carinifera** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 556.
- carinifera** Asterope (Lam.), J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias.
- carinifera** Asteropsis (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 63.—Asterias.
- cariniferum** Buccinum (Purpura), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 335.

- carinifera** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 335.  
**carinifer** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 92.  
**carinifera** Corimya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—  
 Lutraria.  
**cariniferum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 114.  
**carinifera** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,  
 245.  
**cariniferus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 423, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**carinifer** Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 43.  
**carinifera** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 16.  
**carinifera** Litorina (Menke), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 227.—Phasianella.  
**carinifera** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.  
**carinifera** Lutraria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 66.  
**carinifera** Lyonsia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 385.—  
**carinifera** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 167. [Lutraria.  
**cariniferus** Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 126.  
**cariniferus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 130.  
**cariniferus** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow. ; F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.  
**carinifera** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 198. [Ireland, 1844, 20.  
**carinifera** Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 12.  
**carinifera** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.  
**carinifera** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 317.  
**carinifera** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.  
**carinifera** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.  
**cariniferus** Trochus, Beck in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 165 [*n. et f.*].  
**carinifera** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 108.—Fusus, 1816.  
**carinifera** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.  
**carinifera** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 273.  
**carinifera** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.  
**carinifer** Unio, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 497.  
**cariniferus** Vermetus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 242.  
**cariniformis** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2885. [506.  
**carinifrons** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**carinifrons** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 45.—Musca.  
**carinifrons** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 243.  
**carinimanus** Macrophthalmus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.  
 1837, 65.  
**carinirostris** Balanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 388.  
**carinirostris** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 176.  
**carinirostris** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 863.  
**carinirostris** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 198.  
**carinirostris** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 762.  
**carinirostris** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 121.  
**carinerostris** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 461.  
**carinirostris** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 187.  
**carinerostris** Ptocbus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 105.  
**carinirostris** Scotasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 336.  
**carino-costata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.  
**carino-crenatus** Fusus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.  
**carino-spinosus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 760.  
**carino-spinosa** Dexamine (Turt.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 87.—  
**carinthiacus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 68. [Cancer.  
**carinthiacus** Cryptocephalus, Dahl ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.  
**carinthiacus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June  
**karinthiaca** Galerida, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 124. [1850, 271.  
**carinthiacus** Loberhynchus, Dahl ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**carinthiacus** Otiorhynchus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.  
**carynthiacus** Pachygaster, Ziegler ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].



- carynthiacus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [125.]
- carinthiaca** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817,
- carinthiacus** Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21; (3) Mar. 1836, 30.
- carinula** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 420. [1821, 65.]
- carinula** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- carinula** Scaphilus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 551.—Curculio.
- carinula** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.
- carinula** Thylacites (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 412.—Curculio.
- carinula** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220. [Tellina.]
- carinulata** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—
- carinulatus** Astynomus, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 397.
- carinulatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 158, May 1847.
- carinulatus** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.
- carinulatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mem. Cyclost. 1848, 40.
- carinulatus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 81.
- carinulatus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 16.
- carinulata** Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [*n. n.*].
- carinulata** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.
- carinus** *v.* **carina**.
- cariococca** Pygopus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 26. [1790.]
- Cariophyllaeus** C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. XV. 1808, 6 [*v.* Caryoph→
- cariosella** Lita, Treitschke, Schmett. Europ. X (Suppl.) 1835, 203.
- cariosella** Roeslerstammia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.
- cariosella** Tinea (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex. ann.* 1838], 107.—Lita.
- cariosicollis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 446.
- cariosula** Helix, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 5.
- cariosula** Leucochroa (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- cariosum** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1839, 94. [Helix.]
- cariosa** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 43.
- cariosa** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 91. [1776.]
- cariosa** Capnodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, ? Pall.
- cariosa** Carocolla (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix, Ol.
- cariosa** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—Lithodendron.
- cariosa** Cladocora (Goldf.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 33.—Madrepora.
- cariosa** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 880.
- cariosus** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 204. [dendron.]
- cariosa** Dendrophyllia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 155.—Litho-
- cariosus** Empicoris, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- cariosa** Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 30. [609.]
- cariosa** Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 602.
- cariosa** Helix (Helicigona), Olivier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41.
- cariosus** Helops, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 153 [*n. n.*].
- cariosa** Leucochroa (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- cariosum** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45.
- cariosa** Lobopsammia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 105.—Lithodendron.
- cariosa** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 22.
- cariosa** Melanopsis (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 494.—Murex, 1767.
- cariosus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- cariosa** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- cariosa** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.

- cariosa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 337.  
**cariosus** Pachybrachis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.  
**cariosa** Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Murex, 1828.  
**cariosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7. [Calandra.  
**cariosus** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 941.—  
**cariosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 371.  
**cariosa** Spongia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 80.  
**cariosus** Unio, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV. sign. c<sub>3</sub>.  
**cariosus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.  
**caripa** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.  
**caripensis** *v.* **caribensis**.  
**Caris** *id.* *ac* Carios, 1796; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Ar.  
**Caris** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 99.—Col.  
**caris** Chaetodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 125.  
**caris** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 422.  
**carisochroma** Cuvieria, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.  
**carissima** Agapete, E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1017.  
**carissima** Agapete, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 84.  
**carissima** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 22. [June 1842, 6.  
**carissima** Clausilia, *var.* bella, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5)  
**carissima** Saperda, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.  
**Carites** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 143.—A.  
**carlavantii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 113.  
**Carlia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 271.—R.  
**carlinae** Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 314.  
**carlinae** Larinus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.—Lixus.  
**carlinae** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 280.  
**carlinae** Rhinobatus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].  
**carlinae** Syrichtus (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.  
**carlinoides** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 449. [Gm. 1788.  
**carlsoni** Cardinalis (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1844, 358.—Loxia,  
**carlsonii** Coccythraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 547.  
**carma** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 202.  
**carmagnolae** Loborynchus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.  
**carmagnolae** Otiorhynchus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 457 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].  
**carme** Eresia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 183  
**carine** Idarnes, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.  
**carmelita** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 379.  
**carmelitus** Belopoeus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 873.—  
**carmelita** Calandra, Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 296. [Calandra.  
**carmelita** Calendra, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Sept. 1819, 293.  
**carmelita** Caracolla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.—Helix.  
**carmelita** Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.  
**carmelita** Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 260.  
**carmelita** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.  
**carmelita** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].  
**carmelita** Lophopteryx (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 27. —Bombyx, 1799. [177.—Bombyx, Esp. 1799.  
**carmelitus** Notodon (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,  
**carmelita** Notodonta (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 61.—Bombyx, 1799. [1799.  
**carmelita** Odontosia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Phalaena,  
**carmelita** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 515.—Cetonia, 1787.

- carmellina** Borlasia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 196.  
**carmellina** Meckelia, C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 265.  
**carmeltia** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 39.  
**Carmentis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.  
**Carmentis** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].  
**carmentis** Acraea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140  
**carmente** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 71. [654.  
**carmichaelii** Medeterus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,  
**carmichaelis** Acanthopleura (Gray), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—  
**carmichaelis** Cheilodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 360. [Chiton.  
**carmichaelis** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6. [68.—Chiton, 1828.  
**carmichaelis** Plaxiphora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,  
**carminans** Mygale, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 121.  
**carminans** Mygale, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 103.  
**carminaria** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 39.  
**carminensis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14.  
**carmineus** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 269.  
**carminiani** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 42.  
**carmuca** Cyprinus, F. Buchanan, Journey from Madras, III. 1807, 344.  
**Carna** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Ech.  
**Carna** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 578.—Ech. [[*n. et f.*].  
**carna** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
**carna** Mitra, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 46.  
**carnulliana** Turritella, Jos. Müller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),  
 239. [Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 304.  
**carnarida** Musca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.  
**carnaria** Hemifusus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Fusus,  
 ?Pyrula.  
**carnaria** Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.—Tellina, 1758.  
**carnaria** Myophora (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 347.—Musca, 1758.  
**carnaria** Platessa, T. Brown, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. II. May 1830, 99.  
**carnaria** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 434, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**carnaria** Pyrula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 198. [Musca, 1758.  
**carnaria** Sarcophaga (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 19.—  
**carnaria** Strigilla (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 117.—Tellina, 1758.  
**carnaticus** Aplocheilus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 331.  
**carnaticus** Barbus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 311.  
**carnaticus** Cobitis, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 331.  
**carnaticus** Pimelodus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 341.  
**carnaticus** Systemus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 315.  
**carntica** Vespertilio (Megaderma), W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 96.  
**carntis** Melania, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 29.  
**carne** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 123.  
**carnea** *v.* carneus.  
**carnealis** Botrys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 91. [carnella, 1767.  
**carnealis** Eurhodope (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Phalaena  
**carneana** Eupoecilia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.  
**carneipes** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**carneipes** Puffinus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57. [665.  
**carnella** Ilythia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,  
 148.—Tinea, 1767.  
**carnella** Oncocera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**carnella** Phycis (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 128.—Tinea, 1758.  
**carneolata** Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—?Voluta.  
**carneolata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 67.  
**carneolus** Attelabus (Euscelus), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
 III. 1848, 567.

- carneolus Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 166.  
 carneola Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 559. [1848, 609.  
 carneolus Coryssoraphis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 carneolus Cryptocephalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 104.  
 carneola Monodonta (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 17.—Trochus.  
 carneolus Mytilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 48.  
 carneola Oliva (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 162.—Voluta, 1790.  
 carneola Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 321.  
 carneola Persicula, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.  
 carneolus Porphyria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807,  
 carneolus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29. [98.—Voluta, 1790.  
 carneola Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602.  
 carnea Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 39.  
 carnea Anomia, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. VIII. 1817, 276.  
 carnea Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.  
 carnea Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.  
 carneus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 114.  
 carneus Cardinalis, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1844, 358.—Cocco-  
 carnea Cacidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 98. [thraustes.  
 carneus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.  
 carnea Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 103. [210.  
 carneus Coccothraustes (Cardinalis), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842,  
 carneum Cyclostoma, Menke in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclo-  
 stoma (74) 1848, 65. [1788.  
 carnea Diarsia (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Noctua,  
 carneum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180.  
 carnea Graphiphora (Thunb.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (6) [1822–25], 19.—  
 Noctua, 1788.  
 carneum Halcyonium, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 211.  
 carnea Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.  
 carneus Hippolyte, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 28. [1846.  
 carneus Hydractinia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 134.—Podocoryna,  
 carnea Iatrobella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.  
 carnea Ilithyia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 422.—  
 carnea Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [Crambus, 1798.  
 carnea Lestremia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 324.  
 carnea Margarita (Lowe), G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 25.—Turbo.  
 carnea Marginella, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. I. (4) 1837, 465.  
 carnea Meckelia (Rathke), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 267.—Planaria.  
 carnea Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 63.  
 carneus Nemotelus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 521.  
 carnea Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 24. [1788.  
 carnea Orthosia (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,  
 carnea Ovula (Poir.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 111.  
 —Bulla, 1789. [5.—Ovula.  
 carneum Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830,  
 carnea Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 484.—Crambus, 1798.  
 carnea Parnopes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 318.—Chrysis,  
 carnea Pegæa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88. [1775.  
 carneum Phascolosoma, Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 or 1831, 7. [nella, 1766.  
 carnea Phycita (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phalaena car-  
 carnea Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9 [*n. n.*].  
 carnea Planaria, J. Rathke, Skr. Nat. Selsk. V (1) 1799, 83 & 147 [*teste* S. & H.].  
 carnea Podocoryna, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 4.  
 carnea Psammotæa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. iii.  
 carnea Sabella, W. Thompson (*ex* Johnston MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844,  
 carnea Sabella, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 449. [438.]



- carnea** Taeniocampa (Thunb.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, 1788. [Chironomus.]
- carneus** Tanytus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 67.—
- carnea** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 162.
- carnea** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- carnea** Terebra, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16. [19.]
- carnea** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 47.
- carnea** Tornatella, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 17.
- carnea** Trivia, J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- carneus** Turbo, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 107.
- carnea** Unio, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- carnicolor** Amphidesma, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 162.
- carnicolor** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37. [49.]
- carnicolor** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- carnicolor** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 164, Nov. 1844.
- carnicolor** Pileopsis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 462.
- carnicolor** Polymita (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helix.
- Carnifex** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 78.—A.
- Carnifex** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 15 Dec. 1842, 1084.—A.
- Carnifex** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- carnifex** Ampelis, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 4.
- carnifex** Antarctica (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 526.—Carabus, 1775.
- carnifex** Astemma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- carnifex** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 654.
- carnifex** Byomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 393.
- carnifex** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 563.
- carnifex** Cardisoma (Herbst), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 50. [1766.]
- carnifex** Carnifex (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 78.—Ampelis,
- carnifex** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 778.
- carnifex** Cheiracanthium (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 14.
- carnifex** Chrysomela, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]. [—Aranea, 1775.]
- carnifex** Cicada (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Cercopis,
- carnifex** Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 198. [1775.]
- carnifex** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 631.
- carnifex** Cynips, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 406.
- carnifex** Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 1.
- carnifex** Diplognata (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.—Cetonia, 1781.
- carnifex** Encaustes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 37.
- carnifex** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 498.
- carnifex** Eysarcoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 117.—Cimex, 1775. [1796.]
- carnifex** Gecarcinus (Herbst), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 511.—Cancer,
- carnifex** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 142.—
- carnifex** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 69. [Thamnophilus.]
- carnifex** Musca (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 158.—Byomya.
- carnifex** Ocyropa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—Cancer, 1796.
- carnifex** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 491.—Salius.
- carnifex** Pentatoma (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 275. —Cimex, 1775.
- carnifex** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 148.
- carnifex** Phanaeus (L.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 132.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- carnifex** Phoenicircus (Licht.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Pipra.
- carnifex** P[ipra], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39.

- carnifex** Pipra, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 14.
- carnifex** Porphyronota (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 622.—Cetonia, 1775.
- carnifex** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 286.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- carnifex** Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1003.
- carnifex** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 329.
- carnifex** Spirobolus (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 368.—Julus, 1775. [272.]
- carnifex** Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- carnina** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
- carniolensis** Clinopodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 185.
- carniolica** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 189.
- carniolica** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 122.
- carniolicus** Chlaenius, J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 149.
- carniolica** Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- carniolica** Chrysomela, Meg. in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 588.
- carniolica** Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- carniolica** Oedemera, J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 150. [1831, 374.]
- carniolicus** Phaedon (Meg.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 96.—Chrysomela. [1831, 126.]
- carniolicus** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 126.]
- carniolica** Scops, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- carniolica** Silpha, Hop.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- carniolicus** Unio, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 149. [Oedemera.]
- carniolica** Xanthochroa (Gistl), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 35.—
- carnipes** Coccothraustes, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 151.
- carnipes** Puffinus, Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (85) May 1844, 365.
- carnium** Achlys, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 610.
- carnium** Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionthier. 1838, 313.—Trichoda, 1830.
- carnium** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 103.
- carnivora** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 171.
- carnivora** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- carnivora** Medetere, Fischer de W., Sur un mouche carnivore, 1819, plate.
- carnivorus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 75.
- carnobarba** Averano, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 365.
- carnosa** Acera (Cuv.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 29.—Bulla.
- carnosa** Bulla, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, XVI (91) 1810, 14.
- carnosa** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 37, May 1844.
- carnosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 93. [pl. 76 & 107.]
- carnosum** Doridium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830,
- carnosa** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
- carnosa** Flustra, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 288.
- carnosa** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 146.
- carnosa** Tethya (Johnst.), J. Scouler, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 176.—Halichondria. [1839 [1840], 28 & 71.—R. Carnufer J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- carnulenta** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- carnuntinum** Cardium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- Carnus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 284 & 305.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- carnus** Hepialus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.), 1850, 268.—Bombyx carna, 1775.
- caroburgensis** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.
- caroburgensis** Voluta, de Gerville, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 205.
- Carocolla** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 59 & 192.—G.
- Carocolla** Gistl, Naturg. Thierr. 1848, 166.—G. [1758.]
- carocolla** Caracolla (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.—Helix,
- carocolla** Helix (Helicigona), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- carocolla** Vortex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 314. [1821, 40.]

- carocollatum** Solarium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 6.
- Carocollina** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—G.
- carolensis** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 57, Sept. 1846.
- caroletta** Argynnis (Haw.), L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 107.—  
[Papilio.]
- caroli** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 24.
- caroli** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.
- caroli** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
- carolii** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 237.
- caroli alexandri** Actinopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 132.
- Carolia** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 111.—L.
- caroliana** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
- carolina** Emesodema, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 115.
- carolinae** Ambystoma (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 35.—Lacerta  
[non comp.].
- carolinae** Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- carolinae** Monedula, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 326.—Hym.
- carolinae** Parthenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 232.
- carolinae** Turbinella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbinella) 1841, 47.
- carolinae-augustae** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 29.
- carolarum** Aegina, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Meduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 25; (Roret's Suite à  
Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 303.—Aequorea, 1838.
- carolarum** Aequorea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. (2) 2 (1838), 126.
- carolarum** Aspisurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 375.
- carolarum** Naseus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
- carolinensis** Ammothea, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 34.
- carolinensis** Ampelis, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) II. 1807, 122.
- carolinensis** Ampelis, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 197. [1837, 120.]
- carolinensis** Anolis, Cuvier in Duméril & Bibron in Roret's Suite à Buffon (Expét.) IV.
- carolinensis** Anolius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 71.
- carolinensis** Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 8.—  
Caprimulgus, 1788.
- carolinensis** Arara (L.), P. J. Selby (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 101.—Psittacus, 1758.
- carolinensis** Aratinga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
136.—Psittacus, 1758.
- carolinensis** Bombycilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 422.
- carolinensis** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
- carolinensis** Centurus (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 310.—  
? Psittacus, L. 1758.
- carolinensis** Centurus (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 189.—Psittacus (?), 1758.
- carolinensis** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
- caroliniensis** Cestrorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.
- carolinensis** Coccyzus (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 2 (1827).—Cuculus.
- carolinensis** Colymbus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.), 1839, 285.—Podiceps,  
1790. [L. 1758.]
- carolinensis** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 211.—Psittacus,
- carolinensis** Cuculus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 13.
- carolinensis** Cypraea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- caroliniensis** Cyrena (Bosc), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).—Cyclas.
- carolinensis** Dactyloa (Harl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 68.—Anolis, D. & B.
- carolinensis** Ectopistes (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 195.—Columba, 1766.
- carolinense** Engystoma, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 83.
- carolinensis** Erythrophrys (Wils.), W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.  
—Cuculus.
- carolinensis** Felis, Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) 1820, 234.
- carolinensis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 958. [cicapa, 1766.]
- carolinensis** Galeoscoptes (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.—Mus-

- carolinensis** Gasterosteus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 608.—*carolinus*, L. 1766.
- carolinensis** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
- caroliniensis** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 102.
- caroliniensis** Helops, Palisot de E., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 162.
- carolinensis** Hydrola (Lath.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 277.—
- carolinensis** Lanius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 57. [Podiceps, 1790.]
- caroliniensis** Limax, Bosc; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 77.
- carolinensis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 457.
- carolinensis** Lycosa (Tarantula), N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 230.
- caroliniensis** Lynx (Desm.); Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 427.—*Felis*.
- carolinensis** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 194. [1766.]
- carolinensis** Mimus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—*Muscicapa*,
- carolinensis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.—*Voluta*, 1840.
- carolinensis** Mniotilta (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- carolinensis** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 243.
- caroliniensis** Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- carolinensis** Mordella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 158.
- carolinensis** Mosasaurus, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77 [*n. n.*].
- carolinensis** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 615.
- carolinensis** Mus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 306.
- carolinensis** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert [*non* L.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.
- carolinensis** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- carolinensis** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 56.
- carolinensis** Myoturdus (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 94.—*Muscicapa*, 1766.
- carolinensis** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 738.
- carolinensis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
- carolinensis** Nymphum (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 534.—*Ammonothea*. [? *Trigla carolina*, L.
- carolinensis** Ornichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 262.—
- carolinensis** Orpheus (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 88.—? *Muscicapa*, 1766.
- carolinensis** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
- carolinensis** Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 475.
- carolinensis** Pandion (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.—*Falco*, ? Daud. 1800.
- carolinensis** Parus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 341 (*antea* *Parus atricapillus*, Wilson, Birds of Amer. pl. 160 (1833)).
- carolinensis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- caroliniensis** [Philomycus] (Bosc), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 15.—*Limax*.
- carolinensis** Podiceps, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 78.
- carolinensis** Poecila (Audub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—*Parus*.
- carolinensis** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 148.—*Anas*, 1788. [258.]
- caroliniensis** Rhinopoma, Geoffroy; L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819.
- carolinensis** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629. [II. 1830, 811.]
- carolinensis** Scatophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- carolinensis** Scirus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- carolinensis** Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 366.
- carolinensis** Sylbeocyclus (Lath.), *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 209. *Podiceps*, 1790.
- carolinensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 149.



- carolinensis Tebennophorus (Bosc), A. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 51;  
Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 171.—Limax. [1766.]
- carolinensis Turdus (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 38.—Muscicapa,
- carolinensis Tyrannus (Wils.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.  
Jan. 1839, p. 24.—Lanius.
- carolinensis Venericardia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
- carolinensis Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-  
Sept. 1806, 193.
- carolinensis Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) Oct. 1840, 387.
- carolinianum Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 147.
- caroliniana Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 61.
- caroliniana Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. x.
- carolinianus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 460.
- caroliniana Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 37.
- caroliniana Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca,  
1792.
- carolinianus Limax, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 80.
- caroliniana Mellita, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4.—[*n. n.*]
- caroliniana Mellita, E. Ravenel, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160.—Scutella, 1841.
- caroliniana Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, II (2) 1795, 775.
- caroliniana Natica, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- caroliniana Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- carolinianus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later  
issue, Ap. 1839, wrapper p. 3.
- caroliniana Polymesoda (Bosc), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V.  
Sept. 1820, 319.—Cyclas. [69 [*n. n.*].
- carolinianus Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 [1815],
- carolinianus Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 191.
- caroliniana Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 81.
- caroliniana Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 359.—Motacilla.
- caroliniana Tiphia, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, Erkl. Kupfertaf. I. *a b c*.
- caroliniana Unio, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 142.
- caroliniensis *v. carolinensis*.
- carolinum Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 110.
- carolinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 310.
- carolinus Anaperus, F. H. Tröschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 62.
- carolina Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 219.
- carolina Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 208.
- carolina Argentina, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 458.
- carolina Arhappe, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 183.
- carolinus Astacus (Cambarus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 96.
- carolina Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 445.
- carolinus Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 342.—Apis, 1767.
- carolina Brachycopris (Ol.), S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6)  
Dec. 1846, 125.—Copris, 1790.
- carolinus Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 291.
- carolina Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 296.
- carolinum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 29.
- carolina Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 357. [Gasterosteus, 1766.]
- carolina Centrionotus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 310.—
- carolinus Centurus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—Picus, 1758.
- carolinum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- carolina Cistuda (L.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 18.—Testudo, 1758.
- carolina Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 30 [*n. n.*].
- carolinum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 563.
- carolina Donacia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 357 [*n. n.*].
- carolina Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May  
1845, 114.

- carolinus* Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1836, 60; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.  
*carolina* Eurybia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 459. [1838, 120.  
*carolinus* Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 215.  
*carolinus* Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Histor. 1811, 45.  
*carolinus* Hybosorus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 84.  
*carolinus* Labrus, J. P. Bonnatier, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 113.  
*carolinus* Lanius, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
*carolina* Leptura, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 91. [[1802], 225.  
*carolina* Lichia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 114.  
*carolina* Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.  
*carolina* Locusta, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 142.  
*carolina* Manduca, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Manduca [*u. et f.*].  
*carolina* Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 538.  
*carolina* Megacephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 79.—  
*Cicindela*, ? L. 1767.  
*carolina* Megilla (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.  
*carolina* Monedula (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 345.—Bembex,  
1793.  
*carolina* Oedipoda (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.—Gryllus, 1758.  
*carolinus* Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copris, ? Ol.  
1790. [1758.  
*carolina* Ortygometra (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 53.—Rallus,  
*carolina* Papilio, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 36.  
*carolinus* Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 136.  
*carolina* Phlegethontius (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx,  
*carolinus* Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 276. [1764.  
*carolinum* Platysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.—Hister.  
*carolinus* Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 105.  
*carolinus* Prionota (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 90.—Trigla, 1771.  
*carolinus* Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 368. [1766.  
*carolinus* Scomber (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 35.—Gasterosteus,  
*carolinus* Sigaretus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 201. [1793.  
*carolina* Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex,  
*carolina* Terrapene (L.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 309.—Testudo, 1758.  
*carolina* Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,  
*carolinum* Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802. [97.  
*carolinus* Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*u. n.*].  
*carolinus* Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
*carolinus* Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 7. [[1802], 226.  
*carolina* Xylocopa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
1841, 207.—Centris. [Picus, 1758.  
*carolinus* Zebrapicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—  
*Carollia* J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 488.—M.  
*caron* Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.  
*caronatus* *v.* *coronatus*.  
*carunculatus* *v.* *carunculus*.  
*caronii* Cymopolia, P. Roux, Crust. Medit. (5) 1830, pl. xxi.  
*caroni* Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 262 (Kk\*).  
*caroni* Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 489.  
*caronis* Buccinum (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 533.—Nassa.  
*caronis* Nassa, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.  
*caronis* Nerita, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 60.  
*caronis* Turricula (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—? Helix.  
*Carophractus* *err.* Marschalli *pro* Caraphractus, Walk. *g. v.*  
*Carotomus* *err.* *pro* Caratomus, Ag.; E. Forbes, Brit. Org. Rem., Dec. III (Geol. Surv.  
Engl.) 1850, 8.  
*carouna* Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 125.  
*carovei* Petalura, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 281.

- Carpalimus** (*olim errore* Carpelimus), W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Col.
- Carpasus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 160.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- carpata** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 263.
- carpathicus** Carabus, Kuenburg in A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 37.
- carpathica** Nebria, A. Bielz in C. Fuss, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (2) 1849, 18.
- carpathica** Nerinea, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk. Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 259.
- carpathicus** Scorpius (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 114; IV (1) May 1837, 9.—Scorpio, 1767. [—Col.]
- Carpelimus** [*err. pro* Carpalimus], W. Kirby in G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp. 1819, 174.
- carpenteri** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249.
- carpenteri** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- carpetanus** Aphodius, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.
- carphodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*]. [1835, 374.—Alucita.]
- carphodactylus** Pterophorus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- carphodactyla** Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- Carphograptus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 170.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Carphophiops** Gervais in d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1840, 191.—R. [—Col.]
- Carphophis** Gervais in d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1840, 191.—R.
- carphi** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 132.—Col.
- carpi** Ovuliger, S. d. Chiaje, Elminth. umana, ed. 4, 1844, 29.
- Carpilius** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. Crust. 1825, 104.—Cr.
- carpinaria** Eunomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1800.
- carpinellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 301. [—Col.]
- carpinetella** Tinea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 7.
- carpini** Acalyptus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 447.—? Rhynchaenus, Fab. 1801.
- carpini** Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 63.
- carpini** Apion, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- carpini** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 269.—Rhynchaenus.
- carpini** Attacus (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 10.—Bombyx, ? D. & S. 1775. [*n. et f.*].
- carpini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- carpini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1810–18) [*n. et f.*].
- carpini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- carpini** Cicones, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (37) Jan. 1827, no. 149. [*n. et f.*].
- carpini** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 135.—Rhynchaenus.
- carpini** Ellescus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Rhynchaenus.
- carpini** Emphytus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 250.
- carpini** Hernea, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- carpini** Pavonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Bombyx,
- carpini** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 90. [1775.]
- carpini** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72.
- carpini** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, 1792.
- carpini** Saturnia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Bombyx, 1775.
- carpini** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 9. [? Huebn.]
- carpiniana** Lozotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- carpiniana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- Carpio** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—P. [*n. et f.*].
- carpio** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 400 [*i.e.* 302]; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 56. [1820, 149 [*n. n.*].]
- carpio** *v.* brachycephalus, Cyprinus, N. Desportes, Anal. Trav. Soc. Roy. Le Mans, I.
- Carpioecrinus** *err. pro* Carpoecrinus, Müll.; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 66.
- Carpiodes** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 400 [*i.e.* 302]; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 56.—P.
- carpionis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 144.

- carpionis* Lernaeopoda, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 268.  
*carpionis* Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 29.  
*carpis* Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 23.  
*Carpocampa* T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 351.—Lep. [= *Carpocapsa*, Tr.].  
*Carpocanium* C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.  
*Carpocapsa* F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Lep. [—P.  
*Carpococcyx* G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 56.—A.  
*Carpocoris* F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 45.—Hem.  
*Carpocorinites* H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verstein. 1846, 550.—Crin.  
*Carpocrinus* J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Ech.  
*Carpodacus* J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 161.—A. [*typus* *Pyrrhula* sp.].  
*Carpodes* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.  
*Carpolegus* J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.  
*carpolegus* Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 243.  
*Carpolinus* J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.  
*Carpolinus* J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 216.—Col.  
*Carpolites* H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.—? Cor.  
*carpomorphus* Cardites, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 373.  
*carpomorphum* Lunulacardium (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 677.—Cardites.  
*carpomorphum* Megalodon (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cardites.  
*carponemus* Cheilodactylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.  
*carponemus* Cheilodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 362.  
*carponotatus* Mesoprius, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 28.  
*Carpophaga* [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso*.—A. [*n. n.* = *Phoenicophaeus*, Vieill.].  
*Carpophaga* P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 112.—A.  
*Carpophagus* W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 447.—Col. [432.—*Geophilus*.  
*carpophagus* Arthonomalus (Leach), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845,  
*carpophagus* Bostrichus, E. G. Hornung, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (5) May 1842, 116.  
*carpophaga* Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 252. [Ochs.  
*carpophaga* Dianthoeia (Tr.), Boissduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 248.—Hadena,  
*carpophagus* Geophilus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 384.  
*carpophaga* Hadena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—  
*Phalaena*, 1792.  
*Carpophilus* W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.  
*Carpornis* G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—A.  
*carraræ* Hypochthon, Frey, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 58 [*n. n.*].  
*carrenii* Cebrio, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.  
*carrenoi* Mattiphus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 168.  
*carrenoi* Odontoptera, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 178.  
*carrenoi* Raphigaster, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.  
*carrib* → *v. carib* →.  
*Carrillus* H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.—Cr.  
*Carrocolla* G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 124 [*err. pro* *Carocolla*].  
*Carrolus* *err. pro* *Garrulus*, Cuv.; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 146.  
*carseolana* Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—*Helix*.  
*carseolana* *Helix* (Helicogena), *emend. pro* *carsoliana*; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 71.  
*Carsia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Lep.  
*carsoliana* *Helix* (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36.—[*n. et f.*]  
*Cartaba* W. Hilhouse, Indian Notices, 1825, 107 & 110.—P. [not a true generic name though so called by the author].  
*carthagenæ* Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 229.  
*cartaginensis* Artia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 332.  
*cartagenensis* Oriolus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 128.



- cartagenensis** Psarocolius (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 233.—Oriolus, ? Bechst. [94.—Col. [Certallum in Dej. Cat. 1821].
- Cartallum** Megerle in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- cartaria** Vespa, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 91.
- carteiansis** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 356.
- Cartella** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, 174.—Lep.
- carteretensis** Partula (Q. & G.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 13 (pl. iv) May 1850.—Helix carteriensis.
- carteretensis** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.
- carteretii** Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 651.
- carteretii** Galleruca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 150.
- carteretii** Mabouya (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—Eumeces.
- Carterica** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- carteriensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 117.
- carteriensis** Partulus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Helix.
- Carterodon** G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 351.—M.
- carteronii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 209.
- carteroni** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 375.
- carteroni** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 202.
- carteroni** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 472.
- carteroni** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 356.—Arca.
- carteroni** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 78.
- carteroni** Etheria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 1.
- carteroni** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 367.
- carteroni** Modiola, Forbes; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 735.—Mytilus (M.).
- carteroni** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Panopaea.
- carteroni** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 266.
- carteroni** Mytilus (Modiola), Orb.; E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. I. 1845, 248.
- carteroni** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- carteroni** Nerinia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 83.
- carteroni** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 332.
- carteroni** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 420.
- carteroniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 525.
- carteronianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 589.
- carteroniana** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 680.
- carteroniana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 80.
- Carteronyx** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*sine type*].
- Carterus** Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 232.—Col.
- Carterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 9; I (2) 1833, 505.—Col.
- carthagera** *v.* **cartagera**.
- carthagenensis** *v.* **cartagenensis**.
- carthami** Hesperia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.—Papilio.
- carthami** Larinus (Ol.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 61.—Lixus.
- carthami** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 278.
- carthami** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 143 (Fernakdo judice 1808—
- carthami** Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109. [16] [*n. et f.*].
- carthami** Syrichtus (Ochs.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
- carthusiae** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 99.
- carthusianella** Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
- carthusianella** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- carthusianella** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 86.
- carthusianella** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.
- carthusianella** Monacha (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix.
- carthusianella** Teba (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix.
- carthusianella** Theba (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 75.—Helix.

- carthusianus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 189.  
**carthusiana** Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—  
 Helix, 1774.  
**carthusianum** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 318.  
**carthusiana** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, ? Müll. 1774.  
**carthusiana** Helix, Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1834-35 (1836), 200 [n. n.].  
**carthusiana** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 47.—? Müller, 1774.  
**carthusianum** Pomatias, D. Dupuy, Cat. extr. mar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N.  
 Moll. France (5) May 1851, 516.  
**carthusiana** Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 74.  
**cartieri** Microtherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 547.  
**cartilaginea** Gymnopus (Bodd.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 615.—  
 Testudo, 1770.  
**cartilaginea** Leptopiana, O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1844, p. vi.  
**cartilaginosa** Ascidia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.  
**Cartilospongia** J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 408.—Sp.  
**cartinophilos** Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 93.  
**caruca** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 877.  
**carudse** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 49.  
**caronculata** Amphinoma (L.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb.  
 1833, 197.—Terebella, 1790. [Aphrodita, 1766.]  
**carunculata** Amphinome (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—  
**carunculata** Anthochaera (Lath.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)  
 1826, 321.—Merops, 1790. [1831, 366.—Ampelis, 1788.]  
**carunculata** Arapunga (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb.  
**carunculata** Astrapia (Less.), Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I.  
**carunculatus** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 136. [1841, 83.]  
**carunculata** Bugeranus (Vieill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 440.  
 —Grus. [p. lxi. —Ampelis, 1788.]  
**carunculatus** Casmarchinos (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820,  
**carunculata** Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 165.  
**carunculatus** Charadrius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,  
 28 [n. n.].  
**carunculatus** Colius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 91.  
**carunculata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 19.  
**carunculatus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 378.  
**carunculata** Cossyphus (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 263.—Sturnus,  
**carunculata** Crax, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1818, 44. [1788.]  
**carunculatus** Creadion (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 391.—  
 Merops, 1790. [367.—Columba.]  
**carunculata** [Creogenys] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,  
**carunculatus** Dilophus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 40.—Gracula, 1788.  
**carunculatus** Geophilus (Temm.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 218.—  
 Columba.  
**carunculatus** Geronticus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.  
**carunculata** Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819,  
 123.—Columba. [—Phalacrocorax.]  
**carunculatus** Graucalus (Steph.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.  
**carunculata** Grus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 559.—  
 Ardea, Gm. 1758. [Ibis.]  
**carunculatus** Harpiphion (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 92.—  
**carunculatus** Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 84.  
 —Pelecanus, Gm. 1788.  
**carunculata** Ibis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 49. [—Sepia.]  
**carunculata** Loligo (Schn.), Férussac in A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 352.  
**carunculatus** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820,  
 p. lxxxvii.—Merops, 1790.

- carunculatus** Merops, J. White, Voy. N. S. Wales, 1790, 240 [*ante* Latham].  
**carunculatus** Neophron, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (1) Jan. 1830, 17.  
**carunculatus** Oxystomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 270.  
**carunculata** Paradigalla, Lesson, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Paradis, 1835, 242.  
**carunculatus** Pastor (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6<sub>11</sub>.—Gracula, 1788.  
**carunculatus** Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 102.  
**carunculatus** Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 94.—Pelecanus, 1788.  
**carunculata** Philedon (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia, 1788.  
**carunculatus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 479.—Merops, 1790. [391.]  
**carunculatus** Philesturnus, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832,  
**carunculata** Pleione (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 330.—Aphrodita, 1766.  
**carunculata** Procnias (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 229.—Ampelis, 1788.  
**carunculata** Sepia, J. G. Schneider, Schr. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, XI. 1794, 42.  
**carunculatus** Sturnus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 7<sub>1</sub>.  
**carunculatus** Sturnus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 81. [bella, 1790.  
**carunculata** [Themisto] (Gm.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Tere-  
**carunculata** Verrulia (Temm.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 232.—Columba.  
**carunculatus** Xanthornis (Lath.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 212.—Sturnus, 1788.  
**Caruns** J. E. Gray, 1832; *err. pro* Carnus, Nitzsch; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.)  
**Carupa** J. D. Dana, 1850 [*teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*]. [1882, 61.]  
**carus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.  
**carus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 334.  
**cara** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.  
**cara** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.  
**carus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 643.  
**carus** Tillus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 3.  
**carusensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 284.  
**carusensis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.  
**carusensis** Cypriocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.  
**carusensis** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.  
**carusensis** Placosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.  
**carutta** Corvina (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 124.—Johnius, 1793.  
**carutta** Labrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 447.—Johnnius,  
**Carvanaca** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 775.—A. [1793.  
**carvata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 13.  
**carvillius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 341.  
**Caryatis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Lep.  
**caryatis** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 454.  
**caryatrypes** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 276.  
**Carybdea** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 332.—Med.  
**Caryccatactes** *err. pro* Caryocatactes, Koch; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 245.  
**Carychium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Misc. I. 1814, 84.—G.  
**carychium** Auricella, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 215.  
**carychium** Auricula (Alt.), J. G. Klees, Diss. Test. Tubingam, 1818, 30.—Helix, ? Gm.  
**carychium** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76. [1790.  
**carychium** Turbo (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 339.—Helix, 1790.  
**carye** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*u. et f.*].  
**caryae** Lophocampa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 258.  
**carye** Pyrameis (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 205.—Vanessa.  
**carye** Vanessa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.  
**Caryoborus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 2 & 92.—Col. [*typus* Bruchus  
**Caryocactes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*u. u.*] [serripes].  
**Caryocatactes** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 93.—A.  
**caryocatactes** Caryocatactes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1758.

- caryocatactis** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 373.—Taenia, 1790.
- caryocatactes** Nucifraga (L.), C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 556.—Corvus, 1758.
- Caryocrinites** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 289.—Crin.
- caryocrinoides** Cyathocrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 157.—Phillipsocrinus. [183.]
- caryocrinoides** Phillipsocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, Caryocrinus Agassiz (*ex* Say), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 198.—Crin.
- Caryocystites** L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 128.—Ech.
- Caryodes** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 141.—G.
- caryophyllaceum** Callichen (Lath.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 152.—Anas, 1790.
- caryophyllacea** Fuligula (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 207.—Anas, 1788.
- Caryophyllacus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 480 [=C—aeus, 1790].
- Caryophyllaneus** *err. pro* C—aeus, 1790; Bosc, H. N. Vers. II. 1802, 16.
- caryophyllata** Cercaria, Bory de St V.; Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
- caryophyllatus** Eugeniocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 163.
- caryophyllata** Montivaltia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 78.
- Caryophylleus** *err. pro* C—aeus, 1790; Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- caryophyllea** Asida, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 32.
- Caryophyllia** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 370.—Cor.
- caryophyllina** Festucaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 66.
- caryophyllinum** Monostoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 189.—Festucaria.
- cariophilites** Encrinetes, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 68.
- caryophyllites** Galaxea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.
- caryophyllum** Monostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 130.
- caryophylloides** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 66. [Astrea.
- caryophylloides** Ovalastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1842, 10.—
- caryophylloides** Parastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 174.—Astrea.
- Caryophyllus** *err. pro* C—aeus; Slawikowski, Abh. Würm. Menschen, 1819, 56 [*teste*
- caryophyllus** Actinea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 499. [S. & H.].
- caryophyllum** Eustemma, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 317.
- caryophyllus** Paracathus (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 322.—Turbinolia.
- caryophyllum** Rhynchobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 572.
- caryophyllum** Symphyocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- caryophyllus** Turbinolia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 483, Liste p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- caryophyllus** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 232.
- Caryothraustes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A.
- Caryust** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].
- caseablancae** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 176.
- casalis** Cheyletus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 21.
- casamanssae** Muscipapa, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 277.
- casamanssae** Muscipapa (Tchitreia), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. [1838, 173.]
- casanella** Scardia, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 532.
- casani** Buccinum, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 325.
- casani** Thracia, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842(—3), 215.
- Casarca** C. E. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 56.—A.
- casarca** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 341.—Anas, L. 1758.
- casarca** Tadorna (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 163.—Anas, 1758.
- Casarea** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—R.
- [casarettoi.]
- casaretii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 107.
- casaretto** Paludina, L. Rousseau in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 793.



- Casarka** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 27; S. Palmer, The Analyst, IX (27) Ap. casassi Crotophaga, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 134. [1839, 479.—A.
- casca** Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 15.
- cascasia** Mugil, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 217.
- cascavella** Crotalus, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 60.
- Cascellius** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328.—Col.
- caschmir**→ *v.* **kashmir**→. [Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 40.
- cascoensis** Nucula, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1842, 48; Boston
- casei** Mosillus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 414.
- casei** Piophila (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.—Musca, 1758.
- Casentula** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- cashmir**→ *v.* **kashmir**→.
- Casignetus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 98.—Col.
- casigneta** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 469. [1758.
- casina** Dosina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, L.
- casina** Venus, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 539.
- casinoides** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 607.
- casinula** Venus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 101.
- casiphone** Elymnias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [Elymnias.
- casiphone** Melanites (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 144.—
- Casitinia** *emend.* pro Castnia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep.
- Casmarhinchos** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxiii.—A.
- Casmarhynchus** Drapiez, Dict. class. H. N. II. 1822, 98.—A.
- Casmarhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 3.—A.
- casmarhynchus** *v.* **chasmarhynchus**.
- Casmerodius** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—A.
- casmilla** Argynnis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].
- casmilus** Prometheus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [143] [*n. et f.*].
- Casnoidea** F. L. de Laporte, Etude Entom. 1834, 40.—Col.
- Casnonia** Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europ. (1) 1822, 77 [*vernac.*] & pl. vii.—Col. [=Cosnania, 1821, *error*].
- Casnonia** Latr. in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 324.—Col.
- Casoaris** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 257.—A.
- caspa** Fringilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 559 [capsa, Gm.].
- caspica** Akis (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 139.—Pimelia, 1789.
- caspicus** Brachinus, Godet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 432. [Phoca, Ill.
- caspicus** Callocephalus (Nilss.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3.—
- caspicus** Carabus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 160; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i. e.* 1812–13], 122.
- caspicus** Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 65. [1774.
- caspica** Clemmys (Gm.), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 24.—Testudo,
- caspica** [Clemmys] (Gm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Testudo, 1774.
- caspicus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 29.
- caspicus** Coniatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 388.
- caspica** Emys (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 428.—Testudo, 1774.
- caspica** Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 6.
- caspicus** Harpalus, Steven; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- caspicus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833), sign. *y*.
- caspica** Melolontha, Mannerheim in E. Ménestriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 184.
- caspica** Mutilla, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 124.
- caspicus** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.
- caspica** Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 64 [=P. vitulina, *v.* **caspica**, Kerr.].
- caspica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 45.
- caspicus** Steropes, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 166; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i. e.* 1812–13], 129. [Testudo, 1774.
- caspica** Terrapene (Gm.), *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 153.—

- caspia** Amphidesma, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.-Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 63.  
**caspius** Aphodius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 181.  
**caspius** Astacus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 149.  
**caspia** Atherina, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 100.  
**caspia** Atherina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 136.  
**caspium** Cardium (Eichw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 96, Mar. 1845.—  
**caspius** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 136. [Corbula.  
**caspia** Chelido, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 194.  
**caspia** Cicindela, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 94.  
**caspia** Clupea, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 99.  
**caspia** Clupea, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 134.  
**caspia** Cobitis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 98.  
**caspia** Cobitis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 133.  
**caspia** Corbis, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 147 [*n. n.*].  
**caspia** Corbula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 281.  
**caspia** Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**caspia** Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 159.  
**caspia** Emberiza, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 41.  
**caspius** Enhydria, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 201.  
**caspia** Evania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 214.  
**caspia** Feronia (Omaseus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 120.  
**caspius** Geotrupes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**caspius** Gobius, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 76. [1845, 55.  
**caspius** Gymnodactylus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 181.  
**caspius** Gyrinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 142.  
**caspius** Helopus (Pall.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—Sterna, 1770.  
**caspius** Ixodes, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**caspium** Lyrothorax, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.  
**caspia** Mactra, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 208.  
**caspia** Mactra, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 260.  
**caspia** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 168.—  
 Corbula, 1829.  
**caspia** Mylabris, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 206.  
**caspia** Nacerdes, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 392.  
**caspia** Omaloplia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 370.  
**caspia** Parandra, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 225.  
**caspius** Parnus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 172.  
**caspius** Platanomerus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.  
 1835, 44.—Pristonychus. [—Sterna, 1770.  
**caspia** Pontocheilidon (Pall.), J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) July 1846, 69.  
**caspius** Pristonychus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 116.  
**caspius** Psammosaurus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 190.  
**caspius** Pterocles, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 47.  
**caspius** Rhisotrogus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
 276.—Melolontha caspica.  
**caspia** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 154.  
**caspia** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 272.  
**caspia** Sylocheilidon (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Sterna, 1770.  
**caspius** Syngnathus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 61.  
**caspia** Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 75 [*spec. vel var.*].  
**caspia** Thalasseus (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Sterna, 1770.  
**caspius** Tityus, Kolenati, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 346.  
**caspius** Varanus, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1793.  
**cassander** Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.—Hesperia,  
**cassandra** Calonotos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx,  
 1758. [Mar. 1835, 70.—Saperda.  
**cassandra** Colobotheca (Dalm.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*  
**cassandra** Glaucopsis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopsis [*n. et f.*].

- cassandra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [1779.]
- cassandra** Rhescyntis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena,
- cassandra** Saperda, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 70.
- cassandra** Thais (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 272.—Papilio.
- cassara** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1026.
- Cassarid** Flem. 1822; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Casoarid, *q. v.*
- Cassassus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 208.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- casse** Ypthima (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio cassus, 1764.
- cassentiniellus** Crambus, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (10) Oct. 1849,
- Casserium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 31.—G. [312.]
- “**Cassia** Lam., Syst. 1801, 80.—G.”—*v.* Cassis.
- cassiac** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 85, June 1849.
- cassiae** Brassolis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- cassiae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 95.
- cassiae** Coccus, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, II (15) 1847, 209.
- cassiae** Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 454.—Papilio, 1758.
- cassiae** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 119. [454.—Papilio, 1758.]
- cassiae** Pavonia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- cassiae** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*].
- cassiana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- cassiana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.
- cassianus** Conchorhynchus, H. v. Meyer in A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 145.
- cassianus** Flabellocrinites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 277.
- cassiana** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 192. [1841, 114.]
- cassiana** Monodonta (Trochus), Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4)
- cassianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202. [Melania.]
- cassiana** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- cassianus** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.
- cassianus** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
- cassiana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
- cassianus** Trochus (Wissm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.—Monodonta.
- cassianus** Turbo (Litorina), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- cassiat** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 85.
- Cassculus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 436; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 352.—A.
- cassiculum** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 55 [*n. et f.*].
- Cassicus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—A.
- Cassicus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 34.—A.
- Cassicus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 393.—A. [1783.]
- cassicus** Cracticus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 300.—Ramphastos,
- Cassida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Casida, Humph. 1797.
- cassida** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 134.
- cassida** Cyclodontina (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix.
- cassida** Helicarion, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 214.
- cassida** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 64.
- cassida** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1037.
- cassida** Patella, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 179.
- cassida** Pupa (Lowe), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 187.—Helix.
- cassida** Vitrina (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 45.—Helicarion.
- cassidae** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 20.
- Cassidaemyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 162.—Dipt.
- Cassidaria** Lamarck, Anim. s. vert. VII. 1822, 214.—G. [1812 *vernac.*].

- cassidariaeforme Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 11, Dec. 1846.
- cassidatus Linthuris, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 255.
- Cassidea H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Rostock (3) 1807, 111.—G.
- Cassidea Perry, Conch. 1811, pl. 31.—G.
- Cassidea Schumacher, Essai Vers. 1817, 247.—G.
- Cassidea W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 18.—G.
- cassideus Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 295.
- cassideus Alurnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- cassidea Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1827 (1828), 134.
- cassidea Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 87.
- cassidea Blatta, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 87.
- cassidea Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 147.
- cassidea Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 213.—  
Voluta. [Pileopsis.]
- cassideus Capulus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- cassideus Cilliba (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Notaspis.
- cassidea Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 9.
- cassidea Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155. [1792.
- cassideus Licinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 104.—Carabus,
- cassideus Licinus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].
- cassideus Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 93. [Notaspis.]
- cassidea Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 149.—
- cassidea Orthosteira (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 47.—Tingis.
- cassidea Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 295.
- cassidea Phoraspis, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 493. [1782.
- cassideum Phyllosoma (Forst.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 82.—Cancer,
- cassideus Pileopsis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 366.
- cassidea Polybothris (Klug) & M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar.  
1837, 118.—Buprestis.
- cassidea Spirifer (Br.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 128.—Trigonotreta.
- cassidea Terebratula (Atrypa) (Dalm.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall,  
1841, 83.—Atrypa.
- cassidea Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Camicum Sveciae, 1807, 37.
- cassidea Trigonotreta (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 78.—Atrypa.
- cassidea Uropoda (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 221.—Notaspis.
- cassidea Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 314.
- cassidiforme Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
- cassidiformis Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)  
June 1832, 53.
- cassidiformis Nerita, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- cassidiformis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
- cassidaeformis Trichopoda, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 295. [1832, 230.
- cassidiformis Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 32, Aug. 1847.
- Cassidina H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, May 1839, 152; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,  
1839, 32.—Cr. [*sine typo*].
- Cassidina H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 223.—Cr.
- Cassidites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 419.—G. [Gm.]
- Cassidix R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 433.—A. [*typus* Corvus mexicanus,
- cassidix Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- cassidix Cassidix (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros.
- cassidoides Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 29.
- cassidoides Camerotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 186.
- cassidoides Celibe, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 265.
- cassidoides Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- cassidoides Clypeaster (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829,  
185.—Dermestes. [Dermestes.]
- cassidoides Corylophus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 26.—



- cassidoides** Cossyphus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1847, 59.—Dermestes.
- cassidoides** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 77.
- cassidoides** Erodium, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 39.
- cassidoides** Paropsis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 570.
- cassidoides** Phlaea, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 111.
- cassidoides** Polybothris (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar.
- Cassidula** Férussac, 1821; *teste* Marschall, *vernac. est.* [1837, 119.—Buprestis.
- Cassidula** J. E. Gray (*ex* Fér. MS?), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 179.—G.
- cassidularis** Echinoneus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 194.
- cassidularis** Pyrina (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.  
—Echinoneus.
- Cassidulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.—Rh.
- cassidulina** Moulinia (Des M.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 139.—Scutella.
- cassidulina** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 78.
- Cassidulus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 348; An. s. vert. III. 1816, 34.—Ech.
- Cassidulus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 176.—G.
- Cassidulus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—G.
- cassidula** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 60, Dec. 1849.
- cassilabra** Oliva, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 165 [*n. et f.*].
- cassilabrum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 118, June 1843.
- cassina** Clausina (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 15.—Venus  
casina, L. 1758.
- cassinaefolia** Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 343.
- cassinaefolia** Phylloptera (L. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb.  
1831, 143.—Locusta.
- cassinea** *v.* **cassinia**.
- cassinii** Arctica (Gamb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1848, 645.—Mergulus.
- cassini** Conger, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 203.—Muraena, 1810.
- cassinii** Mergulus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 266.
- cassini** Muraena, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 91.
- Cassinia** *emend. pro* Cassis, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- cassinia** Asteroscopus (F.), Boissduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—Bombyx,  
D. & S. 1775. [*n. et f.*].
- cassinia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- cassinia** Brachionycha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—  
Bombyx, 1775. [178.—Phal.; ? Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- cassinia** Brachionyx (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832,
- cassinia** Noctua (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1)  
(Noct. 4, pt. 1) 1828, 216.—Bombyx, 1775.
- cassinea** Petasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 32.—  
Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- cassinia** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 218. [1775.
- cassinia** Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Bombyx,
- cassiope** Brassolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio, 1775.
- cassiope** Erebia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
457.—Papilio, 1787.
- cassiope** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- cassiope** Hipparchia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Jan. 1828, 63.—  
Papilio, 1787. [Papilio, Fab. 1787.
- cassiope** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 141.—
- cassiope** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- cassiope** Oreina (Fab.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 78.—Papilio, 1787.
- cassiope** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1805)  
[*n. et f.*].
- cassiope** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- cassiope** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- cassiope** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 535.—Papilio, 1787
- cassiope** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- cassiope** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.

- Cassiopea* Péron & Lesneur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.—Med.  
*cassiopea* Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.  
*cassipes* Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 520.  
*Cassis* J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Nat. Hist. 1777, 395.—G.  
*Cassis* Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 80.—G.  
*Cassis* "Browne," J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 137 [=Cassidea, Lam. *teste*  
*cassis* Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 19. [Herrm.].  
*cassis* Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 138.  
*cassis* Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste p. 14.—  
 Nautilus, 1798. [Nautilus, 1798.  
*cassis* Linthurus (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.—  
*cassis* Tectura (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Acmaea.  
*cassis* Vertebralina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 51.  
*cassisianus* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.  
*cassisianum* Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.  
*cassisiana* Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.  
*cassisiana* Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 166.  
*cassisiana* Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 266.  
*cassisianus* Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.  
*cassiterides* Hippothoa, R. Q. Couch in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 476.  
*cassia* Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 44.  
*cassius* Erebia (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 128.—Satyrus.  
*cassius* Lycæna (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Papilio,  
 1775. [Cr. 1775.  
*cassius* Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 679.—Papilio,  
*cassius* Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 526.  
*cassivelaunus* Corystes (Penn), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395.  
 —Cancer, 1777.  
*cassotis* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 393.  
*cassotis* Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 761.  
*Cassowara* G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.—A.  
*casstroemi* Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 978.  
*Cassulus* E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. 1835, 592 [err. pro Capulus].  
*cassus* Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 94.  
*cassus* Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 526.—Papilio, 1764.  
*Casta* J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 208.—G.  
*casta* v. *castus* -a -um.  
*Castalia* Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 67.—L.  
*Castalia* J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.  
*Castalia* Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis p. 3.—Col.  
*castalia* Callidryas (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1847), 68.—Papilio, 1793.  
*castalia* Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 198.  
*castalia* Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 160.—Papilio, 1793.  
*castalis* Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 165.  
*Castalius* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Lep.  
*castaneae* Anthrenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,  
*castaneae* Chermes, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 108. [116.  
*castaneae* Cremaſtocheilus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 115.  
*castaneae* Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 161.  
*castaneae pumilae* Anthrenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].  
*castaneae pumilae* Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.].  
*castaneae pumilae* Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].  
*castaneae pumilae* Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.] & var.  
 rubrica, Knoch.  
*castaneae pumilae* Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [n. n.].  
*castaneana* Cheimatophila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—  
*castaneana* Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 410. [Tortrix.

castaneiceps *v.* castaneiceps.

[castanei→.]

[667.

castaneocapilla Setophaga, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,

castaneiceps Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].

castaneiceps Certhiparus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].

castaneiceps Columba, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 187.

castaneiceps Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Certhiparus.

castaneiceps Reguloides (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 292.—  
Abrornis.

castaneiceps Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Abrornis.

castaneicollis Bolax, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 489.

castaneocollis Petrocossyphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.

castaneicornis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 381.

castaneicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 156.

castaneo-coronata Sylvia, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 152.

castaneo-coronata Tesia (Burton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 586.—  
Sylvia.

castaneifrons Ara, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 66.

castaneofusca Hyphantornis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.  
—Ploceus, Less.

castaneo-fuscus Ploceus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1845, 99.

castaneo-fuscus Textor (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—  
Ploceus.

castaneipennis Agonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V  
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 134.

castaneipennis Aleochara, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 224.

castaneipennis Bledius, Ziegler in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
I (5) Feb. 1831, 459.

castaneipennis Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 108.

castaneipennis Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 376.

castaneipennis Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 92. [1008.

castaneipennis Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,

castaneipennis Dicrania, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 103.

castaneipennis Hadrocerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
83. [I. Oct. 1850, 66.

castaneipennis Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.

castaneipenne Lathrobium, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 22.

castanipennis Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [*n. n.*].

castaneipennis Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 56.

castaneipennis Oxytelus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].

castaneipennis Stenaspis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,

castaneipes *v.* castanipes. [52.

castaneoptera *v.* castanopteris.

castaneorhynchus Pteroglossus (Aulacorhynchus), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May

castaneothorax Amadina, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837. [1842, 238.

castaneothorax Cinclosoma, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849,  
139. [1837.

castaneothorax Donacola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (7) 1842, pl. 94.—Amadina,

castanei-thorax Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 79.

castaneo-ventris Doras, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.  
XXXII.) 1841, 161. [56.

castaneoventris Eulabeornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844,

castaniventris Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 556.

castaneoventris Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263. [121.

castaneoventris Sitta, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,

- castaneiventris Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 45. [679.]  
 castaneiventris Sporophila, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 castaneiventris Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.  
 castaneo → *v.* castanei →.  
 castaneola Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 33.  
 castanea Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 130.  
 castanea Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 24, Ap. 1850.  
 castaneus Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 712.  
 castaneus Agyrtes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Mycetophagus, 1792.  
 castanea Alcedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 15.  
 castanea Allecula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811) Mém. prés. 75.  
 castanea Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 250.  
 castaneus Amalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 54.  
 castanea Amara, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 31.  
 castanea Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.  
 castanea Ancognatha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 98.  
 castanea Anisotoma, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Anisotoma, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—Notoxus, 1796.  
 castanea Apate, Ullrich, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94.  
 castanea-vesca Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 168.  
 castaneus Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 194.  
 castaneus Aphodius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus.  
 castaneum Apion, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 194.  
 castaneus Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 481.  
 castanea Astarte, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 151.—Venus, 1822.  
 castaneus Athyreus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 83.  
 castanea Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nont. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 66.  
 castanea Atopida, A. White, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Ins. 1846), 8.  
 castaneus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 353.  
 castanea Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.  
 castaneus Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. “Sulphur,” 1845, 126.  
 castanea Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 272.  
 castaneus Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 46.  
 castaneus Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*]. [138.]  
 castaneus Bothynus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,  
 castaneus Botryllus, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 205.  
 castaneus Brachysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 castanea Brachytoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314. [1840, 127.]  
 castaneus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 castaneus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*]. [358.]  
 castaneus Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 78.  
 castaneus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 68.  
 castaneus Bulinus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.  
 castanea Bulla, A. Adams, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 584.  
 castaneus Buphus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988.—Ardea, Gm. 1770.  
 castanea Buprestis (Sternocera), Fabr.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas,  
 castanea Byrsopolis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 425. [1835, 29.]  
 castanea Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 41.  
 castanea Capsa (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 128.—Donax.  
 castanea Casarka, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 108.—Tadorna on pl.  
 castaneus Catogenus (Pert.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 397.—Isonotus.



- castaneus Catops, Andersch in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIV. 1839, 9.  
 castaneus Catopygus (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
- castaneus Ceratopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 26.  
 castaneum Ceryon, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 492.  
 castaneum Cerylon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 259.  
 castaneus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Chelonia, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, I (1) 1829, 111.  
 castaneus Chelus (Stenotherus) (Bell), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 14.—Stenotherus.
- castanea Chilina, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 17 Nov. 1842, 899.  
 castaneus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 13.  
 castaneus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 387.  
 castanea Chromis, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 88.  
 castanea Chrysochlora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 202.  
 castaneus Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 133.  
 castaneus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 351.  
 castanea Cistela (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 338.—Cricocerus.  
 castanea Clavatula (Brown), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 57.—Fusus.
- castanea Clemmys (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Emys.  
 castaneus Cleniocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.  
 castanea Clivina, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 128.  
 castanea Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 122.  
 castaneus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 10.  
 castaneus Cnemopachus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 297.
- castaneus Collodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.  
 castanea Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (76) 1848, pl. 23 [*n. et f.*].  
 castanea Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1618.  
 castanea Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 118.
- castanea Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.  
 castaneus Colymbetes, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 209.  
 castaneus Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 73.  
 castaneus Corymbites (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 150.—Elater.
- castaneus Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 42.  
 castanea Cratopus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.  
 castanea Cricocerus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223.  
 castanea Cricocerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 564.  
 castaneus Criomorphus Payk., E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 59.—Cerambyx, L. 1758. [Elater, 1758.]
- castaneus Ctenicercus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 266.—  
 castaneus Curculio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 145.  
 castanea Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, ? Ol.  
 castaneum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 31.  
 castanea Cymindis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. b.  
 castaneus Cyrtomenus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 91.  
 castanea Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.  
 castaneus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 151.  
 castaneus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.  
 castanea Diaperis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Dicrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.  
 castaneus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 806.

- castanea Donax, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 573.  
 castanea Donax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 340.  
 castanea Dorcatoma, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 114.  
 castaneus Drapetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*]. [109 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Dysopes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
 castaneus Dysopes (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 480.—  
 Molossus.  
 castaneus Dytiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 21.  
 castaneus Echinus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, 83.  
 castanea Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 313.  
 castanea Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 81.  
 castanea Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 314 & 357.  
 castaneum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180. [—Nitidula.  
 castanea Epuraea (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 146.  
 castaneus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 60.  
 castaneus Erpithys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—  
 Salarias.  
 castanea Ervilia (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 95.—Donax.  
 castaneus Esthesopus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.  
 castanea Eucharia (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 100.—Aranea,  
 1757.  
 castaneus Eumorphus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 55.  
 castanea Euparia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.  
 castaneus Exetastes, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 castanea Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 326. [1846, 130.  
 castanea Forficella, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 castanea Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 118. [1838], 26.  
 castaneus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].  
 castanea Galerites (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839,  
 77.—Nucleolites.  
 castanea Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Geniastes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 511.  
 castanea Geocichla (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—  
 castaneus Glomeris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 148. [Merula.  
 castanea Goniodoris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 314.  
 castaneus Gulo, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 262.  
 castaneus Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 260.  
 castaneus Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 356.  
 castaneus Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 13.  
 castanea Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 13.  
 castaneus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Hister, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 196.  
 castanea Hololepta, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Caucase, 1832, 171.  
 castanea Homalomorpha, Buquet in Audouin & Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 46.  
 castanea Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 306.  
 castaneus Hydroporus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 91 [*n. n.*];  
*ibid.* Coleopt. 54.  
 castaneus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 302.  
 castaneus Hyperperes, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 13.  
 castaneus Hypophloeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*]. [606.  
 castaneus Ibis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 castaneus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,  
 castaneus Isonotus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 114. [352.

- castaneus Itamus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 67.
- castanea Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- castanea Kinixys, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 398. [287.]
- castaneus Laemphloeus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 318.
- castanea Lagria, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 288.
- castaneum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 52.
- castanea Leiodes (Herbst), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 173.  
—Tetratoma, 1792.
- castanea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 854.
- castaneus Liogenys, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 85.
- castaneus Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- castanea Lithocharis (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 512.—  
Paederus. [1843, 206.]
- castanea Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- castanea Littorina, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 49.
- castaneus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 12.
- castaneus Ludius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- castaneus Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 427. [—Elater, 1758.]
- castanea Macraspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- castanea Macrodonia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 210.
- castanea Macrotoma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- castanea Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 478. [138.—Prionus, 1795.]
- castanea Mancinella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.
- castanea Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 48, June 1846.
- castanea Mareca, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 119.
- castaneus Megacronus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 166.
- castaneus Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 52.
- castaneus Megaproctus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- castanea Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11. [1846, 468.]
- castanea Melanopsis, A. E. J. d'A. de Féussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 54 [*n. n.*].
- castanea Melolontha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 60.
- castaneus Mephitis, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 19.
- castanea Merula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.
- castanea Mesodesma (Turt.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 54.—Capsa.
- castanea Microplus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 69.
- castanea Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- castanea Modiola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 266.
- castanea Modiola, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.
- castaneus Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
- castaneus Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 96, 1805, 279.
- castaneus Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.
- castanea Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.  
1839, 23.
- castaneus Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
- castaneus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69.
- castaneus Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 47.
- castaneus Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- castanea Nanina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix,
- castanea Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 202. [1774.]
- castanea Natica, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 237.
- castanea Natica, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 345.
- castanea Natica, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 25.
- castanea Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Alpeus.
- castanea Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 74.]
- castanea Nitidula, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 74, & Ins. Fenn. I.
- castanea Nitidula, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 135.

- castaneus Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 89.  
 castanea Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 292.  
 castanea Nucleolites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.  
 castanea Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 299.  
 castaneum Ochina (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Anobium, ? Ol. 1790.  
 castanea Odontria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 107. [1836], 572.—Thomisus.  
 castaneus Olios (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
 castaneum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 207.  
 castanea Omaloplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Onitis, L. Redtenbacher in Hügél, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 517.  
 castaneus Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 134.  
 castaneus Opilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 380.  
 castanea Orchesia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.—Hallomenus. [Notaspis.  
 castanea Oribata (Herm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 532.—  
 castanea Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 182.  
 castanea Osmosita (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.—Nitidula.  
 castanea Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 514.  
 castanea Pachrodera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 168.  
 castanea Pachytricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.  
 castanea Pacuvia, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.  
 castaneus Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 60.  
 castanea Paludina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. Pangonia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 182. [1827], 256.  
 castanea Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 94.  
 castanea Pectinaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 411.  
 castaneus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.  
 castanea [Pelusios] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys.  
 castanea Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1036.  
 castaneus Pentodon, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 384.  
 castanea Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 95.  
 castanea Peristera (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba.  
 castaneus Phalacrus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Phalacrus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 276.  
 castanea Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 27.  
 castanea Phaleria (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 588.—Colydium, 1797.  
 castaneus Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 28.  
 castaneum Philentoma, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.  
 castaneus Phileurus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.  
 castanea Physa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 459, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
 castaneus Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 515. [105.  
 castanea Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 castaneus Planaxis, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneum Platysoma (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. - 1835, 231.—Hololepta.  
 castanea Platysteira, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 141.  
 castanea Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 191, Oct. 1845.  
 castaneus Plotosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 421. [Scarabus.  
 castanea Polydonta (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—  
 castaneus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. *i.*  
 castaneus Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 215. [May 1849, 17.—Opilus.  
 castanea Priocera (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1)  
 castaneus Psarocolius (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2210.—Oriolus, 1790.



- castaneus Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 11.  
 castanea Psylla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes.  
 castaneus Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
 (2) 1843, 202.—Hypherpes.  
 castanea Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 22.  
 castaneus Ptinus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 83.—Anobium, Ol. 1790.  
 castanea Pyrina (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837  
 104.—Nucleolites.  
 castaneus Pytho, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 96.—Cucuius, 1792.  
 castanea Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 128.  
 castaneus Rhimanphus (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.—Sylvia.  
 castaneus Rhizomys, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1007.  
 castanea Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Grœnl. 1842, 9.  
 castanea Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.  
 castaneus Rutela (Kn.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Cremastochilus castaneae.  
 castaneus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 324.  
 castaneum Scaphidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 34.  
 castaneum Scaphidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
 (4) 1845, 361.  
 castanea Scaptocoris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 166.  
 castaneus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 12.  
 castaneus Scarabus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 336.  
 castaneus Scelosodis (Esch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June  
 1835, 284.—Cratopus.  
 castanea Scolia, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 7.  
 castanea Scolopax, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 207.  
 castaneus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.  
 castaneus Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 21.  
 castanea Setophaga, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
 castanea Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.  
 castaneus Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Sitta, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 316.  
 castaneus Sorex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 424 & II. Sept. 1838,  
 castaneus Sphaerophorus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 64. [43.  
 castaneus Sphynx, G. Peiry, Arcana, 1811, Ll1. [ & 2) Oct. 1837, 54.  
 castaneus Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1  
 castanea Sternocera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, Ol.  
 castaneus Sternotherus (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 38.—Emys. [1790.  
 castanea Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 97.  
 castanea Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 53.—Sylvia.  
 castaneus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 198.  
 castaneus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 140.  
 castaneus Tenebrio, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insektenkunde (1) 1801, 171.  
 castanea Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 483.  
 castanea Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 19.  
 castaneus Termes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 764.  
 castaneum Theridium (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 263.  
 —Aranea, 1757.  
 castanea Thlipsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 391.  
 castaneus Thomisus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 30. [no. 15.  
 castaneus Thorictus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,  
 castanea Thyamis (Meg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 314.  
 —Haltica.  
 castanea Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 58.  
 castanea Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D3, pl. 10, 1826.  
 castanea Tonicia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30 1847,  
 67.—Chiton.

- castaneum** Tribolium (Hbst.), W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 47.—Colydium, 1797. [—Brachysternus.]
- castaneus** Tribostethes (Lap.), J. Curtis, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (21) June 1844, 198.
- castanea** Triplax (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- castaneus** Trochus, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- castaneus** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 48.
- castanea** Trogosita, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
- castanea** Trogosita, F. V. Melsh.; F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (5) Oct. 1844, 109. [Aptères, III. 1844, 171.—Megamerus.]
- castaneum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*),
- castanea** Turbinella, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 114.
- castanea** Turbinella, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Turbinella, no. 26, July 1847.
- castaneus** Turdus (Gould), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 81.—Merula.
- castaneus** Tychus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 124.
- castanea** Uloma, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- castaneus** Unio, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 4.
- castaneus** Unio, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (1) 1831, 91. [III. 1833, 119.]
- castanea** Unio, L. Fitzinger, *Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)*
- castanea** Venus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Aug. 1822, 273.
- castanea** Voluta, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (1) 1816, 4.
- castanea** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 530.
- castanea** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), *Index Test.* 1818, 94.
- castaneus** Vultur, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (1) 1809, 29. [Oriolus, 1790.]
- castaneus** Xanthornus (Lath.), C. W. Hahn, *Voegel aus Asien etc.* (5) 1819, pl. 5.—
- castaneus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 352.
- castanea** Zephronia, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII.* Ap. 1844, 265.
- castanidens** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 280; & App.
- castanipennis** v. **castaneipennis**. [1817, 134.]
- castanipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby* MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Ap. 1832, 143.
- castanipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 312.
- castaneipes** Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 95.
- castanipes** Cratonychus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 95.—Elater, 1800.
- castanipes** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 234. [II (4) July 1843, 59.]
- castanipes** Feronia (Platysma), E. Ménétries, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.*
- castanipes** Formica, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.
- castanipes** Formica, Leach, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 231.
- castanipes** Helobia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 20.
- castanipes** Helops, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- castanipes** Hister, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby* MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Aug. 1830, 152.
- castanipes** Hister, J. Curtis, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIX (4) 1845, 442.—castaneus, 1844.
- castanipes** Monocrepidius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 228.—Elater.
- castanipes** Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 508.—Tachydromia. [1847, 335.]
- castanipes** Platysma, Mannerheim in Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (2)
- castanipes** Pocciulus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 37.
- castanipes** Scaphium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 109.
- castanipes** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845,
- castaneipes** Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 27. [249.]
- castanipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 79.
- castanipes** Trupanea, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 223.
- castaniventris** v. **castaneiventris**.
- castanops** Strix, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (48) June 1837, 140.
- castanoptera** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn.* (24) 1831, 369; & *Ins. Fenn.* I. 1834, 369.—Bolitochara.

- castanopter** Anoplochilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 509.  
**castanoptera** Apate, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 50.  
**castanoeptera** Athene (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.  
**castanoptera** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)  
**castanopter** Carabus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [Feb. 1831, 491.  
**castanopter** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,  
 256. [215.  
**castanopter** Centropus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
**castanopterum** Criodion, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 571. [222.  
**castanoptera** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837,  
**castanopter** Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 171.  
**castanopter** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.  
**castanoptera** Noctua (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)  
 1826, 69.—Strix.  
**castanopter** Notaphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 21.  
**castanoptera** Omaloplia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.  
**castanopter** Oriolus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 796.  
**castanoptera** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.  
**castanopter** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 225.  
**castanopter** Seymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 962.  
**castanopter** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 10.  
**castanoptera** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.  
**castanopter** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 73; *ibid.*  
 Coleopt. 46.  
**castanopter** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 321.  
**castanopyga** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 197.  
**castanotis** Amadina, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.  
**castanotis** Chaeropus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 42.  
**castanotis** Fringilla (Gould), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 20.—Amadina.  
**castanotis** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 119.  
**castanotis** Sporothlastes (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—  
 Amadina.  
**castanotus** Cinclosoma, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 113.  
**castanotus** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 145.  
**castanotus** Turnix (Gld.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511.—Hemipodius.  
**castanurus** Trochilus (Campylopterus), B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (1) 1842, 525.  
**castellanensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 109.  
**castellanensis** Crenaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 332.  
**castellanensis** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.  
**castellanensis** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.  
**castellanensis** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1849], 216.  
**castellanensis** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.  
**castellanus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**castellana** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31. [466.  
**castellini** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 69.  
**castellini** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 33.  
**castellum** Adelocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea.  
**castellum** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 118.  
**castelnaeana** (*sic*) Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 306.  
**[castelnaui]** *v. et laportei*.  
**castelnaui** Camaragathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849],  
 pl. 164.  
**castelnaudii** (*sic*) Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 559.  
**castelneaudii** (*sic*) Helix, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 639.  
**castelnaui** Lagothrix, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 498.  
**castelnaui** Onychorhynchus, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 56.

- castelnau Orthoceras, de Verneuil in Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 29.  
 castelnaudii (*sic*) Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 270.  
 Castiaria Laporte & Gory, Mon. Buprest. 1838; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, ?Castiarina,  
 Castiarina Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, Stigmodera p. 22.—Col. [q.v.]  
 castigaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 19.  
 castigator Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (7) 1849, 19 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 castigator Pteromalus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) IX. 1848 [Feb.], 22. [142.]  
 castigatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 castigata Eupithecia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.  
 IV (Noct.) 1842, 37.—Geometra. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].  
 castigata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 89 (Fernaldo judice  
 castigata Tarachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.  
 castigatus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 315.  
 castillianus Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.  
 Castnia J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep. [1826, 87.]  
 Castnius J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Lep.  
 castolata Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].  
 castor Ammonites (Rein.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 73.—Nautilus.  
 castor Campylirhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108.—Rhynchaenus.  
 castor Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,  
 1792. [Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.]  
 castor Charaxes (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 110.—  
 castor Cyclops (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 397.—Monoculus.  
 castor Cyclopsina (Jur.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
 427.—Monoculus.  
 castor Diaptomus (Jur.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 219.—Monoculus.  
 castor Helicella, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.  
 castor Merganser (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 195 (*sic*).—Mergus,  
 castor Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370. [1766.]  
 castor Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 50.  
 castor Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 63.  
 castor Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 4.  
 castor Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.  
 castor Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 351.—Papilio,  
 castor Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 37. [? Cr. 1775.]  
 castor Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.  
 castor Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 338.  
 castor Rhinoncus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.  
 castor Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, 1793.  
 castor Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 266 [*n. n.*].  
 castor Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 117.  
 castor Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.  
 castor Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.  
 castorides *v.* castoroides.  
 castorinus Steneofiber, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.  
 castoris Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 195.  
 castoris Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio castor, 1775.  
 castoris Trichoecephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 182 [*n. n.*].  
 Castoroides J. W. Foster, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 30.—M.  
 castorides Mus, E. J. Burrow, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 167.  
 castoroides Palaeomys, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 993.  
 castoroides Palaeomys, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6.  
 castrator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
 castreneus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 128 [= castrensis, Fab.].  
 castrensis Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 40 (Fernaldo judice  
 1802) [*n. et f.*].



- castrensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.  
 castrensis Circe (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, 1758.  
 castrensis Clisiocampa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 229.—Bombyx,  
 castrensis Conus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 138. [1758.  
 castrensis Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 568.—Venus, 1758.  
 castrensis Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 294.—  
 Bombyx, 1758.  
 castrensis Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Bombyx, 1758.  
 castrensis Malacosoma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
 castrensis Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.  
 castrensis Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 140.  
 castrensis Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 134.  
 castresii Fulgora, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 173.  
 castri Jodamia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 230.  
 Castrinus J. Sturm (ex Dej. MS), Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 152.—Col. = Cestrinus,  
 [castus -a -um.] [Erichs.  
 casta Agnia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 291.  
 casta Actornis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 22.—Bombyx, ? Esp. 1785.  
 casta Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 [u. et f.].  
 casta Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)  
 [u. et f.].  
 castus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.  
 casta Carpophaga, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 204.  
 casta Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 1823, 316.—  
 Bombyx, ? Esp. 1783.  
 castus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 145, May 1847.  
 castus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 267, Feb. 1844.  
 castus Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,  
 casta Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.—Venus, 1790. [171.  
 casta Daphnella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 25.  
 castus Endaeus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583 [u. n.].  
 casta Eucharis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1783.  
 casta Euprepia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 341.—Bombyx.  
 casta Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 118.  
 castus Hydrophilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 170.  
 casta Leptalis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 360.  
 casta Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.  
 casta Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 55, June 1846.  
 casta Melitaea, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.  
 casta Mitra, Lamarck (ex Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811,  
 casta Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 48. [202.  
 casta Mitrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.—Mitra, 1821.  
 casta Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 154.  
 casta Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.  
 casta Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 336, Jan. 1846.—  
 Daphnella.  
 casta Pontia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 288.  
 casta Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lv.  
 casta Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.  
 casta Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.  
 castus Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.  
 casta Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [u. n.].  
 casuarinae Cyclodomorphus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Cyclodus.  
 casuarinae Cyclodus, Duméril & Bilron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 749.  
 casuarinae Omolepida (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 88.—  
 Cyclodus.

- casuarinae Tiliqua (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exped. Austral. II. 1841, 423.—Cyclodus.
- casuarinus Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. XIV (158) July 1846, 47.
- casuarius Casuaris (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 257.—Struthio, 1758.
- casuarius Casuarius (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 247.—Struthio, 1758. [345.]
- casuarius Rhea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- casula Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- catablastes Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839; 13. [219.]
- Catablepas J. E. Gray, Lond. Med. Repos. XV. Ap. 1821, 307.—M.
- Catacanthus M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 352.—Hem.
- Catachaenus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 305.—Col.
- Catachilus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 192.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Cataclysmes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Lep.
- cataclysmi Astacus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 112.
- Cataclysta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Lep.
- Catacola L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.—Lep. [1826, 115.]
- Catacospus *err. pro* Catascopus, Kirby; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) [1826, 115.]
- catacrita Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.
- Catacus *emend. pro* Cacatoes, Dum.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A.
- Catadromus W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 18.—Col.
- cataenata *v.* catenatus.
- Catagenus J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 221.—Col.
- Catageus Thorell, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* ? 1889. [B. M.].—M.
- Cataglochis Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 2 Livr. 1826 [ex MS,
- Cataglyphis A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 493.—Hym.
- Catagramma Boisduval, s. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.—Lep.
- Catagrammus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 192.—Hem. [non
- catagraphus Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 400. [binom.].
- Catalalus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 99.—Col.
- Catalasis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [sine typo].
- Catalasis J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 121.—Col.
- catalaunalis Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 330.
- cataleuca Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 28.
- cataleuca Noctua, J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 377.
- cataleuca Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua, 1833.
- catalea Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 128.
- cataleus Johnius, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 170.
- catalonicus Lepidotus, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 38.
- catalpa Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 45.
- Catamblyrhynchus de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 301.—A.
- Catamenia C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—A. [binom.].
- Catamianus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 149.—Hem. [non
- Catamiarus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 323.—Hem.
- catamita Cleosiris, Boisduval, s. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xliii.
- catamitus Tetragnathus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 17.
- Catamonus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 422.—Col.
- catanauensis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
- catanensis Holothuria, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 35. [27.]
- Catantes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ech.
- Catantostoma G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 392.—G.
- Cataphagus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 247.—Col.
- cataphanes Autophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Noctua, 1808.
- cataphanes Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- cataphanes Spintherops (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Noctua.
- Cataphania J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
- Cataphractus F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1828, 77.—P. [*typus* Silurus callichthys].

- cataphractus Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 122.  
cataphractus Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].  
cataphractus Actinocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 200.  
cataphractus Agonus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 104.—Cottus, 1758.  
cataphractus Aspidophorus (L.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 346.—Cottus, 1758.  
cataphractus Cordylus, F. Boie, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 137.  
cataphractus Crangon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].  
cataphractus Crangon (Olivi), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 343.—Cancer, 1792.  
cataphractus Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 58.  
cataphractus Doras (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 276.—Silurus, 1758.  
cataphractus Dorthesia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 68.—Coccus.  
cataphractus Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*]. [1794].  
cataphractus Egeon (Ol.), A. Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (66) Mar. 1813, 233.—Cancer, 1792.  
cataphractus Ericius, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812), 75.  
cataphractus Gasteracanthus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 229.  
cataphractus Mecistops (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 58.—  
cataphractus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 427. [Crocodilus.  
cataphractus Peristedion, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 402.  
cataphractus Peristethium, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 104.  
cataphractus Phalangistes (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 113.—Cottus, 1758.  
cataphractus Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 322.—Murex.  
cataphractus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.  
cataphractus Zonurus, Boie in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].  
cataphractus Zonurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 388.  
Cataphronetis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 199.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
Cataphronetis H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 342.—Col.  
Catapicephala J. Macquart, 1850; [teste Marschall, 1851 *est*].  
Catapiesis A. J. J. Solier in Audouin & Brullé, H. N. Ins. (Col. II.) 1835, 42.—Col.  
Catapiestus M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxviii.—Col.  
Catapionus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 245.—Col.  
Cataplus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.  
Cataplus J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.  
Catapycnus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 39.—Col.  
Catapyges C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—Col.  
cataractae Donacia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 391.  
cataractae Gobio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 315.  
Cataractes J. Fleming (*ex* Will.), Edinburgh Phil. Journ. I (1) June 1819, 98.—A.  
Cataractes S. D. W., Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 296.—A. [Falconidae].  
[cataractes.]  
catarractes Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 61.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.  
catharractes Lestris (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 273.—Larus, 1766.  
catarractes Spheniscus (Forst.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxiii.—Aptenodytes, 1781.  
catarrhactes Stercorarius (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 154.—Larus, 1766.  
cataracti Trinucleus, *err. pro* caractaci, Murch.; H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1845, [cataractus -a -um.] [65.  
cataracta Anodonta, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds 1816, 1818, 1819) IV. sign. c5.  
cataracta Buccinum, C. F. F. Krauss (*ex* Chemn.), Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 119.  
cataractus Chilonemus, Baird, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 406 [*n. n.*].  
catarrhactus Cycloderes, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 21.  
cataracta Purpura (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 245.—Buccinum, 1790.  
catarracta Purpura, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 234.

- cataractus** Thylacites (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 516.—Cycloderes. [donta.]
- cataracta** Unio (Say), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.—Ano-
- Catarama** Guérin-M., Rev. Mag. Zool. II. 1850, 431.—Col. [teste Scudder].
- Catargyria** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [62] *die indet.*—Lep. [n. et f.; 1822-26,
- Catarracta** S. Odmann, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 70.—A.
- Catarrhactes** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (5) 1826, 243.—A. [1760.
- Catarrhactes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Catarractes, Briss.
- Catasarcus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 812.—Col.
- Catascia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Lep.
- catascopium** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 103. [Lymnaea.
- catascopium** Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
- catascopium** Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV. sign. B<sub>6</sub>.
- Catascopus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 94.—Col.
- Catastia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—Lep.
- Catastomus** *id. ac* Catostomus, Les.; J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819—
- Cataulax** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 339.—Hem. [22, 1823, 720.
- catax** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- catax** Dasysoma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1758.
- catax** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16.—Phalaena, 1758.
- catax** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 285.—Bombyx,
- catax** Lachneis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[n. n.] [1758.
- catax** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1758.
- Cataxopus** Hope, 1838; v. **Catascopus**.
- catbirdt** Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 432.
- catebus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 76.
- Categorus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cor. [1786.
- catellina** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 527.—? Cercaria, Müll.
- catellina** Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1786. [Cercaria, 1786.
- catellina** Diglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. c.—
- catellina** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 448.—Cercaria, 1786.
- catellina** Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 152.—Cercaria, 1786. [1773.
- catellus** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 527.—? Cercaria, Müll.
- catellus** Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1773.
- catellus** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 448.—Cercaria, 1773.
- catellus** Trichocerca (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 150.—Cercaria, 1773. [nula, teste S. & H.].
- Cateluna** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 204.—Verm. [*err. pro* Cate-
- catena** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 21.
- catena** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 215.
- catina** Bullaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 33.—Bulla.
- catena** Bullaea (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 118.—Bulla.
- catena** Catostyrax (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- catena** Cochlea, Da Costa; *non* Helix [teste Winckworth]. [83.—Cimex, 1782.
- catena** Euphasia (Sow.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 116.—
- catena** Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [n. n.]. [Papilio.
- catena** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.
- catena** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529.
- catena** Papilio, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (4) Mar. 1805, 29.
- catena** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 64.—Cimex, 1782.
- catena** Philline (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 545.—Bulla.
- catena** Platynopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 337.



- catena** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 36, Feb. 1843.
- Catenaria** Savigny; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *sed vernac.*
- Catenaria** Lamouroux (*ex* Sav.), Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 176.—Polyz. [S. F. H.].
- Catenaria** S. V. Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. 1844, 19.—Polyz.
- catenarius** Arcuatus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, Hh1. [Phalaena, 1770.]
- catenarius** Bupalus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 116.—
- catenarius** Celleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 366.
- catenaria** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 379.
- catenaria** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- catenaria** Orthostixis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.
- catenaria** Orthostixis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [221] [*u. et f.*].
- catenator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 29. [Ichneumon.]
- catenator** Lampronota (Schaeff.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- catenator** Lissonota (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 45.—  
Ichneumon.
- catenator** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 93.
- catenata** Agama, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 247.
- catenatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 320.
- catenatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
- catenatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 114.
- catenatum** Buccinum, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 94.
- catenata** Bulla, S. V. Wood, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Sept. 1839, 461.
- catenatus** Carabus, *id. ac* catenulatus, Scop.; G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87,
- catenatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*u. n.*]. [1801-2, tab. 4.]
- catenatus** Carabus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- catenatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 419.
- catenata** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- catenata** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 285.
- catenata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 361.
- catenatus** Coluber [*? non* Sol.], G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 516,
- catenatus** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.
- catenata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 142.
- catenatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.
- catenatus** Crotalinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- catenatum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 138.
- catenatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 30.
- catenata** Draconura, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 346.
- catenatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- catenatus** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 369.
- catenatus** Enyalius (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Agama.
- catenatus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 362.
- catenata** Felis, C. H. Smith, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. II. 478 (1827);  
Syn. 1827, 168.
- catenatus** Harmodites (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 14.  
—Tubiporites.
- catenatus** Hypsilabus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 57.—Agama.
- catenatus** Lycodon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 85).
- catenata** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534. [Voluta.]
- catenata** Marginella (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—
- catenata** Miopristis (Thun.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 28.  
—Clythra.
- catenata** Mitra (Sw.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 295.—Tiara, ? Brod.
- catenata** Moluris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 366.
- catenata** Muraena (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 28.—Gymnothorax,  
1795.
- cataenata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
- catenata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 166.
- catenata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 223.

- catenata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 374.
- catenata** Polytrema (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.  
—Pleurotomaria. [1834.]
- catenatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus,
- catenata** Sarcodictyon, E. Forbes in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 179.
- catenatus** Scaphander, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- catenatus** Scytale (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 162.
- catenatum** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.
- catenata** Syringopora (Mart.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45.—Tubiporites.
- catenatus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 148.
- catenata** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 122.
- catenata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
- catenatus** Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
- catenata** Tubipora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
- catenatus** Tubiporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 42.
- catenatus** Turrillites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 574.
- catenata** Uraniscodon (Wied), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 91.—Agama.
- catenata** Voluta, Montagu, Test. Brit. 1803, 236; Suppl. 1808, 104 (catinata).
- catenata** Volvaria (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 231.
- Catenicella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 426.—Polyz. [—Voluta.
- catenifera** Calamopora, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 93.  
[annulatus.]
- catenifer** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 286.—& *var.*
- catenifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. All. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 79.
- catenifer** Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835,
- catenifera** Monodonta, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 318. [290.]
- catenifera** Polytrema (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.—  
Calamopora.
- catenifera** Syringopora (Gein.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Calamopora.
- catenifera** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603. [Glossiphonia.
- catenigera** Clepsine (Moq.-Tandon), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 451.—
- catenigera** Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 373.
- Catenipora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 206.—Cor. [1840.]
- catenoides** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VIII (2) 1842, 227.—catenaria,
- catenoides** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529.
- catenuata** Nebria, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 59.
- Catenula** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 198.—Verm. [*v. et* Cateluna].
- Catenula** C. Leblond in Blainville's 1837 ed. of Bremser, Traité Vers intest. homme, Atlas  
p. 39.—Verm.
- catenula** Bacterium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 215.
- catenula** Halisidota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.
- catenula** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.
- catenula** Muraena (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,  
214.—Muraenophis. [Gymnothorax, 1795.]
- catenula** Muraenophis (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 628.—
- Catenularia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.—Cor.
- catenularis** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 253.
- catenularis** Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 72.
- catenularis** Sibon (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
- catenularis** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 221.
- catenularis** Hippothoa, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.
- catenulatum** Adeliu, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 29. [(2) 1835, 276.]
- catenulata** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 169.
- catenulatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 647.
- catenulatus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 3.
- catenulata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- catenulata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 82.

- catenulata** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 136. [1832, 104.]
- catenulatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July
- catenulatus** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- catenulatum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 2.
- catenulata** Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 585.
- catenulatus** Euomphalus (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—Helicites.
- catenulata** Euparia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.
- catenulatus** Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- catenulata** Halysites (Gm.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 175.—Tubipora, 1790. [72.]
- catenulatus** Helicites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- catenulata** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- catenulatus** Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- catenulatus** Ischyus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 97.
- catenulatus** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- catenulatus** Lycodon (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—Coluber.
- catenulata** Nebria, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 74.
- catenulata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399.
- catenulata** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI.
- catenulata** Ronia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 87. [1842, 359.]
- catenulatus** Straparollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.
- catenulata** Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 489. [—Euomphalus.]
- catenulatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 110.
- catenulatus** Turbo (Wahl.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230.—Helicites.
- catenulifera** Bulla (Macgill.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 112.—Bullaea.
- catenulifera** Bullaea, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 187.
- Catephia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Lep.
- Catephia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep.
- Caterectus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 401.—Col.
- Cateretes** Illiger in Kugelan, Käfer Preussens, 1798, 395 [*v. Kateretes*, 1798].
- Catergus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 399.—Col.
- Caterictus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. 1846. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caterectus, Schoenh.
- Caterina** J. Curtis; *err.* Scudder *pro* Craterina, *q. v.*
- caternaultii** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
- caternaultii** Wolfella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852), 162.
- caternaulti** Xiphicera, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 181 (=184).
- Caternaultiella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852), [catesby→.] [68.—Hem.]
- catesbeii** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 325.
- catesbeii** Coluber (Natrix), Weigel; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 128 [Senz. sp.].
- catesbyi** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 156; II. 226.
- catesbeii** Dipsas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- catesbaei** Dipsas (Wieg.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560 [=550].—? Coluber, Sentz. 1796.
- catesbyi** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 159; II. 252.
- catesbyi** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 16.
- catesbyi** Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat. III) (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 270.
- catesbei** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 469. [1763.]
- catesbaei** Salticus (Scop.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 100.—Aranea,
- catesby** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 4.
- catesbyii** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 137.
- catesby** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.
- catesbeiana** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 106.
- catesbyana** Rissolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 24.
- catesbyana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 99.

- Cateschnus** C. J. Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 327.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Catesthia** J. Leidy, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. 1852, 289 (Oct. 1851) *non* 1848 *apud* Marshall.
- Cathaemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Lep.
- Cathammites** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 322.—Col.
- Catharactes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (20) July 1837, 315.—A.
- catharina** Aglaophenia (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.—
- catharina** Plumularia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 497. [Plumularia.
- catharinae** Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 236.
- catharinae** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 178.
- catharinae** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 88.
- catharinae** Ornismia, A. Salé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 498.
- catharinae** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 269.
- catharinae** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 191.
- Catharista** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 21.—A.
- Catharsius** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 21.—Col.
- Cathartes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 236.—A.
- cathartoides** Buteogallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 83.
- Catharus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 278.—A.
- catharus** Portunus, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 265.
- cathcartiae** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 265, Oct. 1848.
- cathedralis** Turritella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 55.
- Catheretes** *id. ac* Cateretes, Herbst, 1797; L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 245.
- cathetoplateus** Hypsonotus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
- Cathetorhinus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 269.—R.
- Catheturus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 206.—A.
- catia** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214 [*n. n.*].
- Cathoessus** *err. pro* Chatoessus, Cuv.; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, pl. 612.
- Cathormiocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 120.—Col. [—P.
- cathphorius** Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- cathpharius** Picus (Dendrocopus), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1006. [copus.
- cathphorius** Picus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 115.—Dendro-
- cati** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 115.
- cati** Sarcopites, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 605.
- catifrons** Bos, J. D. Godman, Amer. Nat. Hist., ed. 3, II. 1836, 266. [Dipt.
- Catilia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 310.—
- catilina** Dysschema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena, 1775. [332.
- catilliformis** Fissurella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (3) 1835,
- catillina** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 143.
- Catillocrinites** G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. Nov. 1849, 419; P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Crin. [*n. n.*]; C—crinus, Shum. 1866.
- catilloides** Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 429.
- catilloides** Inachus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 273.
- catilloides** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus.
- Catillus** Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 386.—L.
- catillus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 123.
- catillus** Bifrontia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 107.—Euomphalus.
- catillus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 159, May 1849.
- catilla** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 95.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1779. [1848, 603.—Papilio, 1779.
- catillus** Eudamus (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.



- catillus Euomphalus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 98.—Helicites.
- catillus Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 91, Aug. 1850.
- catillus Goniurus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1779.
- catillus Helicites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 7.
- catillus Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 730.—Papilio,
- catillus Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 221. [1779.]
- catillus Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 277.
- catillus Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.
- catillus Pterygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 219.
- catillus Platymalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 480.
- catillus Schizostoma (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 95.—Euomphalus.
- catillus Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus.
- catillus Solarium (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 162.—Euomphalus. [Euomphalus.]
- catillus Straparolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
- catillus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (3) Feb. 1836, 30.
- catinata *v.* catenata.
- Catinus O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 71.—Gast. undefined but evidently naticoid. The following *n. n.* are appended:—haliotoides; velutinus.
- Catinus L. Oken, Allg. Nat. V (i) 1835, 416 [= Stomatia, *teste* Herrm.].
- catinus Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 198.
- catina Bullaea, *v.* catena.
- catius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 323.
- catius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- Catla Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 411.—P. [1839.]
- catla Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 287. [1832, 379.—Cyprinus.]
- catla Leuciscus (Ham.), A. Valenciennes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec.
- Catlas Val. 1844; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845 [*vernac.* *v.* Catla].
- catlowae Corbula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 21, Jan. 1844.
- cato Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 101.—Papilio, 1787.
- Catoblepas *id. ac* Catablepas, 1821; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.
- Catoblephas *id. ac* Catablepas, J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. Mamm. Syn.
- Catocala Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 158.—Lep. [1827, 367.]
- catocalae Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 107.—Winthemia. [1830, 174.]
- catocalae Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Catocalides Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Méth. 1840, 166.—Lep. [*tribus non gen.*].
- Catocala J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Lep.
- Catocelis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 440.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Catocha A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156.—Dipt.
- Catochaenum T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1037.—P.
- Catocheilus F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 102.—Hym.
- Catochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Catocheilus, Guér.
- catochloris Lycæna, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 78.
- Catochrysops J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 87.—Lep.
- Catodon Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 319.—R.
- Catodon J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 21.—M.
- catodon Beluga (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 85.—Physeter,
- Catogenus J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V. 1830 (1831), 221.—Col. [1758.]
- Catoglochis G. Fischer, Zoognosis, 1813; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Catoglochis Croizet & Jobert, Rech. ossem. Puy-de-Dôme, expl. pl. xii bis (1826).—M.
- Catoglokis F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 80.—M. [*typus* Cervus dama polignacus]. [pl. 138.—Lep.]
- Catogramma J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836–49, expl. to
- catogramma Pieris, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 361.
- Catograpta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Lep.
- catoirei Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 301.

- catoirri** Ceratitidis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 197.  
**cattoirri** Myoxus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 310.  
**catoirei** Pelecophora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [Col. [*n. n.*].]  
**Catolethruss** C. J. Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 330.—  
**catoleuce** Erythia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**catolynx** Felis, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 23.  
**Catomisus** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 302.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Catonephele** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Lep.  
**Catophaga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Lep.  
**Catophragmus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.—Cirr.  
**Catopia** Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall *sed non comp.*  
**catopina** Allecula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.  
**Catoplatus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 167.—Hem.  
**Catoplatys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Catoplatus, Spin.  
**Catopomorphus** C. Aubé, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *err. pro* Catopsimorphus.  
**Catopriion** Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 96.—P.  
**Catopsilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Lep.  
**Catopsimorphus** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 324.—Col.  
**Catoptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 61.—M. = Balenoptera, Lac.  
**Catopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 3 & 23 (1833).—P.  
**Catopterus** Redfield, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, IV (1-4) 1837, 39.—P.  
**catopterus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 78 (1836) [*n. n.*].  
**catopterus** Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton (*ex* Ag. *n. n.*), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 4.  
**Catoptes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 243.—Col.  
**Catoptria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.  
**Catoptria** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Lep.  
**Catoptria** F. E. Guérin, Rev. Mag. Zool. 1849, 146.—Col. [—A.  
**Catoptrophorus** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, II (9-11) Nov. 1827, 323.  
**Catopyga** Boyer de F., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 623.—Hym. [[*n. n.*]  
**catopygoptera** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 43 (1835), V (2) 120 (1844).—  
**Catopygus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.  
**Catopyrrha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Lep.  
**Catorama** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 431.—Col.  
**Catosparactes** G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, III. 1845, 655.—[=Cetosparactes, *q.v.*]  
**Catostoma** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 194.—R.  
**catostomi** Argulus, J. D. Dana & E. C. Herrick, Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (2) Jan. 1837, 297.  
**Catostomus** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 89.—P.  
**catostomus** Rhytidostomus (Forst.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.—  
 Cyprinus, 1773.  
**catostomus** Sphagebranchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 536.  
**Catostyrax** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 82.—Hem.  
**Catoxantha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 75.—Col. [—Col.  
**Catoxantha** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 266.  
**Catoxanthia** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89; (7) 1837, 125.—Lep.  
**catoxantha** Apocerata, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 150.  
**catoxantha** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 118.  
**catoxanthus** Geopates, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 510.  
**catreus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 148.  
**Catriscus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 43.—A.  
**catskillensis** Cypricardites, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 188.  
**Catta** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 7.—M.  
**catta** Anthrax, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 117.  
**catta** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.  
**catta** Dermestes, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 34.  
**catta** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 69.—Eulophus, 1839.  
**catta** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 71.

- catta** Gibelion (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus
- catta** Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [catla.]
- catta** Prosimia (L.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 28.—Lemur, 1758.
- cattaroensis** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- cattaroense** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 225. [Aug. 1835, 8.
- cattaroensis** Hydrocena, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.
- cattaroensis** Realia (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.—Cyclostoma.
- catticus** Ototus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 24.
- Cattus** P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 92.—M.
- Cattus** *err. pro* Cottus, L.; [Anon.] Helvet. Almanach, 1815, 49.
- [catullo→.] [IV. 1838, 123.]
- catulli** Cycloconus, N. Da Rio, Oritt. Eugen. 1836, 79 & 80; N. Saggi R. Ac. Sci. Padova,
- catulli** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 193.
- catullus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Catulus** A. Smith (*ex* Will.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.—P.
- catula** Apis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 284.
- catulus** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.
- catulus** Scyllium (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 124.—Squalus, 1758.
- Caturates** Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].
- Caturus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834); II (1) 194 (1835) [*n. n.*]; II (2) 115 (1844).—P.
- catus** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 90.
- catus** Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 70.
- cata** Oenas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 418.
- cata** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 95.—Silurus, 1758.
- catus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 373.
- Cauax** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 347.—A.
- caucasicum** Achenium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.
- caucasicus** Aegoceros (Guelde.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 1302 (1835) pl. cclxxxi B (?).—Capra, 1779.
- caucasica** Aeschna, E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 300.—A. picta, *var.* caucasica, Kolen.
- caucasicus** Androctonus; A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 731.
- caucasicum** Apion, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 463.
- caucasicus** Aries, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 394.
- caucasicus** Bellerophon, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 318.
- caucasicus** Berytus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 67.
- caucasica** Bufo (Pall.), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 74.—Rana.
- caucasicus** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 126.
- caucasicus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817,
- caucasica** Cetonia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 30. [282.]
- caucasica** Chelonia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 262.
- caucasica** Cicindela, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 335 [*n. n.*].
- caucasica** Cicindela, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817,
- caucasicus** Cis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 224. [280.]
- caucasicus** Clytus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 54.
- caucasica** Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.
- caucasicus** Coccothraustes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 13.
- caucasicus** Corizus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 59.
- caucasicus** Cucujus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- caucasicus** Cydnus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 70. [1845, 91.]
- caucasica** Dapsa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- caucasicus** Ditomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 520. [1845, 111.]
- caucasicus** Drapetes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.
- caucasicus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- caucasicus** Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 155.
- caucasica** Euclidia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 104.

- caucasica Fallenia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 135.  
caucasica Feronia (Omaseus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 119.  
caucasicus Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 406.  
caucasicus Gomphocerus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 171.  
caucasica Harmonia (Vict.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1017.—  
Coccinella.  
caucasica Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.  
caucasicus Homo, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 74.  
caucasica Hoplia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 27. [1845, 75.  
caucasica Laena, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
caucasicus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 72.  
caucasicus Leptinus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 176.  
caucasicus Ludius (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
174.—Elatér.  
caucasicus Macronychus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 70.  
caucasica Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
330.  
caucasica Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 173; &  
App. 1817, 82.  
caucasica Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.  
caucasica Miris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 97.  
caucasicum Monotoma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 43.  
caucasica Mordella, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 338 [*n. n.*].  
caucasica Mutilla, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 121.  
caucasica Nebria, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 112.  
caucasicum Nemozoma, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 224.  
caucasica Odontoscelis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 7.  
caucasica Oedemera, F. Kolenati, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,  
Omalium, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 27. [142.  
caucasicus Ophonus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 59.  
caucasica Oreotetrax (Pall.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII.  
1846, 144.—Tetraogallus.  
caucasicus Orthochaetes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
1845 (1) 1845, 100.  
caucasica Paramecosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
1845 (1) 1845, 50 [*n. n.*].  
caucasica Perdix (Pall.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 102.—Tetrao.  
caucasica Perdix (Megaloperdix), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
VIII (12) Feb. 1841, 190; Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
I (17 & 18) Mar. 1843, 282.  
caucasica Perla, F. E. Guérin in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 206.  
caucasicus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 10. [215.  
caucasica Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,  
caucasicus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
(1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 99.  
caucasicus Plectes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.  
caucasicus Poecilus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 53.  
caucasicus Pristonychus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 120.  
caucasicus Procerus (Adams), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].—Carabus.  
caucasicus Pselaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
(1) 1845, 43.  
caucasicum Ptilium, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 56.  
caucasica Pyrrhula, Keyserling & B., Wirbelth. Europa, 1840, 40.  
caucasica Rana, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 15.  
caucasicus Rhynchocephalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 220;  
& ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 188.  
caucasicus Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 186.  
caucasicus Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55 [*n. n.*].



- caucasica** Strobilophaga (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 110.—Pyrrhula, K. & B.
- caucasicus** Tachinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 13.
- caucasicus** Tachyporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 12.
- caucasica** Tentredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- caucasica** Tetrao, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 76. [53.]
- caucasicus** Tetraogallus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 105.—Tetrao.
- caucasicus** Titus, E. Steven in Kolenati, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2)
- caucasicus** Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 190. [1846, 346.]
- caucasicum** Trimum, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 31.
- caucasicus** Troglaphoeus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 194.
- caucasica** Volucella, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
- caucasicus** Xanthornus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 428. [7.]
- caucasicus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 55.
- caucasica** Zonitis, Pall.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].
- caucasius** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 46.
- caucasius** Stello, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 187.
- caucasus** Chalcosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 1.—Geotrupes.
- caucasus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 10.
- Cauchas** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Lep.
- cauchiata** Larentia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 440.
- cauchyana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 382.
- cauda-furcatus** Pimelodus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819,
- caudolineata** Ahaetula, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 81). [152.]
- cauda lineatus** Leptophis (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 932.—Ahaetula.
- cauda nigricante** Genetta, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 221.
- cauda-schistosus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Mar. 1827, 36 f. n.
- cauda vittata** Datnia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 24.
- cauda vittata** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 117.
- cauda vittata** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 332.
- caudacuta** Acanthylis (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (9) 1842, pl. 10.—Hirundo.
- caudacuta** Ammodramus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—
- caudacuta** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 280. [Fringilla, 1811.]
- caudacuta** Anas (Dafila) "Leach," J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 441.
- caudacuta** Calyptomina, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 296.
- caudacuta** Dafila, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 127.
- caudacutus** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 168.
- caudacuta** Fringilla, Wilson, Amer. Orn. IV. 1811, 70.
- caudacuta** Hirundo, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii. [[1802], 273.]
- caudacuta** Hirundo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- caudacutus** Irrisor (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Falcinellus.
- caudacuta** Motella, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 5.
- caudacuta** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 455.
- caudacuta** Myothera, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 10.
- caudacuta** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.—Fringilla. [36.—Oriolus, ? Gm. 1788.]
- caudacutus** Ploceus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- caudacutus** Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 231.
- caudacuta** Querquedula, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 170.
- caudacutus** Sclerurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Thamnophilus.
- caudacutus** Synallaxis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 692.
- caudacutus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 310.
- caudacutus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 347.

- caudalis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1832, 8.  
caudalis Coelacanthus, P. de M. G. Egerton in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.)  
caudale Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 382. [Aug. 1850, 236.  
caudalis Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.  
II (2), 133 (1844).  
caudalis Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 89 & 177.  
caudalis Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 537.  
caudalis Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 16.  
caudalis Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.  
caudalis Viperia (Cerastes), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. vii, 1839.  
caudana Glyphisia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1775.  
caudana Rhacodia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Pyralis, 1775.  
caudana Teras (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 248.—Pyralis, 1775.  
caudana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 409.—Pyralis, 1775.  
caudana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)  
[*n. et f.*]. [caudata, 1787.  
caudaria Strophidia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena  
caudator Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.  
caudator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
caudatula Thecla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 6.  
caudata Acredula, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. 1816, 200.  
caudata Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.  
caudatus Aegithalus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 556.—Parus, 1758.  
caudatus Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8)  
1837, 108.  
caudata Amphimonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 293.  
caudata Anas, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
caudata Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 8. [869.  
caudatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 206.  
caudatus Aprostocetus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12)  
caudata Arca, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxxviii. [June 1833, 444.  
caudatus Arctomys, V. Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 67. [1778.  
caudatus Arrenurus (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 24.—Acarus,  
caudatus Asaphus (Br.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 22.  
—Trilobus, 1781.  
caudatus Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 191.—Dasypogon.  
caudatus Atax (Deg.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Acarus, 1778.  
caudata Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 63 [longicauda].  
caudatus Binoculus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 437.  
caudata Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844,  
caudata Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 332. [103.  
caudatum Blephalum, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.  
caudata Bodo (Amphimonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 48.—  
Amphimonas.  
caudatus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 184.  
caudatus Brachyrhynchus (L.), E. de Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr.  
Liège, 1831, App. p. 36.—Parus, 1758.  
caudatus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 40.  
caudatus Brentus, Ol., *v. caudatus* Curculio.  
caudata Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].  
caudata Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].  
caudatus Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 550.  
caudatum Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.  
caudatus Ceocephalus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 361.—  
Brentus, ? Ol.  
caudata Chaetoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.  
caudatus Chalcis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 413.

- caudatus** Cheiroleles, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Manim. II. 1841, 348. [? Sh. 1793.]  
**caudata** Chiroxiphia (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra,  
**caudatus** Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 432.  
**caudatus** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 508.  
**caudatus** Cirrospilus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 324.—Aprostocetus.  
**caudata** Cleodora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 388.—Clio, 1767.  
**caudata** Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.  
**caudata** Clione, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.  
**caudata** Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 535.  
**caudatus** Colurus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
 202.  
**caudatus** Conura, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 256.  
**caudatus** Coptorhynchus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 192.  
**caudata** Coracias (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 147.—Galgulus.  
**caudata** Corbula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 18.  
**caudata** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 734.  
**caudatus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 561.  
**caudatus** Cossyphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 268.  
**caudatus** Curculio, *err. pro* Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 440.  
**caudatum** Cylindrostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 416.  
**caudata** Cypriocardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—  
 Cardium.  
**caudata** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.  
**caudatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 276. [1781.  
**caudata** Dälmannia (Brünn.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Trilobus,  
**caudata** Dasyneura (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1073.—Dacus.  
**caudatus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 171.  
**caudata** Dasypocta, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].  
**caudata** Dictaeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 62.—  
**caudata** Dichaeta, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 222. [Notiphila.  
**caudata** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
 205. [Gonorhynchus.  
**caudatus** Discognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—  
**caudatum** Dolium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
 601. [Megamyrmaekion.  
**caudatum** Dyction (Reuss), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 368.—  
**caudatus** Echinites, Young & Bird, Géol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 213.  
**caudata** Echinolampas (Cat.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,  
 198.—Galerites.  
**caudatus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 153.  
**caudata** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 255.  
**caudatus** Encyrtus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.  
**caudatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 170.  
**caudatus** Entomostracites (Brünn.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821  
 [sep. 1819], 28.—Trilobus, 1781.  
**caudata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 23.  
**caudata** Fasciola, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 271.  
**caudata** Ficula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.  
**caudata** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.  
**caudatus** Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 503.  
**caudatus** Galerites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 384.  
**caudatus** Galgulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 433.  
**caudatus** Geronticus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Scolo-  
**caudata** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 22. [pax, 1783.  
**caudatus** Gonorhynchus, McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 375  
**caudata** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1834, 68.  
**caudatum** Gyrineum (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808,  
 33.—Murex, 1790.

- caudatus Heilipus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [n. n.]. [—Sigalphus  
caudatus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 126.  
caudata Hersilia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 115.  
caudata Hyalaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 242.—  
caudata Idalla, A. S. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 73. [Clio, 1767.  
caudatus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
IV. 1847, 190.—Spirobolus.  
caudata Lamna, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 354.  
caudata Leda (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Nucula.  
caudatus L[e]pidopus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 92.  
caudatus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 278.  
caudatus Lithophagus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e.  
Ap. 1826], 477.  
caudatus Loborhynchus, Rossi; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
caudata Locusta, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 33.  
caudata Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.  
caudatus Lyridon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 685.—Trigonia.  
caudata Mactra (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Venus.  
caudatus Mecistura (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 231.—Parus,  
caudata Medusa (Ephyra), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 195. [1758.  
caudatum Megamyrmaekion, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 212.  
caudata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 272.  
caudata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 243.  
caudata Naesa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 482.  
caudata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254 [n. n.].  
caudata Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 249.  
caudata Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 31.  
caudata Nyctelia, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200. [coris.  
caudatus Odontotarsus (Klug), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 96.—Pachy-  
caudata Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 19.  
caudatus Ophisurus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 185.  
caudatus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 142.  
caudatus Orites (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 32.—Parus, 1758.  
caudata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 17. [1792.  
caudatus Otiorhynchus (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio,  
caudatus Ourachoeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [n. n.].  
caudata Oxytricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
caudatus Pachycoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392. [279.  
caudatus Pachygaster, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].  
caudatus Paroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Parus, 1758. [1844, 110.  
caudatum Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
caudatus Phacops (Br.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 24.—Asaphus.  
caudatus Pholadites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [n. n.].  
caudata Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.  
caudata Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—  
Goniomya.  
caudatus Pholcus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 208.  
caudatus Phrynus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 175.—Phalangium, 1758.  
caudata Pica, E. de Selys-L., Fauna Belg. 1842, 66.  
caudata Pica, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 131.  
caudata Pica, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Ray), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.  
caudata Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 92.  
caudata Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii.  
caudata Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 284.  
caudata Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brazil. II. 1825, 5.  
caudata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [n. n.].  
caudata Polymorphina (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828,  
37.—Textularia.



- caudatus** Priapulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 77.
- caudatus** Proctotrupes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 329; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 65.
- caudatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
- caudatus** Silopuss, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 224.
- caudata** Pteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—[Rostellaria.]
- caudata** Pyrrhula, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 10.
- caudata** Ranella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 236.
- caudata** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 565.
- caudatus** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 311.
- caudata** Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 146.
- caudata** Salpa (L.), W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.—
- caudata** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 106. [Holothuria, 1758.]
- caudata** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 667.
- caudatus** Setifer, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 384.
- caudatus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.
- caudatus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 16 c.
- caudata** Silpha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 192.
- caudata** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- caudatus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203 [n. n.].
- caudata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190.
- caudatus** Spio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 319.
- caudatus** Spirobulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
- caudata** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- caudata** Syrma, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610. [Erinaceus (? ecaudatus).]
- caudatus** Tenrec (L.). A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 13.—
- caudata** Tesia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 588.
- caudatus** Tetranychus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 29.
- caudatus** Tetrastichus (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.— [—Pachycoris.]
- caudatus** Aprostocetus.
- caudata** Tetryx (Herr.-Sch.), F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- caudata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- caudatum** Thelyphonus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 47.— Phalangium, 1758.
- caudatus** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 447. [? Dum.]
- caudata** Timalia (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 228.—Cossyphus,
- caudatus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 365.
- caudatus** Tormus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 60.
- caudatus** Trebuis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (1) 1838, 30.
- caudata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 32.
- caudatum** Tritonium (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.—Buccinum, 1790.
- caudatum** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 168 [vernac. in Dugès].
- caudatus** Tryphon, T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 154.
- caudatus** Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35.
- caudata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.
- caudata** Venus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245.
- caudata** Vortex, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 416.
- caudellus** Chilo (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1767.
- caudea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 482.—Phal. Tin. caudella,
- caudex** Asilus, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 404. [L. 1767.]
- caudex** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 83.
- caudex** Meandrina, Ehr.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 266.—M. (Dendrogyra).
- caudex** Meandrina (Dendrogyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- caudicalis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 56. [(1834), 325.]
- caudicalis** Pterostichus (Say), Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Feronia.
- caudicola** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.

- caudiculatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
- caudicula** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- caudifasciatus** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 82. [59.]
- caudifer** Glossophaga, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 418.
- caudifer** Nicon (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.—Glossophaga.
- caudiferaria** Urapteryx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 255.
- caudiger** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 77.
- caudiger** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 103.
- caudigera** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
- caudiger** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].
- caudigerus** Lithodomus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- caudigera** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 116.
- caudigerus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 572 (Cccc\*).  
—Modiola.
- caudigera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- caudilunaria** Mania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290. [455.]
- caudimacula** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 264.
- caudimacula** Belone, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 285.
- caudimacula** Haemulon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- caudimacula** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 710.
- caudimaculatus** Chironectes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1839, 141.
- caudimaculata** Strongylura, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, no. 35;  
Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.
- caudina** Cardiapoda (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—Firola.
- caudina** Firola, P. S. Rang, Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.
- caudiporum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 96.
- caudisetus** Gammarus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1803, 7.
- caudiseta** Ranella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 444.
- caudisata** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—  
Ranella.
- caudius** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 301.
- caudius** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- caudius** Princes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princes [*n. et f.*]. [1758.]
- caudiverba** Thecodactylus (L.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.—Lacerta,
- caudi-verbera** Gecko (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 52.—Lacerta, 1758.
- caudiverbera** Hemidactylus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 106.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Caudivolvulus** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 14.—M. [*typus* Viverra caudivolvula, L.,  
*teste* Fries, 1806].
- caudivolvula** Agama (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 143.—Lacerta. [Lacerta.]
- caudivolvula** Agama (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 102.—
- caudivolvula** Cercoleptes (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 128.—Viverra, L. 1758.
- caudivolvula** Didelphys, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 220.
- caudivolvula** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 27. [Lacerta.]
- caudivolvulus** Phrynocephalus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 85.—
- caudivolvulus** Phrynocephalus (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—  
Agama. [Viverra, L. 1758.]
- caudivolvulus** Potos (Schr.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 171.—
- caudo lineata** *v.* **cauda lineata**.
- Caudonia** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 125.—Hym.
- caudulatella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- caularum** Calyptobium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 244.
- Caulastraea** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph. 1846, 114; Wilkes, U. S. Exped.,  
Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 197.—Cor.
- caulicola** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 383.
- caulifera** Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.

- Caulina** S. d. Chiaje in Poli, Test. Sicil. III (1) 1826, 2 & 38.—Pt.  
**Caulobius** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 134.—Lep.  
**Caulobius** Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.—Col.  
**Caulodromus** G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 6.—A.  
**cauloni** Goniaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 144.  
**caumas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 479.  
**caumatonotus** Aglaeactis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 12.  
**caumontii** Acteonina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.—  
 Conus.  
**caumontii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 406.  
**caumontii** Conus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 165.  
**caumonti** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.  
**caumontii** Teudopsis, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 76.  
**caumontii** Tridacna, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 149.  
**Caunopora** J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 18.—Cor.  
**caunus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 20.  
**caurina** Bullaea, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.  
**caurinus** Cyprinus (Leuciscus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 304.  
**caurina** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 239.  
**caurinus** Sebastes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 77.  
**caurina** Vellea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 173. [1847, 10.  
**caurlense** Asteracanthion, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**Causima** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 226.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Causima** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17.—Col.  
**causoniana** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.  
**causoniana** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.  
**causoniana** Teredo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421. [127.  
**caustelus** Mugil, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**causticus** Brachinus, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**caustica** Formica, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I, 1832, 115.  
**causticus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 36.  
**Causus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—R.  
**cautella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
**cautella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200. [[1843], 433.  
**cauterium** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 70.  
**cauterius** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 102.  
**cautus** Calamanthus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Diomedea.  
**cauta** Diomedea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 177.  
**cauta** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 35  
 & 127.  
**cautus** Erpeinus (Esch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaeferrussl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.  
**cauta** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 378.  
**cautus** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 367.  
**cauta** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 334.  
**cauta** Hylacola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.  
**cauta** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 655.  
**cautus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 464.  
**cautus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 190.  
**cautus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 446.  
**cautus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2), 1839, 553.  
**covierii** Capreolus, J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France II (5) May 1832, 15  
 [cavierii p. 19].  
**cavvierii** Capraolus, J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Oct. 1835, 226.  
**cavvieri** Cervus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 409 [*n. n.*].  
**cava** v. **cavus**.  
**cavalla** Cybium, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200. [Polyz.  
**Cavaria** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244 [*n. n.*].—

- cavasius** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 409.—Pimelodus.
- cavasius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 203.
- Cavator** J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Ar.
- cavatus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 99.
- cavatus** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 18.
- cavatus** Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 291 [n. n.].
- cavata** Cyllipodia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 466.
- cavatus** Dichoceros, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (I) 1841, 335.
- cavata** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 137.
- cavatus** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 212.
- cavea** v. **caveus**.
- cavearea** Urrua, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 372.
- cavearius** Bubo, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 169.
- cavearia** Mesomorpha (Urrua), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- caveatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 406.
- cavedanus** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (22) 1838.
- cavedanus** Squalius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 9.—Leuciscus, 1838.
- cavella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 213.
- cavensis** Meloë, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], I. 1819, 40.
- caverii** Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 320.
- cavernarum** Brachyphylla, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 123.
- cavernarum** Ocyptes (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 30.—Vespertilio, Bl.
- cavernarum** Vespertilio (Gray), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 35.—Brachyphylla.
- cavernata** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 221.
- cavernicola** Triura, T. Tellkamp, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 321.
- cavernosa** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 2.
- cavernosa** Astrea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.—Madrepora, L. 1767. [L. 1767]
- cavernosa** Astrea (Schloth.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 336.—Madrepora,
- cavernosus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 168.
- cavernosa** Brissopsis (Ph.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.—Tripylus. [181.]
- cavernosus** Carabus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, III (3) 1838,
- cavernosa** Chama, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 329.
- cavernosus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 57.
- cavernosa** Favia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 67.
- cavernosus** Favites (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Madrepora, 1767.
- cavernosa** Favosites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 252.
- cavernosa** Ircinia (L.), Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Spongia, Pall. 1766.
- cavernosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 8, May 1846.
- cavernosa** Orthosia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 86.
- cavernosa** Orthosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 547.
- cavernosa** Plethrotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 303, Dec. 1845.
- cavernosa** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 38, Sept. 1846.
- cavernosus** Salarias (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 351.—Blennius.
- cavernosa** Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 345.
- cavernosa** Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 70.
- cavernosus** Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 344.
- Cavernularia** Valenciennes in Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxxiv.—Cor.
- cavea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 149, Oct. 1844.
- cavia** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 188.



- caviae** Tetragulus, Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 269.
- caviaevora** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 202.
- cavicaudatus** Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
- caviceps** Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 270.
- cavicollis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 56.
- cavicollis** Uloma, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 447.
- cavicola** Locusta, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 80. [38.]
- cavidens** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850,
- cavidens** Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 200.
- cavifrons** [Ailurops] (Temm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—Phalangista.
- cavifrons** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 154.
- cavifrons** Atractodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224.
- cavifrons** Bibos, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 748.
- cavifrons** Bostrichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 297.
- cavifrons** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 436.
- cavifrons** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 377.
- cavifrons** Cetonia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 172.
- cavifrons** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- cavifrons** Cotinis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 263. [34.]
- cavifrons** Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 290. [p. lxxxvii.]
- cavifrons** Dicranorhina, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. London, V (9) Feb. 1850,
- cavifrons** Eurygnathus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
- cavifrons** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 619.
- cavifrons** Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 503.
- cavifrons** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 13.
- cavifrons** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 11 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- cavifrons** Phalangista, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 17.
- cavifrons** Prosopocoilus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 [ & 13].
- cavifrons** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 226.
- cavifrons** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 568.
- cavillator** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 118.
- cavillone** Trigla, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 341.
- cavipes** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- cavipes** Pagurus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 122.
- Cavipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- cavirostris** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1), 1840, 167.
- cavirostris** Ziphius, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 352.
- cavisternum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 606.
- cavitibus** Eumenes, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 120.
- caviventris** Ulomascus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 173.
- Cavolina** Abildgaard, Skr. Nat. Selsk. I (2) 1791, 175.—Pter.
- Cavolinella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz.
- Cavolinia** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.—Coel.
- Cavolinia** Chiaje, 1828; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*, Cavolina *sed vernac. est, v. Caulina*.
- Cavolinia** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
- Cavolinia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Cavolinia** C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. Malakoz. 1844, 73.—G. [= Cavolina, Brug. 1791].
- [**cavolinii.**]
- cavolinii** Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 133.
- cavolini** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 15.
- cavolinii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 106.
- cavolini** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- cavolini** Mytilus, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 7.

- cavolinii** Pennaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 297.
- cavolini** Vorticella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (1) 1823, 63.
- cavorum** Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Cavulites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 70.—Sp. [1831, 492.]
- cavus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 218.
- cava** Galeruca, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 198.
- cava** Orthus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 209.
- cavus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 477.
- cava** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 493.
- cawdori** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Cucullaea.
- cawdori** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.
- cawdori** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602.
- caxapregana** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 426.
- caxis** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 284. [111.]
- cay** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107 & **cayanensis** *v.* **caeyennensis**.
- cayaneus** Parus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 133.—Motacilla cayanus, L. 1766. [cayanus, 1788.]
- cayanurus** Formicivorus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 93.—Turdus
- cayanus** Agouti, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- cayana** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188. [[1802], 166.]
- cayana** Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1766.
- cayana** Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 670.—Tanagra, 1766. [1799 [1802], 274.]
- cayanus** Caprimulgus, E. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- cayanus** Coccyzus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—Cuculus, 1766. [Certhia, 1766.]
- cayana** Coereba (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—
- cayanus** Colymbus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- cayanus** Coracias, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38. [1799 [1802], 312.]
- cayana** Cotinga (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis, 1766.
- cayanus** Cyanocorax (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Corvus, 1766. [1844, 169.]
- cayannum** Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII.
- cayana** Dacnis (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Motacilla, L. 1766. [1766.]
- cayana** Euphonia (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 31.—Tanagra,
- cayana** Euphonia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Tanagra, 1766. [Jan. 1839, 44.—Coracias, 1790.]
- cayana** Fringilla (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
- cayanus** Hoplopterus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 65.—
- cayanus** Icterus, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394. [Charadrius, 1790.]
- cayana** Libellula, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
- caijanus** Megarynchus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 3.—Lanius, 1766.
- cayana** Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1766.
- cajanus** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 32.
- cayanus** Philomachus (Lath.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 127.—Charadrius, 1790.
- cayana** Piaya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 140.—Cuculus, L.,
- cayanus** Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1766. [1766.]
- cayanus** Pristigaster, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 321 [*n. n.*].
- cayanus** Psaris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Lanius, 1766.
- cayanus** Pyrrhococcyx (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 713.—Cuculus, 1766.
- cayana** Sterna, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 155.
- cayana** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 261. = **caeyennensis**, ? Müll.
- cayana** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 478. [1776.]
- cayana** Tersa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 260.—Ampelis, ? L. 1766.

- cayana Tityra (L.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D<sub>2</sub>, 1826.—Lanius, 1766.
- cayana Tityra (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 135.—Lanius, ? L. 1766. [[1802], 226.
- cayanus Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- cayanus Uroleuca (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 379.—Corvus,
- cayana Vespa, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131. [1766.]
- cajennae Epicharis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 172.
- cajennae Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 203.
- cayennator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- cayennensis Agra, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. 1. *post* July 1806, 195.
- cayennensis Aleochara, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 136.
- cayennensis Allecula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis Alysia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 196.
- cajennense Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 226.—Acarus, 1787.
- cayennensis Ampelis, *id. ac* cayana, Lath.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 297.
- cayennensis Anchomenus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 619.
- cayanensis Antrostonus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus, 1788. [—Gallinula, 1790.]
- cayanensis Aramides (Lath.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.
- cayennensis Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
- cayennensis Aspidoglossa, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 633.
- cayanensis Astur, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 219. [1776.]
- cayennensis Athene (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, Müll.
- cayennensis Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- cayennense Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 153.—Leja, 1821.
- cajennensis Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 345.—Apis, 1798.
- cayennensis Bradybaenus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 395.
- cayennensis Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus.
- cayennensis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 56.
- cayennensis Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 125.
- cayennensis Calandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [*n. n.*].
- cajennensis Calvia (Gm.); E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 148.—Cocci-
- cayennensis Camptodontus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 477. [nella, 1789.]
- cayennensis Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- cayennensis Capito (Gm.). L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 500.—Bucco,
- cayennensis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- cayanensis Caryothraustes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 504. [327.]
- cayennensis Cassida, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 45.
- cayennensis Celioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 144. [1788.]
- cayennensis Ceryle (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo,
- cayennensis Ch[aradrius] (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 51.—[Rept. 1830, Syn. 17.—Emys.
- cayennensis Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
- cayennensis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 334.
- cayennensis Chrysopicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- cayennensis Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*]. [354.—Picus, 1788.]
- cayennensis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 10. [123.]
- cayennensis Cnemida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- cayennensis Colobogaster (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 5.—Buprestis, 1789.
- cayennensis Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 169.
- cayanensis Conurus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 19.
- cayennensis Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.

- cayennensis** Crex (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 43.—Rallus, 1788.
- cayennensis** Cuterebra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 180.
- cayennensis** Cymindis (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco, 1788.
- cayennensis** Cypselus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 230.—Hirundo, Gm. 1788.
- cayennensis** Dailodotus (Dej.), E. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 338.—? Carabus, Ol. 1795. [1787.]
- caienensis** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 220.—Asilus, 1788.
- cayennensis** Dendrocolaptes (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 212.—Gracula, 1788.
- cayennensis** Discocera, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.
- caianensis** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 550.
- cayennensis** Drypta (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 506.—Carabus, 1795.
- cayennensis** Dryptelytra, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 129.
- cayennensis** Echimus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 59.
- cayanensis** Elaenea (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 701.—Muscicapa, 1766. [1766.]
- cayanensis** Elaenia (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 274.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- cayennensis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
- cayennensis** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 298 & 340.
- cayennensis** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- cayennensis** Euchlora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
- cayennensis** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 14.
- cayennensis** Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n.].
- cayanensis** Euphonia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra cayana, 1766. [1840, 93.]
- cayennensis** Eurysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 93.
- cayanensis** Falcinellus (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 223.—Tantulus, 1788.
- cayennensis** Falco [= Buteo], J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 13.
- cayennensis** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 12.
- cayennensis** Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
- cayanensis** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- cayennensis** Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 208. [pax, 1788.]
- cayanensis** Gallinago (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopendula, 1788.
- cayennensis** Gallinula (Gm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 799.—Fulica, 1788. [1788.]
- cayanensis** Geronticus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ardea, 1788.
- cayensis** Gynnocephalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 265. [237.]
- cayennensis** Gymnoderus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 123.
- cayennensis** Harpignion, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.
- cayennensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 24.
- cayennensis** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 459.
- cayennensis** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- cayennensis** Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 116.
- cayennensis** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 42.—Emys, 1788.
- cayanensis** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- cayennensis** Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.]. [1799 [1802], 337.]
- cayennensis** Hyphydrus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 107.
- cayanensis** Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 334.—Tantulus, 1788. [47.—Oriolus, 1766.]
- cayanensis** Icterus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 123.
- cayennensis** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, 1787.
- cayennensis** Laccophilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 434.
- caienensis** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 105.
- cayennensis** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162.—Asilus, 1787.



- cayennensis Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 125. [Falco, 1788.
- cayanensis Leptodon (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 114.—
- cayennensis Leucospis (Metallopsis), J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 264.
- cajennensis Ligia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 212.
- cayennensis Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 307.—Echimys, Desm.
- cayennensis Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- cayanensis Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 196.
- cajennensis Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 94. [1839, 266.—Leucospis, 1839.
- cayennensis Metallopsis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2)
- cayennensis Micropogon, Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 463.
- cayennensis Morio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis Mus (Echimys), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 219.
- cayennensis Muscipeta (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 317.—Muscicapula, L. 1766. [1830.—Bucco, 1788.
- cayanensis Mycropogon (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July
- cayanensis Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapula,
- cayennensis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 383. [1766.
- cayennensis Naupactus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 56 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 737. [67.—Strix, Müll. 1776.
- cayanensis Noctua (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- cayanensis Nycticorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 612.—Ardea, 1788.
- cayennensis Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis Oodes, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 474.
- cayennensis Ortygarchus (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 759.—Fulica, 1788. [1824, 220.—Rallus, 1788.
- cayanensis Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1)
- cayennensis Panyptila (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 345.—Hirundo, 1788.
- cayennensis Passalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 41 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis Peltoides, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 402.
- cayanensis Pendulinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 433.—Oriolus, 1766. [1840, 219.
- cayennensis Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- cayennensis Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 689. [1849, 215.
- cayanensis Piaya, W. Gambel (*ex* Briss.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July
- cayennensis Picumnus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 6.
- cayennensis Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 171.
- cayennensis Pinophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 122. [1788.
- cayennensis Podiceps (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 594.—Columbus,
- cayennensis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1798.
- cayennensis Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514. [1788.
- cayennensis Pseudoprocne (Gm.), A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 357.—Hirundo,
- cayennensis Psittacus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 1.
- cayanensis Rallus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 197.—Fulica, 1788. [6.—Coracius, 1788.
- cayanensis Saltator (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- cayennensis Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 262.
- cayennensis Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- cayennensis Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 61. [1825, 384.
- cayennensis Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis Silpha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 5.

- cayanensis Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 477.  
 cayennensis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 cayennensis Sterna, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 54.  
 cayennensis Stiretrus (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 154.—Discocera.  
 cayennensis Strongylium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 47 [*n. n.*].  
 cayennensis Syrnum (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.—Strix, Müll. 1776.  
 cayennensis Tellina (Lam.), S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I. (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 312.—Psammobia.  
 cayennensis Tiphia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France X (2), July 1841, 98.  
 cayennensis Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 417.  
 cayennensis Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 34.  
 cayennense Trichoton, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 112.  
 cayennensis Tringa (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod, 1811, 263.—Parra, 1788. [Muscipapa, 1766.  
 cayennensis Tyrannula (Gm.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 367.—  
 cayennensis Tyrannus (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 24.—Muscipapa, 1766.  
 cayanensis Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 206.—  
 Parra, Gm. 1788. [512.—Tringa, 1790.  
 cayanensis Vanellus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,  
 cajennensis Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 172.—Polistes.  
 cayanensis Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.  
 cayennensis Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843, 81.  
 cayennensis Yunx, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 172.  
 cayensis *v.* cayennensis.  
 caylino *v.* cailino.  
 cayopollin Didelphys, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 578.  
 cayor Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 67.  
 caystrus Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].  
 Cazira Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 78.—Hem.  
 Cea Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4), 1829–30, 112.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
 Cea A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 355.—Hym.  
 Cebelura F. W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.—Col.  
 cebennarum Ibec, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 214 [*n. n.*].  
 cebennarum Ibex, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 73.  
 cebennensis Bithinia, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3.  
 cebennensis Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 569.—Bithinia, 1849.  
 cebes Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 256.  
 ceblebrachys Docophorus, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 92.  
 Ceblephyrus Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, p. lxi.—A.  
 Ceblepyris G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 348.—A. [“Horsf.” Temm.  
 Ceblepyris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceblephyrus,  
 Cebochoerus Gervais; *post* 1850 *sed vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 166.—M.  
 Cebogale L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cebugale, Less.  
 cebrana Dapsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Tortrix. [[*n. et f.*].  
 cebrana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 31 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–18)  
 cebraria Fidonias (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra, 1796.  
 cebraria Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1796.  
 cebraria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (9) 1803, 235.  
 cebrene Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 583.  
 cebrenus Caelenorhynchus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—  
 Papilio, 1777. [1777.  
 cebrenus Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 761.—Papilio,  
 cebriones Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 38.  
 cebrionoides Beliochorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1), Jan. 1829, 34.

- Cebugale** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 213.—M.
- Cebus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. = Cercopithecus, Erxl.
- Cechenochilus** *emend. pro* Cechenus, Fisch.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefar Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.—Col.
- Cechenus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—Hym. [Col.]
- Cechenus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 110.—
- Cecidogona** Loew, Stettin Ent. Zeit. IX (5) Sept. 1844, 324.—Dipt.
- Cecidomia** C. Passerini, Cont. Atti Acc. Georgofili, XXVII, 1849, 70 [v. Cecidomyia].
- cecidomyae** Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV, July 1844, 15.
- Cecidomyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.
- cecidomyiae** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 192.
- cecidomyiarum** Diapria, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 176.
- cecidomyiarum** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 173. [1842, 10].
- Cecidomyza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3673.—Dipt. [Nom. fam. I.]
- Cecidoses** J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 19.—Lep.
- cecilia** v. caecilia.
- ceciliae** v. caeciliae.
- cecileana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 126.
- ceciliana** Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 482.
- cecilii** Anthus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 281.
- cecilii** Chloronperpes (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 117.—Mesopicus.
- cecilei** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 286.
- cecilii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- cecilii** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*pos.* May) 1849, 341 [n. n.].
- cecilii** v. et cecillii.
- Cecilioides** A. E. J. d'A. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 48.—G.
- Cecilius** *id. ac* Caecilius, 1833; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 166.
- cecilliana** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 102.
- cecillii** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 191.
- cecillii** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 131.
- cecillii** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 27.
- cecillii** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 164.
- cecillii** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 23.
- cecillii** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 68.
- cecillei** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 82.
- cecillii** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 26.
- cecillii** Melania (Pirena), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May 1849], 28.
- cecillii** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 114.
- cecillii** Scarabus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 122.
- cecillii** Turbinella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 166.
- cecillii** v. et cecilii.
- cecisor** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 459.
- Cecilionides** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. V (Suppl.) 1817, 129 [*err. pro* Caecilioides].
- Cecolepis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 503.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Cecractes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1), 1840, 302.—Col.
- cecropia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 67 (Fernaldo judice [1823]) [*n. et f.*]. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- cecropia** Hyalophora (L.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 132.—
- cecropia** Phalaena, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 11, 1825, 313. [1758.]
- cecropia** Samia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, ? L.
- cecropia** Saturnia (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 32.—Phalaena,
- Cecropis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—A. [1758.]
- Cecrops** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to 4-6 eds.) I (2) June 1816, 405.—Cr.
- Cecrops** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 30.—Lep.
- Cecrops** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Lep.
- cecrops** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 127.
- cecrops** Thaumias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1779.

- ceculus Psithyros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx,  
? Papilio, 1777.
- Cecydomyza Germar, 1818; *teste* Scudder = Cecidomyia, 1803.
- Cedalia *err. pro* Oedalia; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 101.
- Cedestis P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.—Lep.
- Cedius J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 74.—Col.
- Cedola J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 97.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1781.
- cedonulli Parathyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena,
- cedo-nulli Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 117, June 1843.
- cedonulli Portunus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 221.—  
Cancer, 1794.
- cedra Megastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.
- cedrenus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 112.
- cedri Sphaerosporostes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- cedri Zygaena, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 202.
- cedrorum Ampelis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 278.—Bombycilla.
- cedrorum Bombycilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 88.
- cedrorum Bombyciphora (Vieill.), B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch.  
Vögelk. III. 1822, 69.—Bombycilla.
- Cela L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 646.—A.
- Cela Illiger in Archiv der Naturges. I (1) 1826, 33.—A.
- celadon Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Celadonia F. L. de Laporte, H. N. An. artic. (Col.) I. 1840, 256.—Col. [*non* 1829 *apud*  
Agassiz].
- celadonius Phyllobius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 238.
- celadus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 427.
- Celaena J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
- Celaenephes H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 77.—Col.
- Celaeno C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Celaeno W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 69 & 70.—M.
- Celaeno C. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Ins., heft 3, 1835.—Ar.
- Celaeno R. Owen, Phil. Trans. 1844, 84.—= Kelaeno, Müntz.
- celaeno *v.* caelaeno.
- Celaenorhinus J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 38.—Lep.
- Celaenorhinus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Lep.
- celaenus *v.* caelaenus.
- celaeus *v.* caelaenus.
- celans *v.* caelans.
- celastri *v.* caelastri.
- celata *v.* caelata.
- celator *v.* caelator.
- celatus *v.* caelatus. [167.
- celebensis Ampullaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- celebensis Brachyurus (Forst.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
- celebensis Bronchocela, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 241.
- celebensis Centropus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 230.
- celebensis Eulabeornis (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- celebensis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
1847, 173.
- celebensis Mangelia, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 46.
- celebensis Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 152.
- celebensis Pitta, Forster in Müller & S. in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
Zool. (Aves) 1840, 18.
- celebensis Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 238.—Mangelia.
- celebensis Rallus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 250.
- celebensis Sus, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.  
(Mamm.) 1845, 177.
- celebense Trichostoma, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 127.



- celebes** Sternoptix, P. D. Handyside, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.* XXVII (54) Oct. 1839, 324. [[1841], 222.]
- celebesiana** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- celebicum** Dicaeum, Müll.; G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. June 1847, 100.
- celebica** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 193.
- celebicum** Phasma (Phyllium), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 111.
- celebius** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 74.
- Celeopicos** A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz*, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 332.—A.
- celer** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* May 1832, 161.
- celer** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 310.
- celer** Bembioides (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 17.—Carabus, 1792.
- celer** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- celer** Catops, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 225.
- celer** Cistogaster, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 207.
- celer** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H. V* (4) 1847, 452.
- celer** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 84.
- celeris** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 246.
- celer** Gamarus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III. 1817, 118.—Trom-
- celer** Gamarus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 2, 1835, tab. 7. [bidium.]
- celer** Hypoplatea, W. S. MacLeay, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Sept. 1838, 6.
- celer** Leja, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- celer** Macrotoma (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 407.—Tomocerus. [Trombidium.]
- celer** Megamerus (Herm.), A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50.—
- celere** Metallina (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 13.—Feronia.
- celer** Ocydromus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, *Helvet. Entom.* II. 1806, 22.—Carabus,
- celer** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 206. [1792.]
- celer** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 266.—Staphylinus.
- celer** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 14.
- celer** Selenops (MacLeay), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 471.—Hypoplatea.
- celer** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 66.
- celer** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 80.
- celer** Tachypus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* July 1828, 26.—Car-
- celer** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H. V* (4) 1847, 446. [bus, 1789.]
- celer** Tomocerus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. *Gesellsch.* VI. 1842, 69.
- celer** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, *Mém. Aptér.* 1804, 44. [174.—Ichneumon.]
- celerator** Colpognathus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- celerator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 258.
- Celereon** T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H. I* (3) 1836, 257.—Hym.
- Celerio** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 761.—Lep.
- celerio** Chaerocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* II (Crepus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- celerio** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europ.* IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- celerio** Elpenor, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 760.
- celerio** Hippotion (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- celerio** Lampides (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1787.
- celerio** Lycæna (Fab.), T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C.* (1) 1828, 75.—Papilio, 1787. [Sphinx, 1758.]
- celerio** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, *Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.)* Sept. 1836, 159.—
- celerio** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 654.—Papilio, 1787.
- celerio** Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, *Intro. Hist. Nat.* 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- celerio** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Sphinx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- Celeripes** G. Montagu, *Trans. Linn. Soc.* IX. 1808, 166.—Ar. [[*n. et f.*].]

- celeripes** Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H.: New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
**celeripes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343. [183.  
**celeripes** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 4.  
**celerimus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 8.  
**Celesaurus** J. C. Zenker, De primis anim. vert. 1836, 6.—R.  
**celestis** *v.* **caelestis**.  
**Celestus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—R.  
**Celetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 634.—Col.  
**Celetes** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.—Col.  
**Celeus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.  
**celeus** Phlegethontius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [164] [*n. et f.*].  
**Celeuthetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 250.—Col.  
**Celia** C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Col.  
**Celia** W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 182.—Hym. [[*n. n.*]  
**celia** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103  
**celia** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1779.  
**celia** Taygetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1779.  
**Celiasis** Laporte & Brullé, H. N. An. artic. (Col.) I. 1840, 263.—Col.  
**Celibe** W. Kirby; *non comp.*, ? Cilibe.  
**Celibe** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 262.—Col.  
**Celibs** Sherborn, Smiths. Misc. Contr. (856), 1893, 38 *err. pro* Chelibs, *q. v.*  
**celidogaster** Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 140.  
**Celidot** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 577.—Col.  
**celidotus** Julis (Forst.), J. Richardson, 12th Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 24.—  
**celidotus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 265. [Labrus, ? Schn.  
**celidoxus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.  
**celidoxus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus. [Papilio, 1782.  
**celimene** Chionabas (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 31.—  
**Celina** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 219.—Col.  
**celinae** Trochus, A. Andrejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 443.  
**celinde** Discophora (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 114.—  
 Papilio, 1790.  
**celinde** Moera (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1790.  
**celinde** Morpho (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 446.—Papilio, 1790.  
**celinde** Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.–June 1850, 164.  
**celioides** *v.* **caelioides**.  
**celioxys** *v.* **coelioxys**.  
**Celistoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*]  
**Cellanthus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 206.—Rh.  
**Cellaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 526.—Lep.  
**Cellarina** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 70.—Polyz.  
**cellarioides** Entalophora, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.  
**cellariorum** Clotho, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Sept. 1836, 161.  
**cellaris** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 79 & 86.  
**cellaris** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Ap-  
 tères, III. 1844, 438.—Podura.  
**cellaris** Agrio, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 58.  
**cellaris** Conurus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxyporus, 1792.  
**cellaris** Cryptophagus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, I. 1802, 265.—Dermestes,  
 1792. [Musca, 1758.  
**cellaris** Drosophila (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 549.—  
**cellaris** Gamusus (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 219.—Acarus.  
**cellaris** Oinopota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1758.  
**cellaris** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 56.  
**cellaris** Tachyporus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 131.—Staphylinus,  
**cellaria** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 217. [1800.

- cellaria** *Helicella* (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—*Helix*.
- cellaria** *Helix* (*Helicella*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45. [Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 100.—*Helix*, 1774.
- cellaria** *Oxychilus* (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
- cellaria** *Polita* (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—*Helix*, 1774.
- cellaria** Vortex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 314.
- cellarius** *Zonites* (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 170.—*Helix*, 1774. [1830, 804.
- cellarum** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cellarum** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 296.
- cellarum** *Taphoxenus* (Ad.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 45.—Carabus.
- Cellastraea** H. M. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 683.—Cor. [non 1830, vernac.].
- cellensis** *Anodonta*, v. *zellensis*.
- celleporacea** Eschara, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 101.
- Celleporaria** J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 43.—Polyz.
- celleporatus** Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- celleporatus** Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 344.
- celleporatus** Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 365.
- Celleporella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 128 & 149.—Polyz.
- Celleporina** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 128 & 148.—Polyz.
- Celleporites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 366.—Cor.
- celleri** Bombyx, E. Ménétriér, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 195.
- cellicola** *Mygale* (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 239.—*Nemesia*.
- cellicola** *Nemesia*, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 107.
- cellicola** *Tentyria*, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 398.
- celline** *Papilio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 62.
- cellorhynchus** *Ramphastos*, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 13.
- cellulanus** *Linyphia* (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 108.—*Aranea*, 1757.
- cellulana** *Meta* (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) post May 1841, 123.—
- Cellularia** G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 192.—Ar. [Araneus, 1757.
- cellularis** *Atomacera*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 213.
- cellularis** *Bethylus*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 279.
- cellulare** *Cysticercus*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Die Blasenwürm. 1837, 53 [teste S. & H.].
- cellularis** *Mantis*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532.
- cellularis** *Nematus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- cellularis** *Phragmipora*, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- cellularis** *Pompilus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 452.
- Cellularites** W. G. Tilesius; teste Agassiz, sed non comp.—Cor.
- cellulata** *Calamopora*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 46.
- cellulatus** *Coreus*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 72.
- cellulata** *Pangonia*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 303.
- Cellulia** Montfort, 1808; err. Agassizi pro *Cellanthus*, q.v.
- cellulifera** *Mitra*, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
- Cellulina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.—? Polyz.
- Cellulipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
- cellulosae** *Cysticercus* (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 226.—*Taenia*, 1790.
- cellulosae** *Hydatigera* (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—*Taenia*, 1790.
- cellulosa** Alveolites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 345.
- cellulosus** *Cysticercus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 143. [pora, 1758.
- cellulosa** Elasmopora (L.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 390.—Mille-
- cellulosa** Eudea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—*Scepyhia*.
- cellulosa** *Fron dipora* (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—Millepora, 1758.
- cellulosa** *Montlivaltia*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 290.

- cellulosa** Murex, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.
- cellulosa** Nummulina (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 829.—Nummulites.
- cellulosus** Nummulites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93 [n. n.].
- cellulosus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281 [n. n.].
- cellulosum** Phytopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 39.
- cellulosa** Porites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 511.
- cellulosa** Retepora (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1758.
- cellulosa** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 92.
- cellulosa** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- Celma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 242.—Lep.
- celmis** Sätyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 489.
- celmus** Oxyliides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1775.
- celmus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio, 1775.
- Celonites** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 368.—Hym.
- celosia** v. caelosia.
- Celosterna** *err. pro* Cerosterna, E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 158.—Col.
- Celox** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- Celox** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
- celox** Gyrinus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 565.
- celox** Scaphula, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 750.
- Celsia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
- celsia** Calotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Feb. 1830, 99.—Phalaena, 1758.
- celsia** Diacope (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 285.—Phalaena,
- celsia** Jaspidia (L.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128. [1758.
- celsia** Jaspidia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 508.—Bombyx, 1758. [[n. et f.].
- celsia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 15 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- celsia** Plusia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 147.—Bombyx, 1758.
- celsia** Polia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Noctua.
- celsia** Psylla (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
- celsii** Diacope (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Phalaena celsia,
- celsii** Noctua, *id. ac* celsia, L., J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me iudice 1805], 178.
- celsus** Anchonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 396.
- celsa** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 185.
- celsa** Colobogaster, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- celsa** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155. [557.
- celsus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 177.
- celsus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346 [*err.* in Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 191, celsias].
- celsus** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 209.
- celsus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- celsus** Pteroptrix, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 16.
- celta** Agrotis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [? 1822], 16.
- celtibericus** Carabus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
- celtibericus** Carabus, Illiger; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 97.
- celtibericus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 53.
- celticum** Cyathophyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
- celtica** Petraia (Lamx.), W. Lonsdale, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 58.—Turbinolia.
- celtica** Turbinolia, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 85.
- celtica** Turbinolopsis (Lamx.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 3.—Turbinolia.
- celtis** Apatura, Boisdual & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (24) 1837, 210.
- celtis** Corticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [n. n.].
- celtis** Hecarge (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.—Papilio, 1787.



- celtis** Libythea (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1787. [1787.]
- celtis** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 88.—Papilio,
- celtis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- celtis** Sarrotrium (Dej.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.—Corticus. [[*u. f.*].
- celtis** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 124.
- Celuro** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 156.—A. [*typus* "Podarge, Bulock?"].
- Celypha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.
- Celyphus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 72.—Dipt.
- Cemas** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 727.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- Cemas** *id. ac* Kemas, Og.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 153.
- cemas** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 738.
- cembrae** Bostrichus, O. Heer, Obs. Ent. 1836, 28.
- cembrae** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- cembrae** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 498.—Phal. Tin. cembrella, L. 1761. [1761.]
- cembrana** Evetria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tinea, L.
- cembrella** Eudorea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
- cembricola** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 62.
- cemenelea** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 423.—Theba.
- cemenelea** Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 75. [Rhinobatus.
- cemiculus** Glaucoctegus (Geoffr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 14.—
- cemiculus** Rhinobatus, I. Geoffroy St. H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge),
- Cemiostoma** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 272.—Lep. [338.]
- Cemisostoma** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873; *err. pro* Cemiostoma, Zell. *q.v.*
- Cemolus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Cemonus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 213.—Hym.
- Cemoria** R. T. Lowe (Leach MS), Zool. Journ. III. 1826, 76.—G. [*non* 1820, *q. MS est*].
- Cemoria** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.—G.
- cenchoa** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- cenchoa** Dipsas (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1758.
- Cenchrea** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.—Hem.
- cenchría** Boa, H. Schlegel, Ess. phys. Serp. 1837, I. 175; II. 385.
- Cenchrídium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 357.—Prot.
- Cenchrís** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 356.—R.
- Cenchrís** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 97.—R.
- Cenchrís** "Boje," C. L. Brehm, Hand. Stuben-Vögel, 1832, 323.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- cenchrís** Aegyptius (Naum.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—Falco.
- cenchrís** Cerchneis (Naum.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
- cenchrís** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 240.
- cenchrís** Epicrates (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—Boa cenchria, 1758.
- cenchrís** Falco, Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. I. 1822, 318.
- cenchrís** Milvus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 38\*.
- cenchrís** Tichornis (Naum.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 108.—Falco.
- cenchrís** Tinnunculus (Naum.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- cenchrís** Trigonocephalus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 191; II. 553.
- Cenchródus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574.—P.
- cenchróides** Falco, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 183.
- cenchróides** Tinnunculus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (10) 1843, pl. 13.—Falco. [1826, 34 & 112.—Col.
- Cenchroma** Germar in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 95; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml.
- cenchrus** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 207.—Curculio, 1781.
- cenchrus** Coronella (Bonn.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber, 1790. [1790.]
- cenchrus** Duberria (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber, Bonn.
- cencoalt** Bungarus, M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,
- Cencus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Moll. [392.]

- Ceneona* J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.  
*Ceneona* J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 555.—G. [125.  
*cenerinus* Salmo, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
*ceneus* Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 579.—Papilio, ? L.  
*Cenia* J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 404.—G. [1758.  
*cenia* Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 174.  
*cenidaria* Euchera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena *cenis*,  
*cenisia* Helix, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 12. [1777.  
*cenisia* Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 136.  
*Cenisophius* C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—P.  
*cenisophius* Leucos, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395 [*n. n.*].  
*Cenobita* P. A. Latreille, Fam. Nat. 1825; *vernac. v.* *Cenobites*.  
*Cenobites* A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 263.—Cr.  
*cenoceph*→ *v. coeno*→.  
*Cenocoelius* J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 62.—Hym.  
*Cenogaster* A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.  
*cenomana* Acrosmilía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181. [phyllia.  
*cenomana* Actinosmilía (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Caryo-  
*cenomana* Actinosmilía (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—  
Lophosmilía.  
*cenomana* Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.  
*cenomana* Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 198.  
*cenomana* Contraeraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.  
*cenomana* Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.  
*cenomana* Dactylosmilía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.  
*cenomana* Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—  
Lichenopora.  
*cenomana* Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.  
*cenomana* Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.  
*cenomana* Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.  
*cenomana* Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.  
*cenomana* Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 537.  
*cenomana* Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 204.  
*cenomana* Lophosmilía (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.  
1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.  
*cenomana* Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.  
*cenomana* Placopsilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.  
*cenomana* Spiropora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.  
*cenomana* Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.  
*cenomanensis* Actinoseris, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.  
*cenomanensis* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.  
*cenomanensis* Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 223.  
*cenomanensis* Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.  
*cenomanensis* Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 476.  
*canomanensis* Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 261.  
*cenomanensis* Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 94.  
*cenomanense* Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 37.  
*cenomanense* Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Lam.) 1843, 382.  
*cenomanensis* -Crania, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 138.  
*cenomanensis* Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 356.—Arca.  
*cenomanensis* Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 552.  
*cenomanensis* Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 603.  
*cenomanensis* Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.  
*cenomanensis* Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.  
*cenomanensis* Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 261.  
*cenomanensis* Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.  
*cenomanensis* Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.  
*cenomaniana* Clavagella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.

- Cenomus** B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 436.—Hym.  
**cenopt**→ *v. coenopt*→.
- Cenoramphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*u. n.*].
- censor** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 19 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- censor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- censoriensis** Acrocidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 485.
- censoriensis** Cidarid, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 212.
- centaureae** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 490.
- centaureae** Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*u. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 219 [*u. n.*].
- centaureae** Rhy[s]motes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 420.
- centaureae** Sphaeroderma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 329.—Haltica.
- centaureae** Syrichtus, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.
- centaureae** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 322.—Musca, 1794.
- centaureae** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 324.—Musca, 1794. [France, II. 1830, 772.—Musca, 1794.
- centaureae** Urophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
- centaureae** Zygaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 358.
- centaurearia** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, 19. [1775.
- centaureata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom.
- centaureata** Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometa, 1775. [Geometa, D. & S. 1775.
- centaureata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 126.—
- centaureata** Leucocora (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Geometa, 1775.
- centaureata** Phaesyloides (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (5 & 6) 1846, 104.—Geometa, 1775. [258.
- centaureata** Phalaena (Geometa), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802,
- centaurii** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 139.—Lixus.
- centaurii** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 278. [351.
- centauroides** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850,
- centaurus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 102.—Papilio, 1775.
- centaurus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Ceph.) 1844, 266. [1775.
- centaurus** Augosoma (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 1.—Scarab., Fab.
- centaurus** Catochrysops (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 88.—Papilio, 1775.
- centaurus** Dynastes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 75.—
- centaurus** Illaenus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 608. [Scarabaeus, 1775.
- Centemerus** Chevrolat, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Centemerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 329.—Col.
- centenaria** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 138.
- centenaria** Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- Centenes** *err. pro* Centetes, Ill.; Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 136 [*err.* 166].—M.
- Centenus** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 581.—M.
- Centeterus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 176.—Hym.
- Centetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 124.—M.
- Centetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Centenes, Cuv.
- centetes** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 141.
- centho** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 431. [ponica.
- Centrophanes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1820, 158.—A. [*typus* Emberiza lap-
- centifoliae** Athalia (Panz.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 24.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- centifoliae** Rhodites, T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 194.
- centifolius** Tenthredo, J. v. d. Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. I (1) 1826, 435.
- centiquadrus** Gonyostomus, Val.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.
- centiquadrus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 437.

- centiquadra** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 109.
- centiquadrus** Vermetus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- centisquama** Acanthobrama, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1074. [1846].
- Centistes** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. II. 1835, 462.—Hym.
- centonalis** Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis, 1796. [Noct. 5, pt. 2] 1833, 275.—Pyralis, 1796.
- centonalis** Nola (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)
- centonalis** Nolites (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (5 & 6) 1846, 114.—Pyralis, 1796.
- centonana** Roelsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Pyralis centonalis,
- Centor** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 113.—Col. [1796].
- Centracantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [n. n.].
- Centracanthus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car: n. gen. 1810, 42.—P.
- Centracron** *err. pro* Cestracron, Walb.; J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.
- centrago** Atethmia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 127.—[Noctua.
- centrago** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 236. [Noctua.
- centralis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 88.
- centralis** Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 360.
- centralis** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
- centralis** Axinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 63.
- centralis** Caryophyllea (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509.—Madrepora.
- centralis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- centralis** Cyclosmilia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Turbinolia.
- centralis** Echinoneus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 286.—Echinus, 1790.
- centralis** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 685.
- centralis** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348.
- centralis** Kleidocerys, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- centralis** Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].
- centralis** Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Venus.
- centralis** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 225.
- centralis** Madrepora, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 159.
- centralis** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 22.
- centralis** Miliolites, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 107 [n. n.]; & London ed. I. 1823, 329. [repora.
- centralis** Monocarya (Mant.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 244.—Mad-
- centralis** Myctophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- centralis** Nanina, A. Mousson, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- centralis** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 11.
- centralis** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 380.—
- centralis** Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 29. [Tephritis.
- centralis** Parasmilia (Mant.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Madrepora. [244.—Madrepora.
- centralis** Parasmilia (Mant.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- centralis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 253.
- centralis** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- centralis** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.
- centralis** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 235.—Membracis, 1821.
- centralis** Solen, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 316.
- centralis** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.
- centralis** Turbinolia (Mant.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 62.—Madrepora.
- centralis** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- centralis** Venus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
- Centranodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 138.—P.
- centrana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- Centrarchus** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 147.—P.
- Centrastraea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—Cor.
- Centrastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- centrator** Ichneumon, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxii.



- centratus** Bithylus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 281.
- centrata** Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 422.—Testudo, Latr. 1801.
- centrata** Lampyrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 163.
- centrata** Ptychopoda (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- centrata** Sapyga, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 301. [1777.]
- centrata** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 145.
- Centricnemus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 193.—Col.
- Centridermichthys** J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 73.—P.
- Centridion** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- Centrifugus** His. 1831; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 199 [*err. pro nom. triv.* in Hisinger, Anteckn. V (2) 1831, 114].
- Centrifugus** His. 1835 *in litt.*; Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 256.—G.
- centrifuga** Cristatella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 54.
- centrifuga** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
- centrifuga** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.
- centrifuga** Porpita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- centrifuga** Serpularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.
- centrifuga** Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 307. [71.]
- centrifugus** Turbinites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- centrilineata** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 289.
- centrimaculatum** Cercyon (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 218.  
—Sphaeridium.
- centrimaculatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849,
- centri-maculatum** Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*]. [20.]
- Centrina** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—P.
- Centrinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 308.—Col.
- centrinus** Acanthorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- centrina** Calymene, Dalman, Arsberätt. K. Svenska Vet. Ak. 1828, 135 [*teste* Bronn].
- centrina** Centrina (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1758.
- centrina** Odontopleura (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 17.—Calymene.
- centrina** Oxynotus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45 [*n. n.*].
- Centrioptera** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 279.—Col.
- centripeta** Porpita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- centriquadrata** Cassis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- Centris** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 354.—Hym. [1832], 310.
- centrisci** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- Centrites** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 256.—A.
- Centrocerus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 86.—R. [342.—A.]
- Centrocerus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Centrocerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Centrocheila** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 98.—Col.
- Centrochila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Centrocheila,
- Centrochir** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 14.—P. [Lacord.]
- centrochir** Cobitis, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*].
- centrochir** Cobitis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); 11 (1839).
- Centrocircus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.—A.
- Centrocopis** Kolenati, 1845; *err.* Marschalli *pro* Centrocoris, *q.v.*
- Centrocoris** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 45.—Hem.
- Centrocorone** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Verm.
- Centrocrinus** T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin., Ap. 1843, 6.—Crin. [*teste* F. A. B.].
- Centrodera** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Col.
- centrodonti** Caligus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 272. [Sparus.]
- centrodontus** Boops (Delar.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 9.—
- centrodontus** Cantharus (Delar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 279.—Sparus.
- centrodontus** Pagellus (Delar.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 180.—Sparus.
- centrodontus** Sparus, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 345.

- Centrodus F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 3.—P.  
 Centrodus C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 344.—P.  
 Centrogaster Houttuyn, Verh. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 333.—P.  
 Centrogenys J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (56) Ap. 1842, 120.—P.  
 Centroglossa A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 194.—Col.  
 Centrognathus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 79.—Col.  
 centrognathus Zanchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 578. [P. [n. n.].  
 Centrolepis P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 304 (1844).—  
 centrolinea Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 218.  
 centrolineatus Aphodius (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.—Scarabaeus, 1798.  
 centro-lineatus Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20.  
 centrolineata Cantharis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [n. n.].  
 centrolineatus Hypselonotus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 211.  
 centrolineata Saperda, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].  
 centrolophi Bothriocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 594.  
 Centrolophus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 441.—P.  
 centromaculatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 329.  
 centromaculatus Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 225.—  
 Euparius, 1833. [143.  
 centromaculatus Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,  
 centromaculata Labidostomus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 81.  
 centromaculata Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 386.  
 centromaculatus Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 985.  
 centromaculata Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,  
 centromaculata Sibiria, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35. [495.  
 centrimaculatum Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 23.  
 centromaculatus Tychius (Villa), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 312.  
 —Sibiria.  
 centron Asaphus, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Beschr. Thierr. Tarskoji-selo, 1843, 6.  
 Centronia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.—Lep.  
 Centronia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Lep.  
 Centronipus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 205.—Col. [n. n.].  
 Centronodon L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 87.—P.  
 Centronopus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Centronipus, Dej.  
 Centronotus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.—P.  
 Centronotus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.—P.  
 Centronotus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.  
 Centronycteris J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 499.—M.  
 Centropages H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 588.—Cr.  
 Centrophanes J. Cabanis, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 217.—A.  
 Centrophanes G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, II. 1849, 378.—A.  
 Centrophis Hemprich in Duméril & Bibron, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Erpét.) VII (2) 1854,  
 Table alphab. 1530.—R. [*in pri. scr. irrep.*].  
 Centrophorus Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 115.—P.  
 Centrophorus Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 180.—Col.  
 Centrophorus G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 361.—  
 Centrophthalmus H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 7.—Col. [Orth.  
 centropagiatus Bembidium, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 415.  
 Centropodus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 303.—P.  
 Centropomus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 248.—P.  
 centropomus Podabrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 11.  
 Centropristes Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 37.—P.  
 Centropristis Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1829, 145; *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad.  
 LII. 1831, 167.—P.  
 centropunctata Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 245.  
 centropunctata Heleomyza, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Meig. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,  
 62 [n. n.].

- centropunctatus** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- centro-punctatus** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]
- Centropus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 205.—A.
- Centropyx** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 278.—R.
- Centropyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kentropyx, Spix.
- Centroscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Centroscyllium** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.—P.
- Centrostomum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 199.—Verm.
- centrostrigalis** Margarita, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 49.
- centrotoides** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 317.
- Centrotoma** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (6) June 1849, 182.—Col.
- Centrotus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 16.—Hem.
- centrotus** Asaphus, Dalm.; H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 34.
- centrotus** Asaphus (Illaenus), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 248.
- centrotus** Dysplanus (Dalm.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Asaphus.
- centroua** *v.* **centurus**.
- Centrourus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 303.—A.
- centrovittana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 5.
- Centrura** F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 61.—Col.
- Centrura** T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 25.—R.
- Centrurus** Ehrenberg, Verh. nat. Freunde Berlin, I (6) 1829, 350.—Ar.
- Centurus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841, 34.—A. [=Centrourus, Sw.].
- centrura** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 185 & 211.
- centroua** Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 479.
- centum-notata** Harpalyce (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, ? Schulzen, 1775.
- centum notata** Polyphasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 230.—Phalaena, ? Schulzen, 1775.
- centuncularis** Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.—Apis, 1758.
- centuncularis** Megachile (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 383.—Apis, 1758. [thophora.
- centuncularis** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—An-
- centurialis** Euclystis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.
- centuriella** Galleria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 202.—?Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- centuriella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- Centurio** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—M.
- centurio** Ametrida, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.
- centurio** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 11 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- centurio** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 21, Jan. 1843.
- centurio** Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 308.
- centurio** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- centurio** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 301.
- centurio** Locusta (Rutidoderes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 88.—Gryllus, 1773.
- centurio** Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 620.
- centurio** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- centurionalis** Gesneria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Tinea centuriella, 1775.
- Centurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 310.—A.
- Ceocephalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 6 & 357.—Col.
- Ceonix** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 10.—M.
- Ceonyx** *emend. pro* Ceonix, Temm.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm. 1842).
- ceonyx** Manis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 215.

- Ceophonus** Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 491.—Rh.  
**Ceophyllus** J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 73.—Col.  
**cepa** *v.* **caepa**.  
**cepacea** *v.* **caepacea**.  
**Cepaea** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—G.  
**cepai** Sciurus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 43.  
**ceparum** *v.* **caeparum**.  
**Cepatia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**[cepedeanus.]** [(Aug.), 121.—Squalus.  
**cepedianus** Acanthorhinus (P. & L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816  
**cepedeanus** Anoplopus (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko, Merr.  
**cepedianus** Aulaeosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—Tupinambis.  
**cepedianus** Chatoessus (Les.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Megalops.  
**cepediana** Chelonia (Daud.), J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.—Testudo.  
**cepedianus** Esox, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 117.  
**cepedianus** Gekko (*sic*), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 43.  
**cepedianus** Gomphosus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839,  
**cepedianus** Gymnetrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 146. [18.  
**cepediana** Megalops, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 361.  
**cepedianus** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 74.  
**crepidianus** (*sic*) Phelsuma (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 199.—Gecko.  
**cepedianus** Phelsuma (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 166.—Gecko,  
Merr. [1830, Syn. 47.—Gecko.  
**cepedianus** Platydactylus (Merr.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.  
**cepedianus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 473.  
**cepedianus** Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 337.  
**cepediana** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 50.  
**cepedianus** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 43.  
**[cepedei.]**  
**cepedii** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 44.  
**cepedii** Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.—Testudo *cepediana*, Daudin.  
**cepedii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.  
**cepedii** Mabouya (Coct.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—Scincus, Merr.  
**cepedii** Phaenobrachius, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66.  
**cepedii** Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 71.  
**cepedii** Squalus (Lamna), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 93.  
**Cepha** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 98.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.  
**cepha** *v.* **cephus**. [append.].  
**Cephaecandia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephaecerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*]=Erodus, Fab.  
**Cephachisma** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Verm.  
**Cephalacanthia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaecandia,  
**Cephalacanthus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 323.—P. [Raf.  
**cephalaeus** Carabus, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 159.  
**Cephalalgæ** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 467.—Col.  
**cephalargæ** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 155.  
**Cephalaspis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 135 (1835).—P.  
**cephalaspis** Paecilodus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.  
**cephalatra** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov.  
1829, 78.  
**Cephalax** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephalcia** [*i.e.* Cephalcia], L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163.—Hym.  
**Cephalcia** L. Jurine, N. méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67 [*v.* Cephalcia, *err.* 1801].  
**Cephalelus** Percheron, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 48.—Hem.  
**Cephelemyia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 273.—Dipt. [*non* Clark *apud*  
**Cephelepis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 54.—P. [Ag.  
**Cephelepis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—A.  
**cephaleucos** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.



- Cephaleutherus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 61.—P.  
**Cephalia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 293.—Dipt.  
**cephalicum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.  
**Cephalipus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephalispheira** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.  
**Cephalites** J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 279.—Sp. [—Lep.  
**Cephallepis** Loddiges, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1830, 12.—A.  
**cephalo** Caretta (Sehn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.—Testudo, 1783.  
**cephalo** Chelonia, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 23.  
**Cephalobarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 517.—Col.  
**Cephalocera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 480.—Dipt.  
**Cephalocera** F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 252.—Hym. [—Orth.  
**Cephalocoema** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 577.  
**Cephaloctaeus** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 153 [*v. C*—teus].  
**Cephalocteis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaloctenus, Er.  
**Cephalocteis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalocteus, Duf.  
**Cephaloctenus** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2) 266.—Cephalocteus, Duf. *q. v.*  
**Cephalocteus** L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 342.—Hem.  
**Cephaloctinus** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 507 [*v. Cephalocteus*].  
**Cephaloculus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 170.—Cr.  
**Cephalodella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.—Inf. [Col.  
**Cephalodendron** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 166.—  
**Cephalodesmius** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 66.—Col.  
**Cephalodonta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col.  
**Cephalodonta** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 276.—Col.  
**Cephaloleia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col. [*sine*  
**Cephaloleia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 281.—Col. [*typo*].  
**Cephalolepis** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 314.—R.  
**Cephalolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalolepis, Raf.  
**Cephalolepta** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 189.—Verm.  
**Cephalolia** Blanchard, 1845; *err.* Scudderi *pro* Cephaloleia, *q. v.*  
**Cephaloloxes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—R. [Lam.  
**Cephalomma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaloculus,  
**Cephalomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalemyia,  
 Clark = Latr.  
**cephalon** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 30.  
**cephalon** Leuciscus, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 395.  
**Cephalonomia** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.—Hym.  
**Cephaloon** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i. e.* July) 1838, 376.—Col.  
**Cephalopachus** W. Swainson, N. H. & Classif. Quadr. 1835, 352.—M.  
**Cephalopachys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalopachus,  
**Cephalopeltis** J. Mueller, Zeitschr. physiol. IV (2) 1832, 269.—R. [Swains.  
**Cephalophis** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephalophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.  
**Cephalopholis** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 311.—P.  
**Cephalophora** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.—M.  
**Cephalophorus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.—M.  
**Cephalophractus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephalophorus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 344.—  
**Cephaloplatus** A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, III. 1842, 90.—Hem. [M.  
**Cephalops** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 10.—Dipt.  
**Cephalops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*] = Cephaloculus, Lam.  
**Cephalops** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 131.—Cr.  
**Cephalopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**cephalopsis** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041 & 1080.  
**Cephaloptera** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 378.—P.

- Cephalopterus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 238.—A.  
**Cephalopterus** A. Risso, Ichth. Nice, 1810, 14.—P.  
**cephaloptera** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 52.  
**cephaloptera** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 5.  
**cephalopterus** Presbytes (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 4.—Cerco-  
**cephaloptera** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 365. [pithecus, 1780.  
**cephalopterus** Semnopithecus (Zimm.), W. C. L. Martin, N. H. Quad. [1841], 483.—  
 Cercopithecus, 1780.  
**cephaloptera** Simia (Zimm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 17.—Cercopithecus, 1780.  
**Cephalopus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no 3 (1) June 1834, 214.—M.  
**Cephalorhynchus** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." I (Mamm.) 1846, 36.—M.  
**cephalorhynchus** Delphinus, F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec.  
 1835], 158.  
**Cephalosphaerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephalostenus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 184.—Col.  
**Cephalotes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 357.—Hym.  
**Cephalotes** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828,  
 426.—Col.  
**Cephalotes** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 104.—M.  
**cephalotes** Acrognathus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 817.  
**cephalotes** Agaricophagus, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.  
**cephalotes** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 231. [1841, 192.  
**cephalotes** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**cephalotes** Amblygnathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 63.—Harpalus, 1821.  
**cephalotes** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.  
**cephalotes** Atta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 421.—Formica, 1758.  
**cephalotes** Badister, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 406. [1848, 556.  
**cephalotes** Barysomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
**cephalotes** Bisnius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.  
**cephalotes** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 287.  
**cephalotes** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 317.  
**cephalotes** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 1845, 45.  
**cephalotes** Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,  
**cephalotes** Carabodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 16. [243.  
**cephalotes** Cephaleia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Tarpa.  
**cephalotes** Cephalotes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.  
**cephalotes** Cephalotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 28.  
**cephalotes** Cistela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 147.  
**cephalotes** Cobitis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2) 13 (1839).  
**cephalotes** Corydalis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 441.  
**cephalotes** Crabro, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 15. [Atta.  
**cephalotes** Crematogaster (Fab.), P. W. Lund, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1831, 104.—  
**cephalotes** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—  
 Tryphon. [1781.  
**cephalotes** Dipiron (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 252.—Tenthredo,  
**cephalotes** Ditomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 482.  
**cephalotes** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 181.  
**cephalotes** Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 1845, 46.  
**cephalotes** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**cephalotes** Gonatopus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 267.  
**cephalotes** Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123 [*n. n.*].  
**cephalotes** Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 70.—Cara-  
**cephalotes** Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [bus, ? L. 1758.  
**cephalotes** Harpyia (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 119.—Vespertilio, 1767.  
**cephalotes** Hesperomys (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
 542.—Mus.

- cephalotes Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125 [1834], tab. 6.  
 cephalotes Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.  
 cephalotes Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2) 48 (1839).  
 cephalotes Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 328.  
 cephalotes Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Megalodontes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—  
 Tenthredo, 1781.  
 cephalotes Meloe, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 38 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Micropeza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1057.  
 cephalotes Molops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 63.  
 cephalotes Mutilla, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. e.  
 cephalotes Myrmica (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—  
 Formica, 1758. [[1802], 190.  
 cephalotes Noctilio, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV, 1799  
 cephalotes Odacantha, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 439.  
 cephalotes Oecodoma (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth, etc.)  
 III. 1840, 382.—Formica, L. 1758.  
 cephalotes Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1833, 149.  
 cephalotes Oryctes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Oxyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 752. [1849, 86.  
 cephalotes Paederus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)  
 cephalotes Panurgus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 719.  
 cephalotes Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Passalus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 20.  
 cephalotes Perla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 190.  
 cephalotes Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 108.  
 cephalotes Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 197.  
 cephalotes Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 116. [Staphylinus.  
 cephalotes Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 459.—  
 cephalotes Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 644.  
 cephalotes Phytoecia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 61.  
 cephalotes Pimelia, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 119.  
 cephalotes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 481.  
 cephalotes Pteropus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,  
 10.—Vespertilio, 1767.  
 cephalotes Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 144.  
 cephalotes Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 224.  
 cephalotes Scarites, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 1.  
 cephalotes Scarites, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 126.  
 cephalotes Sparasion, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.  
 cephalotes Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 22.  
 cephalotes Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Tarpa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 19.—Tenthredo, 1781.  
 cephalotes Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1847, 309.  
 cephalotes Thrissops, L. J. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 3 (1834) [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.  
 cephalotes Trigonodactyla, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 289.—Odacantha, 1826.  
 cephalotes Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 246.  
 cephalotes Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 74, 1803, 102.  
 Cephalothrix A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 573.—Verm.  
 cephalothrix Borlasia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 241.  
 Cephalotrichia W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 102.—Col.  
 Cephalotrix P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 28.—Polyz. [316.  
 cephalota Haemocharis, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822],  
 cephalota Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 298.

- cephalotus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 110.  
**Cephaloxys** V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 294.—Hem.  
**Cephalus** G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 437.—P.  
**Cephalus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—P.  
**cephalus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 81.  
**cephalus** Ello, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.  
**cephalus** Ello, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 356.  
**cephalus** Gardonus (L.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396; Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**cephalus** Gobiomorus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 253.  
**cephalus** Gobius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 65.  
**cephalus** Hesperia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 109.  
**cephalus** Homodon (Lac.), Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 4 June 1846, 1045.—Gobiesox, 1800.  
**cephalus** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 347.  
**cephalus** Lepadogaster, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Mar. 1839, 34.  
**cephalus** Leuciscus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 187.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**cephalus** Mugil, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 33 & 56,—*varr.* cestreo, myxone, chelone.  
**cephalus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.  
**cephalus** Semotilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 49.  
**cephalus** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834); II (2) 293 (1844).  
**cephala** Tristoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 262.  
**cephalus** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 269.  
**cephalus** Xantholinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 452.  
**Cephanomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Cepharcus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephax** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.—Col.  
**Cephea** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 360.—Med.  
**Cephemnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [=Gymnocephalus, Bl.].  
**Cephenemyia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 271.—Dipt.  
**Cephenes** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 505.—Dipt.  
**Cephenymia** 1825; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.* ? Cephenemyia.  
**Cephennum** P. L. S. Mueller, Mon. Ameisenkäfer, 1822, 188.—Col. [Latr.  
**Cephenomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephenemyia,  
**Cephenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 506.—Dipt. [*vernac.* 1825].  
**Cepheus** C. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust. (3) 1835.—Ar.  
**cepheus** Asteriscus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 41.  
**cephaea** Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx cephus, 1779.  
**cepheus** Glaucopsis (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 605.—Sphinx cephus, 1779.  
**cephaea** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 15.  
**cephaea** Telchinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.  
**cephiformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 169. [Lep.  
**Cephimallota** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 32.—  
**Cephimnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*] = Gymnocephalus, Bl.  
**Cephinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephiotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**cephise** Chalciope (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1779.  
**cephise** Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1779.  
**cephise** Melanchroia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [183] [*n. et f.*].  
**cephise** Noctua (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 275.—Phalaena, 1779.  
**Cephisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Hem. [*n. n.*].



- cephisus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 359.
- Cephites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 173.—Hym.
- Cephonodes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Lep.
- Cephthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Cephus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Hym.
- Cephus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 188.—A.
- Cephus** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 134.—A.
- Cephus** *id. ac* Cephphus, Pall.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831-3 [1833], 368.
- Cephus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.—P.
- cephus** Acraea (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1775.
- cephus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124.
- cepha** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- cephus** Bolbocerat, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 461.
- cephus** Cercopithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 288.—Simia, 1758.
- cepha** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2. [? Steph.
- cephphus** Lestris (Leach), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 318.—Stercorarius,
- cephus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- cephus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.
- cephphus** Stercorarius (Brünn.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 211.—Cataracta, 1764.
- cepina** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 37.
- cepio** *v.* **caepio**.
- Cepiopterina** Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1843, 364.—Rh.
- cepoides** *v.* **caepoides**.
- cepolae** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 144 [*n. n.*].
- Cepolis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 150.—G.
- Cepolum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 151.—G.
- Cepon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kepon, Duv.
- Cepora** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 14 nom. triv. append.].
- cephphicus** Dasyopogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 158.
- Cepphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep.
- Cepphus** J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 101.—A. [Ardeidae].
- Cepphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephus, Cuv. [*vernac.*].
- cephphus** *v.* **cephus**.
- Cepsua** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- cupula** Ovula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 259.
- cupularis** Alveolites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 80.
- cupulla** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 182.
- cupuricus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 12.
- Cepurus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14; & II (2) 1834, 347.—Col.
- "Ceracampa** Kirby" T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach. 1835, 592.—Lep.
- Ceracantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Ceracis** J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 375.—Col.
- Ceraclea** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur.
- ceracollis** Altica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 200.
- Ceraegidion** Boisduval, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 127.—Col. [Boisd.
- Ceraegidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceraegidion,
- Ceragenia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 32.—Col.
- cerago** Citria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Noctua, 1775.
- cerago** Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,
- Ceraleptus** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 375.—Hem. [1775.
- ceralepta** Ceratocephala, J. G. Anthony, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July, 1838, 379.
- ceramanthea** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 85.
- Cerambices** Redtenbacher, Gatt. Deutsch. Ins. Fauna, 1845.—Col. [*nom. fam. me judice*].

- ceramboides** Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 222.—Chrysomela,  
**ceramboides** Elatér, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
**ceramboides** Leptura, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2), 1819, 472.  
**ceramboides** Loxoprosopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 306.  
**ceramboides** Macromalocera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 14.  
**ceramboides** Tenebrio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 192.  
**cerambus** Epicalia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
 258 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 244.—Leptura, 1781.  
**cerambyciformis** Pachyta (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.  
**Cerambycinus** Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 208.—Col.  
**Cerambycites** H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 13.—Col.  
**Cerambyx** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**ceramicum** Cerithium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
 130.—Murex, 1758.  
**ceramica** Cynodonta (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 241.—Voluta, 1767.  
**ceramica** Cynodonta (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Turbinellus,  
 ? Voluta, L. 1767.  
**ceramica** Euplagia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180. [L. 1767.  
**ceramica** Scolymus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—? Voluta,  
**ceramica** Turbinella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 106.—Voluta, 1767.  
**ceramina** Chamina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.  
**ceramina** Chamyna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [205] [*n. et f.*].  
**Ceramius** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc., 1810, 329.—Hym.  
**Ceramurus** P. de M. G. Egerton in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 17.—P.  
**Ceramus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].  
**Cerana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—L.  
**Cerandria** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Cerandria** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 344.—Col.  
**Ceranisis** F. Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Ceranisis** F. Walker, Entomologist, 1842, p. vi, expl. to pl. N.—Hym.  
**ceranoides** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,  
 ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 204.—Liagora.  
**ceranoides** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 103.  
**ceranoides** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 239.  
**ceranoides** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 383.  
**Ceranota** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Col. 1839, 351.—Col. [Dipt.  
**Ceranthia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88.—  
**ceranus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 130.  
**ceranus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Papilio  
 caranus, 1780. [caranus, 1780.  
**ceranus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 36.—Papilio  
**cerapalus** Opsanus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 204.  
**Ceraphon** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 170.—Hym. [*teste* Waterhouse].  
**Ceraphron** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 165 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth.  
 class. Hyménopt. 1807, 303.—Hym.  
**Ceraplastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.  
**Cerapodina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 62.—Cr.  
**Cerapogon** *emend. pro* Ceratopogon, Meig.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt.  
 [*n. n.*].  
**Cerapsilon** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4), 1829-30, 109.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Cerapsilum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerapsilon, Halid.  
**Cerapterocerus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 495.—Hym.  
**Cerapterus** J. O. Westwood; Blanchard in B. & Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Hym.)  
 1840, 276.—Hym.  
**cerapterus** Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 70.  
**Cerapteryx** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 451.—Lep.  
**Ceraptocerus** Blanchard in B. & Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Hym.) 1840, 276.—Hym.  
 [= Cerapterus & Cerapterocerus].

- Cerapus** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 49.—Cr.
- cerapus** Gamassus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 95.
- cerarius** Trichodes, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- cerasana** Lozotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- cerasana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.
- cerasana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- cerasana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13.—[*n. n.*]
- Cerascopus** C. Heineken, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 36.—Hem.
- cerasi** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.
- cerasi** Hylotoma (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 46.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- cerasi** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203. [1758.]
- cerasi** Magdalinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 137.—Curculio,
- cerasi** Magdalis (L.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 192.—Curculio, 1758.
- cerasi** Orsodacna (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 752.—Criorceris, ? Th. 1787.
- cerasi** Orsodacna (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 508.—Chrysomela, 1758. [1758.]
- cerasi** Ortalis (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 282.—Musca,
- cerasi** Pegomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- cerasi** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311. [599.]
- cerasi** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. V. 1827, 217.
- cerasi** Phyllotoma (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 35.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1758.]
- cerasi** Rhina (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 199.—Curculio, L.
- cerasi** Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. 1821, 98.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- cerasi** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 486.—Curculio, 1758.
- cerasi** Rhynchaenus, W. D. Peck, Massach. Agric. Journ. V (3) Jan. 1819, 312.
- cerasi** Selandria (Blennocampa), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 383.
- cerasi** Tenthredo (Selandria) L.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- cerasi** Tephritis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, L. 1758.
- cerasi** Thamnophilus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 561.—Rhynchaenus.
- cerasi** Trupanea (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 151.—Musca, 1758.
- cerasi** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), II. 1803, 277.—Musca, L. 1758.
- cerasiae** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 119.
- cerasiella** Swammerdamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
- cerasiella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*]. [Tinea, 1796.]
- cerasifoliella** Argyromiges (Huebner), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2158.—
- cerasi-foliella** Elachista (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 518.—Tinea, 1796.
- cerasifoliella** Lyonetia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1796.
- cerasiformis** Liriope, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Médusés [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 40; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 332.
- cerasinus** Acanthophis, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I. Oct. 1833, 15; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 58.
- cerasina** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 43.
- cerasinus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 400.
- cerasinus** Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 16.
- cerasina** Cerastis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (52) 1840, 38.
- cerasinus** Chiton, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 9.
- cerasinus** Lamprosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
- cerasina** Segetia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 87. [[*n. n.*].]
- cerasina** Tonicia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67
- cerasogaster** Psammophis, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July, 1839, 52.

- cerasogaster** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 939.—Psam-mophis, 1839.
- cerasorum** Balaninus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- cerasorum** Balaninus (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 295.—Curculio, F. 1775. [Deutschl. 1831, 257.]
- cerasorum** Coccothraustes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- cerasorum** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, 1775.
- cerasorum** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- cerasorum** Urophora, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1845, 1846, 1846, 212.
- Cerasphorus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.—Col.
- Ceraspis** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 370.—Col.
- Cerastes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Cerastes** J. Huebner, 1816; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Cerastis, 1822, *q. v.*
- Cerastes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amphib. 1830, 178.—R.
- cerastes** Aspis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1758.
- cerastes** Cerastes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178.—Coluber, 1758.
- cerastes** Eryx (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 254.—Anguis, 1758.
- cerastes** Gonyechis (Latr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Vipera.
- cerastes** Piaurus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 673.—Rhyn-
- cerastes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 469. [chaenus.
- cerastes** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 313.—Coluber, 1758.
- Cerastia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 79.—Lep.
- cerastii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 171.
- cerastii** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
- cerastii** Psylla, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (11) Nov. 1847, 344.
- cerastinus** Acanthopsis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 289.
- Cerastis** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Lep.
- Cerastis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.—Lep.
- Cerastoma** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29.—Ar.
- Cerastoma** Conrad; *teste* Wiegmann, Hermannsen *et* Agassiz *err. pro* Cerostoma, *q. v.*
- cerasulata** Phalaena Geometra, Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III.
- cerasum** Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 219. [1805, 720.]
- cerasus** Cryptocrinites, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 36.
- cerasus** Cryptocrinus, L. v. Buch, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 60.
- cerasum** Guinaria (Trosch.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114.—
- cerasum** Linnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 170. [Linnaeus.
- cerasus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- cerata** *v.* **ceratus**.
- Ceratacanthus** *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Ceratoc~~us~~, *q. v.*
- Cerataspis** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.—Cr.
- ceratentoma** Eolidia, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 9.
- Cerathophya** Wiedemann, *v.* **Ceratophya**.
- Ceratiis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 639.—Cr.
- Ceratidium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 367.—Inf.
- Ceratina** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 381.—Hym.
- Ceratinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.
- ceratinus** Bulimus (*ex* Benson MS), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 569, Sept. [1849.]
- ceratina** Helix, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 16.
- Ceratiocaris** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 412.—Cr.
- Ceratisolen** E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 255.—L.
- Ceratistes** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 35.—
- Ceratites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 39.—Ceph. [Col.
- Ceratites** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 34.—Col.
- Ceratites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceratitis, Guér.
- ceratites** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 57.
- ceratites** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum, Europ. III. 1829, 18.
- ceratites** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 21.



- Ceratitis** W. S. MacLeay, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 475.—Dipt.
- Ceratitis** Guérin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1843, 194.—Dipt.
- ceratitoides** Aganides (Buch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—Goniatites.
- ceratitoides** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 239.
- ceratitoides** Goniatites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 155.
- Ceratium** Albertini & S., Consp. Fung. Agro Nisk. 1805, 358.—Rh. [*teste* Waterh.].
- Ceratium** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 218.—Lep. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Ceratium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keratella, Bory.
- Ceratobasis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848, 362.—Col.
- Ceratoblepharum** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—A. [*typus* Alca arctica, L. ?].
- Ceratocampa** T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach. 1835, 592.—Lep.
- Ceratocanthus** A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 93.—Hem.
- Ceratocarcinus** Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57; List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 125.—Cr.
- Ceratocephala** J. A. Warder, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 377.—Cr.
- ceratocephalus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15.
- Ceratocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keratocera, Rob.
- Ceratocis** Mellié, 1848; *err.* Marshalli *pro* Ceracis, q. v. [739.—Hym.
- Ceratocolus** Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835,
- Ceratocolus** Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, 46.—Hym.
- Ceratocoris** A. White, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1842, 90.—Hem.
- Ceratoderus** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 112.—Col.
- Ceratodes** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 537.—G.
- ceratodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 128.
- ceratodes** Mestyriles, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
- Ceratodirus** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845 (2) 1845, 340.—Col.
- Ceratododera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 40.—Col.
- Ceratodoris** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Nud. [129 (1838).—P.
- Ceratodus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish, 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III
- Ceratogenia** *emend.* Ceragenia; J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
- Ceratognathus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 260.—Col.
- Ceratognys** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24.—Col.
- Ceratoides** Catlow, Conch. Nom. 1845, 193 [=Ceratodes, Guild.].
- Ceratolena** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. I. 1817, 201; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* *fam. non* *gen.*—Cirr.
- Ceratomia** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 293.—Lep.
- ceratomorpha** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 80.
- Ceratomus** Dalman, K. Sv. Vet. Ac. Handl. XLIII. 1822, 405.—Hym. [Cratomus, 1820].
- Ceratonina** O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 33.—? M.
- ceratoninae** Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 176. [320.—Phycis.
- ceratoniella** Ephestia (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- ceratoniella** Phycis, F. J. Schmidt in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 147.
- Cerotopacha** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 389.—Lep.
- Ceratopachys** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.—Hem.
- ceratophaga** Bakevella (Schl.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10. —Mytulites. [Petref. 1820, 297.
- ceratophagus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Taschenb. Min. 1815, 291 [*n. n.*]; Die
- ceratophillon** Capsus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 72.
- ceratophyllus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500 [*v.* Ceratophyllus].
- Ceratophora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 68).—R.
- Ceratophorus** W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hym. 1837, 198.—Hym.
- Ceratophorus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ceratophorus** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Ceratophrys** Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 673; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 569.—R.
- Ceratophthalma** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 64.—Cr.

- ceratophthalmus Phacops, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.  
 Ceratophya C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 14.—Dipt.  
 ceratophylli Linnaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 311.  
 Ceratophyllum A. Eaton, Amer. Journ. Sci. XXI. 1832.—Cor. [*teste* Agass., *non comp.*].  
 Ceratophyllus *err. pro* Ceratopsyllus; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201; Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.  
 ceratophyllus Haplopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 577.  
 Ceratophyta J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 488.—Dipt.  
 Ceratophytes E. F. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. München, VI (Math. Phys.) 1816, 27.—Coel.  
 Ceratophytum *emend. pro* Cerophytum, Latr.; Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 161.  
 Ceratophytum J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Nov. 1830, 246.—Col.  
 Ceratophytum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keratophyton, Ellis, 1756.  
 Ceratophyus G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 143.—Col.  
 Ceratopogon J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.  
 Ceratops C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*] [*errata* in Index.  
 Ceratopsyllus *emend. pro* Ceratophyllus; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838,  
 Ceratoptera Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 118.—P.  
 Ceratopus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 120.—Col.  
 Ceratopyge Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 161.—Cr.  
 Ceratorrhina J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 170.—Col.  
 Ceratorrhina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceratorrhina, Bonap.  
 Ceratorhyncha L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 66.—A.  
 Ceratorhynchus L. Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 10.—P.  
 Ceratorhynchus J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. pl. 402 [? 1838].—*emend. pro* Cerorhinca, Bonap. [C—ornix].  
 Ceratornis J. Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 150.—A. [*v.*  
 Ceratornix J. Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—A. [*as* Ceratornis on p. 150.]  
 Ceratorrhina C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 61.—A.  
 Ceratosoma Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 67.—Nud.  
 Ceratospyris C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.—P.  
 Ceratostoma *emend. pro* Cerastoma, Conrad; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 206.  
 Ceratotrochus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 248.—Cor.  
 Ceratupis M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.—Col.  
 Ceraturgus C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Dipt.  
 Ceraturus H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 260 [*? emend. pro* Ceraurus].  
 cerata Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 15.  
 cerata Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 847.  
 cerata Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
 cerata Ometis, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 554.  
 cerata Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.  
 ceraunus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 142.  
 ceraunus Polymmatas (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 681.—Hes-  
 Ceraurus J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.—Cr. [*peria*, 1793.  
 cerberi Monodonta, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53.  
 cerberi Trochus (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 568.—Monodonta.  
 Cerberodon M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 119.—Orth.  
 Cerberus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 81.—R.  
 cerbera Amata (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena, 1775.  
 cerberus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.  
 cerberus Cerberus (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 81.—Coluber.

- cerbera** Coenochromia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx,  
**cerberus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 167. [Pall. 1772.  
**cerberus** Conoparia (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.—Cy-  
**cerberus** Cyphaspis, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 77. [phaspis.  
**cerberus** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 316.—  
 Anthrax, 1794.  
**cerberus** Homalopsis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.  
**cerbera** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 312.  
**cerberus** Pythonides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111. [[*n. et f.*].  
**cerbera** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
**cerbera** Syntomis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 112.—Sphinx, 1764.  
**cerberus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 149.  
**Cerbus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 7.—Hem.  
**Cercaërtus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. 1837, 814.—M.  
**Cercaetus** H. Burmeister, 1837; *v.* Cercaërtus.  
**cercaphrus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 191.  
**cercarioides** Cyclidium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 234.  
**cercarioides** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 623.  
**cercarioides** Rattulus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 667.  
**Cercartetus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (I) 1841, 85.—M.  
**Cercaspis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—R.  
**Cerceis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Cerceis** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 220.—Cr.  
**Cerceis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.  
**cerceis** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 747.  
**cerceleti** Nucleolites, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 155.  
**Cerceris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367.—Hym.  
**Cerchanotus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.  
**Cerchne** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.  
**Cerchneis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826 [976]=970.—A.  
**Cerchnotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerchonotus, Erichs.  
**Cerchonotus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Cerchanotus, Erichs.  
**Cercysinus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.  
**Cercibis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A. [—Hym.  
**cercides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.  
**Cercidocerus** Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 850.—Col. [*non*  
**Cercis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 117.—Col. [1832 *apud* Agassiz].  
**Cercis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 382.—Col.  
**cercius** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 31.  
**cercius** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 62.—Closterocerus,  
**cercio** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 349. [1843.  
**Cercobelus** F. Walker, Entomologist, 1842, p. vi, expl. to pl. N.—Hym.  
**Cercocebus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 97.—M.  
**Cercolabes** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I) (4) Jan.  
**cercopleptes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 127.—M. [1835, 391.—M.  
**Cercomonas** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 285.—Inf.  
**Cercomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 143.—L.  
**Cercomys** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Sept.  
 1829, Cercomys du Brésil, p. 1.—M.  
**Cerconectes** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—A.  
**Cercopeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 154.—Col.  
**Cercophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**cercopidis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 78.  
**cercopithecii** Spermatogonius, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.  
**cercopithecii cynomolgi** Cysticercus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 3.  
**Cercops** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 496.—Cr.  
**Cercoptenus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.—M.  
**Cercoptera** M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 12.—Col.

- Cercopteropus** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.), June 1829, 269.—M.
- Cercoptochus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 41.—M.
- Cercoronus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 335.—A.
- Cercosaura** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 158.—R.
- Cercosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 60.—R.
- Cercosoma** V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 106. [This word is used as "Spec. 3, Cercosoma; species nova".]
- Cercosoma** S. d. Chiaje (*ex* Brera), Comp. Elmint. umana, 1825, 37.—Verm.
- Cercotmetus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 441.—Hem.
- Cercotricha** *emend. pro* Trichocerca, Bory; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, II. 1836, 186.
- Cercotrichas** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.
- Cercotrichas** Cabanis, 1850; *non* Arcotrichias, *err.* Sherborni, p. 431.
- cercurus** Gyrimus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 564.
- Cercyon** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 95.—Col.
- Cerdistus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 74.—Dipt.
- Cerdo** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- zerda** Canis, *id. ac* cerdo, L.; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 332.
- cerdo** Fennecus (L.), J. G. Children in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App. 184.—Canis, Gm. 1788.
- zerda** Fennecus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—Canis, 1788.
- cerdo** Hamaticherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
- cerda** Megalotis (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 131.—Canis, 1788.
- cerdo** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 137.
- cerdo** Ochlerus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 609.
- cerdo** Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 417.
- Cerdocyon** C. H. Smith, Dogs (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 259.—M.
- cerea** *v.* **cereus**. [(Noct.) 1843], 444.—Alucita, 1789.
- cerealella** Butalis (Ol.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- cerealella** Oecophora (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 546.—Alucita, 1789.
- Cereales** Féruissac, H. N. gén. et partic. Moll., Tab. Syst. Limaçons, 1819, 64.—G. [*teste* Herm. *sed fam. non gen.*].
- cerealis** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.
- cerealis** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 16. [Clythra.
- cerealis** Barathroea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Sôc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 165.—
- cereale** Buccinum, Menke in C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 122.
- cerealis** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 844.
- cerealis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 232.
- cerealis** Galleria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Phalaena, 1767.
- cerealis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 460.
- cerialis** Ochlia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Phalaena, 1782.
- cerealium** Perilitus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 37.
- cerealium** Thrips (Limothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 445.
- cereana** Pupa, Megerle in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (42) ? 1843, 47.
- cerebralis** Coenurus (Bat.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 243.—Hydatula, 1786.
- cerebralis** Hydatia (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 335.—Taenia, 1790.
- cerebralis** Polycephalus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vésic. 1805, 81.
- Cerebratulus** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi.—Verm. [(1835), 625.
- cerebriforme** Aplidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- cerebriformis** Apsendesia (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 88.—Apsedesia.
- cerebriformis** Apsedesia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 373 [*n. n.*].
- cerebriformis** Chirocampta (Less.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Dianeæ. [1824.
- cerebriformis** Dianeæ, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- cerebriformis** Dilorla (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Meandrina.
- cerebriformis** Meandrina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 246. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.
- cerebriformis** Meandrina (Platygyra), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.



- cerebriformis** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 182.
- cerebriformis** Patera, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 35; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 322.—Dianeæ, 1838.
- cerebrites** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 51.
- cerebrum** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepore, 1786.
- Cerebus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346 & 366.—R. [*err. pro Cerechetus* Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 B.—Dipt. [berus, Cuv.].
- cerella** Galleria (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 234.—Tinea cereana, L., Fab. 1775.
- cerella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.
- cereoides** Cellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 127.
- ceroides** Cereola (Lam.), G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 23.—Cellaria.
- cereoides** Margaretta (Ellis), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.—
- Cereola** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 23.—Polyz. [Cellaria, 1786.
- cereola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- cereola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 126 [me judice 1806].
- cereolus** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 11.
- cereolus** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 570.
- cereola** Systropha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.
- Cereopsis** J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxvii.—A.
- Cereopsis** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 370.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Cerephrasia** Sw. 1840; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*, v. Ceriphrasia.
- cereris** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 150.—
- cereris** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciæ, 1820, 5. [Oscinis.
- ceres** Euphaedra (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1775.
- ceres** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 55.—Papilio, 1776. [106.—Papilio, 1776.
- ceres** Lycorea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- ceres** Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1), 1844, 100.—Papilio, 1775. [bratula.
- ceres** Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-
- ceres** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 395.
- Ceresa** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 539.—Hem.
- Ceresium** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June, 1842, 322.—Col.
- Cereus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 349.—Coel.
- cereus** Actinia (Entacmaea), Ellis; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 259.
- cereus** Anemonia (E. & S.), N. Contarini, Tratt. della Attinie, 1844, 169.—Actinia, 1786.
- cereus** Anthea (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 221.—Actinia, 1786.
- cerea** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1844], 183.
- cereus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 501, July 1849.
- cereus** Charis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Papilio, 1766.
- cerea** Clausilia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 30.
- cerea** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 51.
- cerea** Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 161.
- cereus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- cerea** Galleria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 392.—Phal. cereana, L. 1767.
- cerea** Glaucanome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glaucanome, no. 8, Ap. 1844.
- cerea** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 194.
- cereus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- cereus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 14.
- cereus** Limax, F. Held, Landmoll. Bayerns (Jahresb. Landwirths. Gewerbe Schule München, 1848-9), 1848, 15 [*teste* B. B. W.].
- cerea** Muricea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 359.—Gorgonia, 1796.
- cereus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
- cereus** Panagæus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 12.

- cerea* Patella, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 89.  
*cerea* Patella, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 16.  
*cereus* Phorus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Phorus, no. 9, Mar. 1845.  
*cerea* Platacantha, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 124.  
*cerea* Polystichtis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, i766.  
*cerea* Pupa, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 177.  
*cerea* Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 289.  
*cerea* Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 70.  
*cerea* Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 25, May 1849.  
*cerea* Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 4 [n. n.].  
*cerevisiae* Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 90.  
*ceriaeformis* Conopilla (Meg.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153, 9.—Conops. [132.  
*ceriaeformis* Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,  
*ceriaeformis* Sesia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 369.  
*cerialis* v. *cerealis*.  
*Ceriana* *emend. pro* Ceria, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt.  
*Cerianthus* S. Della Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82;  
 Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 124.—Coel.  
*Cerichthys* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerictius, Raf.  
*Cerictius* C. S. Rafinesque, Caratt. n. gen. 1810, 78; Analyse, 1815, 93.—P.  
*cerify* Thais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 812.  
*Cerigo* J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 106.—Lep.  
*cerinoguttatus* Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 142.  
*cerino-nigra* Muraena, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 314.  
*cerinops* Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III: 1829, 658.  
*cerinops* Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ano-  
*cerinopus* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18. [malon.  
*cerinostomus* Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 61.  
*cerinostomus* Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 714.  
*Cerinthia* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815.—P. [teste Agass. *sed non comp.*].  
*cerinthe* Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 140.—Cimex, 1787.  
*cerinthe* Trigonosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 57.—  
*cerinthia* Acontia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 240. [Cimex, 1787.  
*cerinthus* Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 303.  
*cerinum* Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 279.  
*cerinus* Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 283, Ap. 1848.  
*cerinus* Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 24.  
*cerinus* Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 21.  
*cerina* Gouldia, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. Shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—Thetis,  
*cerinus* Ophonus, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [1845.  
*cerina* Psammobia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.  
*cerinus* Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 1.  
*cerinus* Solen, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 118.  
*cerina* Thetis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.  
*cerinus* Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 60.  
*cerinus* Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 95. [typo].  
*Cericlepta* W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.—Lep. [sine  
*Ceriocrinus* C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 10 [n. et f.].—Crin.  
*Ceriocrinus* L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I, 1836, 195.—Crin.  
*Ceriodaphnia* Dana, 1847; teste Waterhouse, 1852 *est*.  
*Cerioides* C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII. June 1850, 211.—Dipt.  
*Ceriolina* A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.—Cor.  
*Ceriopora* G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 32.—Polyz.  
*cerioporacea* Delopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
 246.—Eschara, 1840.  
*cerioporacea* Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 643.  
*Ceriornis* W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 341.—A.

- Ceriphasia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 204 & 342.—G.
- Ceriphrasia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 409.—G.
- Ceris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keris, C. & V.
- cerisanus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 695.
- cerisyi** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 356.
- cerisy** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 484.
- cerisyi** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 342.
- ceresyi** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1836-38, 260.
- cerisyi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 181 [*i.e.* 180] (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [41] [*n. et f.*].
- cerisyi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 204 (Fernaldo judice 1834-)
- cerisyi** Procrustes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 30.
- cerisyi** Smerinthus, W. Kisby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 301.
- cerisyi** Sperchaeus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 71.
- cerisii** Squilla, P. Roux, Crust. Medit. (1) 1828, pl. v. [1 (1838), 40.
- cerisii** Squilla, *id. ac* crisii, Roux; Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)
- cerisyi** Thais, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [119] [*n. et f.*]. [Huebner]
- cerisyi** Zerynthia (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 82.—Thais,
- Ceritella** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.—G.
- Cerites** Delaméthérie, Journ. de Phys. LXV. 1807, 411.—G.
- Cerithia** ?*err. pro* Certhia, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, 21.—A.
- Cerithidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 203 & 342.—G.
- Cerithidia** Sw. 1840; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- cerithinum** Buccinum (Terebra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 350.
- cerithina** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- cerithina** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 33.
- cerithina** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288.
- cerithioides** Melania, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253. [165.
- cerithioides** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,
- Cerithiopsis** Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 364.—G.
- Cerithites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 409.—G.
- cerithius** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 167. [139.
- cerithium** Turritella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astorlabé," Zool. III (1834),
- Ceritium** C. Prévost, Journ. de Phys. XCII. 1821, 427 [= Cerithium].
- Ceritius** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 12.—P.
- Cerium** = Cerion, Bolten, 1798; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—G.
- cerium** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 245.
- cerium** Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.—Astraea.
- Cerma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 14.—Lep.
- Cerma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Lep.
- Cermatia** Illiger in Rossi, Fauna Etrusca, ed. 2, II. 1807, 298.—Myr. [*in syn.*].
- Cermatia** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 430.—Myr.
- Cerna** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 58.—P. [Agass. *dict.* Icon. F. Ital. 1834, *sed vernac.*]
- cernica** Tornatellina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 254.
- Cernina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- cernium** Polyprion, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [4] Jan. 1825, 265.
- Cerno** Agassiz, Nomen. Zool., Pisces, 14.—*err. pro* Cerna, Bonaparte, *q. v.*
- Cernua** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 212.—P.
- Cernua** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerna, Bonap.
- Cernua** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerno, Bonap.
- cernuae** Cucullanus, Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 652.
- cernuae** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 376.
- Cernuella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—G.
- cernus** Holocentrus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 17.—Perca cernua, 1758.

- cernus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 22. [1839.]
- cernus** Seladerma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1), 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
- cernua** Acerina (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 283.—Perca, 1758. [? Goldf.]
- cernua** Acrosmilina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Turbinolia,
- cernuus** Capulus (Gm.), G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 128.—Patella, 1790.
- cernua** Gymnocephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 345.—Perca, 1758.
- cernuus** Megacronus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
- cernuus** Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 9.
- cernuus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 31.
- cernua** Trochosmilina (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 242.—Turbinolia.
- cernua** Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 53.
- Cerobalana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kerobalana, Bory.
- Cerobates** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 487.—Col.
- Cerocala** Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 100.—Lep.
- Cerocampa** J. A. Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, 42.—Lep.
- Cerocatus** C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 99.—Dipt.
- Cerocephala** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4.—Hym.
- Cerochetus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.
- Ceroclastis** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 295.—Lep.
- Cerocatus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ceroctenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [196.—Col.]
- Ceroctenus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- ceroderes** Cratoparis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 352.
- Cerodon** P. L. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313.—*emend. pro* Keronodon, Cuv.
- Cerogenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceragenia, Serv.
- Ceroglossus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col.
- ceroïdes** *vs.* **cereoides**. [Dipt.]
- Ceromya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 86.—
- Ceromya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 25.—L.
- Cerona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keron, Müll. 1786.
- Cerona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceranota, Steph.
- ceronus** Papilio Plebius, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 50.
- ceronus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [23.—Papilio, 1793.]
- ceronus** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829,
- Ceropacha** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
- Ceropachys** A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 150.—Col.
- ceropasades** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 214.
- ceropegia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 199.
- ceropegia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1802.
- ceropegia** Miranda (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Epeira.
- cerophagus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 470.
- Cerophas** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Cerophasia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceriphasia, Swains.
- Cerophora** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 151.—Nud.
- Cerophora** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 18.—Nud. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Cerophorus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 74.—M.
- Cerophorus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. An. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 10.—Col. [*sine type*].
- Cerophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Cerophysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col.
- Cerophyta** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- Cerophytum** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 375.—Col.
- Ceropia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keropia, Gray.
- Ceroplastes** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.—Hem.
- Ceroplata** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 241 [=Ceroplatys, Bosc, 1798].



- Ceroplateus** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 451 [=Ceroplatys, Bosc, 1798].
- Ceroplatys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keroplatys, Bosc.
- Ceroplesis** Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 93.—Col. [1792].
- Ceropogon** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col.
- Ceropria** Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Ceropsina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Ceropsis** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 19.—Col. [*typi* Eublepharus schoenherri *et* germari].
- Ceroptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 564.—Dipt.
- Ceroptres** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1840, 197.—Hym.
- Ceropus** ? *err. pro* Cerapus, 1827; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 569 & 275.
- Cerorhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Arch. f. Nat. 1838 (2) 367.—A. = Cerorhyncha.
- Cerorhinca** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 427.—A.
- Cerorhinca** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 61.—A. [*err. pro* Ceratorrhina].
- Cerorhyncha** C. L. Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds, 1838, 66.—A.
- cerorhyncha** Phaleris, C. L. Bonaparte, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 53.
- Cerostena** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 325.—Col.
- Cerosterna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Cerosterna** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.—Col.
- Cerostoma** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 416.—Lep.
- Cerostoma** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 263.—L.
- Cerotoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [*sine*].
- Cerotoma** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col. [*typo*].
- Cerotopacha** (*sic*) Steph., *v. sub* Ceratopacha.
- Cerous** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceroy, Serv.
- Ceroxys** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 437.—Dipt.
- Ceroys** Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 264.—Orth.
- Cerozodia** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.—
- cerpheres** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 255. [Dipt.]
- cerretanus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 328. [*n. et f.*].
- cerri** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- cerriifoliae** Cecidomia, C. Passerini, Cont. Atti Acc. Georgofili, XXVII. 1849, 70.
- cerriis** Lasioptera, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 347.
- Cerrorhinca** *err. pro* Cerorhyncha, Bon. ; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 74.
- Certallum** *err. pro* Cartallum, Dejean (*ex* Meg. MS), Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Col.
- certaria** Triphosa, E. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 18.
- certator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- certata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 72.—Geometra.
- certata** Amathia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 495.—Geometra. [*n. et f.*].
- certata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- certata** Larentia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 365.—Geometra.
- certata** Plerocymia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Geometra cervinata.
- certata** Triphosa (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 209.—Geometra.
- certata** Umbrosina (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Geometra.
- certella** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 289.
- certhia** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 196.
- certhia** Saturnia (Fab.), G. R. Gray, Lepid. Nepal, 1846, 15.—Bombyx, 1793.
- certhiaria** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. III. 1776, 229 [*n. n.*].
- Certhiaxis** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon (éd. Lévêque) XX. Ap. 1847, 287.—A. [*teste*].
- Certhidea** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Certhilauda** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 344.—A.
- certhioides** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15.

- Certhiola** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 99.—A.
- certhiola** Calamodyta (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Motacilla.
- certhiola** Calamoherbe (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Motacilla.
- certhiola** Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 212.—Sylvia.
- certhiola** Locustella (Pall.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1837, pl. 105.—Motacilla.
- certhiola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 509.
- certhiola** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 186.
- certhiola** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
- Certhionyx** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 306.—A.
- Certhiopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Certhiparus*, Lafr.
- Certhiparus** de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 69.—A.
- Certhiparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 939.—A.
- certhis** Aphnaeus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- certima** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 873.
- certus** Aenictus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 79.
- certus** Anurophorus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 386.
- certa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxii.
- Ceruchus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 115.—Col.
- Cerura** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Lep.
- Cerurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Ceraurus*, Green.
- [**cerussanus** -a -um.]
- cerusana** Acleris (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 163.—Tortrix, 1796.
- cerusana** Aphania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1796.
- cerusana** Glyphiptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6), 1836, 532.
- cerusana** Leptogramma (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Paramesia.
- cerusana** Paramesia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.]
- cerusana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 182.—Tortrix.
- cerussatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 537 [*err. pro 536*] Aug. 1849.
- cerussata** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- cerussatum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 111.
- cerussata** Eustalis (Dej.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Chlorima.
- cerussatus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 319.
- [**cerussellus** -a -um.]
- cerusella** Amaurosetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 355.—Tinea, 1796.
- cerusellus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 324.
- cerusella** Leucoptera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea, 1796.
- cerussellus** Platytes, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.
- cervago** Gortyna, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 612.
- cervana** Paedisca, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 507.
- cervantes** Hesperia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 56.
- cervantes** Thanaos, A. Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 558.
- cervaria** Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 106.
- cervaria** Lynx (Temm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis.
- cervaria** Silpha, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 252.
- Cervequus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 173.—M. [*typus Cervus*]
- cervi** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 196. [andicus, Less.].
- cervi** Cephaemyia (Clark), N. Joly, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (2) 1846, 291.—Oestrus.
- cervi** Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34. [Schr.
- cervi** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 8 [*n. n.*].
- cervi** Haematopinus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus, 1758.
- cervi** Leptotena (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 645.—Melophagus.

- cervi** Melophagus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 237.—**Pedi-**  
**cervi** Oestrus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 61. [culus, 1758.]
- cervicalis** Carphurus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 183.
- cervicalis** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 77.
- cervicalis** Dacelo, J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 68.
- cervicalis** Eos (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (December 1832), 561.—Psittacus, 1790.
- cervicalis** Pediculus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 94.
- cervicalis** Schizotus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (i.e. July) 1838, 374.
- cervicalis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 984.
- Cervicapra** A. Sparrman, N. Handl. K. Vet. Ak. I. Oct.—Dec. 1780, 275-281.—M. [*typus* Antilope cervicapra]. [*typus* Antilope redunca].
- Cervicapra** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—M.
- cervicaprae** Haematopinus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 269.
- cervicis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- cervicollis** Cyphoderus, v. **curvicollis**. [1844, 197.]
- cervicolor** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
- cervicolor** Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcula Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220
- cervicornis** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369. [*u. n.*].
- cervicornis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.  
—Siphonia.
- cervicornis** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.
- cervicornis** Bidiastopora (Mich.), Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Diastopora.
- cervicornis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 49.
- cervicornis** Cellepora (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 532.—Millepora, 1766.
- cervicornis** Ceriopora (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—  
Millepora.
- cervicornis** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- cervicornis** Dactylopora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 346.
- cervicornis** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 241.
- cervicornis** Ergyne, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 150.
- cervicornis** Eschara (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1786.
- cervicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43. [1766.]
- cervicornis** Halichondria (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 96.—Spongia,
- cervicornis** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
(1834), 334.—Madrepora. [1832, 140.—Prionus, 1775.]
- cervicornis** Macrodonia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July
- cervicornis** Macrodonia (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
II. 1840, 390.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- cervicornis** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 281.
- cervicornis** Maia (Hbst.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.—Cancer.
- cervicornis** Manon, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 76.
- cervicornis** Millepora, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 6.
- cervicornis** Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 365.
- cervicornis** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- cervicornis** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 163.
- cervicornis** Nullipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 25.
- cervicornis** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 565.
- cervicornis** Oryctes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*u. n.*].
- cervicornis** Pentapora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénod. III. 1807, 308.—Millepora, 1786.
- cervicornis** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 296.
- cervicornis** Porella (Sol.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 127.—Mille-
- cervicornis** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18. [pora, 1786.]
- cervicornis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 100.
- cervicornu** Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*u. n.*].
- cervinaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 173.—Larentia.
- cervinaria** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.

- cervinata** Eubolia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 184.—  
Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- cervinata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 318.—Geometra,
- cervinata** Pterocyphia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Geo-  
metra, 1775.
- cervinata** Triphosia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- cervinella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 585. [1796.]
- cervinella** Tinea (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 134.—Phalaena, 1763.
- cervinetta** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 74.
- cerviniceps** Lyncornis, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 14.
- cerviniventris** Chlamydera, Gould in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 160 (106) [teste G. M. M.].
- cervina** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 695. [Dichobune.]
- cervinum** Anoplothierum (Ow.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 70.—
- cervinus** Anthicus, F. de la Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
1849, 81 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- cervinus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 188.
- cervinus** Anthus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 77.—Motacilla.
- cervinus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 57.
- cervinus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 103.
- cervina** Cerastis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
- cervinus** Charax, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 177.
- cervinus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 178.
- cervina** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 339.
- cervinus** Coryssomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- cervinus** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 12. [270.]
- cervinus** Cosmorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 169.
- cervina** Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 220.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- cervina** Cypraea *id. ac* cervus, L. 1771; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 375.
- cervina** Dacelo, Gould, Birds Austr. & Adj. Isl. (2) Feb. 1838, pl. 2.
- cervina** Dascillus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 98.—Atopa,
- cervinum** Dichobune, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1838, 3. [1799.]
- cervinum** Dichobunes, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 45.
- cervinus** Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 244.
- cervinus** Elater (Agrypnus), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,  
230.
- cervina** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 49.
- cervina** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- cervinus** Isonychus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 103.
- cervina** Mamestra, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 19.
- cervina** Mamestra, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 76.
- cervina** Monarthia (*sic*) (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 26.—
- cervinus** Monochamus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27. [Tingis.]
- cervina** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 511.
- cervinus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 17.
- cervina** Orthosteira (Germ.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 48.—Tingis.
- cervina** Ovis, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 33.
- cervinus** Pantopoeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 253.
- cervinus** Phyllobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- cervina** Platycleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 16. [498.]
- cervinus** Polydrusus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- cervinus** Polydrusus (L.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 452.—Curculio, 1758.
- cervina** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271.
- cervinus** Praepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 351.
- cervinus** Sargus (Lowe), A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 29.  
—Charax.
- cervina** Schizonycha, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 161; L. Reiche in  
Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 351.
- cervina** Seriatopora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 397.—Porites.



- cervinus** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 322.  
**cervinus** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 237.  
**cervinus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, L. 1758.  
**cervina** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 22.  
**cervina** Tipula, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 181.  
**cervina** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 92.—Doris, Gm. 1790.  
**cervina** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 136.  
**Cervirostra** C. L. Brehm, Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 240.—A. [*err. pro* Crucirostra].  
**cervius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 177. [*typo*].  
**Cervulus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 74.—M. [*sine*].  
**cervulum** Lophiotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 573.  
**cervus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (147) 1838, f. 94 [*n. et f.*].  
**cervus** Dicrania (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 196.—  
**cervus** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 146.—Cimex, 1787. [Pangonia.  
**cervus** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 246.  
**cervus** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 94.  
**cervus** Synanceja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 278.  
**Cerycium** R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 24.—G.  
**cerycus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 178.  
**Ceryle** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—A.  
**Cerylon** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 205.—Col.  
**Cerylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerylon, Latr.  
**ceryne** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Salamis.  
**ceryne** Salamis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.  
**Cerythium** C. Porro, Not. Bibl. Malac. 1841, 34 [=Cerithium; *teste* Scudder].  
**ceryx** Melanitis, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.  
**caesonia** Colias (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98.—Papilio.  
**caesonia** Papilio, Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, Suppl. 176 (1790).  
**caesonia** Zerene (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio.  
**caesonia** Zerene, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [129] [*n. et f.*].  
**Cespitularia** Edwards & Haime (*ex* Valenciennes MS), Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—Cor.  
**cespitus** *v.* **caespitus**. [Pachynolophus.  
**cesserasicum** Lophiodon, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 575.—  
**cesserasicum** Pachynolophus, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 383.  
**cesta** *v.* **cestus**.  
**cestatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 218.  
**cesticulatus** Ammonites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 15.  
**cesticulatus** Ammonites, Leymerie in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 275.  
**cesticulosa** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 240; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 312.  
**cestis** Catephia, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 290.  
**cestius** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 152.  
**Cestocephala** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 232.—Hem. [*non*  
**cestoni** Dinops, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) X. 1825, 229. [*binom.*].  
**cestoni** Molossus (Savi), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 91.—Dinops.  
**Cestracion** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183.—P. [*non* Cuv., *vernac.*].  
**Cestracion** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 221.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].  
**Cestracion** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cestracion, M. & H.  
**Cestraeus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 157.—P.  
**Cestralion** Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P.  
**Cestreus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 151.—P.  
**cestri** Coccus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 50.

- Cestrinus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 172.—Col.
- Cestrophorus** *err. pro* Centrophorus; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 171 (1843) & "Fautes à corriger" [1] (1843).
- Cestrorhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- cestrotus** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—Ceutorhynchus.
- cestrotus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 226.
- Cestum** C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813, 282.—Coel.
- cestus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
- cestus** Caranx, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 274.
- cestus** Carocollina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28 [*n. n.*].
- cestus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 234.
- cesta** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 177.
- cestus** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 353.
- cestus** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 261.
- Cetaceum** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414.—M. [*n. n.*].
- cetacea** Halicore, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 79 & 87.
- cetacea** Rytina, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 [*n. n.*].
- Cetalion** Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 125.—Hem. [*err. pro* Aetalion].
- Cete** J. G. Schneider, Beitr. nat. Wallfisch. 1795, 135.—M.
- Ceteochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cetochilus, Rouss.
- Ceteopirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cetopirus, Ran.
- Ceteopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cetopsis, Ag.
- Ceterorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceterhinus, Bl.
- Ceteotherium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cetotherium,
- Ceterhinus** de Blainville; *teste* Agassiz, ? Ceterhinus, *q. v.* [Brandt.]
- cethagus** Bithys (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1790.
- cethagus** Polyommatus (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.—Papilio, 1790.
- Cethera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 348.—Hem.
- Cethosia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep. [1793.]
- cethosia** Argynnis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
- cethosia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 13 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- ceti** Cyamus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 166.—Oniscus, 1758.
- ceti** Larunda (L.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 364.—Oniscus, 1758.
- ceti** Odontobius, Roussel de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 326.
- ceti** Panope, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.
- ceti** Pirolina, Roussel de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 332.
- ceticephalus** Agraalos, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 27.
- ceticephalus** Arion, J. Barrande, Not. pré. Silur. 1846, 13. [320.]
- ceticephalus** Arionellus, J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [5] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.),
- ceticephalus** Arionides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 103.—Arion, 1846.
- cetii** Andrena (Schr.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1668.—Apis, 1781.
- Cetiosaurus** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 460.—R.
- Ceto** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Ech.
- ceto** Amphitrite, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127 [*n. n.*].
- ceto** Gorgo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.
- ceto** Hipparchia [Huebner], F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- ceto** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 137.—Papilio, Huebner.
- ceto** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- ceto** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 34. [*n. et f.*].
- ceto** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 537.—Papilio.
- ceto** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 62.
- Cetochilus** Roussel de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 333.—Cr.
- Cetocis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 370.—Ceph.
- Ceto-diodon** Jacob, Dublin Phil. Journ. I. Mar. 1825, 72.—M.

- cetoides** *Basilosaurus* (Owen), R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 15.—*Zeuglodon*.
- cetoides** *Zeuglodon*, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 70.
- Cetoninus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.—Col.
- cetonioides** *Ometis* (P. & S.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 554.—*Rutela*.
- cetonioides** *Rutela*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 316.
- Cetophaga** *emend. pro* *Setophaga*, Sw.; R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 430.
- Cetophagus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- Cetopirus** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 276.—Cr.
- Cetopius** Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 285 & *errata*.—*err. pro* *Cetopirus*,
- Cetopsis** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 11.—P. [Ranz.]
- Cetoptera** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—M.
- Cetorhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Cetosparactes** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 251.—A.
- Cetotherium** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (10-12) Jan. 1843, 148.—M.
- Cetotolites** R. Owen, Brit. Foss. Mamm. 1846, 526 [ear-bones of Cetacea].
- Cetra** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- cetratus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 131.
- cetrata** Popillia, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 223.
- Cettia** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Italica, I. 1834 (fasc. 9) text to pl. 29.—A.
- Cettia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.—A.
- [*cettii*.]
- cetti** *Bradypterus* (Mar.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 43.—Sylvia.
- cetti** *Calamodyta* (Marm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- cetti** *Calamoherpe* (Mar.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- cetti** *Cettia* (Mar.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 578.—Sylvia.
- cetti** *Curruca* (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.
- cetti** *Dentex*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 365.—Sparus, 1810. [—Sylvia, Mar.]
- cettii** *Labrus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 23 & 54.
- cetti** *Natrix*, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 272.
- cetti** *Salmo*, C. S. Rafinesque-S.; Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 32 & 55.
- cetti** *Sparus*, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 256.
- cetti** *Sylvia*, A. de la Marmora, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 254.
- Cetus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 674.—M.
- ceutensis** *Rosacea*, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 176.
- Ceuthorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Ceutorhynchus*, Germ.
- Ceutocerus** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 85.—Col.
- Ceutorhynchus** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 217.—Col.
- Ceycis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 338.—A.
- ceycoides** *Galbula*, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 112.
- ceylonensis** *Dicrurus*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 140.
- ceylonensis** *Eclectus* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—*Psittacus* *ceclanensis*, 1783.
- ceylonensis** *Francolinus* (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 331.—*Perdix*, 1790.
- ceylonensis** *Ketupa* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45.—*Strix*, 1788.
- ceylonensis** *Ketupu* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—*Strix*, 1788.
- ceylonensis** *Muscipeta* (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 111.—*Platyrrhynchus*.
- ceylonensis** *Platyrrhynchus*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 13.
- ceylonensis** *Rhipidura* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—*Platyrrhynchus*.
- ceylonensis** *Scolopendra*, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 391.
- ceylonensis** *Scops* (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 54.—*Strix*, Gm. 1788.

- ceylonensis Solen, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 22.  
 ceylonensis Spizaetus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Falco, 1788.  
 ceylonensis Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49.  
 ceylonensis Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.  
 ceylanica Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.  
 zeylonicus Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 491.  
 ceylonica Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.  
 ceylanicus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 83.  
 ceylanica Bulla, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 69.  
 ceylonicus Buthus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) post May 1841, 9.—Scorpio, 1800.  
 ceilonicus Canis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 312.  
 ceylanicus Canis (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 90.—Viverra, 1788. [Gm. 1788.  
 zeilanicus Capito (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco,  
 zelanica Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.  
 zeylanica Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 226. [—Canis.  
 ceylonicus Chryseus (Sh.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Lib. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 181.  
 zeilonica Cinnyrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.  
 ceilonicus Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.  
 zeylanica Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Callus, 1788.  
 zeylanica Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 420.  
 ceylanicum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (85) 1849, 171.  
 zeylonicus Cyinnyrus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 594.—Certhia, L. 1766.  
 zeylanica Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 554 (sign. 36).  
 zeylanica Eburna, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 401, Liste p. 3 [n. et f.].  
 ceylanicus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.  
 ceylanica Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 67.  
 ceylonica Iora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 199.—Motacilla, 1788.  
 zeylonicus Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183.  
 zeylonicus Lanius (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 16.—Turdus, Penn. 1781. [1766.  
 zeylonica Leptocoma (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 104.—Certhia,  
 zeylonicus Leuciscus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 184.  
 ceylonicus Loris, G. Fischer de W., Lettre au Geoffroy sur esp. de Loris, Ap. 1804, 10.  
 zeylanica Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [n. n.]. [1766.  
 zeylonica Nectarinia (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 976.—Certhia,  
 ceylonicus Nycticebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 164.  
 zeilanica Oliva, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 436. [Viverra, Gm. 1788.  
 zeylanicus Paradoxurus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 55.—  
 ceylonicus Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-43, 35.  
 ceylonicus Physocrotaphus, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 180.  
 ceylanicus Pseudo-Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 45.  
 zeylanica Sanguisuga, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 120.  
 ceylonicus Siluboura (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards, Coll. B. M. 1845, 142.—Uropeltis.  
 ceilonicus Simiolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1206.  
 zeylanicus Solenoglossus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 21.  
 ceilanicus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 107. [88 [n. n.].  
 ceylonicus Stenops, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
 zeylonica Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 481.  
 zeylonicus Tetrao, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 458.  
 ceylanica Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 216.



- ceylonicus** Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**zeylonicus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 459. [[1802], 235.  
**ceylanicus** Uropeltis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**ceylanica** Vitrina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2 & "sp. nov.," 1.  
**zeylonus** Laniarius (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.—Turdus, 1766.  
**zeylonus** Lanius (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 19.—Turdus,  
L. 1766. [213; ed. 2, 1890, 326.  
**ceylonus** Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50], 1850.  
**ceylonus** Picus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 451.  
**zeylonus** Telophorus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Turdus, 1766.  
**Ceyx** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.  
**chabannii** Adelocera, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.  
**chabreyanus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 323.  
**chabrias** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 451.  
**chabrieri** Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 712.  
**chabrieri** Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 119.  
**chabrieri** Pterolepis (Charp.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
[Dec. 1838], 493.—Locusta.  
**chabrolii** Crenilabrus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 133.  
**chabrolii** Nephthea, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 230  
**chabrontera** Peristedion, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 368.  
**Chaca** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.  
**Chaca** Cuvier & Valenciennes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1839, 386.—P.  
**chaca** Calliomorus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 133.  
**chaca** Platystacus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 140.  
**chacca** Platycephalus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832–5] (pl. 93).  
**Chaceus** *err. pro* Chalceus, Cuv. 1829 (*ex* Latreille, Fam. Règne Anim. 1825, 119 *in*  
*vernac.*); A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 117.—P.  
**Chactas** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XVIII. Jan. 1844, 37.—Ar.  
**chactas** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 47.  
**chactas** Perna, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44.  
**Chactiles** G. Fischer, "Oryct. Mosc. 1810"; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi, 1844).—  
Polyz. [*non comp.*, ? Chaetetes]. [panodon.  
**chacunda** Chatoessus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 111.—Clu-  
**chacunda** Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 246.  
**Chacura** B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. V (15) Ap. 1837, 305.—A.  
**chacuru** Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 239.  
**chacuru** Tamatia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Bucco.  
**Chadirus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**chadri** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 2.  
**Chaelodus** *err. pro* Chelodus, L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 7.  
**Chaemarrhornis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, 1842)=Chaimarrornis, Hodgson, *q. v.*  
**Chaemelio** *id. ac* Chamaeleo, Laur.; A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 17.  
**Chaemepelia** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 361.—A.  
**Chaemepelia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—A.  
**Chaeneirhynchus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 17.—A. [*typus* Psittacus aterrimus].  
**Chaenichthys** *id. ac* Channichthys, *q. v.*; J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish,  
1844), 12.  
**Chaenocetus** D. F. Eschricht, Overs. k. Danske vid. Selsk. Forh. 1845, 17.—M.  
**Chaenodelphinus** D. F. Eschricht, Förh. Skand. Nat. 1842 (1843), 655.—M.  
**Chaenon** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.—Hym.  
**Chaenoramphe** C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 51.—A.  
**Chaenusa** A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 19.—Hym.  
**Chaeradodis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536.—Orth.  
**Chaeridium** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 356.—Col.  
**chaerilus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 450. [159.—Lep.  
**Chaerocampa** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836,  
**Chaerocydnus** White; *teste* Waterhouse, Choerocydnus, 1841, *q. v.*

- Chaerodes** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.—Col.  
**Chaeromeryx** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—M.  
**chaerophyllaria** Baptria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena.  
**chaerophyllaria** Odezia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 537.—Geometra ch—ata, 1767. [1767].  
**chaerophyllata** Minoa (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena.  
**chaerophyllata** Odezia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 218.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**chaerophyllata** Tanagra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—Phal. (Geom.), 1767.  
**chaerophylli** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.  
**chaerophylli** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 95.  
**chaerophylli** Euthycera (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 529.—Scatophaga.  
**chaerophylli** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.—Musca, 1798.  
**chaerophylli** Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 35.—Musca, 1798.  
**Chaeropithecus** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, 1839, 47.—M.  
**chaeropithecus** Hamadryas, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 109.  
**"Chaeropotame"** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 260.—M.  
**Chaeropotamus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. Suppl. 1822, 544.—M.  
**[chaeropotamus.]** [162.—Sus, ? Griffr.  
**koiropotamus** Phacochoerus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842,  
**koiropotamus** Sus, Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 288.  
**Chaeropus** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 26.—M. [*typus*  
 Perameles ecaudatus]. [Sparus.  
**chaerorhynchus** Lethrinus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 308.—  
**choerorhynchus** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 278.  
**Chaerosoma** *id. ac* Choerosoma, Curt.; M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hemipt. 1837, 222.  
**Chaerotherium** Cautley & Falconer, Asiat. Res. XIX (1) 1836, 59.—M. [*v. Choer*→].  
**Chaetarthria** G. R. Waterhouse in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 22.  
**Chaetaster** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech. [—Col.  
**Chaetactetorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 383.—Col.  
**Chaetectorus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. *err. pro* Chaetactetorus, Schoenh. *q. v.*  
**Chaeteessa** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 527.—Orth.  
**Chaeteprosopa** J. Macquart, Dipt. exot., Suppl. IV. 1851, 196.—Dipt. [*non* 1850, *apud*  
**Chaetetes** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 197.—Cor. [Marsch.  
**Chaetetes** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d<sup>4</sup>*.—Cor.  
**Chaetiana** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Ech.  
**Chaetiana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Chaëtichthys** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—P.  
**Chaetilia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.—Cr.  
**Chaetites** *err. pro* Chaetetes, Eichw.; H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 112.  
**Chaetoblemma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 8 & 219.—A.  
**Chaetobranchius** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 401.—P.  
**Chaetocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chetocera, Rob.  
**Chaetoceros** C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1844, 198.—? Plantae.  
**Chaetochilus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 337.—Lep.  
**Chaetocnema** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 325.—Col.  
**Chaetoderma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194.—P.  
**Chaetoderma** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 116.—Ech.  
**Chaetodermis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.—P.  
**Chaetodipterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 503.—P.  
**chaetodon** Cottus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 62.  
**chaetodonoides** Plectorhinchus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 134.  
**chaetodontoides** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 476.  
**Chaetodus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.—Col.  
**Chaetoessus** J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 317 [=Chatoessus].

- Chaetogaster** K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 614.—Verm.  
**Chaetoglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 286.—  
**Chaetolabrus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216.—P. [Inf.  
**Chaetomonas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.—Inf.  
**Chaetomus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. N. H. IV. 1843, 405.—P.  
**Chaetomys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 21.—M.  
**chaetonoides** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 195. [Rot.  
**Chaetonotus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—  
**Chaetophora** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent., ed. 3, II. 1823, ?; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Col.  
**Chaetophorus** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. 1828; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 34.  
**chaetophorus** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 129.  
**chaetophora** Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 93. [Col.  
**Chaetopisthes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (Suppl.) June 1846, 497.—  
**Chaetops** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],  
**Chaetopterus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 208.—Ann. [486.—A.  
**Chaetopterus** Temminck & Schlegel in Piscobold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 78.—P.  
**Chaetopteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur.  
**Chaetopus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.—A.  
**Chaetornis** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 167.—A.  
**Chaetosoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Chaetosphyrus** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 24.—Col.  
**Chaetostoma** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 26.—P.  
**Chaetotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Neur.  
**Chaetothypha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 287.  
**Chaetura** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—A. [—Inf.  
**Chaeturichthys** J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 54.—P.  
**Chaetusia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chetusia, Bonap.  
[*chagra*.]  
**tschagra** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. südafr. Nat., June 1834, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**tchagra** Lanius, H. Schlegel, Rev. Crit. Ois. Europ. 1844, 47.  
**tchagra** Rajmophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 317.  
**chagrinea** Thajm, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 281.  
**chagsuries** Chetodon, J. Desjardins [Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1831], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal,  
**chagunio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 295. [I. 1832, 303 [*n. n.*].  
**chagunio** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 257.—Cyprinus.  
**chaia** Chauna, Drapiez (*ex* Azara), Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 529.—A.  
**chaidea** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 106. [Purpura.  
**chaidea** Ricinula (Duclos), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 21, Aug. 1846.—  
**Chaimarrornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**chairecacos** Dendrophis, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 541.  
**Chaitairis** *err. pro* Chaitaris, Hodgs.; E. Blyth, Ann. Nat. Hist. XII (75) Aug. 1843, 99.  
**Chaitaris** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.  
**chaiziana** Anodonta, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 307.  
**Chaja** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 939.—A. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].  
**Chalacophora** A. J. J. Solier, *teste* Waterhouse, *sed?* *err. pro* Chalcophora, 1833.  
**Chalacus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 483.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Chalarus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 269.—Hym.  
**chalca** Cetonia, Gory, Mon. Cétoines (1836), 235.  
**chalcanthum** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 43, Feb. 1844.  
**Chalcas** L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, p. lxviii.—Col. [1775.  
**chalcal** Euphoeades (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio.  
**chalcaspis** Hydrophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 457.  
**chalcedon** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 159.  
**chalcedona** Melitaea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 180 [*n. et f.*].  
**chalcedonicus** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 272.

- chalcedonica** Patella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 47.
- chalcedonia** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 74.—
- chalcedonia** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 19. [Noctua.
- chalcedonia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 86 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- chalcedonia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 188.
- chalcedonia** Poecilia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—
- chalcedonia** Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217. [Noctua.
- Chalcensis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 369.—Col.
- “Chalceodème” E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 12.—Col.
- Chalceodemus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col. 1845).—Col. [*vernac.* Blanchard].
- Chalceus** G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 454.—P.
- chalceum** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. [1846, 224.
- chalcea** Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 62.
- chalcea** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 476.
- chalceum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 89.
- chalcea** Camaria, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.
- chalcea** Camaria, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.
- chalceus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 246.
- chalcea** Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.—Amara.
- chalcea** Ceratina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 139.
- chalcea** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
- chalceus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 243.
- chalceus** Diphyrhynchus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 445.
- chalcea** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 188.
- chalceus** Dyschirius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 38.
- chalcea** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 308. [36.
- chalceus** Harpalus (Anisodactylus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838,
- chalceus** Homonyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 214.
- chalcea** Hyboma, L. Buquet (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 19.
- chalceus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.
- chalcea** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 349.
- chalceus** Ochthedromus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 455.—Bembidium. [chalca.
- chalcea** Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 528.—Cetonia
- chalceus** Pelobatus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 71.
- chalceus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 227.
- chalceus** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum, 1846.
- chalceus** Pogonus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 107.—Carabus.
- chalceus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 491.
- chalceus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 114.
- chalceus** Tachypus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 27.
- chalceus** Tetragnopterus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 70.
- Chalchas** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 53.—Col.
- Chalciclerus** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 278.—Col. [chalcidium, 1775.
- chalcidea** Sarcinula (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.—Madrepora
- chalcides** Lygosoma (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 655.—Lacerta, 1758.
- chalcides** Podophis (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 88.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Chalcidica** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- chalcidica** Sarcinula (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.—Madrepora chalcidium, 1775.
- chalcidica** Seps, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 75.
- chalcidicus** Tetradactylus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 75.



- chalcidica** Zygis (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53.—Seps.
- chalcidiformis** Bembecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
- chalcidiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 90. [Dipt.]
- Chalcidimorpha** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 684.—
- Chalcidomorpha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chalcidimorpha, Westw.
- chalciformis** Sesia, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II. 1806, 44.
- chalciformis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 180.
- chalciformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 19 (Fernaldo judice)
- Chalcimon** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 1.—Col. [1802–08] [*n. et f.*].
- Chalcinus** *emend. pro* Chalcis, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 126.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Chalcinus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 258.—P.
- Chalciope** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Lep.
- chalciope** Isanthere, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 20.
- chalciope** Megamede, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
- chalciope** Morpho, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [58] [*n. et f.*].
- chalciope** Prepona (Huebn.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- Chalcis** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 75.—R. [II (1850), 300.—Morpho.]
- Chalcis** Wagl., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 144.—R.
- chalcis** Chamaesaurus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 207.
- chalcis** Coracinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 256.
- chalcis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 287.
- Chalcitella** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.—Hym.
- Chalcites** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 153.—A. [*typhus* Cuculus auratus,
- chalcites** Arrhenodes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 69. [Gm.]
- chalcites** Carabus, Helwig in Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- chalcites** Chrysococyx, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- chalcitis** Chrysodeixis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Noctua.
- chalcites** Chrysomela, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 587.
- chalcites** Coprobis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.
- chalcites** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgest. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8.
- chalcites** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 56.—Carabus.
- chalcites** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 40.
- chalcites** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 139 [*n. n.*].
- chalcitis** Poecilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 15.
- chalcites** Saprinus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
- chalcites** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 721.
- chalco** Goniurus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22. [—Ixos.]
- chalcocephalus** Brachypus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.
- chalcocephala** Campephaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283. —Ixos.
- chalcocephalus** Colobathristes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 325.
- chalcocephala** Gambia, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 55.
- chalcocephalus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar. 1828.
- chalcocephalus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 226.
- chalcocephalus** [Micropus] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. e.* Feb. 1832], 486.—Ixos.
- chalcocephalus** Panagaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 27
- Chalcochiton** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 157.—Dipt.
- Chalcochrous** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 24.—Col.
- chalcochrysea** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 148.
- chalcochrysea** Polybothris (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 118.—Buprestis.
- Chalcocopriss** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (10) 1846, no. I A.—Col.
- chalcochrysea** Lathrobium, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 23.
- Chalcodemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chalcoodemus,
- Chalcoderes** Erichson, 1847; *err.* Marschall *pro* Chalcoderus. [Blanch.]
- chalcoderes** Agrius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 143.

- Chalcodermus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 297.—Col.  
**Chalcodermus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 377.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Chalcoderus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 763.—Col.  
**Chalcodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] I. Feb. 1834, 118.—Col.  
**chalcodes** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 122.  
**chalcodes** Coraebus (Wied.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.  
**chalcodes** Eurybia, Hope in Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 1.  
**chalcodes** Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 87.  
**chalcodes** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.  
**chalcodi** Lepidodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.  
**chalcogastra** Andrena, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 87.  
**chalcogaster** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 52.  
**chalcogaster** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 35.  
**chalcogastra** Diotria, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850,  
**chalcogrammella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 207. [146].  
**chalcogrammum** Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 198. [521].  
**chalcogrammum** Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,  
**chalcographa** Buprestis (Evides), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.  
**chalcographum** Sinodendron, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 15, 1796-99,  
 tab. 1. [17].  
**chalcoides** Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,  
**chalcoides** Aspius (Güld.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—Cyprinus,  
 1772.  
**chalcoides** Leuciscus (Güld.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, 1772.  
**chalcolampus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.  
**Chalcolepidius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.  
**chalcomelas** Onitis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 40.  
**chalcomelas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 476.  
**chalcomera** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 75.  
**chalcomera** Macrocnema (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,  
**chalconatus** *z. chalconotus*. [318.—Haltica.  
**Chalconotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 136.—Col.  
**chalconotus** Agabus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 158.—  
 Dytiscus, 1796.  
**chalconotum** Agonum, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 118.  
**chalconotus** Anchomenus (Ménétr.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 129.—Agonum.  
**chalconatus** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 57.  
**chalconota** Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 363.  
**chalconotus** Colymbetes (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 76.  
 —Dytiscus, Panz. 1796. [1843, 312].  
**chalconatus** Cryptocephalus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)  
**chalconatus** Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 209.  
**chalconotus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 169.  
**chalconotus** Geotrupes, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 15.  
**chalconotus** Graculus, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 20.  
**chalconotus** Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 128.  
**chalconotus** [Hyla], Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 476 [*n. n.*].  
**chalconota** Hyla, Schlegel, Abbild. Amph. pl. 9 (2) 1837 *vel* 1839.  
**chalconotus** Limnodytes (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.  
 VIII. Jan. 1841, 513.—Hyla, K. & H. [Tachina.  
**chalconota** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—  
**chalconotus** Polypedotes (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc.  
 Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 34.—Hyla, K. & H.  
**chalconatum** Strongylium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 418.  
**chalconota** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.  
 1824, 270.  
**Chalcoparia** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—A.

- chalcopelplus** Cuculus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1847, 463.—Lampro-morpha. [Aug. 1831, 92.]
- chalcopelpla** Lampromorpha, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8)
- Chalcophana** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 407.—Col.
- Chalcophana** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Chalcophanes** Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, [305].—A.
- Chalcophanes** J. Cabanis in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 683.—A.
- chalcophanes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- chalcophana** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *d*.
- chalcophana** Chrysobothris (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 7.—Buprestis.
- Chalcophaps** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, text to pl. 62.—A.
- Chalcophora** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c*. July 1833, 278.—Col.
- Chalcoplacis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col.
- Chalcoplacis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.—Col.
- Chalcoplethis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 410.—Col.
- Chalcopsitta** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.—A.
- chalcoptera** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 287.
- chalcoptera** Anas, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 471.
- chalcopterus** Anchomenus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 41.
- chalcoptera** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 281. [1821.
- chalcoptermum** Bembidium, Ziegler & Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 154.—Leja,
- chalcoptera** Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 182.
- chalcoptera** Chirodica, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. Nouv. no. 16.
- chalcopterus** Cursorius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (50) Sept. 1824.
- chalcopterus** Dyscolus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 375.
- chalcoptera** Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 7.
- chalcoptera** Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 9.
- chalcoptera** Leja, Ziegler & Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- chalcoptera** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 352.
- chalcoptera** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 270. [1790.
- chalcoptera** Phaps (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 195.—Columba,
- chalcopterus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.
- chalcopterus** Psittacus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 59.
- chalcopterus** Tachydromus (Temm.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 233.—Cursorius.
- chalcopterus** Tentalus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
- chalcopterus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 312.
- chalcoptera** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [*n. n.*].
- chalcopygus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 178.
- chalcopygus** Staphylinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 113.
- chalcos** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 52.
- Chalcosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep.
- Chalcosoma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 86.—Col.
- chalcosoma** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris; Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*invenite* 1851], 189.
- chalcosomus** Selenophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May, 1843, 142.
- chalcospilos** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium. I. 1827, sign. 172. [Columba,
- chalcospilos** Peristera (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 17.—
- chalcospilus** Turtur (Wagl.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 210.—Columba.
- Chalcostetha** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—A.

- chalcostomus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 341.  
**Chalcothea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 319.—Col.  
**chalcothorax** Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 51.  
**chalcothorax** Pelidnota, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 48.  
**chalcotis** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**chalcoventris** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 219.  
**chalcurus** Diplectropus, C. Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. 1842, 382.  
**chalcura** Juida (Erm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis, Nordm.  
**chalcura** Lamprotornis, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 8.  
**chalcurum** Polyplectron, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.  
**chalcus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].  
**chaldacica** Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuerè Beitr. Schmett. IV (51) 1840, 27.  
**chaldaica** Caradrina, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 21.  
**chaldaica** Orthosia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 140.  
**chaldeus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.—Cucullus, 1798.  
**chaldoeus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 29 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**Chalea** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 190.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**chaleopterum** Ethon, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 177.  
**Chalepotaton** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Verm.  
**Chalepus** C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.—Col.  
**Chalepus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 149.—Col.  
**Chalicocorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chalicorus, Erichs.  
**chalicoda** Dioxys, Lepeletier in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 207. [Hym.  
**Chalicodoma** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 309.—  
**Chalicomys** *id. ac* Chalicomys, Kaup; H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. [1838, 586.—M.  
**Chalicomys** J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 994.—M. [1838, 586.—M.  
**chalicophila** Helicella (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.  
**chalicophila** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.  
**Chalicorus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 124.—Col.  
**Chalicotherium** J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 4.—M.  
**Chalides** Quatr. 1844; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.*, v. Chalcidus.  
**Chalidis** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 129 & 155.—Nud.  
**Chalimus** H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 294.—Cr.  
**Chalinura** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 397.—Ar. [*typus* Aranea (Chalinura) longipes].  
**Chalisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July, 1839, 194.—P. [C—a on p. 325].  
**chalsitis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**chalsytis** Plusia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua.  
**Chalurus** F. Rossi, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins. 1848, 34 [=Chalarus, Walk.].  
**chalusii** Ampedus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 7.  
**chalybaeella** Coleophora (Costa), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 212.—Plutella.  
**chalybaeella** Plutella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Plutella, 3 (1832-40).  
**Chalybaeus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.—A. [Cyprinus]  
**chalybatus** Barbus (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 474.—  
**chalybatus** Cyprinus, *id. ac* bulatmai [Persis], S. G. Gm.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 292.  
**chalybdea** Nucras (Eichw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 34.—Zootoca.  
**chalybdea** Zootoca, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 73.  
**chalybdea** Zootoca, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 91.  
**Chalybe** Laporte in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 56.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Chalybe** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 296.—Lep.  
**chalybeana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 71.  
**chalybeata** Andrena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 268.



- chalybeata** Beris (Forst.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 4.—Musca, 1770-71.
- chalybeata** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 149.
- chalybeata** Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 267.
- chalybeata** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- chalybeata** Cosmorhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra.
- chalybeata** Diaperis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- chalybeata** Felis, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 36.
- chalybeata** Felis, C. H. Smith [*non* Hermann] in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. II. 474 (1827), Syn. 1827, 166.
- chalybeata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 67 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- chalybeatus** Hydrophilus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- chalybeatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 448.
- chalybeata** Lampetis (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 114.—Buprestis.
- chalybeata** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
- chalybeata** Myobia (Meig.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 611.—Tachina.
- chalybeata** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 252.
- chalybeatus** Pompilus, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 338.
- chalybeata** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 271. [294.]
- chalybeatus** Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- chalybeata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 271.
- chalybeata** Zophomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 161.—Tachina.
- chalybeicaudus** Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. II (1) 1800, 682.
- chalybeocephala** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 187.
- chalybeicollis** Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 202.
- chalybeicornis** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- chalybeicornis** Clythra, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 268.
- chalybeipennis** Altica, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 561.
- chalybeipennis** Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 24.
- chalybeipennis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- chalybeipennis** Hypherpes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 768.
- chalybaeipennis** Lebia, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 510.
- chalybeipennis** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 111.
- chalybeipennis** Staphylinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198.
- chalybeipennis** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 143.
- chalybeipes** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1), 1840, 47.
- chalybeosoma** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 528.
- chalybeitarsis** Belionota, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 32.
- chalybeitarsis** Chrysobothris (Chevr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 2.—Belionota.
- chalybeius -a -um** *v.* **chalybeus -a -um.** [479.]
- chalybeiventris** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- chalybella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 549.
- chalybeo** → *v.* **chalybei** →.
- chalybescens** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 204. [chalybeus -a -um.]
- chalybeus** Abax, Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 41.
- chalybea** Actina, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 117.
- chalybeus** Aegithus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 279.—Erotylus.
- chalybea** Agapanthia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 303.

- chalybeum Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 219.  
 chalybeus Alopecophis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.  
 chalybea Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*] [287].  
 chalybaea Amphicomma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
 chalybeus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 720.  
 chalybaea Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 282. [428].  
 chalybea Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 chalybea Aporocera, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.  
 chalybeia Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 245.  
 chalybeya Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 344.  
 chalybea Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 326.  
 chalybea Ardea, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 582.  
 chalybea Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1124.  
 chalybeus Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 68.  
 chalybeus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1802.  
 chalybaeus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 126.  
 chalybea Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].  
 chalybea Barita (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.  
 —Paradisca, 1790.  
 chalybea Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 100.  
 chalybeum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].  
 chalybaeum Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 163.  
 chalybeia Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 532.  
 chalybeum Catostoma, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 194.  
 chalybaeus Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 237.  
 chalybea Cheilonycha (Dej.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843  
 [separata 1842], 108.—Cicindela.  
 chalybaeus Chilotomus (Fald.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV.  
 1842 (4) 1842, 848.—Ditomus.  
 chalybea Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 25.  
 chalybea Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 56.  
 chalybea Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].  
 chalybea Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 38.  
 chalybaea Cinnyris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.  
 chalybeia Cinnyris (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (18) Mar. 1822, pl. 95.—  
 Certhia, 1766.  
 chalybea Clitellaria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 30.  
 chalybaea Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 546.  
 chalybaeum Cnodalon, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 153.  
 chalybea Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
 (2) 1835, 595.  
 chalybea Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*] [Ditomus.  
 chalybaeus Colochilus (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 21.—  
 chalybea Coptocephala (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May  
 1848, 359.—Clythra.  
 chalybeus Corynetes, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].  
 chalybeus Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 355.—  
 Paradisea, 1790.  
 chalybaeus Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 78.  
 chalybeus Dasytes, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 164.  
 chalybeus Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 385.  
 chalybeus Ditomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 13.  
 chalybeus Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 72.  
 chalybeus Elater, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 23.  
 chalybeus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 115.  
 chasybeus (*sic*) Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept.  
 1825, 157.

- chalybaeus** Eulissus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 449.
- chalybeus** Eumerus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 275.
- chalybea** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 234.
- chalybea** Galleruca, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- chalybea** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- chalybaeus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
- chalybaea** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 37.
- chalybeus** Gyrimus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 15.
- chalybeus** Hadrus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 183.
- chalybea** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 115.
- chalybeus** Harpalus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- chalybeus** Harpalus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.—Selenophorus.
- chalybeus** Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 96.
- chalibeus** Heliophanus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Salticus.
- chalybeum** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 73.
- chalybaea** Hirundo, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 224.
- chalybea** Ischnopoda, Rudd in J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 355.
- chalybea** Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
- chalybea** Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188.
- chalybaeus** Lamprotornis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), pl. 1828.
- chalybaeus** Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 27.
- chalibaea** Leptura, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*], & *var. rufipes*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- chalybea** Lonchaea, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 476.
- chalybeus** Lophornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—Trochilus. [*non comp.*].
- chalybeus** Lydus (Tausch.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 59.—Mylabris
- chalybea** Lytta (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75.—Oenas, ? Tausch.
- chalybaea** Lytta (Tausch.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- chalybea** Lytta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 258. [229.—Oenas.
- chalybea** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orth. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 202.
- chalybea** Mantispia, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 160.
- chalybaea** Megacephala, T. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 56.
- chalybea** Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 158.
- chalybea** Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 253.—Trochilus.
- chalybeus** Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- chalybea** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 248. [1822, 365.
- chalybeia** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 59, Sept. 1844.
- chalybea** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 632.
- chalybaea** Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 378.
- chalybea** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 402.
- chalybea** Muscicapa, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1049.
- chalybea** Muscicapa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 320.
- chalybeus** Myas, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
- chalybeus** Myas (Palliardi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 424.—Abax.
- chalybea** Nectarinia (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.—Certhia, 1766.
- chalybea** Oedemera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 149.
- chalybaeus** Oenas, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 153.
- chalybeus** Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- chalybea** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 341.
- chalybea** Orcus (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 471.—Coccinella.

- chalybea** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 464.  
**chalybea** Pachylosticta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 129.  
**chalybea** Pachyta (Kn.), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 60.  
 —Leptura.  
**chalybeus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 664.  
**chalybea** Paradisea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 258.  
**chalybaeus** Phonygama (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 344.—Cracticus.  
**chalybea** Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338.  
**chalybea** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].  
**chalybaeum** Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383.  
**chalybeus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 57. [1788.  
**chalybea** Progne (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59.—Hirundo,  
**chalybea** Psamatha, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 69.  
**chalybaeus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 112.  
**chalybeius** Salticus (Walk.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 42.—Aranea.  
**chalybea** Scaphura, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 210.  
**chalybeus** Scatonomus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 258.  
**chalybaea** Schizoccephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 552.  
**chalybeus** Selenopalpus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.  
**chalybeus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 110.—Harpalus, 1821.  
**chalybea** Siphonura, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 207.  
**chalybea** Sphecomorpha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 397.  
**chalybea** Sphenoptera, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 46. [Asopus.  
**chalybaeus** Stiretus (Hahn), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 11.—  
**chalybea** Strangalia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 331.—Pachyta.  
**chalybea** Tanagra, Natterer in J. C. Mikan, Delect. Brasil. (4) 1825 [*teste* C. W. R.].  
**chalybeus** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 271. [—Buccinum, 1790.  
**chalybaea** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 20.  
**chalybea** Tilliceria, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 11 [*n. n.*] & 51.  
**chalybaeus** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.  
**chalybeus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].  
**chalybeus** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.  
**chalybeus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 574.  
**chalybeus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 148.  
**chalybea** Uranophora, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.  
**chalybea** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 98.  
**chalybicolor** Bothriopterus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,  
**Chalybion** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.—Hym. [447.  
**Chalybium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chalybion, Dahlb.  
**Chalybs** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Lep.  
**Chama** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III. 1815, 243.—L. [=Tridacna].  
**chama** Canis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 89.  
**chama** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.  
**chama** Spirifer, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 145.  
**Chamaea** W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 154.—A.  
**chamaeformis** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 208.  
**chamaeformis** Cardita (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 189.—Veneri-  
**chamaeformis** Gryphaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [*n. et f.*]. [cardia.  
**chamaeformis** Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 291.  
**chamaeformis** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237.  
**chamaeformis** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 145.  
 [chamaeleo, etc.]  
**chamaeleo** Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 489.



- Chamaeleolis** J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.), 1839, 145.—R.
- Chamaeleon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chamaeleo, Laur.
- chamaeleon** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 8. [1768.]
- chamaeleon** Amnites (Grube), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Polyporus.
- chamaeleon** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].
- chamaeleon** Chamaeleo (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 52.—Lacerta, 1758.
- chamaeleon** Chamaeleon (L.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 57.—Lacerta, 1758. [Rhynchaenus.]
- chamaeleon** Cnemargus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 193.—
- chamaeleon** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 588.
- chamaeleon** Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II) Ap. 1829, 28.
- chamaeleon** Pelidnota (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 408.—Scara-
- chamaeleon** Polyporus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 50. [baeus, 1789.]
- cameleon** Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 18.—
- Curculio, ? Rhynchaenus.
- chamaeleon** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 461. [168.]
- chamaeleonides** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837.
- chamaeleontina** Gonyocephalus (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 238.
- Iguana, 1768.
- Chamaeleopsis** A. F. Wiegmann, jun., Isis (Oken), 1831, 298.—R.
- Chamaeleopsis** J. E. Gray (*ex* Wiedemann MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 45.—R. [Oct. 1837, 176.]
- chamaeleopsis** Corythophanes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV.
- chamaemorus** Uvella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 766.
- chamaemorum** Uvella (Euuvella), Bory; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 37.
- Chamaemya** J. W. Meigen in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1809, tab. 12.—Dipt.
- Chamaemyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.
- chamaenerii** Deilephila, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 305.
- Chamaepelia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 169.—A.
- Chamaepetes** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1227.—A.
- chamaeropsis** Derelomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.
- chamaeropsis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 448.—Curculio, 1798.
- Chamaerhipes** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 169.—Col.
- Chamaesaura** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 392.—R.
- Chamaesaurus** J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 205.—R.
- Chamaeza** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 395.—A.
- Chamaezosa** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII. 1847, 218.—A.
- Chamaepetes** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 59=Chamaepetes, *g.v.*
- chamatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 232.
- chambereti** Strachia, L. Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.
- chamek** Ateles (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 133.—Simia.
- chamek** Cebus (Humb.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 38.—Simia.
- chameck** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Rec. obs. Zool., 2nd issue) Tabl. Syn. 1811,
- Chameleo** J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 31.—R. [353.]
- Chameleon** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.—R.
- Chamepelia** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 474.—A.
- Chamina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Lep.
- chamissonia** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 203.
- chamissonis** Brachysoma (Eysenh.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 493.—Rhizophysa. [Suite à Buffon], Acalèphes, 1843, 281.
- chamissonis** Campanella, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 11; (Roret's
- chamissonis** Carabus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- chamissonis** Carabus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 88. [1835, 246.]
- chamissonis** Coronella, Hemp., A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.
- chamissonis** Coryne (Ehr.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 43.—Syncoryna.
- chamissonis** [Epibulia], (Eysenh.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 149.—
- chamissonis** Mnemia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 32. [Rhizophysa.]

- chamissonis Oikopleura, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] I (2) June 1830,  
 chamissonis Orophis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coronella. [219.  
 chamissonis Polyptera (Esch.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836,  
 247.—Mnemia.
- chamissonis Rhizophysa, K. W. Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 416.  
 chamissonis Syncoryna, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 295.  
 chamissonis Tubipora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 chamiticus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 227. [1832 (1834), 280.  
 chamoaleo→ v. chamaeleo→.
- chamoides Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.  
 chamoides Cleidotherus, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 98.  
 chamoides Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.  
 chamomillae Anthaxia, Dahl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 90.  
 chamomillae Callaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 246.—  
 Noctua, 1775.
- chamomillae Cucullia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—  
 chamomillae Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 359. [Noctua, 1775.  
 chamomillae Trachyphlaeus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.  
 Chamostrea De Roissy, 1805; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.*  
 Chamostrea De Roissy, 1805; *teste* Herrm., *non comp.* [non Roissy.  
 Chamostrea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Camostrea, Desh.  
 Chamostrea J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 136 & 150.—L. [n. n.]  
 chamusseti Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1847, 437.  
 chamousseti Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 79.  
 Champa = Champsia, Wagl.; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 77.  
 Champactes J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1227.—A.  
 champil Alausa (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),  
 champil Clupea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 91). [1284.—Clupea.  
 champil Pellona (Gray), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 324.—Clupea.  
 champole v. chanpole.
- Champsia J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, 140 & pl. 17.—R.  
 Champsodactylus D. & B. 1839; *teste* Agassiz, Champsodactylus *est.*  
 champsoides Crocodilus, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 31.  
 chamuses Crocodilus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 105.  
 chamusseti v. chamousetti.
- Chamyna J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [204] *die indet.*—Lep. [n. et f].  
 Chanda F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 103 & 370.—P.
- chandramara Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 162.  
 chandramara Silundia (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 52.—Pimelodus.  
 changra Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1017.  
 Changua J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [n. n.]  
 changua Apocryptes (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 145.—Gobius.  
 changua Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 41.  
 Changulia J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 86).—R. [chagunio.  
 changunio Rohita (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Cyprinus  
 Chanithus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 160.—Hem. [non *bénom.*].  
 Channichthys J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 461.—P.  
 channus Perca, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 19.  
 Chanos B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 395.  
 chanos Lutodeira (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Fische (10) 1828, 18.—Mugil, 1775.
- champole (*sic*) Alosa (Ham.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupanodon.  
 chanpole Chatoessus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 116.—Clupano-  
 chanpole Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 249. [don.  
 chantana Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 4.  
 chantenay Raia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 106.  
 chanus Holocentrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 327.—  
 Labrus, 1775.

- Chaon** C. H. Smith, *Dogs*, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 129.—M. [*lypus* *Canis lupus*].
- chaon** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (19) May 1844, 97.
- chaonaria** Geometra, C. F. Freyer, *Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett.* (6) 1828, 118.
- chaonaria** Psodos, C. F. Freyer, *Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett.* (6) 1828, 118.
- Chaonia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 29.—Lep.
- Chaonites** *err. pro* Choanites, Mant.; A. Passy, *Descr. géol. Seine-inf.* 1832, 339.
- chaonia** Aphelinus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 4. [*n. et f.*].
- chaonia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- chaonium** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 51.
- chaonia** Drymonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 144.—Bombyx, 1775.
- chaonia** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 82.—
- chapalio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 324. [Bombyx, 1775.
- chapalio** Esomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Cyprinus.
- chapmani** Mystriosaurus (Buckl.), Bronn & Kaup, *Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, Nachtrag*, 1844, 47.—Teleosaurus.
- chapmanni** Teleosaurus, W. Buckland, *Geol. & Min.* II. 1836, 35.
- chapra** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XX. 1847, 440.
- chapra** Alosa, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* II [1832–5] (pl. 92).
- chapra** Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 248.
- chaptali** Clio, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1850, 14.
- chaptalii** Mugil, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool.* I. 1842, 171.
- chaptalii** Portunus, Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, H. N. I (Crust.) 1826, 84.
- chaptalii** Thalamita (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, I. 1834,
- Chaptia** B. H. Hodgson, *India Rev. I.* 1837, 326.—A. [460.—Portunus.
- chaptis** Bola, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 77.
- chaptis** Corvina (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 130.—Bola.
- chapu** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 1020.
- Char** de Blainville; *teste* Scudder, *vernac. in* Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 163, *pro* Gioenia,
- chara** Corallina, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [4] Sept. 1816, 240. [1789.
- chara** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Mar. 1842, 37.
- characias** Cyphoma, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 151.
- characias** Cyphoma, J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 495.
- Characinus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 269.—P.
- characteralis** Botys, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (87) 1848, 67.
- characterana** Cacoecia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 388.—Tortrix.
- characterana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tort. 20 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [Tinea, 1775.
- characterella** Haemylis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 254.—
- charactereta** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (2) May 1830, 4 (=40).
- charactereta** Cicindela, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
- charactereta** Eugraphe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 224.—Noctua, 1775.
- charactericus** Cardiophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- characteristica** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 45 [*n. n.*]. [34.
- characteristicus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 367.
- characteristica** Siphonaria, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (110) Nov. 1842, 49.
- characterosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 511.
- Characteres** S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I* (31) Oct. 1843, 303.—Col.
- Characterus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 98.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Characterus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 55.—Col.
- charadrii** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].
- charadrii** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 374.
- charadrii** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 708.
- charadrii** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 16 [*n. n.*].
- charadrii himantopodis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (2) 1810, 208.
- charadrii pluvialis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].

- Charadrina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caradrina, Huebn.  
charadrioides Cursor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 61.  
charadriorum Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].  
charadroides Ammoptila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 364.  
Charadronota H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 619.—Col.  
Charaeas J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 108.—Lep.  
Charagmus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 135.—Col.  
Charamus C. Steven; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*—Col.  
Charanyca G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].  
chararum Spermatinus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.  
Charasia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 246.—R.  
charasii Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 379.  
Charax A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 353.—P.  
Charaxes F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 18.—Lep.  
Charaxia A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].  
charaxus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 68.  
Charcharodon *id. ac* Carcharodon, Sm.; R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 42.  
chardignii Triphaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *f*<sup>3</sup> [*n. et f.*].  
chardingi Hadena, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 231.  
Charelia W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 88.—Lep. [*sine typo*].  
chares Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 180.  
chares Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospilus,  
Charelea J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. II. 1825, 76.—Lep. [1839.  
chariclea Argynnis (Schn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1794. [1818–22] [*n. et f.*].  
chariclea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 153 (Fernaldo judice  
chariclea Pieris (Steph.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 24.—Pontia.  
chariclea Pontia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 17.  
chariclo Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 146.  
Charidea Dalman, K. Sv. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816, 225; in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv. append.].  
Charidemus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.  
Charidemus J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 405.—Col.  
Chariea J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 197.—Col.  
Charientoptenus L. Agassiz (*ex* Chevr. MS) Nom. Zool. (Col. 1845).—Col.  
Chariessa M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 109.—Col.  
Chariesterus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 44.—Hem.  
charillo Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126  
Charina J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 113.—R. [*n. n.*].  
charina Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 525.  
Charineus W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 266.—Cr.  
charino Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 96.  
Charinotes Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,  
Charinotus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [39.—Col.  
Chariodema [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 117.—Col.  
Chariotheca Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.  
Chariptera A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 124.—Lep.  
Charis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Lep.  
Charis E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.—Col.  
Charis J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 152.—G.  
Charissa J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Lep.  
Charitodon H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575; Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 205.—P.  
Charitonia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col. [*n. n.*].



- charitonia** *Apostrophia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- charitonia** *Heliconia* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 210.—*Papilio*, *Charitosaurus* H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415.—R. [*n. n.*] [1767].
- Charitotheca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Chariotheca*, Dej.
- charlesworthii** *Melicerta*, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI. 1836, 345.
- charlesworthii** *Melicertina* (Edw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 41.—*Melicerta*.
- charlesworthii** *Ulidium* (Edw.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 17.—*Melicerta*.
- charloni** *Anthocharis*, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (2) Oct. 1842, 197.
- charlotia** *Clausilia*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 86.
- charlotta** *Papilio*, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 3 [*n. n.*].
- charlotta** *Papilio*, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (3) Feb. 1805, 23.
- charltonii** *Felis*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
- charltonii** *Francolinus* (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 505.—*Perdix*.
- charltonii** *Perdix*, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 230.
- charmassei** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 296.
- charmassei** *Orbulicoidea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- Charmides** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- Charmides** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
- charmione** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 205.
- charmione** *Papilio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 73.
- charmione** *Pieris* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 122.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- charmione** *Terias* (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 677.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- Charmon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Hym.
- Charmona** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 82.—Lep. [n. d., 3 nom. triv. append.].
- Charmosina** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 3.—A.
- Charmosyna** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 493.—A.
- charmus** *Telenomus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 59.
- charmuth** *Macropteronotus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 84.
- charoba** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 30.
- charoba** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—*Cirrospilus*, 1839.
- charoides** *Amphiroa*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 301.
- charon** *Cercopis*, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35.
- charon** *Euploea* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], pl. vi.—*Trichoda*, 1773. [*Trichoda*, 1773.]
- charon** *Euplotes* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. c.—
- charon** *Himantophorus* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 376.—*Himantopus*, 1776. [1773.]
- charon** *Kerona* (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 156.—*Trichoda*,
- charon** *Plaesconia* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1827, 629.—*Trichoda*, 1773.
- charon** *Ploesconia*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 438.
- charon** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 81.
- charon** *Thermophila*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- charon** *Zygaena* (Huebner.), Boisduval, Essai Zygen. 1829 [1828], 65.—*Sphinx*.
- charondas** *Elachestus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—*Eulophus*,
- charondas** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 174. [1839.]
- Charonia** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 170.—G.
- Charonia** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 559.—G.
- Charonia** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Charonia** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- charonia** *Eugonia* (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—*Papilio*, 1770.
- charonia** *Vanessa* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 308.—*Papilio*, 1770.
- Charopota** G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 867.—M.
- charops** *Euterpe*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 407.
- charops** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 242.

- Charopus W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 119.—Col.  
 charopus Gryllus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 99.  
 charopus Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 189.  
 charpentiera Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 76.  
 charpentierana Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.  
 charpentierana Syricoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—  
 Tortrix. [1818-22] [*n. et f.*].  
 charpentierana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 45 (Fernaldo judice  
 charpentieri Aeschna, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 114.  
 charpentieri Agrion, E. de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 214.  
 charpentieri Ammonites, Schafhautl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 819.  
 charpentierii Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
 Najadea (34) 1842, 49.  
 charpentieri Bulimus, Grateloup, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. [Ap.] 1850, 14.  
 charpentieri Cerithium, B. de Bastérot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.  
 charpentieri Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,  
 140. [1850, 298.—Aeschna.  
 charpentieri Cordulegaster (Kolen.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar.  
 charpentieri Cyamobolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 182. [1868.  
 charpentieri Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849],  
 charpentieri Cyclostoma (Cyclophorus), Mousson; O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch.  
 Kierulf. 1850, 30.—*var.*  
 charpentieri Cyrena, Arnoud in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 191.  
 charpentieri Ehippiger, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.  
 charpentieri Gryllacris, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 12.  
 charpentieri Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 387.  
 charpentieri Helix, H. Scholtz, Schlesien's Land- und Wasser-Moll. 1843, 28.  
 charpentieri Helix, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 145.  
 charpentieri Panorpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 958.  
 charpentieri Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1068.  
 charpentieri Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
 Limnaeacea (90) 1850, 23.  
 charpentieri Turbo, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.  
 charpentiernana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 70.  
 charreya Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 97.  
 charruana Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 385.  
 charruana Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.  
 charruani Bembidium, E. J. F. Le Guillou, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 222 [*n. n.*].  
 charruani Bembidium, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc.  
 chartacea Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 175. [Philom. Paris, 1841, 89.  
 chartacea Forficula (Apachya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 239.  
 chartaria Epipona (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 349.—Vespa,  
 chartaria Polistes (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 90.—Vespa, 1791. [1791.  
 chartaria Vespa, Olivier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VI. 1791, 687.  
 Chartella J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104 & 145.—Polyz. [Hym.  
 Chartergus Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 542.—  
 chartersi Nummulites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 465.  
 charteus Planorbis, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 305.  
 chartifex Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 171.  
 Chartopteryx J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43.—Col.  
 charus Arhopalus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,  
 charus Clytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 193. [17.—Clytus.  
 charus Pimelodius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 159.  
 Charybdea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Carybdea, P. & L.  
 Charybdis A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicil. II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
 Charybdis W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 10.—Cr.

- Charybs** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 106.—Rh.
- Charytonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.—Col.
- Charytonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
- Chascax** F. A. Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- Chasiempis** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 207.—A.
- Chasiempsis** J. Cabanis in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 327.—A.
- Chasmagnathus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 27.—Cr.  
[chasmarhynchus.]
- caesmarynchos** Chloropsis, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. II (23) Nov. 1833, 577.
- casmarhynchus** Phyllornis (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.—
- Chasmatopterus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].—Col. [Chloropsis.]
- Chasmatopterus** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 378.—Col.
- Chasme** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 378.—Col.
- Chasmodes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 295.—P.
- Chasmodes** Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 13.—Hym.
- Chasmodia** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 155.—Col.
- Chasmodon** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 214.—Hym. [Haan.]
- Chasmognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chasmagnathus,
- Chasmops** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 399.—Cr.
- Chasmorhynchus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. 1842, 373.—*emend. pro*  
Casmarhinchos, Temm. [chus, Temm.]
- Chasmorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cosmarhynchus
- Chasolium** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 132.—Col.
- chassaryana** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 339.
- chassyanus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 220.
- chastellii** Creseis, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 44.
- chastellii** Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 106.
- chasybeus** *v.* **chalybeus**.
- chata** Tetrao *id. ac* alchata, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 73.
- chatareus** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 101. [Timalia.]
- chatarhaea** Malacocercus (Frankl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 369.—
- chataraea** Timalia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 118.
- chatchas** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 986. [*binom.*].
- Chathaphus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 405.—Hem. [*non*
- chati** Felis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 169.
- Chatoessus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—P.
- Chatoessus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." 1846, 62 [=Chatoessus].
- chaudoirii** Acalles, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 571.
- chaudoiri** Alcides, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 154.
- chaudoirii** Anthicus (Kol.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 8.—Formicoma ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- chaudoirii** Bembidium, V. v. Motschulsky in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 179. [1845 (3) 1845, 173.]
- chaudoirii** Bythinus, Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
- chaudoiri** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 911.
- chaudoirii** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 287.
- chaudoirii** Cybister, H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 213.
- chaudoiri** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- chaudoirii** Feronia (Trirammatus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 14.
- chaudoiri** Formicoma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 34.
- chaudoirii** Leptaleus (Kol.), F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i. e.* 1849], 332.—Formicoma. [1847 (2) 1847, 488.]
- chaudoirii** Minyops, V. v. Motschulsky in Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX.
- Chaelelasmus** C. L. Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds Europ. 1838, 56.—A.
- Chauliodes** T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anat. 1838, 43.—A.
- Chauliodes** F. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Nevroptères, 1842, 443, 444.—Neur.

- Chauliodus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 430.—P.  
**Chauliodus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 95.—Neur. [n. d.].  
**Chauliodus** W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 19.—A.  
**Chauliodus** W. Swainson, in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 440.—A. [*typus* *Anas strepera*].  
**Chauliodus** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 31.—Lep.  
**Chauliognathus** N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 460.—Col.  
**Chauliomorpha** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 555.—Lep.  
**Chaulodius** *err. pro* Chauliodus, Sw.; S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.  
**Chauna** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 253.—A.  
**Chauna** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 370.—Dipt.  
**Chaunax** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (163) Nov. 1846, 81.—P.  
**Chaunonotus** G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 487.—A.  
**Chaunopora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caunopora, Phill.  
**Chaunoproctus** Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 31.—A.  
**Chaunornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 13.—A.  
**Chaunus** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.—R.  
**Chaus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 44.—M.  
**chaus** Lynx (Güld.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 426.—Felis, 1776.  
**chauseicus** Alibrotus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 23.—Lysianassa.  
**chauseica** Arpacticus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 430.  
**chauseica** Lysianassa, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 365.  
**chauvela** Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.  
**chauveneti** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 440.  
**chauveneti** Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 568.  
**chauveti** Pleurotoma, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 101.  
**chauviniana** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1847, 460.  
**chauviniana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.  
**chauvinianus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov. 1850], 165.  
**chauviniana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.  
**chauviniana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 344.  
**chauviniana** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. 1845, 471 [*n. n.*]; Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.  
**Chavarria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**chavarria** Chauna (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 254.—Parra, 1766.  
**tschawytscha** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 407.  
**chazali** Monocrepidius, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 220.  
**chechra** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 152.  
**chedra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 273. [nus.  
**chedra** [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.—Cyprichedra  
**chedra** Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Cyprichedrio  
**chedrio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 268. [nus.  
**Chedrus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 185 & 285.—P.  
**cheeheil** Spirifer, L. de Koninck, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII (2) 1846, 420. [1790.  
**cheela** Haematornis (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 328.—Falco,  
**cheela** Milvus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 20.—Falco, 1790.  
**cheela** Spilornis (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Falco, Lath.  
**cheele** Milvus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 71. [1790.  
**cheet** Erythura (Sykes), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 34, n. s., 1839.—Lonchura.  
**cheet** Lonchura, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 95.  
**cheet** SpERMESTES (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 27.—Lonchura.  
**chefkini** *v.* chevkinii.  
**Cheilichthys** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1839 (1841), 252.—P.  
**Cheilinus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 529.—P.  
**Cheilio** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 432.—P.  
**Cheilobarbus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.) pl. x, 1841.—P.



- Cheilobranchus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 50.
- Cheilocace** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 150.—Hem.
- Cheilocace** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 491.—Hem. [84.—Hem.
- Cheilocheirus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Cheilocolpus** A. J. J. Solier in C. Gay, Hist. Chile (Zool.) IV. 1849, 320.—Col.
- Cheilodactylus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 5.—P.
- Cheilodipterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 539.—P.
- Cheilodromas** E. Rueppell, Mus. Senckenb. II. 1837, 208.—A.
- Cheilodromus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Cheilodromas, *q. v.*
- cheilogona** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 63.
- cheilogona** Pupa (Lowe), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 193.—Helix.
- Cheilomenes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.—Col.
- Cheilomenes** Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 444.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Cheiloneurus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Hym. [Col.
- Cheilonycha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 108.—
- Cheilopogon** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 38.—P. [*nom. caelebs*]. [1847.
- Cheilopogon** H. Loew, Linn. Ent. 1841, 11.—Dipt. *teste* Scudder, *non comp.*, Holopogon,
- Cheilopogonus** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 441.—Ar.
- cheilopora** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 91.
- Cheilosa** G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108 [1809] tab. 14.—Dipt.
- Cheilosia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. zweifl. Ins. III. 1822, 289.—Dipt.
- Cheilosporum** Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 187.—Coel.
- Cheilostomum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 293.—Verm. [1835, 3.
- cheilostrophia** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amer. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.
- Cheilotoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420; N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 376.—Col.
- Cheilotoma** Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, V. 1848, 341.—Col.
- cheilotoma** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 66.
- Cheilotrema** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 13.—P.
- Cheilotrichia** Rossi, Syst. Verz. zweifl. Ins. Oesterr. 1848, 12.—Dipt.
- Cheimaphasia** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Lep.
- Cheimarra** Burmeister, 1839; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, *v.* Chimarra.
- Cheimatobia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Cheimatophila** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- Cheimonea** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 84.—A. [*typus* Larus tridactylus].
- Cheimonophila** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 113.—Lep.
- Cheimophasia** Curtis, 1833; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Cheimaphasia, *q. v.*
- Cheimophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Lep.
- Cheir**→ *v. et* Chir→.
- cheir**→ *v.* chir→.
- Cheiracanthium** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 9.—Ar.
- Cheiracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 125 (1835).—P.
- Cheiracanthus** C. M. Diesing, Ber. XV. Vers. Deutsch. Nat. Aertze, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 221.—Verm.
- Cheiragonus** W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 347.—Cr. [*non usu gen.*].
- Cheiragonus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 256.—Cr.
- cheiranthi** *v.* chiranthi.
- Cheiro**→ *v. et* Chiro→.
- cheiro**→ *v.* chiro→.
- Cheirocephalus** *v.* Chirocephalus.
- Cheirochela** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 442.—Col.
- Cheirodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Cheirodes** J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 73.—Col.
- Cheiroidus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. 1848, 131.—P.

- Cheirogaleus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 172.—M.
- Cheiolasia** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 171.—Col. [*typhus* Ceratohina burkei].
- Cheirolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 128 (1835).—P.
- Cheiolites** v. H. G. Bronn, Index palaeont. 1848, 454 (Elephas primig.).—= dent. molar. lamellae singulae [ex Aldrovandi "Chirites"]].
- Cheiolithes** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 286.—M.
- Cheiromeles** T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.—M. [1802] 195.—M.
- Cheiomys** B. G. L. de Lacépède in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- Cheiromyza** H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 337.—Dipt.
- Cheiron** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—M.
- Cheironectes** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VII (77) 1839, 84.—P.
- Cheiropacha** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Chiropacha, Charp.
- Cheiropachus** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 23.—Hym.
- Cheiroplatys** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Man. I. 1837, 84.—Col. [v. Chirop→.
- Cheiropristis** "Cocco"; G. de Natale, Descr. Zool. n. sp. Plojaria, 1850, 8.—Cr.
- Cheirosaurus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept. 1844).—*emend. pro* Chirosaurus, Kaup.
- Cheirotherion** [Cheirotherium], F. K. L. Sickler, Vorziigl. Fahrten-Abdrucke, 1836, 7.—R., v. Chirot→, 1835.
- Cheirotherium** Bruno, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) I. 1839, 160.—M.
- Cheirotonus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.—Col.
- Cheiroxiphia** *id. ac* Chiroxiphia, Cab.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii
- Chirurus** H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 5.—Cr. [(Mar. 1850).
- Chela** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 383.—P.
- chela** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 258. [Bris.].
- Chelarga** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[n. n. = Casuarium,
- Chelaria** E. Haworth in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
- chelata** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 140.
- chelata** Crisia (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 261.—Cellularia, 1766.
- chelata** Eucratea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 149.—? Sertularia,
- chelata** Scruparia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90. [L. 1758.
- chelata** Unicellaria (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 426.—Cellularia, 1766.
- Chelencrinus** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 286.—Crin.
- Chelenodon** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 252.—P.
- Chelenodus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 369.—Col.
- Chelepteryx** G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 121.—Lep.
- cheles** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 37.
- Chelibs** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 306.—Rh.
- Chelichnuss** W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.—R. [—P.
- Chelichthys** J. Mueller & Troschel in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 641.
- chelicornis** Galeodes (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 79.—Solpuga, Licht. 1796.
- chelicornis** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
- Chelictinia** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 63.—A.
- chelicuti** Alauda, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lvi.
- chelicuti** Halcyon (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alauda.
- Chelidis** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Chelido** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 193.—A.
- Chelidon** T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 17 & 55.—A.
- Chelidon** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—A.
- chelidonaria** Cassida, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- chelidonii** Alcyrodes, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 233.
- chelidonii** Aleurodes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 83.
- chelidonii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 41.
- "Chelidonia Sav. 1811," *err.* Waterhouse *pro* "Chlidonie" Sav., *vernac.*
- Chelidonia** Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 370.—A.
- Chelidonis** Gloger in Froriep, Notizen, XVI. 1827, 279.—A.
- chelidonius** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 194.
- Chelidonura** A. Adams, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 561 & 601.—G.

- Chelidoptera** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1836, 81.—A.
- Chelidoptera** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. R. Brux. V. 1838, 591.—Orth.
- Chelidopteryx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 87.—A.
- Chelidorhynch** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842-5.—*emend. pro Chelidorynx*, Hodgs.
- Chelidorynx** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A. [1843  
*teste Agass. sed non comp.*]. [VIII. 1846, 49.]
- Chelidoura** *err. pro Chelidura*, Latr.; G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Chelidura** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth.
- chelifér** Aegus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 113.
- cheliferus** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
[1841], 364.—Theridion.
- chelifér** Arpacticus (Müll.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846],  
154.—Cyclops, 1776. [295.—Cyclops, 1776.]
- chelifér** Dactylops (Müll.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. VIII (16) Ap. 1823,
- chelifera** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 188.
- chelifér** Lucanus (MacL.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
1835, 235.—Aegus. [I. 1836 [1835], 186.—Formica.]
- chelifér** Odontomachus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- cheliferum** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 231.
- Chelifera** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 150.—Dipt.
- cheliferoïdes** Scorpio, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- cheliferoïdes** Scorpio, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- Cheligaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 479.—Dipt.
- Chelimorpha** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 290.—Col. [*non gen.*]
- Chelina** C. L. Bonaparte, Saggio distr. metod. Anim. 1832, 5; *teste Agassiz, sed fam.*
- Chelinotus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 234 & 355.—G.
- cheliopertus** Tabanus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 192.
- chelipes** Idotea (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 372.—Cymothoa,
- Cheliphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*]. [1793.]
- Chelipoda** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 148.—Dipt.
- Cheliurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Chelmo** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 532.—P.
- Chelmon** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 370.—P. [*non Cuvier, vernac.*].
- Chelmonus** *emend. pro Chelmon*, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 260.
- chelo** Mugil, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 232.
- Chelobasis** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 143.—Col.
- Chelobasis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Cól.
- Chelochirus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 332.—Hem.
- Chelocrinites** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verstein. 1846, 540.—Crin.
- Chelocrinus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.—Ech.
- Chelocrinus** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 260.—Ech.
- Cheloderus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 784.—Col.
- Chelodina** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, 45.—R.
- Chelodon** Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. I. 1841, 105.—M.
- Chelodus** J. Kaup, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6; Isis (Oken), 1832, 995.—M.
- Chelogyne** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 518.—Hym.
- Chelomeles** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 774.—R.
- Chelona** J. Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 149.—R.
- Chelonarium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 101.—Col.
- chelonarius** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 343.
- Chelone** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep.
- Chelone** F. A. Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 269.—R.
- chelone** Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.
- Chelonia** J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 299, 1823.—Lep.
- Chelonia** Brongn. 1800, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LXIX. 1836, 64.—R.
- Chelonia** R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII. 1842, 144.—R.
- Chelonia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 514.—Lep.
- chelonia** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 289, Mar. 1845.

- chelonion** Monachidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 638.
- chelonionae** Ascaris, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (1) 1823, 72.—? *usu spec.*
- chelonionae** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.
- Chelonias** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—R.
- Chelonias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Lep.
- Chelonibia** W. E. Leach, J. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 68.—Cirr.
- Chelonichthys** L. Agassiz in Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 189; 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [n. n.].—P.
- Chelonichthys** L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.—P.
- Cheloniger** Lacepède (*ex* Plumier), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 542.—P. [*teste* Jordan, *sed* **chelonina** Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 424. [*non binom.*].
- Chelonionides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chelonides, Boisd.
- Cheloniscus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—M.
- Chelonites** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 9.—Col. [n. n.].
- Chelonobia** W. E. Leach, 1817; *teste* Agassiz, Chelonibia *est*, q. v.
- Chelonobia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) 1825, 209.—Cirr.
- Chelonodema** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 49.—Col.
- Chelonodon** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1839 (1841), 252.—P.
- Chelonoidis** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—R. [1826 *teste* Ag. *sed non comp.*].
- chelonophilus** Cineras, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 412.
- Chelonura** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 74.—R. [n. n.].
- Chelonura** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. [1822], 270.—R.
- Chelonus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 289.—Hym.
- Chelopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [n. n.].
- Chelopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [n. n.].
- chelopus** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 82.
- chelopus** Analges (Herm.), Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252.—Acarus.
- chelopus** Gamasus (Herm.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 360.—Acarus.
- Chelorrhina** Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 168.—Col.
- Chelosania** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 245.—R.
- Chelostoma** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 161.—Hym.
- chelseaensis** Aspidetes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.].
- cheltensis** Turbo, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- cheltiensis** Ammonites, R. I. Murchison, Outline Geol. Cheltenham, 1834, 19.
- Chelura** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 120.—Cr.
- Chelura** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 444.—Lep.
- Chelus** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 76.—R. [*typus, teste* Froriep, 1806, T. fimbriata].
- Chelus** = Chelys, G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Rept., col. (1).—R. [n. n.].
- Chelybs** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323.—Coel.
- Chelyda** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [n. n.].
- Chelydra** A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 292.—R. [[*sine typo*].
- Chelymorpha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 369.—Col.
- Chelymorpha** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 183.—Col.
- Chelymorys** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 42.—R.
- chelyonoides** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 271.
- Chelyodina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chelodina, Fitz.
- Chelyomorpha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chelymorpha, Chevr. [1846, 221.
- Chelyonotus** *emend. pro* Chelionotus, Sw.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I.
- Chelyophorus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 126 & 135 (1845).—P.
- Chelyophorus** L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 413.—P.
- Chelyosoma** Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 46.—Tun.
- Chelyra** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 74.—R. [n. n.].
- Chelys** M. Opper, *emend. pro* Chelus, Dum., Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 11.—R.
- chelys** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 484.—Papilio, 1793.
- chelytrypetes** Balanus, W. Hincks, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 333.



- Chemaeza** *err. pro* Chamaeza, Vig.; Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 136.—A.
- Chemelys** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Chemerina** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 193.—Lep.
- Chemidotus** C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 38.—Col. [*err. pro* Cnemidotus].
- chemnitzii** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 19.
- chemnitzii** Bulimus, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.; ed. 2, Bulimus (47) 1844, 47.
- chemnitzii** Cassidulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.
- chemnitzii** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 363.
- chemnitzii** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- chemnitzii** Emarginula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 140. [126.]
- chemnitzii** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835,
- chemnitzii** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74 & 76.
- chemnitzii** Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 124.
- chemnitzii** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 151.
- chemnitzii** Lutraria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 26.
- chemnitzii** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 372. [Voluta.]
- chemnitzii** Marginella (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—
- chemnitzii** Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 443 (Kkk\*).
- chemnitzii** Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 129.
- chemnitzii** Mytilus, Férussac, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 194.
- chemnitzii** Natica, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. viii.
- chemnitzii** Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- chemnitzii** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 103.
- chemnitzii** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
- chemnitzii** Separatista, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,
- chemnitzii** Solarium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Solarium) 1838-39, 12. [45.]
- chemnitzii** Solen, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 253.
- chemnitzii** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- chemnitzii** Strombus, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. viii.
- chemnitzii** Strombus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 716. [Ap. 1835, 113.—Mytilus.]
- chemnitzii** Tichogonia (Fér.), E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1)
- chemnitzii** Tritonium, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 110.
- chemnitzii** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Venus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- chemnitzii** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (79) 1848, 63.
- chemnitzii** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- chemnitzii** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 160.
- chemnitzii** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 529.
- Chemnitzia** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 77.—G. [217.]
- chemnitziana** Clausilia, Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. 1838,
- chemnitziana** Cyllindrella (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 42.—Clausilia.
- chemnitziana** Cyllindrella (Fér.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 49.—Helix.
- chemnitzianus** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 175.
- chemnitziana** Eburna, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 178.
- chemnitziana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.
- chemnitziana** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.
- chemnitzianum** Heterodon (Bl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 418.—Delphinus.
- chemnitziana** Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix. [141.]
- chemnitziana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839,
- chemnitzianus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 36, Mar. 1848.
- chemnitzoides** Bulimus, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55. [265.]
- chemungensis** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,

- chemungensis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 243. [263.]
- chemungensis** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- chemungensis** Inoceramus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 246.
- chemungensis** Mytilus (Conr.), Phillips & Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 365.—Inoceramus. [247.]
- chemungensis** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- chemungensis** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 257.
- Chen** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—A. [1842, 257.]
- chena** Ophiocephalus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 62.
- Chenalopex** Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 393.—A. [Alcidae]—*non usu gen.*
- Chenalopex** J. F. Stephens, Gen. Zool. XII (2) 1824, 41.—A.
- chendoola** Alauda, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- chendoola** Certhilauda (Frankl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 962.
- Chenelopex** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 627.—A. [—Alauda.]
- Chenendopora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.
- cheneros** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 92.
- Chenesia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 151.—Dipt.
- cheniana** Megalophonus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Mirafr.
- cheniana** Mirafr, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxxix, 1843.
- Cheniscus** J. F. Stephens, Gen. Zool. XIV (1) 1826, 344.—A.
- Chennium** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 77.—Col.
- chennium** Pselaphus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 275.
- Chenocetus** Eschricht; v. J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 52.
- Chenococoncha** d'Orbigny in Froriep, Notizen, XXXVI. 1845, 130 [*err. pro* Ctenococoncha].
- Chenodelphinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chaeno-
- Chenonetta** J. F. Brandt, Descr. Icon. An. Ross. 1836, 5.—A. [delphinus, Esch.]
- chenonii** Dendrophis, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 246.
- chenoni** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agricul. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 821.
- chenophyllum-canadense** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- Chenopis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1234.—A. [1817, 361.]
- Chenopoda** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anseropoda, Nardo.
- chenopodaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 303.—c—ata, L. 1758. [1847], 16.
- chenopodiaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1817, 361.)
- chenopodiaria** Phalaena, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 78.—c—ata, L. 1758. [1758.]
- chenopodiata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Phalaena,
- chenopodiata** Electra (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 189.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- chenopodiata** Larentia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
- chenopodiata** Mesotype (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Phalaena, 1758. [Tinea.]
- chenopodiella** Lepidocera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Röslertammia (*sic*) (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Tinea.
- chenopodiella** Scythris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea.
- chenopodiella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- chenopodii** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 109. [Noctua, 1775.]
- chenopodii** Diataraxia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—
- chenopodii** Hadena (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 505.—Noctua, ? D. & S. 1775.
- chenopodii** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 74.
- chenopodii** Mamestra (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua, 1775.

- chenopodii** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 77.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- chenopodiphaga** Apamea (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (35) 1837, 26.—Noctua.
- chenopodiphaga** Mamestra, Boisduval in P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 283. [1834] [*n. et f.*].
- chenopodiphaga** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 175 (Fernaldo judice)
- Chenopus** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 214.—G.
- Chenorhamphus** *id. ac* Chaenoramphus, Dum.; G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, III. 1848, 562.
- chenuanus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 649.
- chenui** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 145.
- chenui** Mytilus (Modiola), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 306.
- chenu** Satyrus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 77.
- cheonea** Fuligula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- Chepora** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Cheporus** Megerle in Dahl, Coleopt. und Lepidopt. 1823, 6.—Col.
- Chera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Lep.
- Chera** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I (1) May 1844, p. 4 of Ploceinae [*teste* C. W. R., *mihi non visum, sed v.* II. Mar. 1849, 355].
- chera** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 38.—Phalaena,
- Cheramoeca** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 49.—A. [1773.]
- Cheraps** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 101.—Cr. [cheric.]
- tcheric** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 94.
- tscheric** Motacilla (Regulus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 524.
- cherina** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxvii, 1843.
- cheriway** Polyborus (Jacq.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, III. 1848, 741.—Falco, 1784.
- [cherkessicus -a -um.] [4°.—Glis, Pall. 1777.]
- tscherkessicus** Arctomys (Erx.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 329.
- circassiae** Arctomys (Erx.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 247.—Glis tscherkessicus, Pall. 1777. [23.—Glis, Pall. 1777.]
- tscherkessicus** Cricetus (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
- circassicus** Dipus, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 189.
- [chermes.]
- kermes** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 753.
- chermes** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 58.
- chermesina** Amphinome, S. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii [*vernac., coccinea est*].
- kermesinus** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 270.
- chermesina** Myzomela, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 118 [*n. et f.*].
- chermesina** Nerinella (Ren.), G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 13.—Amphinome.
- chermesina** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 905.
- kermesinus** Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 20.
- chermetis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 308.
- chermetula** Bombyx, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 298.
- chermis** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 297.
- chermis** Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichth. aff. II. 1834, 426.—
- cherna** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310. [Cynips.]
- [cherniki.]
- tschernikhii** Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- Chernites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.—G. [184.]
- Chernites** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.—G.
- cherokeus** Pentremites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- Cheropotamus** *id. ac* Choeropotamus, Cuv.; H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. 1838, 587.
- Cheropus** P. A. Latreille; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.* ? Ceropus, g. v.
- cheroti** Vorticella, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 24.
- cherotonum** v. chirotonum.

- Cherrhus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cherrus, Dalm.  
**cherrug** Falco, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 25).  
**Cherrus** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 89.—Col.  
**Chersea** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 295.—R.  
**chersea** Pelias (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (12) 1835.—Coluber, 1758.  
**chersea** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 297.—Coluber, 1758.  
**cherseoides** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Natrix.  
**cherseoides** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 29.  
**Chersina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 7 & 14.—R.  
**Chersina** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—G.  
**chersina** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 156.  
**Chersine** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 29.—R.  
**chersipho** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 864.  
**Chersis** Savigny, 1826; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, *sed non comp.*  
**Chersis** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 390.—Ar.  
**Chersis** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1846, 339.—Lep.  
**chersis** Lethia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [167] [*n. et f.*].  
**Chersobius** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 112.—R.  
**Chersodromia** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1157.—Dipt.  
**chersoideus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, [1847, 41].  
**Chersomanes** Cabanis, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est.*  
**chersonensis** Lacerta, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 327.  
**chersonensis** Lycosa, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 84.  
**chersonesica** Anomalia, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 33.  
**Chersophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.  
**Chersotis** Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Lep.  
**Chersus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 138.—R.  
**Chersydrus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 75.—R.  
**cherubim** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 370.  
**cheruscus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59.  
**Chesias** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Lep.  
**chesias** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 362.  
**chesneii** Coluber, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 81.  
**chesneii** Risso, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Risso, 1830, 15.  
**Chetetes** *id. ac* Chaetetes, Fisch.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 711 [Chetetes, Fisch. 1837 *teste* Scudder, *non comp.*].  
**chetifer** Porphyrops, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 653.  
**Chetocera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 697.  
**Chetogaster** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est.* [—Dipt.  
**Chetopterus** M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr. 1835, 47.—[? Chaetopt.] [—A.  
**Chettusia** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica (23) 1838; & Introd. Uccelli, 1841 [12].  
**Chetusia** *id. ac* Chettusia, Bonap.; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 84.  
**chevalierii** Helix, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.  
**chevanella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 358.  
**[chevkini.]** [439.  
**tchefkini** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**tchefkini** Ammonites, Orb. *var.* stenolobus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 329. [363.  
**tcheffkini** Nautilus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**tschevkini** Palaeoniscus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 464. [—Spirifer.  
**tcheffkini** Platystrophia (Vern.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 106.  
**tcheffkini** Porambonites (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 18.—Spirifer. [129.  
**tcheffkini** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**chevola** Gallichtys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 175.



- chevrieri** Acrotrichis (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
(2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
- chevrieri** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 33.
- chevrieri** Apate, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
- chevrieri** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 114. [45.]
- chevrierii** Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 69; *ibid.* Coleopt.
- chevrieri** Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 193. [19.]
- chevrierii** Nebria, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 27; *ibid.* Coleopt.
- chevrierii** Scydmaenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 368.
- chevrierii** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Curv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
- Chevrieria** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 188.—Col.
- chevrolatii** Acmaeodera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 380.
- chevrolatii** Acrotrichis (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
- chevrolat** Agra, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 186.
- chevrolatii** Agrilus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 111.
- chevrolatii** Altica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 152.
- chevrolatii** Anthrasomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 32.
- chevrolati** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 260.
- chevrolatii** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 251.
- chevrolati** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 469.
- chevrolatii** Aulacocheilus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.), 1846, 220.
- chevrolatii** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 298.
- chevrolati** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 657.
- chevrolatii** Brenthus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 313.
- chevrolatii** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 41.
- chevrolatii** Calognathus, F. E. Guérin in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 172.
- chevrolati** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 182.
- chevrolatii** Cebrio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Curv.) VII. July 1844, 255.
- chevrolatii** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 249.
- chevrolati** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 (1835, *sed me judice* 1836),
- chevrolatii** Coccinella, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 321. [26.]
- chevrolatii** Collyris, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- chevrolati** Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 389. [1838, 1.]
- chevrolatii** Ctenodactyla, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 227.
- chevrolatii** Cydianerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 201.
- chevrolatii** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 131.
- chevrolati** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 142.
- chevrolatii** Diacantha, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 330.
- chevrolatii** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- chevrolati** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].
- chevrolatii** Epipedorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- chevrolatii** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 421. [43.]
- chevrolatii** Eucamptognathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 28.
- chevrolatii** Eupholus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 117.
- chevrolatii** Formila, de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, p. xxxii.
- chevrolatii** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 185.
- chevrolat** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 71; (13) 1836, 346.
- chevrolatii** Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 215.
- chevrolatii** Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 149.
- chevrolatii** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 233.
- chevrolati** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 164.
- chevrolati** Hymenopia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 471.
- chevrolati** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 170.
- chevrolatii** Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 159.
- chevrolatii** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 8.

- chevrolatii** Laemosaccus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 145.  
**chevrolatii** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 22.  
**chevrolati** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 420.  
**chevrolati** Loncophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,  
**chevrolatii** Lucanus, Chenu, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 44. [393.  
**chevrolati** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 285.  
**chevrolati** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 85.  
**chevrolatii** Neda (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 291.—Coccinella.  
**chevrolatii** Ocypus, E. Truqui, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 121.  
**chevrolati** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 135.  
**chevrolatii** Onitis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 253.  
**chevrolatii** Oryctes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 85. [358.  
**chevrolatii** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**chevrolatii** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 36.  
**chevrolatii** Pachyrhynchus, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 266.  
**chevrolati** Passalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**chevrolat** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 26.  
**chevrolatii** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 371.  
**chevrolati** Plinthus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**chevrolatii** Praocis (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841,  
 229.—Anthrasmus.  
**chevrolatii** Stenocnemus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 10.  
**chevrolatii** Stenolophus, Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Feb. 1846, 57.  
**chevrolatii** Trichophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 228.  
**chevrolatii** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.  
**chevrolatii** Tricondyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 38.  
**chevrolatii** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 456.  
**chevrolatii** Vesta, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 133.  
**chevrolatii** Zuphium, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (6) *extremo* 1833, 254. [Col.  
**Chevrolatia** C. Jacquelin-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 45.—  
**chi** Antitype (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**chi** Polia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**chi** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 190.  
**chia** Echenais, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.  
**chia** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 47.  
**chiaia** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 77.—Coel.  
**[chiaiei.]**  
**chiajii** Amphiura, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 176.  
**chiajii** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 256.  
**chiaii** Chiridota, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 41.  
**delle chiaje** Murex, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832 [5].  
**delle chiaii** Pleurobranchidium, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.  
**chiaiei** Solenocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420.  
**Chiamela** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—R.  
**chiametla** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 440.  
**chiametla** Natix (Shaw), J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 14.—Coluber.  
**Chiasmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Lep.  
**Chiasognathus** J. F. Stephens, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 213.—Col.  
**Chiasorampe** - Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. IV. 1805, 177.—A.  
**Chiastolepis** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.—P.  
**Chibia** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 324.—A.  
**chibi-gouazon** Felis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,  
**chibiguazu** Felis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 440. [167.  
**chichi** Numenius, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 253.  
**chickara** Antilope, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 520.  
**chicara** Antilope, J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, I. 1835, 179.  
**chicarra** Antilope, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table  
**chickara** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*é.é.* 1841], 447. [gén. 1842, 5.

- Chicoracea** Griffiths, An. Kingd. XII. 1834, 79; *teste* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*
- Chicorax** = **Chicoreus**, Montf.; G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 130 *etc.*
- Chicoreus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 610.—G.
- chicquera** Hypotriorchis (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- chielynoides** Barbus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 945.
- Chiereghina** G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 108.—Verm.
- chiereghini** Caninoa, L. Nardo, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 313.
- chiereghini** Pagurus, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
- chiereghini** Pagurus, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- chierichinus** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.
- Chierocephalus** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (6) 1834, 107.—Cr. [*v. Chirocephalus*].
- chiesi** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 457.
- chiguanco** Turdus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 16.
- chihii** Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 303.
- chii** Alauda (Anthus), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 75.
- chii** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 490.
- [**chikhachevi**.]
- tchihatcheffi** Astraea, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 416 [*n. n.*].
- tchihatcheffi** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 405 [*n. n.*].
- tchihatcheffi** Clypeaster, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 416 [*n. n.*].
- tchihatcheffi** Michelinia, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 389 [*n. n.*].
- tchihatcheffi** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 328.
- Chilabothrus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 562.—R.
- childrenae** Cyrena, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- childrenae** Eumaeus (Gray), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.—Eumenia.
- childrenae** Eumenia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 787 & 677 & pl. 112.
- childrenae** Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 136.
- childrenae** Papilio, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 673.
- childrenalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. 1833 (8), 118.
- childrenalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, [266].
- childreni** Acherusia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- childreni** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 10.
- childreni** Ageneiosus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 165.
- childreni** Argynnis, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
- childreni** Calliaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.
- childreni** Callirhipis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 365.
- children** Cetonia, Gory, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 275.
- childrenii** Chartopteryx, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.
- childreni** Cheloderus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 784 & pl. 119.
- childreni** Creusia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103.
- childrini** (*sic*) Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 518.
- childreni** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 255.
- childrenii** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 218.
- childreni** Dolichocera, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 65.
- childreni** Dynastes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- childrenii** Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 382.—Cetonia.
- childreni** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1035.
- childrenii** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 139.
- childreni** Liasis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 44.
- childreni** Lucina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (27) 1826.
- childreni** Orsodacna, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 221.
- childreni** Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 488.
- childreni** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 137.

- childreni Poecilocoris (A. White), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 106.—Tectocoris (Poecilochroma).
- childreni Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- childreni Stellaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
- childreni Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 35 (1828); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 180.
- childreni Tectocoris, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 542.
- childreni Tectocoris (Poecilochroma), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 184.
- childreni Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- childreni Trictenotoma, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 534.
- childreni Trigonoderus, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 18.
- childreni Tropidoderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835.—Trigonoderus, 1833.
- childreni Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- childreni Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- childreni Zeus, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 124.
- Chilea Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Chilenodus Latr. [*vernac.* 1825, *sed v.* Chelenodus].
- chilensis Achatina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 317.—[Bulimus on chilensis Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 385. [pl.]
- chilensis Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 24.
- chilensis Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 76.
- chilensis Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 850.
- chilensis Aglaia, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 3.
- chilense Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 208.
- chilensis Alcedo, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].
- chilensis Amphitoe, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 235.
- chilensis Anchomenus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
- chilensis Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 389. [—Pieris.
- chilensis Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 805.
- chilensis Anthocharis (Guér.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 566.
- chilensis Anthomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 328.
- chilensis Apaté, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [*n. n.*].
- chilensis Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.—Diomedea, 1782. [bdella, ? M.-T.
- chilensis Astacobdella (Gay), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 434.—Branchio-
- chilensis Astacus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 333.
- chilensis Astacus (Cambarus), H. M. Edw.; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 100.
- chilensis Atelecycclus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 143.
- chilensis Aulacus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 124; II. 1832, 783.
- chilensis Bathycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 294.
- chilensis Batrachus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 297.
- chilensis Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 184.
- chilense Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 162.
- chilensis Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 100.
- chilensis Brama, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 218.
- chilensis Branchiobdella, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 300.
- chilensis Bulimus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.
- chilensis Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
- chilensis Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 66.
- chilensis Calleida, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 137.
- chilensis Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 288.
- chilensis Callirhipis, Laporte de C., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 257.
- chilensis Calliste (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Aglaia.
- chilensis Calotes, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 36.
- chilensis Calyptraea (Crepipatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 394.
- chilensis Canis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 46.
- chilensis Carabus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 9.



- chilensis* Caranx, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 235.  
*chilensis* Cebilepyris, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 74.  
*chilensis* Centropages, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 603.  
*chilensis* Ceroglossus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.  
*chilensis* Certhia, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 599.  
*chilensis* Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 204.  
*chilensis* Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 17, Feb. 1847.  
*chilensis* Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 70.  
*chilensis* Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839.  
*chilensis* Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 419. [133.]  
*chilensis* Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], [111.]  
*chilensis* Coccus (Ceroplastes), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.  
*chilensis* Coilodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.  
*chilensis* Colaptes (Less.), A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 24.—Picus.  
*chilensis* Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 100.  
*chilensis* Conger, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 339.  
*chilensis* Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 136; II. 70.  
*chilensis* Corydalla, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101.  
*chilensis* Corydoides, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 32.  
*chilensis* Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 568.  
*chilensis* Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 372.  
*chilensis* Desmarestia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 287.  
*chilensis* Donacilla, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 530.  
*chilensis* Dromius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [*n. n.*].  
*chilensis* Elegendus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 480.  
*chilensis* Ensina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 387.  
*chilensis* Entodesma, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.  
*chilensis* Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 487.  
*chilensis* Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 389.  
*chilensis* Erebia (Guérin), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 127.—Pieris.  
*chilensis* Eurygona, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.  
*chilensis* Evania, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 189. [188.]  
*chilensis* Exops (Esch.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 88.—Psoa.  
*chilensis* Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 251.  
*chilensis* Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 124.  
*chilensis* Fringilla, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].  
*chilensis* Fringilla, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 88.  
*chilensis* Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 17.  
*chilensis* Gamasus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 42.  
*chilensis* Gammarus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 239.  
*chilensis* Gobiesox, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 334.  
*chilensis* Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 207.  
*chilensis* Gonoleptes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Arachn. 1833, 539.  
*chilensis* Gordius, E. Blanchard in Gay, Hist. Chile (Zool.) III. 1849, 109. [pl. 20.]  
*chilensis* Grammicus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 324.  
*chilensis* Guillinomys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 126.  
*chilensis* Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydrot. 1838, 703.  
*chilensis* Halcyone, H. Burmeister in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 143 [*n. n.*].  
*chilensis* Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 294.  
*chilensis* Helophilus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 344.  
*chilensis* Helophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 545.  
*chilensis* Henicops, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 239.  
*chilensis* Hepatus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 117.  
*chilensis* Heterognatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 470.  
*chilensis* Hippurites, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 107.  
*chilensis* Hirmoneura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 297.  
*chilensis* Hirundo, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].

- chilensis Hydrachna, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acár.) 1849, 38.  
 chilensis Hydroporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 289. [193.  
 chilensis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
 chilensis Leiodera (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 210.—Calotes.  
 chilensis Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112 [*n. n.*].  
 chilensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 124.  
 chilensis Lutra, E. T. Bennet, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 1.  
 chilensis Malacorhynchus, Kittlitz in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III  
 (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 527.  
 chilensis Malletia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 90.  
 chilensis Marputius (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 581.—  
 chilensis Megacephala, Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 29. [Mephitis, ? Ill.  
 chilensis Megalometis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 269.  
 chilensis Melanotus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 19.  
 chilensis Meloe, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 108.  
 chilensis Mephitis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 110  
 [*n. n.*]. [pterus.  
 chilensis Merganetta (Gay), Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 1 (post Aug. 1845).—Raphi-  
 chilensis Mugiloides (Mol.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 393.—  
 Mugil, 1782.  
 chilensis Musca, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 354.  
 chilensis Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 311.  
 chilensis Mygale, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 185.  
 chilensis Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 332.  
 chilensis Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 120.  
 chilensis Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 643.  
 chilensis Ophiolopis, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 120.  
 chilensis Orchesella, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 367.  
 chilensis Orchestia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 18.  
 chilensis Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 437.  
 chilensis Ornithomyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 556.  
 chilensis Panopaeus, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)  
 chilensis Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 104. [1844, 16.  
 chilensis Pelamys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 163.  
 chilense Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 323.  
 chilensis Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 480.  
 chilensis Phasma, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 182.  
 chilensis Picus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 113.  
 chilensis Pieris (Boisd.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
 274.—Antocharis.  
 chilensis Pimelodus (Mol.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 97.—Silurus,  
 chilensis Pinguipes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 457. [1782.  
 chilensis Pinnotheres, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 33.  
 chilensis Pitangus, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis et Espér." II. 1837, 323.  
 chilensis Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.  
 chilensis Plesiosaurus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 133.  
 chilensis Podiceps, P. Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 358.  
 chilensis Podiceps, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 601.  
 chilensis Polycæon, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 30.  
 chilensis Polycæon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 283.  
 chilensis Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 257.  
 chilensis Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 272.  
 chilensis Potamia, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 22.  
 chilensis Pristonychus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 232.  
 chilensis Proctotretus (L. & G.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV.  
 Oct. 1837, 269.—Calotes.  
 chilensis Psilorhinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381. [1834, 266.  
 chilensis Psoa, W. Erichson (Eschsch. in litt.), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)

- chilensis** Raia, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 367.  
**chilensis** Rhipipterus, C. Gay, Chili, Atlas [1844] pl. "Zoologia."  
**chilensis** Rhipipterus, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 459.—Merganetta, 1845.  
**chilensis** Rugilus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 309.  
**chilensis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 261.  
**chilensis** Satyrus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 280.  
**chilensis** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 114.  
**chilensis** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 60.  
**chilensis** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 249.  
**chilensis** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 285.  
**chilensis** Scorpis, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 220.  
**chilense** Scyllium, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 362. [1850, 114.  
**chiliensis** Sericoides, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**chiliensis** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 341.  
**chilensis** Spirifer, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 267.  
**chilensis** Spiriferina (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—  
**chilensis** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 315. [Spirifer.  
**chilensis** Stenoderma, C. Gay, Chili (Mamm.) 1847, 30.  
**chilensis** Stictia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 94.  
**chiliensis** Stigmodera (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 67.—Buprestis.  
**chilensis** Sturnus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].  
**chilensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 145.  
**chilensis** Talitrus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 229.  
**chilensis** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.  
**chilensis** Terebratula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 124.  
**chilensis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 163.  
**chilensis** Tettigades, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 470.  
**chilensis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 303.  
**chilensis** Thiosmus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 66.—  
 Mephitis, ? Ill.  
**chilensis** Thyrsites, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 204.  
**chilensis** Tomicodon, Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.  
**chilensis** Torpedo, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 368.  
**chilensis** Trochilus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].  
**chilensis** Troglodytes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 665.  
**chilensis** Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 206; N. A. Ac.  
 Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 233 & 268<sup>b</sup>.  
**chilensis** Turdus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].  
**chilensis** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,  
**chilensis** Unio, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7. [257.  
**chilensis** Upucerthia, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 281.  
**chiliensis** Vanellus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 605.  
**chilensis** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 41.  
**chilensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 124.  
**chilensis** Viverra, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 237.  
**chilensis** Zophorus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 124;  
 II. 1832, 796.  
**chiliarchus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 609.  
**Chilichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilichthys, Müll.  
**chilensis** *v.* **chilensis**.  
**chili-huque** Lama, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 427.  
**Chilina** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.—G.  
**Chilina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840; 127 & 149.—G.  
**chilinoides** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 7, July 1847.  
**Chilinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilinus, Lacep.  
**chilina** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 11.  
**Chilio** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilio, Lacep.

- chiloprīsta** Scorpaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 107.  
**chilipora** Pentetagonaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—  
 Asterias chilopora.  
**Chilo** Zincken in Germar, Mag. Ent. II. 1817, 34; Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 17.—Lep.  
**chilo** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 63.  
**chilo** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 156.  
**Chilobothrus** *err. pro* Chilabothrus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.  
 VI. Nov. 1844, 378.  
**Chilocorus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 116.—Col. [Lacep.  
**Chilodactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilodactylus,  
**Chilodes** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1848-9, 226.—Lep.  
**Chilodipterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clodipterus, Raf.  
**Chilodipterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilodipterus,  
 Lacep.  
**Chilodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 287.—Inf.  
**Chilodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. d.—G.  
**Chilodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euodon, Ehr.  
**Chilodromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilodromas *et*  
 Cheilodromus, Ruepp.  
**Chilodus** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 85.—P.  
**chilodus** Citharinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 103.  
**chiloensis** Anas, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.  
**chiloensis** Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.—Diomedea,  
**chiloensis** Aspidophorus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 30. [1782.  
**chiloensis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June  
 1832, 58. [Aptenodytes, Gm. 1788.  
**chiloensis** Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 307.—  
**chiloensis** Gobius, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 293.  
**chiloensis** Mareca (King), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 117.—Anas.  
**chiloensis** Nerite, Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.  
**chiloensis** Petricola, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.  
**chiloensis** *v. parva*, Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov.  
 1834, 69.  
**chiloensis** Spheniscus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1846, 640.—Dio-  
**chiloensis** Succinea, Philippi in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 527. [medea, 1782.  
**chiloensis** Tetrothamna, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (8) Aug. 1833, pl. 24.  
**chiloensis** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 5.  
**Chilogymnus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. b.—G.  
**Chilolepis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**chiloleuca** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,  
**chiloleuca** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 56. [5.  
**Chiloloba** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 501.—Col.  
**Chiloma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kiloma, Less.  
**Chilomeles** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 38.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Chilomenes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilomenes, Chevr.  
**Chilomma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.  
**Chilomonas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 64.—Inf.  
**Chilomycterus** Bibron, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. 1846, 140.—P.  
**Chilona** *emend. pro* Chilo, Zinck.; W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6)  
**chilonella** Harpipteryx, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 36. [1837, 94.  
**Chilonemus** Baird, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 406.—P.  
**Chiloneus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 234.—Col.  
**Chilonevrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheiloneurus,  
**chilonis** Gonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 799. [Westw.  
**Chilonopsis** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 233.—G.  
**Chilonycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilonycha, Lacord.  
**Chilonycteris** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 4.—M.  
**Chilophryne** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.



- Chilopogon** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) [1835], 441.—Hym.
- Chilopogon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilopogon, Lowe.
- chilopora** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 201.
- Chiloscyllium** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 112; Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 17.—P.
- Chilosia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilosia, Meig.
- Chilostoma** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—G.
- Chilostomella** A. E. Reuss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 50; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 379.—Rh.
- chilostomum** Distoma, Mehlis, Nov. Obs. Entozois, 1831, 186 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- Chilotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheilotoma, Chevr.
- Chilotomus** M. de Chaudóir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 846.—Col.
- Chilotrema** J. E. Gray in proofsheets of Syn. Brit. Moll. 1820, 106.—*v.* Turton, 1831.
- Chilotrema** Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. F. W. Shells, 1831, 66.—G. [*non* 1820, *apud*]
- Chilotrichia** Rossi, 1848; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *v.* Cheilotrichia. [Turton].
- Chilus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 93.—Lep. [n. d., 9 nom. triv.]
- Chimabache** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Lep. [append.]
- chimachima** Haliaetus (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 43.—Polyborus.
- chimachima** Milvago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 2.—Polyborus.
- chimachima** Polyborus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 259.
- Chimadia** Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1839, 109.—Lep.
- Chimaera** F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 2.—Lep.
- chimera** Atychia, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (21) Lépidopt. 1829, 142.
- chimaera** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 52. [[*n. et f.*].
- chimaera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 64 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- chimaera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 86 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- chimaera** Poroppleura, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 867.
- chimango** Caracara (Vieill.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 211.—Polyborus.
- chimango** Milvago (Vieill.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1838), 14.—Polyborus.
- chimango** Polyborus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 260.
- chimanzo** Haliaetus (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 43.—Polyborus chimango. [Rhynchaenus.]
- chimaridis** Macromerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 184.—
- chimaridis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio chimaris, 1792.
- Chimarra** Leach in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (140) Aug. 1835, no. 561.—Neur.
- Chimarrha** *emend. pro* Chimarra, Leach; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 910.
- Chimarrha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheimarrha, Burm.
- Chimatobia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheimatobia, Steph.
- Chimatophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheimatophila, Steph.
- chimborasensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 275, Oct. 1848.
- chimborazo** Oreotrochilus (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 10.—Trochilus.
- chimborazo** Trochilus, de Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.]
- Chimerina** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 2.—A. [1846, 305.]
- Chimerina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chemerina, Boisd.
- chimista** Erebus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 475.
- Chimonea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheimonea, Kaup.
- Chimonophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheimonophila, Dup.
- Chimotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
- Chincha** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 67.—M.
- chinchia** Mephitis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 152.
- Chinchia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Chinchilla** E. T. Bennett, Gard. & Menag. Zool. Soc. (1) 1829, 1.—M.

- Chinchilla** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 11.—M.  
**chinchilla** Cricetus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 55.  
**chinchilla** Eriomys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34] pl. xxviii.  
**chinchilla** Lagostomus (Licht.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 586.—Eriomys.  
**chinchilloides** Reithrodon, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 72.  
**Chine** *err. pro* Chione; G. B. Sowerby, II., Man. Conch. 1839, 120.  
**chinensis** *v. sinensis*.  
**chinga** Mephitis (Mol.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 362.—Viverra, 1782.  
**chingha** Mephitis (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815),  
**Chingia** Rees, Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3B.—Dipt. [109.—Viverra, 1782.  
**chingola** Fringilla, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].  
**chiniana** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. lxxix, 1843.  
**Chinobas** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 902.—Lep.  
**Chinospina** Kaup, 1825; ?*err. Agassiz pro* Chionospina, Kaup, 1829.  
**chinquis** Polyplectron, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II. *post* June 1813, 363.  
**chinta** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 445.  
**chiococca** Actinia, Cocks in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 214.  
**chioleuca** Polia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 255.  
**Chiomyza** Robineau-D. 1830; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845.—[*non comp. ?* Chiro-  
*myza vel* Chyromya.]  
**Chion** E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 23.—Col.  
**Chionabas** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 31 [*? =* Chionobas].  
**chionaea** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 190.  
**Chionaema** Herrich-S., 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1856 *est.*  
**chionanthi** Acherontia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx,  
**Chione** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. V. 1811, 51.—L. [1797.  
**Chione** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 679.—  
**Chione** J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—L. [Dipt.  
**Chione** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Ast.  
**Chione** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 578.—Ast.  
**chione** Catonephele (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1776.  
**chione** Colias, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxi.  
**chione** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 566.—Venus, 1758.  
**chione** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 290.  
**chione** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 421.  
**Chionea** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 104.—Dipt.  
**Chionea** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 311.—Lep.  
**chionippe** Danaïs (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 50.—  
**chionippe** Euploea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [6] [*n. et f.*] [Euploea.  
**chionis** Cygnus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**Chionobas** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 182.—Lep.  
**Chionobas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chinobas, Zett.  
**Chionobates** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 170.—M.  
**Chionodes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Lep.  
**Chionoecetes** H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 313.—Cr.  
**Chionoecetes** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (3) 1838, 249.—Cr.  
**chionogaster** Polytmus (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**chionogaster** Trochilus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 247.  
**chionoides** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 175.  
**chionomys** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 91.  
**Chionophilus** Petenyi in C. L. Brehm, Handb. Stuben... Vögel, 1832, 296.—A.  
**chionops** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 797.  
**Chionospina** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 139.—A. [*typus* Fringilla nivalis].  
**Chionospiza** Kaup, 1829; ?*err. Agass.*, Nom. Zool., Aves. Add. p. 3, *pro* Chionospina.  
**Chionospiza** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**chionus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**chiopterus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 263. [63.

- chipterus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 17.  
**chiptera** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 221.  
**Chironomus** *err. pro* Chironomus, Meig.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 65.  
**Chippium** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Dipt. [*err. pro* Ehiph-  
**chiqueroides** Falco, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 233. [pium].  
**chiquitana** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,  
**chiquitensis** Ceratodes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 367. [41.  
**chiquitensis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 458.  
**Chiracanthium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheiracanthium,  
Koch. [Ag. 1833; Dies. 1839.  
**Chiracanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheiracanthus,  
**cheiracanthus** Phrynus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.  
Paris, 1842, 20.  
**Chiragonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheiragonus, Latr.  
**cheiragonus** Cancer, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 347.  
**chiragra** Aphanus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
1840, 133.—Lygaeus, 1794. [Squilla, 1781.  
**chiragra** Gonodactylus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 473.—  
**chiragra** Lissa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 70.—Cancer, 1793.  
**chiragra** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 255.—Inachus, 1795.  
**chiragra** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198. [1794.  
**chiragra** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,  
**chiragrus** Pallene, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 535.  
**chiragra** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 295.  
**chiragra** Pisa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 143.—Inachus, 1795.  
**chiragra** Prionomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 247.—  
Rhynchaenus.  
**chiragra** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.  
**chiragra** Pterocera (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.  
—Strombus, 1758.  
**chiragra** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 278.  
**chiragra** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 481.  
**chiragra** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**chiragra** Squilla, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 280.  
**chiragra** Strombus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 213.  
**chiragricus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1834, 354.  
**chiragricus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 181.  
**chiragricus** Heterochelus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 90.—  
Trichius.  
**chiragricus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 439.  
**cheiranthi** Catopha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [124] [*n. et f.*].  
**cheiranthi** Catopha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93. [322.  
**cheiranthi** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,  
**cheiranthi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 127 (Fernaldo judice 1808)  
**cheiranthi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 4. [*n. et f.*].  
**cheiranthi** Pieris (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 159.—Papilio.  
**cheiranthicola** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 57.  
**cheiranticola** Obelus (Lowe), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 168.  
—Helix.  
**cheiranthicola** Ochtheiphila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.  
**cheiri** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 308. [—Helix.  
**chiricote** Aramides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.  
**chiricote** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 551.  
**Chiridota** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.  
**chiriguanus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.  
**chirigui** Fringilla, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].  
**chiripepe** Conurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus.

- chiripepe** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 361.
- chiripepe** Sittace (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 644.—Psittacus.
- chiriri** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 273.
- chiriri** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 359.
- “Chirites” *v.* Cheirolites.
- Chiro**→ *v. et* **Cheiro**→.
- Chirocampta** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—
- Chirocentrites** J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 17.—P. [Med.]
- Chirocentrus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 178.—P.
- chirocentrus** Esch, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 296.
- Chirocephalus** Bénédicte-Prévost; A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 388 (in syn).—Cr. [vernac. 1803].
- chirocephalus** Branchipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 38.
- Chirocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 447.—Hym.
- Chirochela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheirochela, Hope.
- Chirocolus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 157.—R.
- chirodamas** Menelaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [104] [*n. et f.*].
- chirodamus** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 326.—Hym.
- Chirodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheiroides, Dej.
- Chirodica** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 16.—Col.
- Chirodota** G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—Ech.
- Chirodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 130.—P.
- Chirogale** C. Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. I. 1841, 44.—M.
- Chirogaleus** *id. ac* Cheirolaleus, Geoff.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1168.
- chirographus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 334. [Curculio.]
- chirographus** Lachnopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 381.—
- chirographus** Ptilopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 31.—Curculio.
- Chirolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheirolepis, Ag.
- Chiroleptes** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 280.—Hem.
- chirologostinus** Ichthyosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 14.
- Chirolophis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 73, 182 & 275.—P.
- Chiromachaeris** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—A.
- Chiromantes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
- Chiromeles** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheiromeles, Horsf.
- Chiromia** d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid.; teste Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Chiromya** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, *emend. pro* Chyromya, Rob., *q. v.*
- Chiromyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chyromyia, Rob.
- Chiromys** Illiger, Prodr. Syst. Mamm. 1811, 75.—*emend. pro* Cheiromys, Cuv.
- Chiromyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 19.—Dipt.
- Chiron** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 107.—Col.
- chiron** Chalcosoma (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 4.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- chiron** Deilephila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 51.—Sphinx, 1770.
- chiron** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 4.—Scarab. 1789.
- chiron** Nephelē (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1777.
- chiron** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 359.—Papilio, 1775.
- chiron** Timetes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Papilio, 1775.
- chiron** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- chiron** Zonites, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 166.
- Chirona** J. E. Gray in Lyell, Phil. Trans. CXXV (1) 1835, 37.—Cirr.
- Chironectes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 76.—M.
- Chironectes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Chironectes** G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 418.—P.
- chironectes** Antennarius, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 59.
- Chironemus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 78.—P.



- Chironia** G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 357.—L.  
**chironias** Marpesia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.  
**Chironius** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.  
**chironomiformis** Brachycercus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 122. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 62.  
**chironomiformis** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & III.  
**Chironomus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 260.—Dipt.  
**Chironosus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 92.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Chiropacha** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 15.—Orth.  
**chiropamekostinus** Ichthyosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 32.  
**Chioperus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 20.—R.  
**Chiropetes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 49.—M.  
**Chiropatys** Kirby, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, *Cheiroplatys est.*  
**chiropolyostinus** Ichthyosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 25.  
**Chiropotes** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 178.—M.  
**chiropotes** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 56.—Pithecia, ? Geoffr.  
**chiropotes** Pithecia (Humb.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 116.—Simia.  
**chiropotes** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 312.  
**Chiropristis** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**chiropterus** Asopus, Hagenbach; Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 78.  
**cheiropteryx** Spirifer, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 370.  
**chiropterus** Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 218.  
**cheiropus** Molossus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 100.—Dysopes.  
**Chirosaurus** [J. J. Kaup], N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1885, 328 [*n. n.*].  
**Chiroscelis** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 261.—Col.  
**Chirosciurus** v. Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 183.—*non comp.*; *nom.* "Khoyak" *solutus*; ? J. E. Gray, 1863.  
**Chirostoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 243.—P.  
**Chirostrema** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Rev. Nat.; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*—Moll.  
**chirostrongulostinus** Ichthyosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 29.  
**Chirotenu** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.—Col.  
**Chirotres** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 57.—R.  
**Chirotres** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 16 & 161.—R.  
**Chirotres** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 278.—R.  
**chirotres** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 136 (1841); II (2), 102 (1844).  
**Chiroteuthis** d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XVI. 1841, 23; Céph. Acétab. 1839, Calmar. pl. 2 & 4; Moll. viv. et foss. 1845, 161.—Ceph.  
**Chirotheca** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Med. [257.  
**chirothecator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,  
**Chirotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 327; Das Thierreich, I. 1835, 246.—M.  
**Chirothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.—Thys.  
**Chirotonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheirotonus, Hope.  
**cheirotionum** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.  
**cherotium** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—Achilleum.  
**Chiroxiphia** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—A.  
**chirrhocephalus** v. *cirrrhocephalus*.  
**chirtah** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 488.  
**chiru** Antelope, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 371.  
**Chirurgon** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr. [N. Dict. H. N. XXVII. 1818, 353.  
**Chirurgus** Blainville, 1818; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*—? Chaetodon chirurgus, Bl.,  
**Chirurgus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 16.—P. [*non Bl. err.*]. [1787.  
**chirurgus** Acanthurus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 214.—Chaetodon,  
**chirurgus** Jacana, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 338.  
**chirurgus** T[ euthis ], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 111.

- Chirurus** *id. ac* Cheirurus, Beyr.; Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 134.  
—Cr. [ed. 2, II. 1829, 249.—P.]
- Chirus** Pallas (*ex* Steller MS), *Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat.* III. 1811, 279; Cuvier, *R. Anim.*
- Chirus** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, I. 1837, 25.—P.
- Chisma** W. Lonsdale, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, III. 1847, 327\*.—Cor. [*n. n.*].
- chitala** Mystus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 236.
- chitala** Notopterus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 16. [1847, 121.]
- chitarus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*,
- chiton** Cynus (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 81.—Hesperia, 1793.
- chiton** Dorthesia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 562.
- chiton** Nileus, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich.* 1830, 132. [1846, 134.—Col.]
- Chitona** W. Schmidt, *Cat. Col. Europ.* 1844 [*teste* Agassiz]; *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb.
- Chitonella** G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. méth.* (Vers) II. 1830, 236 [Blainv. 1825, *vernac.*].—
- Chitonellus** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 317.—Chit. [Chit.]
- chitoniformis** Trebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 113.
- Chitoniscus** A. N. Hermannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malacoz.* I. 1846, 230.—Chit.
- Chitonites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Petref.* 1820, 168.—Chit.
- chitonnosus** Spatangus, E. Sismonda, *Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1841, 116.
- Chitra** J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 49.—R.
- chitra** Myrina (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 22.—Thecla.
- chitra** Thecla, T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C.*, expl. pl. 1 (1828) [*n. et f.*];  
& (2) 1829, 97.
- chittyana** Helix, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 30.
- chitty anum** Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, *Mon. Stoaost.* 1849, 10.
- chittyi** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (1) Sept. 1849, 1.
- chitul** Leuciscus, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- chitul** Tylognathus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in *Russeger, Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Leuciscus.
- Chitulia** J. E. Gray, *Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M.* 1849, 56.—R.
- chivi** Phyllomanes (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 63.—Sylvia.
- chivi** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XI. 1817, 174.
- Chizaerhis** J. Wäglar, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 715.—A. [*z.* Schizorhis, 1829].
- Chizaeris** *err.* Agassizi *pro* Chizaerhis, Wäglar, *q. v.*
- Chizarhis** E. Rueppell, *Abh. Senckenburg. Mus.* III (2) 1842, 127 [= Chizaerhis].
- Chladocrinus** L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1836, 195.—Crin. [*teste*
- Chladorhynchus** Reichenbach, *Vögel Neuhollands* II (3) 1850, 336.—A. [F. A. B.].
- chlaenioides** Harpalus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- chlaenioides** Hypolithus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 182.—Harpalus, 1821.
- Chlaenius** F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Table; Dejean, *Sp. gén. Col.* II. 1826, 297.  
—Col.
- Chlaenobia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Chloenobia, Dej.
- Chlaenobia** [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 116.
- Chlaenocoris** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 383.—Hem. [—Col.]
- Chlamidococcus** Braun, *Betr. Ersch. Verjüng. Natur*, 1850, 147.—Inf. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Chlamidodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1835 (1837) [1836], 175.  
—Inf. [288.—Inf.]
- Chlamidomonas** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834],
- Chlamiphora** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Chlamisus** *emend. pro* Chlamys, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 116.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- chlamitulalis** *z.* **chlamytulalis**.
- Chlamophora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Clamophora,
- Chlamydatus** J. Curtis, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 198.—Hem. [Chevr.]
- Chlamydephorus** Lenz, *Nat. Säugeth.* 1831, p. xi.—M. [Chlamyphorus, Harl. 1825].
- Chlamydera** J. Gould, *Birds of Australia & adj. islands* (1) Aug. 1837, text to pl. 3.—A.
- chlamydiformis** Cryptocephalus (Cadmus), E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848,
- Chlamydion** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thier.* 1848, p. x.—Col. [241.]
- chlamydocephalus** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 255.—Verm.
- Chlamydodera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Chlamydera,  
Gould.

- Chlamydodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chlamidodon, Ehr. [monas, Ehr.
- Chlamydomonas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chlamido-
- Chlamydophorus** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—M. [Chlamyphorus, Harl. 1825].
- chlamydophorus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eryt., Sept. 1842, 234.
- Chlamydosaurus** J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 424.—R.
- Chlamydothorium** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9— ) 1838, 1258.—M.
- Chlamydothorium** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 217.—M.
- Chlamydotis** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—A.
- chlamydulalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 41.—*Pyrallis chlamytulalis*.
- Chlamyphorus** R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) c. Ap. 1825, 237.—M.
- Chlamys** A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 122.—Col.
- Chlamys** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401.—Col.
- chlamys** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 60, Ap. 1847.
- chlamys** Lymnaea, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 744.
- Chlamytherium** Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.—M. [*chlamytulalis*].
- chlamitulalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—*Pyrallis c—lalis*.
- chlamitulalis** Nola (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 277.—*Pyrallis*. [1811–18] [*n. et f.*].
- chlamitulalis** *Pyrallis*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Pyrallis*, 25 (Fernaldo judice
- chlamitulalis** *Pyrallis*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Pyrallis*, 28 (Fernaldo judice
- chlathrata** *v. clathrata*. [1818–22] [*n. et f.*].
- Chledripole** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 362.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Chledristoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 34; Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 41; II (12) Dec. 1814, 165; Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel.
- Chleuasiscus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 578.—A.
- Chleuastes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Chlidnitoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 154.—? [*n. n.*].
- Chlidonia** Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 192.—Polyz.
- Chlidonia** Savigny; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *sed vernac.*
- Chlidonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Lep.
- Chlidonia** Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24.—Hym. [C. W. R.].
- Chlidonia** Rafinesque, Kentucky Gazette, XXXVI (8) Feb. 21, 1822 [3].—A. [*teste*
- Chloantha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cloantha, Guén.
- Chloapala** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 231.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Chloë** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 560.—
- Chloë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cloë, Burm. [Dipt.
- chloe** Ageronia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio.
- chloe** Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [42] [*n. et f.*].
- chloë** Colias, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 73.
- chloe** Danaïs (Euplaea), F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 71.
- chloe** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 383.
- chloe** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- chloe** Nymphalis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.—Papilio.
- chloe** Papilio, Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, Suppl. p. 22 (1787).
- Chloëaltis** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 148.—Orth. [[*n. n.*].
- Chloeibius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 211.—Col.
- Chloeia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 328.—Ann.
- Chloenius** A. Brullé in Bory de S. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 125 [= Chlaenius].
- Chloenobia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 161.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Chloenocoris** Burm.; *teste* Waterhouse, *v.* Chlaenocoris.
- Chloephaga** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 13.—A.
- Chloëphaga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chloephaga, Eyt.

- Chloephora** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.  
**Chloëphora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chloephora, Steph.  
**Chlopsis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 58.—P. [Syrphus.]  
**chlora** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 203.—  
**chlora** Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**chlora** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 125.  
**Chloraea** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 113.—G.  
**Chloraeama** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 288.—Verm.  
**Chloraeama** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chloraima, Köll.  
**Chloraima** A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.—Verm.  
**chlorana** Aurigena, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.  
**clorana** Earias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1761.  
**clorana** Earis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 68.—Phalaena.  
**clorana** Halias (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix.  
**chlorana** Pelidnota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99. [*n. et f.*].  
**clorana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797)  
**cloraria** Chlorissa (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 316.  
 —Geometra. [1845, 224.—Geometra.]  
**cloraria** Chlorochroma (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. mérid. Europe (2)  
**cloraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 68 (Fernaldo judice 1808-  
 18) [*n. et f.*].  
**cloraria** Hemitea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 549.—Geometra. [metra.]  
**clorarius** Hipparchus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geo-  
**cloraria** Nemoria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Geometra.  
**Chloraspida** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 157.—Hem. [*non*  
*binom.*]. [118.]  
**chloraspis** Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**chloraspis** Naupactus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128.  
**chloraspis** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 68.  
**Chloraster** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 236.—Inf.  
**chlorata** Geometra, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430. [III. 1844, 421.  
**chlorata** Heterotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
**chlorata** Ischnopteris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [222] [*n. et f.*].  
**chlorata** Isotoma (Walck.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 374.  
**chlorata** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288. [—Heterotoma.]  
**chlorella** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 457.  
**chlorescens** Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**chloreudeta** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 535.  
**Chloreus** J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. 1829, 161.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Chloreus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.  
**Choreutes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 449.—Thys.  
**Chlorhynchus** B. H. Hodgson *v.* **Clorhynchus**.  
**chloriceps** Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—[*n. n.*].  
**chloricterus** Tachyphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 360.  
**Chloricthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173 & 232.—P.  
**Chlorida** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 31.—Col.  
**Chlorida** Eydoux & S.; *teste* Waterhouse, *n. comp.*, *v.* Chlorida, 1842.  
**chloridaeus** Goprobis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**Chloridea** Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 198.—  
 Lep. [18] [*n. et f.*].  
**chloridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 141 (Fernaldo judice 1808-  
**chloridice** Pieris (Huebner), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 244.  
 —Papilio.  
**chloridice** Pontia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.  
**chloridice** Synchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.  
**chloridicollis** Amphicoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
**chloridion** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 14. [1845 (1) 1845, 58.]



- chloridium Agrion, Charp.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
- chloridion Agrion (Erythromma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- chloridipennis Callida, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 39.
- chlorida Galleruca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 550.
- chlorigaster *v.* chlorogaster.
- Chlorima E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- chlorimene Euptychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54. [Dipt.
- Chlorina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 602.—
- chlorinus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 129.
- chlorina Calyptraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- chlorinus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 364.
- chlorina Nerita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141.
- chlorinus Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- chlorio Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 408.
- Chlorion P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 333.—Hym.
- Chlorion C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 40.—A.
- chlorion Hemipipo, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234. [pipo.
- chlorion Piprites (Cabanis), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 174.—Hemi-
- chlorion Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.
- chlorionis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- chloripennis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- Chlorippe Boisduval in Doubleday, List Lepid. Brit. Mus. 1844, 108.—Lep.
- Chloris F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- chloris Acanthisitta (Sp.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 4.—Sitta, 1787.
- chloris Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.
- chloris Anaphaeis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- chloris Anthus, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kafiern. 1842, 13.
- chloris Apion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 199. [chaenus.
- chloris Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 709.—Rhyn-
- chloris Baris, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- chloris Baris (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99.—Rhynchaenus.
- chloris Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 223, Sept. 1848.
- chloris Bulimus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 58.
- chloris Calyptrorhina, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 83.
- chloris Cannabina, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 45.
- chloris Cassida, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 188.
- chloris Ceratinia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.
- chloris Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 170.
- chloris Cheilosia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 558.—  
Syrphus chlorus.
- chloris Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 28.
- chloris Chlorospiza (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 83.—Loxia, 1758.
- chloris Chrysomela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 536.
- chloris Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 227.
- chloris Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- chloris Clythra, Dahl, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120.
- chloris Crecothraustes (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 13.—Loxia, 1758.
- chloris Creophilus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)  
Oct. 1837, 26.
- chloris Dolichotoma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.
- chloris Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- chloris Epeira, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 133.
- chloris Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 788.—Syrphus.
- chloris Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Loxia, 1758.
- chloris Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
- chloris Hemipipo (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—Pipra.
- chloris Himatione, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 99.
- cloris Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 377.

- chloris Hydrus (Pelamis) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.—Hydrophis.  
 chloris Hylaecis (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59.—Megilla.  
 chloris Iora, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 794. [[*n. n.*]  
 chloris Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126  
 chloris Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 58.  
 chloris Lanius, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 226.  
 chloris Ligurinus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 230.—Loxia, 1758.  
 chloris Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.  
 chloris Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 282.  
 chloris Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).  
 chloris Melania, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 550.  
 chloris Mixornis (Blyth), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 380.—Iora.  
 chloris Musca, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 165.  
 chloris Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 87.  
 chloris Necrosia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
 chloris Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4. [253.  
 chloris Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509.  
 chloris Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 148.  
 chloris Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.  
 chloris Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 21.  
 chloris Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 160.—Papilio, 1775.  
 chloris Pipra, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.  
 chloris Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 6.  
 chloris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 467.  
 chloris Pyrgita (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 23.—Loxia, 1758.  
 chloris Rhaphigaster (Pal.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Pentatoma.  
 chloris Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, Panz. 1794.  
 chloris Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 289. [philus.  
 chloris Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 401.—Creo-  
 chloris Sycalis, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 216.  
 chloris Timalia, E. Blyth (*ex* Hodgson MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July),  
 chloris Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4. [79+  
 chloris Viperia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 415.  
 chloris Zosterops, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 398.  
 Chlorisoma W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 25 & 230.—A.  
 Chlorissa J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 315.—Lep.  
 Chlorisses W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1831, pl. 89.—Lep.  
 Chlorites *err. pro* Chloritis, Beck; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 19.  
 chlōrites Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.  
 chlorites Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Tro-  
 chloriteus Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 210. [chus (79) 1848, 60.  
 chloritea Hamites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 11.  
 chloriteus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 281.  
 chloriticum *v.* chloroticum.  
 Chloritis H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—G.  
 chlorizans Baridius, Müller in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 710.  
 chlorizans Lygaeus, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 18, c. 1798, tab. 21.  
 chlorizans Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 33.  
 Chlorocala *dict.* W. Kirby, App. to Introd. Entom. *teste* J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 130.—Col. [*Cypus* Cetonia africana].  
 chlorocapilla Pipra, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 255.  
 chlorocentrotus Echinus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 64.  
 chlorocephala Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 76.  
 chlorocephala Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.), 1846, 155.  
 chlorocephalus Carabus, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 117.  
 chlorocephalus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 93.

- chlorocephalus** Chloronerpes (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 716.—Picus, 1788. [161.]
- chlorocephala** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840,
- chlorocephala** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 8.
- chlorocephalus** Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 442. [1788.]
- chlorocephala** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 246.—Alcedo,
- chlorocephalus** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 146.
- chlorocephalus** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 100.—Alcedo, Gm. 1788.
- chlorocephala** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 790.
- chlorocephalus** Idiococcyx (Raffl.), H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.—Cuculus chlorophaeus.
- chlorocephalus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 254.
- chlorocephalus** Lamprias, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 155.
- chlorocephalus** Lamprias (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 30.—Carabus.
- chlorocephala** Lebia (Hoffm.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 180.—Carabus.
- chlorocephalus** Panagaeus, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 335.
- chlorocephala** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
- chlorocephalus** Pluvianus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 130.
- chlorocephala** Pyrrangula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 294.
- chlorocephalus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 522.
- chlorocephalus** Todiramphus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—Alcedo, 1788.
- Chloroceryle** J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 68.—A. [*typi* 5 spp. Ceryle].
- Chlorochria** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 217.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- chlorochroa** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 2.
- Chlorochroma** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Lep.
- Chloroclysta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- Chloroclystis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Lep.
- chlorocnemis** Callithryx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII., May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- chlorocomus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- chlorocopes** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 377. [359.]
- Chlorocoris** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 288.—Hem. [Tanagra.]
- chlorocyanea** Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—
- chlorocyanea** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 427.
- chloro-cyanus** Anolis, Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- chloro-cyana** Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis. [117.]
- Chlorocystis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Lep.
- chlorodactyla** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 10.
- chlorodera** Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 117.
- chlorodera** Euthora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 152.
- Chlorodius** H. M. Edwards, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Crust. I.), 1834, 400.—Cr.
- Chlorodius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clorodius, Leach.
- chlorodius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 162.
- chlorodius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 365.
- chlorodia** Trogosita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- chlorodon** Scarus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 105. [301.]
- Chloroechis** C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1849, 145.—R. [*n. d.*].
- Chlorogaster** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172.—P.
- Chlorogaster** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est.*
- chlorogaster** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- chlorogaster** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 74. [427.]
- chlorogaster** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- chlorogaster** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 614.

- chlorogaster** Dundubia (Boisd.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—
- chlorigaster** Picus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 139. [Cicada.
- chlorogaster** Sanguisuga, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere Arzneimittel. II (1832), 238. [359.
- chlorogaster** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- chlorigaster** Treron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post May 1846), 850.
- chlorigaster** Vinago, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (post Feb.), 167.
- chlorogena** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 88.
- chlorogenys** Conurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Sittace.
- chlorogenys** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 643.
- Chlorogonium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.  
—Inf. [VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 103.
- chlorogrammica** Helix, A. Valenciennes in G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
- chlorographa** Leptosia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.
- chlorolepidota** Euphonia (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1849, 17.—
- chlorolepidota** Pipreola, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357. [Pipreola.
- chlorolepidotus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 48.
- chlorolepidotus** Trichoglossus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves)  
XIV (1) 1826, 130.—Psittacus.
- chlorolepis** Calliodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 137.
- chloroleuca** Cenchroma, Wied.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.
- chloroleucus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 176.
- chloroleuca** Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 14.
- chloroleucus** Tanymercus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 79.—
- chloroleuca** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 524. [Curculio.
- chlorolineatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.  
1841, 219.
- chloroloma** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 260.
- chlorolophos** Centurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus.
- chlorolophus** Chloropicos (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May 1849),  
350.—Picus. [—Picus.
- chlorolophus** Chrysophlegma (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.
- chlorolophus** Orthorhynchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.
- chlorolophus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 78.
- chloromaura** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 553.
- chloromaura** Chrysomela, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 233.
- chloromelas** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 6.
- chloromerus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 128.
- chloromeros** Pipra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 271.
- chloromera** Thopha, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 43.
- chlorommatus** Attus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 491.
- Chloromyia** J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 164.—Dipt.
- Chloromys** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56; F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 42.—M.
- Chloronerpes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—A.
- chloronevra** Oligotricha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 1842, 473.
- chloronitens** Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n.].
- chloronopus** Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- chloronotis** Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.
- chloronotus** Abrornis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Hodgson B. M. 1846, App. p. 152.
- chloronotus** Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—  
Gerygone. [136.
- chloronotus** Cinnryis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.), Sept. 1837,
- chloronota** Clinteria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 38.
- chloronothos** Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408. [353.
- chloronotos** Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839,
- chloronotus** Gerygone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.
- chloronota** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.
- chloronotos** Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 219.



- chloronota** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.  
**chloronotum** Pristipoma, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 228.  
**chloronotus** Regulus (Hodggs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Abrornis.  
**chloronotos** Stichopus (Perideris), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 50.  
**chloronotus** Zosterops, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 165.  
**Chloroperla** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 500.—Neur.  
**Chloropeta** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Africa, 1847, pl. 112.—A.  
**chloropha** Xestia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.  
**chlorophaeator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 13.  
**chlorophaea** Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 264.  
**chlorophaeus** Cuculus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 288.  
**chlorophaea** Empusa, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 11.—Mantis, 1836.  
**chlorophaea** Mantis, E. Blanchard, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 135.  
**chlorophaeus** Phoenicophaeus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 671.—Cuculus.  
**chlorophaea** Rinortha (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 790.—Cuculus.  
**chlorophaea** Theoclytes (Blanch.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 153.—Mantis.  
**Chlorophanus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 24.—Col.  
**Chlorophanus** Dalmann in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 440.—Col.  
**chlorophana** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [n. n.].  
**chlorophanus** Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 38.  
**chlorophanum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 187.  
**chlorophanus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 3.  
**chlorophanus** Cerambyx, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 237.  
**chlorophanus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 662.  
**chlorophana** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 979.  
**chlorophana** Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 286.  
**clorophanus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 348.  
 —Carabus. [—Ptilopus.  
**chlorophanes** Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 386.  
**chlorophanus** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**chlorophana** Macaria, Koch in O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 15.  
**chlorophana** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 358.  
**chlorophanus** Oodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72.  
**chlorophanus** Ophonus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.]. [1843, 330.  
**chlorophanus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)  
 Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].  
**chlorophana** Psylliodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 237.  
**chlorophanus** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 39.  
**chlorophanus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 532.  
**chlorophanus** Tachypus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 28.—Bembidium.  
**chlorophana** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 9.  
**chlorophaeus** Gecinus "Vieill."; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.  
**chlorophoenicea** Euglena, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 18.  
**Chloropholus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 263.—Col.  
**Chlorophoneus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—A.  
**Chlorophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**Chlorophthalmus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—P. [733.—Dipt.  
**chlorophthalmus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 133.  
**chlorophthalmus** Chrysopilus, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 527. [54.  
**chlorophthalmus** Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,  
**chlorophthalmus** Helcon (Zele), (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 142.—Rogas.  
**chlorophthalmus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 40.

- chlorophthalmus** Perilitus (Meteorus), (Spin.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 26.—Bracon. [—Rogas.
- chlorophthalmus** Phylax (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 162.
- chlorophthalmus** Rogas (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 201.—
- chlorophthalmus** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752. [Bracon.
- chlorophthalmus** Tabanus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 58. [188.
- chlorophyllus** Micronyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- chlorophylla** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- chlorophyllum** Phyllium (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.—Phasma.
- Chloropicoides** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 345.—A.
- Chloropicos** A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 399.—A.
- Chloropicus** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XXVIII. 1847, 130.—A.
- Chloropisma** Saunders, 1847; *err.* Marschalli *pro* Chloroplisma. [binom.].
- Chloroplegma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 230.—Hem. [non
- Chloropodisma** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 293.—Col.
- chloropodia** Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 171.
- chloropodis** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 189.
- chloropoides** Fulica, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 95.
- Chlorops** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.
- chlorops** Ascalaphus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
- Chloropsis** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. I. 1826, pl. v; & II. Addenda 1829, 1.—A.
- chloropsis** Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.
- chloropsis** Melithreptus, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. (30) 1 Mar. 1848; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 220.
- chloroptera** Anomala, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 262.
- chloropterum** Astroma, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 4.
- chloroptera** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 340.
- chloropterus** Chanos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 195.
- chloroptera** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 573.
- chloropterus** Culex, Anon., Notizen (Frörlep) III. 1822, 100. [1848, 558.
- chloropterus** Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- chloropterus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 109.
- chloroptera** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 609.
- chloropterus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 148. [Bl., 1791.
- chloropterus** Ichthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.—? Labrus.
- chloroptera** Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
- chloropterus** Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1791.
- chloropterus** Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416. —Lamprotornis.
- chloropterus** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 359.
- chloroptera** Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 437.
- chloropterus** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.), Feb. 1831, 29.
- chloropterum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 398.
- chloropterus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1390.
- chloropterus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 51.
- chloroptera** Sphinx, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.
- chloropterus** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 319.
- chloroptera** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 407.
- chloropterus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 310.
- chloropterus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 311.
- chloroptera** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 207. [1837.
- chloropus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Tiphys.
- chloropum** Acridium (Pyrgomorpha), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 149.

- chloropus** Amonia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 8.
- chloropus** [Brachyrhinus] (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—Curculio, 1758.
- chloropus** Chrysomela, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 583.
- chloropus** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 134. [culio, L. 1758.
- chloropus** Cossonus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 106.—Cur-
- chloropus** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1758.
- chloropus** Gallinula, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
- chloropus** Glottis (Meyer), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 57.—Totanus.
- chloropus** Glottis (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 91.—Scolopax; ? Totanus, Meyer.
- chloropus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- chloropus** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 336.
- chloropus** Hylesinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 393.—Curculio, 1758.
- chloropus** Ortygometra (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 165.—Fulica, 1758.
- chloropus** Rallus (Gm.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, II. 1829, 382.—Fulica, L. 1758.
- chloropus** Rhyncolus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- chloropus** Rhyncolus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1064.—Cossonus, ? Latr.
- chloropus** Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 19 [*n. n.*].
- chloropus** Stagnicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 706.
- chloropus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 11. [371.
- chloropus** Totanus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810,
- chloropyga** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 281.
- chloropyga** Certhiola, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97. [Musca.
- chloropyga** Lucilia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 301.—
- chloropyga** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 44.
- chloropyga** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 311.
- Chloropygia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 333.—A.
- chloropygia** Anthodiaeta (Jard.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 100.—Nectarinia. [Nectarinia.
- chloropygia** Cinnyris (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—
- chloropygia** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 188.
- chloropygius** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401.
- chloropyra** Rutela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II., Oct. 1819, 44.
- Chlororhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.) 1845, 3.—A.
- chlororhynchus** Platalea, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 531.
- chlororhynchus** Puffinus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 613.
- chlororhynchus** Ramphastos, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi.
- Chlorornis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- chloros** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx; 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [Scop. 1763.
- chlorosata** Ischnopterix (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Phalaena,
- Chloroscotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 146.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- chlorosina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 66.
- chlorosochrus** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 387.—Lutjanus.
- chlorosochrus** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 275.
- Chlorosoma** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—R.
- Chlorosoma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 12.—Neur.
- Chlorosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chlorisoma, Swains.
- chlorosoma** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305.
- chlorosoma** Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 199.
- chlorosoma** Elampus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 311.

- chlorosoma** Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 254.
- chlorospilota** Cribrina, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 16.
- chlorospila** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *c*.
- chlorospilus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 368.
- chlorospilus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, [1834.]
- Chlorospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- Chlorostactus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 129.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- chlorosticta** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 421.
- chlorostictum** Calosoma, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *d*.
- chlorosticta** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 332.
- chlorosticta** Maypa, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 115. [568.]
- chlorostictus** Platymus, W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- chlorostigma** Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 93. [1837, 426.]
- chlorostygma** Chironectes, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII.
- chlorostigma** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 177.
- chlorostigma** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- chlorostigma** Dicerca, Mannenheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 55.
- chlorostigma** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 27.
- chlorostigma** Monitor, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 26.
- chlorostigma** Monitor, E. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 75.
- chlorostigma** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 352.
- chlorostigma** Varanus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 489.—Monitor.
- chlorostigma** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 273.—Carchesium, 1831.
- chlorostigmatoides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 26.
- Chlorostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malaccl., May 1840, 218 & 350.—G.
- chlorostoma** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- chlorostoma** Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—Cyclostoma.
- chlorostoma** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 113.
- chlorostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 146.
- chlorostomus** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 430. [73.]
- chlorostoma** Lagenä, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- chlorostomus** Macropterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 424.
- chlorostomum** Megapterum (Schoen.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Macropterus.
- chlorostomus** Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 375.
- chlorostoma** Nerita, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 454, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- chlorostoma** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 201. [1835], 521.
- chlorostoma** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- chlorostomus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1)
- chlorostomum** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 185. [1840, 136.]
- chlorostomus** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1292.—Triton.
- chlorostomus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 17.
- chlorostoma** Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xv.
- Chlorota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Chlorota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 360.—Col.
- chlorothorax** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 224.
- chlorotica** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 690.
- chlorotica** Bembex, Klug in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 469.
- chloroticus** Bruchus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 41.
- chlorotica** Cantharis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 56.



- chloroticus** Cardiaderus (Gebler), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 22.—Daptus.  
**chlorotica** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 931.  
**chlorotica** Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 296.  
**chlorotica** Cerckeris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 496.  
**chlorotica** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 289.  
**chloroticus** Chlorospiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 514.  
**chloroticus** Coreus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 163.  
**chlorotica** Crioceris, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 295.  
**chloroticus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 787.  
**chloroticus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 348. [40.  
**chloroticus** Daptus, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,  
**chloroticus** Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).  
**chloriticum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 183.  
**chlorotica** Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 296.  
**chlorotica** Euchlora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 87.  
**chlorotica** Euphone (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
 Berlin, 1820, 9.—Tanagra, 1766.  
**chlorotica** Euphonia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra,  
**chlorotica** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 624. [1766.  
**chloroticus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 234.  
**chlorotica** Heliocidaris (Val.), Desml. in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.  
 Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.  
**chlorotica** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 384. [Enterion.  
**chloroticus** Lumbricus (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 347.—  
**chlorotica** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 178, &  
 App. 1817, 93. [1838], 252.  
**chlorotica** Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
**chloroticus** Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 500.  
**chlorotica** Orsodacna, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 350.  
**chlorotica** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 604.  
**chloroticus** Phytoscaphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**chlorotica** Protactia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 500. [413.  
**chloroticus** Tachyporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 12.  
**chlorotica** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 186.  
**chlorotis** Anas, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 15.  
**chlorotrema** Fissurella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 186.  
**Chlorotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 120.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**chlorourus** v. **chlorurus**.  
**chlorozona** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.  
**chlorozostus** Chrysoptilus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—  
**chlorozostus** Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 513. [Picus.  
**Chlorurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 227.—P.  
**chlorourus** Chelinus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 344.—Sparus, 1791.  
**chlorura** Embenagra (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 483.—  
**chlorura** Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 336. [Fringilla.  
**chlorurum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 406.  
**chlorura** Zonotrichia (Aud.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec.  
 1847, 51.—Fringilla.  
**chlorus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 284.  
**chlorynotus** Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1050.  
**Chlorysus** C. S. Rafinesque, Princ. Som. 1814, 27.—M. [*emend. pro Chrysochloris*].  
**Chlumis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 216.—Hym.  
**chlymene** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].  
**Chnaunanthus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 31.—Col. [May 1850, 180.  
**Chnemidium** *err. pro Chnemidium*, Goldf.; A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II.  
**Chnoodes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 437.—Col. [*sine*  
*typo*]. [Univ. H. N. III. 1843, 613.—Col.  
**Chnootriba** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436; in Dict.

- Choanites G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 178.—Sp.  
 Choanopoma L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—G.  
 choava Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 135, Oct. 1844.  
 chochi Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 272.  
 chochi Diplopterus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 456.—Turdus.  
 chochi Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 226.  
 Chochylis *err. pro* Cochylis, Treitschke; Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 409.  
 chocolatina Curruca, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 37.  
 chocolatina Muscicapa, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 107.  
 chocolatum Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 108. [326.  
 Choecochoerus *err. pro* Cebochoerus, Gerv.; Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. VIII. 1848,  
 Choelicotherium A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 687.—M. said by  
 Palmer, Index Gen. Mamm. 1904, 178, to be misprint for Chalico-  
 therium.  
 Choelopus M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 20.—M.  
 Choelopus Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X. 1844 (1), 253.—*v.* Choloepus, Ill.  
 Choena Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1846, 231 [= Chaena, 1788].  
 choenorrhini Cleophana, Rambur in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,  
 Suppl. III (Noct.) 1839, 379.  
 Choerades F. Walker, 1850; *teste* Marshall, *sed* 1851 *est*.  
 Choeradodis J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 50.—Orth.  
 Choerelaphus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 130.—M.  
 Choeridium *err. pro* Chaeridium, Lep.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col. 1845), 36.  
 choerilus Otus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Sphinx, 1779.  
 Choeriphyllum L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1845, *emend. pro* Choriphyllum, Serv.  
 Choerocampa P. A. J. Duponchel, Hist. Nat. Lépid. France, Suppl. II. 1835, 159.—Lep.  
 Choerocydnus A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 472.—Hem.  
 Choerodes A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.—Col.  
 Choeromeryx A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 687.—M.  
 Choerommatus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 204.—Hem.  
 Choeromorpha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col. [*u. n.*].  
 Choeronycteris Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 247.—M.  
 Choeropithecus H. M. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Primates, 1839, 39.—M.  
 Choeropotamus Cuv. 1822; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est*; *v.* Chaerop.—  
 Choeropus T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.—M.  
 Choeropus Ogilvy, *teste* Agassiz, *v.* Chaeropus.  
 choerorhynchus *v.* chaerorhynchus.  
 Choerosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chaerosoma,  
 Erichs. [Curt.  
 Choerosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chorosoma,  
 Choerotherium Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV (48) Dec. 1835, 706.—M.  
 choerotherium Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 195.  
 Choetodon *v.* Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 333.  
 Choetomus J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 405.—P.  
 chogset Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 237.  
 chogset Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 402.  
 chogset Tautoga, S. L. Mitchell, Med. Reposit. [N. Y.] (3) II. 1816-17, 284.  
 choicus Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 228.—  
 choicus Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 319. [Pissodes.  
 Choiropotamus J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 185.—M. [Koir- on  
 p. xxvii]. [191.  
 Choirotherium *id. ac* Chaerotherium, F. & C.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847,  
 choka Aquila, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 114.  
 chola Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 312.  
 chola [Systemus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 286.—Cyprinus.  
 Choleia J. C. Savigny; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Chloëia et Cloëia, *q. v.*  
 Cholera *err. pro* Choleva, 1796; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 121.

- cholERICA Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 237.
- Cholevocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cholevocera.
- choliba Ephialtes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix.
- choliba Scops (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.), 1837, 132.—Strix.
- choliba Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 39.
- Cholipus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Cholius A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 332.—Lep.
- Choloepus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 108.—M.
- Cholopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cholipus, Dej.
- Cholopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Choloepus, Ill.
- Cholopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Choelopus, Tsch.
- Cholotrema L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xolotrema, Raf.
- Cholovocera T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 177.—Col.
- Cholus E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 212.—Col.
- Chomatodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 107 (1838).—P.
- Chondestes W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 435.—A. [—Cr.
- Chondracanthus F. Delaroche, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 270.
- Chondras J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* *Helix cinerea*, Drap.].
- chondriformis Clausilia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.), 1832, 3.
- Chondrina *emend. pro* Chondrus, Cuv.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 93.
- Chondrites F. McCoy, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 223.—Plantae.
- Chondrocera F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 44.—Hem.
- Chondrochilus Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1077.—*v.* Chondrochylus, Heck.
- Chondrochylus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.—P.
- Chondrodela C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Chondrohierax R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 61.—A.
- Chondronotus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Ech.
- Chondropoma L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakoz., Aug. 1847, 124.—G.
- chondropterygius Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 162 & 170.
- chondropus Sillago, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Chondrorhynchus G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 142.—M. Moluk.), 61.
- Chondrorhynchus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.—P.
- Chondrosepia E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 21.—Ceph.
- Chondrosia G. D. Nardo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, VI. 1847, 272.—Sp. [*non* 1833, *apud*
- Chondrostes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot. [Vosmaer in Bronn].
- Chondrostes J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Chondrosteus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 280 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Chondrostoma L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 38.—P.
- Chondrostomus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—P.
- Chondrula H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (I) 1837, 87.—G.
- Chondrus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—G.
- chondyliatus *v.* condyliatus. [(App.), 3.—Cor.
- Chonembla T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 253; & ed. London, 1825
- Chonemonas M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.—Inf.
- Chonetes G. Fischer, Oryct. Gouv. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sub>1</sub>.—Br.
- choniformis [Ventriculites], G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 168.
- chonoides Alcyonium, G. A. Mantell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 402.
- Chonophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxix.
- chopi Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 537. —[Cor.
- chopi Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 511.—Agelaius.
- chopi Psarocolius (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.—Agelaius.
- Chopis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845.—*non* Lesson 1831, *vernac.* [C. W. R.].
- Chopis "Verreaux," C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.—A. [*teste*
- Choporus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Inf.
- Choraebus Scudder; *err. pro* Coraebus, Lap. & Gory, 1839.

- Choragus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 447.—Col.  
**choram** Belone, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 72.  
**Choraptenodytes** Ritgen, 1828; *teste* Agassiz, *fam. non gen.*  
**choras** Cynocephalus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 12.  
**chorda** Serpula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 403.  
**chorda** Syngnathus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 516. [1847, 346.  
**Chordediles** *emend. pro* Chordeiles, Swainson; J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1)  
**Chordeiles** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832],  
 337.—A. [*typus* Caprimulgus virginianus].  
**Chordeuma** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 51.—Myr.  
**Chordiles** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130 [=Chordeiles].  
**chordinus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2), 1833, 573.  
**Chordodera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 202.—Col. [*teste* S. & H.].  
**Chordodes** Creplin, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar) III (11) July 1847, 161.—Verm.  
**chordotonum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 220.  
**chordula** Fusus (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 351.—Murex.  
**chordula** Murex, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 94.  
**Chorea** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 150.—Col.  
**chorebe** Platytja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena chor-  
**chorebus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Hym. [ebus, 1777.  
**Chorega** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.  
**Choregon** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 119.—P.  
**choregonoides** Paralepis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 130.  
**Choreia** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI., Mar. 1833, 122.—Hym.  
**choreiformis** Epicopterus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI., Sept. 1833, 419.  
**Choreius** *id. ac* Choreia, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63)  
 June 1837, 442.  
**Chorenta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Col.  
**chorea** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 582. [336.—Delia.  
**chorea** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**chorea** Delia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 577.—Musca, 1781.  
**chorea** Dicranomyia (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.  
**chorea** Limnobia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 134.  
**chorea** Lonchaea (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 26.—Musca, 1781.  
**choreus** Tanytus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 23.  
**Choreutes** F. Treitschke, Schmett. X (3) 1835, 31.—Lep.  
**Choreutis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Lep.  
**Choria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Choreia, Westw.  
**chorica** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 24.  
**chorica** Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 4.—Empis.  
**Choridactylus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 8.—P.  
**choridamas** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 318.  
**chorimene** Junonia (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1849), 210.—Vanessa.  
**chorimene** Vanessa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 476.  
**Chorina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crust. I. 1834, 315.—Cr.  
**chorinaea** Arpidea (Fab.), Westwood in J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.)  
 June 1837, 180.—Papilio, 1793. [1780.  
**chorinea** Athysania (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Phalaena,  
**chorinaeus** Bagous, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 78.  
**chorineus** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850,  
 228.—Papilio, 1775.  
**chorinaeus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 5.—Scarab. 1775.  
**chorinaeus** Megacera (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 82.—  
 Geotrupes, 1798. [Papilio, 1775.  
**chorinaeus** Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—



- chorinaeus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 480.—Papilio, 1793. [1798.]
- chorinaeus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 137.—Geotrupes,
- chorinea** Syrmatica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1775.
- chorinaeus** Zeonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio,
- Chorinea** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, An. Kingd. (Ins.) 1832, pl. 102.—Lep. [1775.]
- Chorinemus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 367.—P.
- Chorinus** P. A. Latreille (*ex* Leach MS), Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 139.—Cr.
- Choriphyllum** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 754.
- choris** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 172. [—Orth.]
- chorisii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 417.
- Chorisochismus** Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 209.—P.
- Chorista** F. Klug, Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1836), 54; & Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 87.—Neur.
- Choristes** Walker, 1850; *teste* Marshall, *sed* Choristus, 1851 *est*.
- Choristides** Kefenstein, Zeitschr. Geogn. 1829, 43 [*err. pro* Choristites, *teste* Scudder].
- Choristites** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 6.—Br.
- choristites** Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 45.
- Choristodon** J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 185.—L.
- Choristodon** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 18, 1849.—R.
- Choristoma** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.—G.
- Choristoma** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G.
- Choristopetalum** W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Choristopus** T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 9.—A.
- chorizans** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cim. Suec. 1818, 77.
- chorizans** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 82.—Lygaeus, 1818.
- Chorodromus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus lineomaculatus, D. & B.].
- choromandus** Hylobates, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 69.
- Chorophyllum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Choriphyllum,
- Choroscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R. [Serv.]
- Chorosoma** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 297.—Hem.
- Chorotypus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 751.—Orth. [*typus* biguttulus, Burm.].
- Chortippus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 482.—
- Chortophila** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 323.—Dipt.
- Chortophilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 237.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Chorus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.
- chorzowensis** Nephrotus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 242.
- chorzowiensis** Omphalodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574 [*n. n.*].
- choucador** Corvus, Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V (269) 1802, 243.
- Choucalcyon** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 248.—A.
- choucari** Graucalus, Laugier, Cat. Ois. 1836, 8.
- Choucas** Cuv. 1817; *teste* Agassiz *sed* vernac.
- choucou** Nisuelia (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 10 Sept. 1843, 469.—Strix, Daud. 1800. [311.—Strix, Daud. 1800.]
- chouchou** Surnia (Lath.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834,
- Chourtka** V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 94.—A.
- Chraecocephalus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 40.—*emend.*
- Chremylus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.—Hym. [*pro* Chroi—lus.
- Chresmoda** Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 201.—Orth.
- Chria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Chriorhina** Zetterstedt, 1843; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= Criorhina, Meig.].
- Chrisomela** v. **Chrysomela**; G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 182.
- [christi.]
- christii** Locusta, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (152) Aug. 1836, no. 608.
- [christiei.]
- christii** Astropecten, Düben, 4 Förh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 265.

- christi** Gazella, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI (125) May 1842, 452.
- christii** Plecotus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 495.
- christii** Tragops (Blyth), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 695.—Gazella.
- christii** Virgularia, Koren & Danielssen, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. V (3) 1847, 269.
- christiani** Bulimus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52 [*n. n.*]. [274.]
- christiani** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847,
- christianum** Holocentrum, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829,
- christiana** Mantis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 93. [219.]
- christiernauta** Hypercallia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1767. [*n. et f.*].
- christiernauta** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 24 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- christiernauta** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea.
- christiernauta** (sic) Carcina (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Phalaena c—ana, 1767. [Tinea.]
- christiernauta** Lampros (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 65.—
- christiernauta** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. et f.*].
- christiernauta** Hypercallia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 191.—christiernauta, L.
- Christolepis** *err. pro* Chiastolepis, 1844; E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 301.
- christolii** Antilope, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. III. 1831, 260.
- christolii** Felis, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
- christolii** Felis, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. to pl. viii (1849).
- christolii** Halitherium, L. J. Fitzinger, 6 Ber. Mus. Franc.-Carol. 1842, 61.
- christolii** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 201; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 273.
- christolii** Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 122. [therium.]
- christolii** Metaxytherium (Fitz.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 230.—Hali-
- christolii** Physa, M. de Serres, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 55 [*n. n.*].
- Christolia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 246.—Hym. [trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 279.]
- christolianus** Bulimus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 207; Rep.
- christoliana** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 137; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 209. [238.]
- christophori** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- chrisypa** Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 120.
- Chroecocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chroicocephalus, Eyt. [Mar. 1836, 57.—A.]
- Chroicocephalus** T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, Jan. 1836, 53; Hist. rarer Brit. Birds,
- Chroma** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, An. Kingd. XV. 1832, pl. 102.—Lep.
- Chromatocochlias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chromocochlea, Hartm.
- Chromatomyia** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 801.—Dipt.
- Chromatoptera** Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 66.—Neur. [Westw.]
- Chromatoptilia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chromoptilia,
- Chromidoleptes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cromileptes, Swains.
- Chromis** G. Cuvier, Bull. Soc. Sci. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 88.—P. [*non* Plumier, *non*]
- Chromis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Lep. [*binom.*].
- chromis** Chromis, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 481.
- chromis** Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 242. [*n. et f.*].
- chromis** Myscelia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 222
- chromis** Pogonias (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 206.—Labrus, 1766.
- chromis** Sciaena (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 308.—Labrus, 1766.
- Chromocochlea** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 137.—G.
- Chromoptilia** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 128.—Col.
- chromus** Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1780.

- chromus** *Hesperia* (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 744.—*Papilio*,  
**chromus** *Nymphalis* (Prepona), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 478. [1788.  
**Chondrostoma** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—P. ["Sykes" *sed?*  
 Agass., *Chondrostoma*].
- chronos** *Acrophylla*, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 39.—*Diura*, 1833.  
**chronus** *Diura*, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 20.  
**Chrosis** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Lep.  
**Chrosomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohiensis  
 [Dec.] 1820, 48.—P.  
**Chrossorhinus** Müll. & H., Ann. Nat. Hist. I. 1838; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, v.  
*Crossorhinus*.
- Chrostogastria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Lep.  
**Chrostosoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Lep. [—Orth.  
**Chrotogonus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 702.  
**chrysacanthophora** *Holothuria*, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 58.  
**chrysaeti** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Ent. Syn. 1819, 119.  
**chrysaetos** *Aquila* (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 339.—Falco, 1758.  
**Chrysaetus** Sweeting in N. Wood, Naturalist, II (12) Sept. 1837, 303.—A.  
**Chrysaetus** *id. ac* Chryseus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 186.  
**chrysagaster** *Malaconotus*, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May  
 1837, 244.  
**chrysalidea** *Cyprella*, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 19.  
**chrysalidiformis** *Bulinus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833,  
**Chrysalidina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109.—Rh. [37.  
**Chrysalis** Albers, 1850 [*teste* Herrm. *err. v.* *Chrysallis*].  
**chrysalis** *Acanthosoma*, v. Mayer, Med. corresp. rhein. Westph. Aerzte, 1844, no. 5, 73;  
 Arch. Anat. Phys. 1844, 409.  
**chrysalis** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 382, Dec. 1848.  
**chrysalis** *Bursaria* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 161.—*Paramae-*  
*cium*, 1786.  
**chrysalis** *Clausilia*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—*Turbo*, 1828; ? *Turt.* 1810.  
**chrysalis** *Cypraea*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (*Cypraea*) 1845, 92.  
**chrysalis** *Dentalina*, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 251.  
**chrysalis** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 200, Dec. 1844.  
**chrysalis** *Panophrys*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 492.  
**chrysalis** *Pupa*, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.  
**chrysalis** *Pupa*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 163.  
**chrysalis** *Terebratula* (Schl.), Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 468.—T—lites.  
**chrysalis** *Terebratulina* (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.—  
*Terebratula*, Hoen.
- chrysalis** *Terebratulites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.  
**chrysalis** *Turbo*, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 220.  
**Chrysalis** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 140.—G.  
**chrysame** *Dexia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 866.  
**chrysammos** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 487.  
**chrysampyx** *Lemur*, T. Schuermans, Mém. cour. et mém. Sav. étrang. Ac. Roy. Belg.  
 XXII. 1848. [(Noct.) 1843], 410.  
**crysantheana** *Sciaphila*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
**Chrysantheda** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 147.—Hym.  
**chrysanthellum** *Actinia*, G. Johnston, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans.  
**crysanthaemi** *Altica*, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [86.  
**chrysanthemi** *Ceutorhynchus*, E. F. Germar (*ex* Müll. *litt.*), Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.  
**chrysanthemi** *Cucullia* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 114.—  
*Noctua*.  
**chrysanthemi** *Ensina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**chrysanthemi** *Eucalimia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245. [1830, 752.  
**chrysanthemi** *Haltica*, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 45.  
**chrysanthemi** *Lasioptera*, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.

- chrysanthemi Lopus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 11.  
 chrysanthemi Mantura, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 324.  
 chrysanthemi Miris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 157.  
 chrysanthemi Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.  
 chrysanthemi Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 149 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].  
 chrysanthemi Platypygus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 127.  
 chrysanthemi Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 596.—Ceuto-rhynchus. [329.—Tipula, Fab. 1787.  
 chrysanthemi Xestomyza (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,  
 Chrysanthia W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 125.—Col.  
 Chrysaor J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
 Chrysaor J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Chrysaor.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
 Chrysaor Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 378.—Ceph.  
 Chrysaora Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 364.—Med.  
 Chrysaora C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
 Chrysaora J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.—Polyz.  
 chrysaora Cyanaea, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 56.  
 Chrysaores Huebn.; teste Agassiz, *fam. non gen. est.*  
 Chrysargus Steiropis (Kuhl), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Tropidonotus.  
 chrysargus Tropidonotus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].  
 chrysargus Tropidonotus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 534.  
 chrysargyus Amphiprion, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 254.  
 chrysargyra Chrysopris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.  
 chrysargyus Crabro, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 711.  
 chrysarrhous Geobasileus (Q. & G.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—*Saxicola chrysorrhoea*.  
 Chrysarthritis Schmidt, Cat. Coleopt. Europa, 1844.—Col. [*mihi non visum*].  
 Chryspaspidia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Lep.  
 chrysaster Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 393.  
 chrysater Xanthornis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 1 Aug. 1844, 204.  
 chrysauchenia Peristera, "Reich."; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.  
 Chrysauge J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [201], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
 Chrysaurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].  
 chrysoma Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 179.  
 chryscus Ericydus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 53.—Pteromalus,  
 chryscus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 34. [1839.  
 chrysealis Calopterychia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Phalaena,  
 Chryseida M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.—Hym. [1790.  
 Chryseis H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 438.—P.  
 chryseis Chrysophanus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio,  
 1775. [—Papilio, 1775.  
 chryseis Chrysophanus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 18.  
 chryseis Cupido (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 207.—Papilio, 1775.  
 chryseis Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Hesperia,  
 1793. [1799] [*n. et f.*].  
 chryseis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 68 & 71 (Fernaldo judice  
 chryseis Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 667.—Papilio,  
 D. & S., 1775. [Hesperia, 1793.  
 chryseis Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 92.—  
 chryselis Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 419.  
 chrysellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 132.  
 chrysella Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 792. [1830, 339.  
 chrysella Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 chryselytria Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 19.  
 chryselytra Eumerus (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.—Buprestis.



- chrysendetus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 375.  
**chryserydros** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 384.  
**chryserydros** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 470.  
**chryserythrus** Phanaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41.  
**Chrysesthes** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 290.—Col. [Huebner].  
**Chrysesthia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chrysoesthia,  
**Chryseus** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 167.—M.  
**chrysea** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysea** Buprestis, Froehl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysea** Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysea** Dicerca (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 143.—Buprestis.  
**chrysea** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 83.  
**chrysaëa** Nemura (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 181.—Tarsiger.  
**chrysaëus** Proparus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysaëa** Sericornis (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 549.—Tarsiger.  
**chrysaëa** Stachyris, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 379.  
**chrysaëa** Strachyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysaëus** Tarsiger, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysaëus** Tarsiger, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 28.  
**chrysaëa** Timalia (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Stachyris.  
**Chrysis** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 44.—Lep.  
**chrysicæps** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 37.  
**chrysicæps** Tachina (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 715.—Jurinia.  
**chrysidice** Pontia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 52.  
**chrysidiformis** Aegeria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 141.—Sphinx, Esp. 1782.  
**chrysidiformis** Bembecia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx, 1782.  
**chrysidiforme** Pyropteron (de Vill.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 76.—Sphinx, Esp. 1782.  
**chrysidiformis** Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 15.—Sphinx, 1782.  
**chrysidiformis** Setis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 108.  
**chrysidiforme** Trochilium (Vill.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 37.—Sphinx, Esp. 1782.  
**chrysidioides** Sternocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 7.  
**Chrysina** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 523.—Col. [1830, 792].  
**chrysina** Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**chrysispe** Cethosia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 152.—Papilio, 1775. [1758].  
**chrysispe** Danaïs (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 187.—Papilio,  
**chrysispe** Euploea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.  
**chrysispe** Idia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 810.  
**chrysippus** Danaïs (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 435.—Papilio, 1758.  
**chrysippus** Euploea, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 170.  
**chrysippus** Limnas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].  
**chrisippus** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].  
**chrysippus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 133 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].  
**chrysippus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 250.  
**Chrysiptera** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 171 & 216.—P.  
**Chrysidiria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.—Lep.  
**chrysis** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 698. [Cetonia, 1775].  
**chrysis** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—  
**chrysis** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.

- chrysis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 454.
- chrysis** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*] [Torymus.
- chrysis** Callimome (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 103.—
- chrysis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 238.
- chrysis** Cinipsillum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- chrysis** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 886. [Mar. 1835, 770.
- chrysis** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
- chrysis** Cynips (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 313.—Ichneumon, [Ol. 1792.
- chrysis** Cyphus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 630.—Curculio,
- chrysis** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- chrysis** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 901.
- chrysis** Eylais (Théis), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 504.—Hydrachna.
- chrysis** Hydrachna, C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 59.
- chrysis** Macraspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Cetonia, 1775.
- chrysis** Poecilosoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126 [*n. n.*].
- chrysis** Poecilosoma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 8. [*n. n.*].
- chrysis** Pteroglossus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 7
- chrysis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- chrysis** Rutela (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 106.—Cetonia, 1775.
- chrysis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 124.
- chrysis** Sternocera (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, Fab. 1775.
- chrysis** Torymus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 67.—Ichn.
- chrysitana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 38. [1787.
- chrysitana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- chrysitana** Xanthosetia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 407.—Tortrix.
- chrysitaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 107 (Fernaldo judice
- Chrysitella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.—Lep. [1828–33] [*n. et f.*].
- chrysitella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 114. [310.
- chrysitis** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- chrysitis** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1758.
- chrysitis** Carabus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 86.
- chrysitis** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 162.
- chrysitis** Diachrysis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Phalaena, [Nymphalis.
- chrysitis** Epiphile (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—
- chrysitis** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 502.
- chrysitis** Machimus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 1.—Asilus.
- chrysites** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 390. [1758.
- chrysitis** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 255.—Phalaena,
- chrysitis** Plusia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- chrysitis** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Phalaena, 1758.
- chrysitis** Tinea, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.
- chrysites** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 822. [248.
- chrysobalion** Pristipoma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830,
- Chrysobalus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 267.—Col.
- chrysobapta** Melobasis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 22 [*n. n.*].
- Chrysoblephus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 171 & 221.—P.
- Chrysobothris** Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.—Col. [v. Chryso-
- Chrysobothris** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) *emend. pro* Chrysobotris, Esch. [botris].
- Chrysobotris** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
- chrysobroncha** Cicigna (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.—Pleurostichus, *i.e.* Pleurotuchus.
- chrysobronchos** Phrethornis (Shaw), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 548.—Trochilus.

- chrysobronchus** Pleurotuchus, A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 144.  
**chrysobronchus** Polytum (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**chrysobronchus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 287.  
**chrysocarpus** Cacicus (Vig.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 345.—Xanthornus.  
**chrysocarpus** Xanthornus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 3.  
**Chrysocephalus** W. Swainson in Griffith's Cuvier, An. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 684.—A. [teste Waterhouse, *sed triv. non gen.*].  
**chrysocephalus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.  
**chrysocephalus** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 30.  
**chrysocephala** Atychia, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (3) Mar. 1845, 93.  
**chrysocephala** Atychia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 126.  
**chrysocephala** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1808–10) [*n. et f.*]. [18—Torynus.  
**chrysocephalus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846,  
**chrysocephalus** Chlaenius (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1790.  
**chrysocephala** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 105.  
**chrysocephala** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 536.  
**chrysocephala** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 542.  
**chrysocephala** Coscinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.  
**chrysocephala** Cynomya (Deg.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 364.—Musca, 1776.  
**chrysocephalus** Emus (Fourc.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 129.—Staphylinus, 1785. [1830, 46.—Bombyx.  
**chrysocephala** Emydia (Huebner), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1)  
**chrysocephalus** Harpalus (Rossi), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Carabus, 1790. [Nereis, 1788.  
**chrysocephala** Hermella (Pall.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 83.—  
**chrysocephalus** Icterus (Merr.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, L. 1766.  
**chrysocephala** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 299.  
**chrysocephala** Loxia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 843. [208.  
**chrysocephala** Lucilia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
**chrysocephalus** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 238;  
 Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 48.  
**chrysocephala** Macrocnema (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 319.—Chrysomela, 1758.  
**chrysocephalus** Megalopes, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 244.  
**chrysocephala** Meliphaga, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 10.  
**chrysocephalum** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19. [1825.  
**chrysocephalus** Oriolus (Sw.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D<sub>2</sub>, 1830.—Sericulus,  
**chrysocephala** Pallasia (Pall.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 23.—Nereis, 1788. [Nereis, 1788.  
**chrysocephala** [Pasiithea] (Pall.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—  
**chrysocephalus** Pendulinus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 317. [1840, 1070.  
**chrysocephala** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Iter. Lappon. 1832, 103; Ins. Lapp. descr.  
**chrysocephala** Pithecia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875.  
**chrysocephalus** Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2212.—Oriolus, 1766.  
**chrysocephala** Psyllodes (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Chrysomela, 1758. [Deutschl. 1831, 481.  
**chrysocephalus** Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel  
**chrysocephala** Sabellaria (Pall.), E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 49.—Nereis, 1788.  
**chrysocephalus** Scaphorhynchus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 272.  
**chrysocephalus** Sericulus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 478.  
**chrysocephala** Sperophila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Coccothraustes.

- chrysocephalus Staphylinus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- chrysocephala Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 459.
- chrysocephala Sylvicola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309 — Motacilla, 1788.
- chrysocephala Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 351.
- chrysocephalus Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 340.
- chrysocephalus Xanthornus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344. — Oriolus, 1766. [Platyrhynchus.
- chrysoceps Muscipeta (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 940. —
- chrysoceps Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249. — Platyrhynchus.
- chrysoceps Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 10.
- chrysoceps Tyrannula (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190. — Platyrhynchus.
- Chrysocestis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 32. — Lep. [rhynchus.
- Chrysocestis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307. — Lep.
- chrysocheilus Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.
- Chrysochloa F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 165. — Col.
- Chrysochlora J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 258. — Dipt.
- Chrysochloran (*sic*) A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 503. — Dipt. [Chrysochlore in Index; *vernac.* 1825].
- chrysochloris Carabus, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- chrysochlore Dicaeum, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.) 1009.
- chrysochloris Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249. — Muscipeta.
- chrysochloris Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 793.
- chrysochloris Odontocheila, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 9.
- chrysochloris Pomolobus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 171; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 39. [Curculio.
- chrysochlorus Astycus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 249. —
- chrysochlora Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 44.
- chrysochlorus Carabus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 311.
- chrysochlora Chalcephaps (Wagl.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 62. — Columba. [68. — Buprestis.
- chrysochlora Chrysodema (Pal.-B.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840,
- chrysochlora Chrysophora, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- chrysochlora Chrysophora, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 807.
- chrysochlora Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1616.
- chrysochlora Coniates, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, p. xviii.
- chrysochlorus Cratopus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 48.
- chrysochlorus Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 122.
- chrysochlora Halticoptera, Haliday in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. 1829-30, 118. [90.
- chrysochlorus Lamprotatus, Haliday in F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846,
- chrysochlora Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 201. [Halticoptera.
- chrysochlora Miscogaster (Hal.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461. —
- chrysochloros Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 98. [577.
- chrysochlora Racoma, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,
- chrysochlora Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 35.
- chrysochlora Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 478. [— Col.
- Chrysochroa Garcel & Laporte in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 270.
- Chrysochus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413. — Col. [*sine typo*]. [106. — Col.
- Chrysochus F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844,
- chrysocilla Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 186 = E. chrysophrys,
- Chrysococcyx F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977. — A. [1776.
- Chrysocolaptes E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) 1843, 1004; Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 115. — A.
- chrysocolla Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 237.
- chrysocolis Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].



- chrysocollis** Euporus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.
- Chrysocoma** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 57.—A.
- chrysocome** Catharactes (Forst.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (20) July 1837, 315.—Aptenodytes, 1781.
- chrysocome** Eudytes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 308.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- chrysocome** Spheniscus (Forst.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxiii. —Aptenodytes, 1781. [Bucco c—conus.
- chrysocoma** Barbatula (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 145.—
- chrysocoma** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 210. —Syrphus.
- chrysocomus** Diacanthus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 69.
- chrysocomus** Elater, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135.
- chrysocoma** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 784.—Syrphus.
- chrysocoma** Galba, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- chrysocomus** Otiorynchus, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 355.
- chrysocomus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [58.
- chrysocoma** Porpita, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- chrysocomus** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 435.
- chrysocomus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 280.
- chrysoconus** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- chrysocona** Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—
- Chrysocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 38.—Hem. [Bucco.
- Chrysocorys** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Lep.
- Chrysocorys** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust.) IV. 1834, 282.—Lep.
- chrysoconsmia** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 523.
- chrysocrotaphum** Todiostrostrum, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 48.
- chrysocyaneum** Lamprosama, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 602.
- Chrysocyon** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 241.—M.
- chrysodactyla** Amblyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—
- Chrysodeixis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Lep. [Alucita, 1775.
- Chrysodema** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. (Buprest.) 1837, 1.—Col.
- chrysodes** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 467.
- chrysodesmella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 203.
- Chrysodixis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chrysodeixis,
- Chrysodomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 90 & 308.—G. [Huebner.
- Chrysodon** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 377.—Verm. [1767.
- chrysodon** Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 6.—Sabella, L.
- chrysodona** Colias, Kindermann in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 7.
- Chrysodonta** S. L. Mitchell, N. Y. Med. Rep. I. 1822.—R. [teste Agassiz; *mihi non*
- chrysodora** Mutilla, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 137. [*crisum*].
- chrysodora** Cyphomyia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.—Dipt.
- Chrysoesthia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Lep.
- Chrysogaster** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
- Chrysogaster** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 265.—Dipt.
- chrysogaster** Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 400.
- chrysogaster** Budytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 582.
- chrysogaster** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [n. n.]. [167.
- chrysogaster** Chloropsis, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840,
- chrysogaster** Coccoborus (Less.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 292.—Pitylus.
- chrysogaster** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 667.
- chrysogaster** Crithagra, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32 [n. n.].
- chrysogaster** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- chrysogaster** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 53. [167.
- chrysogaster** Galidictis, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842,
- chrysogastra** Glaucopsis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 157.

- chrysogaster** Hydromys, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] No. 93, 1804, 254.  
**chrysogaster** Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysogaster** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—  
     Trochilus. [Ploceus.]  
**chrysogastra** Hyphantornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—  
**chrysogastra** Lacerta, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 325.  
**chrysogaster** Lamprocolius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—  
     Turdus, 1788.  
**chrysogaster** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 626.  
**chrysogaster** Lamprotornis (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 18.—  
     Turdus, 1788. [Stenocorus.]  
**chrysogaster** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 310.—  
**chrysogaster** Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I., May 1837, 244.  
**chrysogaster** Moschus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 203.  
**chrysogastra** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 466.  
**chrysogaster** Nematius, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.  
**chrysogaster** Piaya, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 140.  
**chrysogaster** Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13-16) ante May 1832, 204. [92.  
**chrysogaster** Ploceus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831,  
**chrysogaster** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxix.  
**chrysogaster** Setophaga, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.  
**chrysogastra** Sylvia, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 726.  
**chrysogaster** Tanagra, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 366.  
**chrysogaster** Toxotus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysogaster** Toxotus (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,  
     235.—Cerambyx, 1781.  
**chrysogaster** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.  
**chrysogaster** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1834, 101.  
**chrysogaster** Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 330.  
**chrysogenys** Arachnothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,  
     Jan. 1839, 71.—Nectarinia, 1826.  
**chrysogenys** Cinnerys (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 11.—Nectarinia.  
**chrysogenys** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (65) May 1826.  
**chrysogenys** Picus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 24.  
**chrysographa** Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 254.  
**chrysographellus** Chilo, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 494.  
**Chrysoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chryseida, Spin.  
**chrysolaema** Alauda, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 530. [27.  
**chrysolaimos** Cobitis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846,  
**chrysolaimus** Merops, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 99, 1830.  
**chrysolaima** Otocoris (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 246.—  
**Chrysolampis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—A. [Alauda.  
**Chrysolamprus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—*R. typus* Lacerta ocellata, Daud.  
**Chrysolampus** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Hym.  
**chrysolaus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 80. [laus on pl.].  
**chrycolaus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831 [chryso-  
**chrysolepidella** Micropteryx, Kollar, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] 1850, 70 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysolepis** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 94.  
**chrysolepis** Draconura (D. & B.), A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 899;  
     Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 65.—Anolis.  
**crysoleucas** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 23.  
**chrysoleucos** Hapale, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 357.  
**chrysoleucus** Leucosomus (Mitch.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.—  
     Cyprinus. [Cyprinus.]  
**chrysoleucas** Stilbe (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 204.—  
**chrysolithus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*]. [655.  
**chrysologus** Medeterus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,  
**Chrysoloma** Megerle in Dahl, Coleopt. und Lepidopt. 1823, 61.—Col.

- chrysoloma** Melanophila, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 72.  
**Chrysolophus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.  
**Chrysolophus** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) 1833-34, pl. 41, f. 2.—A. [Phasia-  
**Chrysolophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 225.—A. [nidae].  
**chrysolophus** Cacus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 182.  
**chrysolophus** Catharactes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (20) July 1837, 315. [Catharactes.  
**chrysolophus** Eudytes (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—  
**chrysolopha** Euterpe, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 359.  
**chrysolopha** Liparis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 470.—Lep.  
**chrysolopha** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 55.  
**Chrysolopus** W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.—Col.  
**Chrysolus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 26.—Rh.  
**Chrysoma** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 88.—Cr.  
**chrysomallus** Zesius, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysomallus** Zesius, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.  
**chrysomela** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 415.  
**chrysomela** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 72. [142.—Muscicapa.  
**chrysomela** Monacha (G. & L.), W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838,  
**chrysomela** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 189. [Curculio.  
**chrysomela** Polydrosus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 146.—  
**chrysomelae** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 430.  
**chrysomelae alni** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 77.  
**chrysomelanus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 53.  
**chrysomelas** Hapale, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 137.  
**chrysomelas** Jacchus, Kuhl in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 95.  
**chrysomelas** Midas, Max Wied in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 51.  
**chrysomelas** Nemastoma (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 38.—  
**chrysomelas** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 108. [Phalangium.  
**chrysomelas** Presbytes (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 3.—Semno-  
 pithecus. [138.  
**chrysomelas** Semnospithecus, S. Müller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838,  
**chrysomelina** Amphicyrta, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,  
**chrysomelinus** Calopus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 51. [40.  
**chrysomelinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 4.  
**chrysomelina** Epilachna (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 195.—Coccinella, 1775. [[1833], 179.  
**chrysomelinus** Heterophylus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)  
**chrysomelinum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 623.  
**chrysomelina** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 446.  
**chrysomelina** Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 492.  
**chrysomelinus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 191.  
**chrysomelina** Mylabris (Actenoda), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 258.  
**chrysomelina** Nemognata (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76.—Zonitis, 1775.  
**chrysomelinus** Ochodaeus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Melolontha, 1792.  
**chrysomelina** Osmia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 110, 1823, tab. 15.  
**chrysomelina** Phaleria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 304.—  
 Tenebrio, ? Rossi, 1790. [pithecus.  
**chrysomelina** Presbytis (Müll.), L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 5.—Semno-  
**chrysomelinus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 84.—  
 Melolontha, 1792. [160.  
**chrysomelinum** Sphaeridium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],  
**chrysomelinus** Staphilinus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 272.—  
 Oxyporus, 1792.  
**chrysomelinus** Tachyporus (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 118.—  
 Staphylinus, 1758.

- chrysomelina** Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Tenebrio, ? Rossi, 1790.  
**chrysomeloides** Catops, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1798.  
**chrysomeloides** Catops (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Helops,  
**chrysomeloides** Choleva (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 29.—Helops.  
 1798.  
**chrysomeloides** Cyphon, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Wilkins MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,  
 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 283.  
**chrysomeloides** Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysomeloides** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May  
 1848, 268.  
**chrysomeloides** Lytta (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 28.—Meloe, 1763.  
**chrysomeloides** Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 888.  
**Chrysometrus** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 89 [*err. pro* Chrysomitris].  
**Chrysomitris** Yarrell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (Suppl.) June 1844, 503.—A. [*err. pro*  
 Chrysomitris].  
**Chrysomitris** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—A.  
**Chrysomma** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 602.—A.  
**Chrysomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 274.—A. [170.  
**chrysomus** Symplectes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,  
**Chrysonmya** A. J. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 444.—Dipt.  
**Chrysomyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 262.—Dipt.  
**Chrysomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chrysomya, Rob.  
**Chrysomys** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 150.—M.  
**Chrysomyza** C. F. Fallen, Scenopinii Sueciae, 1817, 3.—Dipt.  
**chrysonoe** Cethosia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 249. [—Pontia.  
**chrysonome** Idmais (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 585.  
**chrysonome** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *g.*  
**chrysonotis** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May  
**Chrysonotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.—A. [1837, 143.  
**Chrysonotus** Ahrens; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*—Col.  
**chrysonota** Amphicomma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 181.  
**chrysonotus** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 14.  
**chrysonotus** Brachypternus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 121.  
 —Picus.  
**chrysonotus** Cacicus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—  
 Cassicus. [Cassicus.  
**chrysonotus** Cassiculus (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 428.—  
**chrysonotus** Cassicus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin  
 de Zool. VIII. 1838, 3.  
**chrysonotum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 579.  
**chrysonotus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 220.  
**chrysonotus** Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 379 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysonotus** Vidua, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 178.  
**chrysonuchalis** Thisanotia (Scop.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—  
 Phalaena chrysonuchella, 1763. [1763.  
**chrysonuchellus** Chilo (Scop.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 69.—Phalaena,  
**chrysonuchellus** Crambus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—  
 Phalaena, 1763.  
**chrysonus** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [304.  
**chrysonus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843.  
**chrysootos** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 197.  
**Chrysopa** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hym.  
**Chrysopelea** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—R.  
**chrysopelea** Anartia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 34.  
**Chrysopeplis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**chrysopeplus** Coccoborus (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 504.—  
 Coccothraustes.



- chrysopeplus** Coccothraustes, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 4. [thraustes.
- chrysopeplus** Pitylus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Cocco-
- chrysopes** [Simia], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (51) Sept. 1825, Sajou à pieds dorés, p. 2.
- chrysophaeus** Calonotos, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123 [n. n.].
- Chrysophanus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Lep.
- chrysophanus** Agrilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 93 [n. n.]; Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 212.
- chrysophekadion** Rohita, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 20. [fauna Bali], 10.
- chrysophekadion** Stomianodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. Chrysophila J. Huebner, Zütrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1826, 20.—Lep.
- chrysophilus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 155.
- Chrysophlegma** J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (1850), pl. 36.—A.
- Chrysophora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Chrysophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].—Col.
- Chrysophora** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 806.—Col.
- Chrysophorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 361.—Col. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- chrysophora** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.
- Chrysophris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 181.—P.
- chrysophris** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 319.
- Chrysophris** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 299.—P.
- Chrysophris** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 81.—P.
- Chrysophris** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces, 1845).—*emend. pro* Chrysophris, Cuv. q. v.
- chrysophris** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 77.
- chrysophris** Conurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 320. [Zanthopygia.
- chrysophris** Muscicapa (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—
- chrysophris** Zanthopygia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 124.
- chrysophthalmi** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 99.
- chrysophthalmi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- chrysophthalmus** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 33. [182.
- chrysophthalmus** Clangula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- chrysophthalmus** Loliopsis (Tiles.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 373.—Sepia.
- chrysophthalmus** Luprops, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- chrysophthalma** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- chrysophthalmus** Opithiocheirus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 172.
- chrysophthalmus** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 34.
- chrysophthalma** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2343.
- chrysophthalmus** Scartelaos, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 280.
- chrysophthalmos** Sepia, Tilesius in Krusenstern, Voy., Atlas, pl. 38 [*i. e.* 88]; teste Orbigny, Moll. viv. 1845, 373, *sed non comp.*
- chrysophthalma** Tettigonia, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. II. 1804, 414.
- Chrysopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 352.—A.
- Chrysopila** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 403.—Dipt.
- Chrysopilus** H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 9.—Dipt.
- chrysopila** Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 194.
- chrysopleuron** Mullus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 29.
- chrysopoda** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [n. n.].
- Chrysopoga** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 480.—A.
- chrysopogon** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824. [Bucco.
- chrysopogon** Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—
- crisopogon** Phibalura, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.
- chrysopogon** Phibalura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,
- chrysopogon** Pipra, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 930. [16 [n. n.].

- chrysopogon** Psittacus (Caica), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.  
**chrysopolita** Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,  
**chrysopoma** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 165. [199.  
**chrysopomus** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 163.  
**chrysopras** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373.  
**chrysopras** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 155.  
**chrysopras** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 646.  
**chrysoprasini** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 88.  
**chrysoprasina** Callidea, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 103.  
**Chrysoprasis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 5.—Col.  
**chrysoprasius** Abramis (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.—  
**chrysoprasius** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 318. [Cyprinus.  
**Chrysoprasus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.—Col.  
**chrysoprasus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 18.  
**chrysoprasus** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 116.  
**chrysoproctus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 67.  
**chrysoprocta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 309.  
**Chrysops** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Dipt.  
**chrysops** Brius, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**chrysops** Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 390.—Lutjanus, 1790.  
**chrysops** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 45.  
**chrysops** Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 496.  
**chrysops** Lepibema, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 23.—Perca, 1820.  
**chrysops** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 308. [315.—Sylvia.  
**chrysops** Meliphaga (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,  
**chrysops** Osmylus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 220.  
**chrysops** Perca, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 370; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 22.  
**chrysops** Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 124.  
**chrysops** Ptilotis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Sylvia.  
**chrysops** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.  
**chrysops** Tenebrio (Herbst), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54.—Upis, 1797.  
**chrysops** Tyloderes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 207.—Curculio, 1797.  
**chrysops** Tylotus (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Curculio, 1797.  
**chrysopserus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
**Chrysopsis** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 278.—Dipt. [237.  
**chrisopsis** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**chrysopsis** Hiodon, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 232.  
**Chrysoptera** C. F. Zincken, Allg. Lit. Zeit. III. 1817, 75.—Lep. [*teste* Waterh.].  
**Chrysoptera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 483.—Lep. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*]. [Swains.  
**Chrysoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chrysptera,  
**chrysopteron** Haemulon (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 240.—Perca, 1766.  
**chrysopteron** Hemulon (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 85.—Perca,  
**Chrysopterus** W. Swainson, Classif. Birds, I. 1836, 69.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1766.  
**chrysoptera** Abrobapta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 80.  
**chrysopterus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 539.  
**chrysoptera** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 356. [1813], 54.  
**chrysoptera** Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
**chrysoptera** Ampelis, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 15.  
**chrysopterus** Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 401.  
**chrysopterus** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 115.  
**chrysopterus** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 466.  
**chrysoptera** Bucco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 322.  
**chrysoptera** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 95.—Abrobapta.

- chrysopterus Cheilodipterus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 539.  
 chrysoptera Chloris, C. L. Landbeck, C.B. k. Württ. Landw. Ver., n. f. VII. 1835, 46.  
 chrysoptera Cinnyris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 14.—Certhia, 1790.  
 chrysoptera Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 425.  
 chrysoptera Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*].  
 chrysopterus Crateropus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 178.—  
 Ianthocincla.  
 chrysoptera Engraulis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 568.—Clupea.  
 chrysoptera Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 214.  
 chrysoptera Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].  
 chrysopterus Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 929.—  
 Ianthocincla. [1766].  
 chrysopteron Haemulon (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Perca,  
 chrysoptera Helinaia (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 67.—Motacilla, 1766.  
 chrysoptera Helminthophaga (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.  
 —Sylvia, 1790. [Motacilla, 1766].  
 chrysoptera Helmitheros (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—  
 chrysoptera Ianthocincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.  
 chrysopterus Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 513.—  
 chrysoptera Languria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*]. [Agelaius.  
 chrysopterus Leuciscus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 211.  
 chrysopterus Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 186.—  
 Perca, 1766.  
 chrysopterus Masius (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 175.—Pipra.  
 chrysoptera Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
 1826, 259.—Merops.  
 chrysopterus Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiii. [Musciapa.  
 chrysoptera Miro (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 300.—  
 chrysoptera Mnioilta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla.  
 chrysoptera Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 126.  
 chrysoptera Musciapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,  
 177. [1790].  
 chrysoptera Nectarinia (Lath.), Drapiez, Dict. class. H. N. XV. 1829, 509.—Certhia.  
 chrysoptera Neops (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 337.—  
 Sitta.  
 chrysopterus Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 490.—Merops.  
 chrysopterus Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 422.  
 chrysopterus Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,  
 425.—Merops.  
 chrysoptera Pipra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 97.  
 chrysopterus Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 151.  
 chrysopterus Proparus, *emend. pro* chrysotis, B. H. Hodgson; E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc.  
 Bengal, XVI. 1847, 448.  
 chrysopterus Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2212.—Agelaius.  
 chrysoptera Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psit-  
 tacus, L. 1766. [Ianthocincla].  
 chrysopterus Pterocyclus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—  
 chrysopterus Searus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 286.  
 chrysoptera Sitta, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii.  
 chrysoptera Sittella (Lath.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 317.  
 —Sitta.  
 chrysopterus Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 465.—Perca, 1766.  
 chrysopterus Staphylinus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 41.  
 chrysopterus Staphylinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 80.  
 chrysopterus Systomus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285.  
 chrysoptera Vermivora (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 84.—  
 Motacilla, 1766.  
 chrysopterus Xanthornus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 190.

- chrysopterus** Xanthornus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 106.—Agelaius.
- chrysoptera** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [*n. n.*].
- chrysoptera** Xylocopa, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 93. [492.—A.]
- Chrysopteryx** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832].
- Chrysoptilopicus** A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 403.—A.
- Chrysoptilus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 300.—A.
- chrysopus** Arachnothera, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—[*n. n.*].
- chrysopus** Mnioilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- chrysopus** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 208.
- chrysopus** Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 302.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- chrysopygella** Chalybe, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 111.
- chrysopygis** Haltica, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. Insektenf. 1817, 17.
- chrysopygius** Coraebus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 178.
- chrysopygium** Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 575.
- chrysopyga** Amphicoma, C. Steven, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 284. [206.]
- chrysopyga** Crithagra, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837.
- chrysopygus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 15.
- chrysopyga** Hapale (Mik.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 249.—Jacchus.
- chrysopygus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 839.
- chrysopygus** Jacchus, Natterer in J. C. Mikan, Delect. Brasil. (3) 1823 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- chrysopyga** Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 112.
- chrysopygus** Megaspis (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1841 (1) 1842, 87.—Eristalis. [1833, 510.—Eristalis.]
- chrysopyga** Phytomia (Wied.), Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug.
- Chrysopyla** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840 [1841], 310.—[= Chrysopila].
- Chrysoris** *emend. pro* Chrysochloris, Cuv., C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M.
- chrysorrhoea** Acanthiza (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Saxicola.
- chrysorrhoea** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spéc. Staph. (1) 1839, 160. [198.]
- chrysorrhoea** Saxicola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830.
- chrysorrhoea** Acanthiza (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (4) Ap. 1838.—Saxicola c—rhoa. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- chrysorrhoea** Arctia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—
- chrysorrhoea** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 18.—Phalaena, 1758.
- chrysorrhoea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx; 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1808-10) [*n. et f.*].
- chrysorrhoea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 58 (Fernaldo judice
- chrysorrhoeus** Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 189. [1835, 263.—Musca.]
- chrysorrhoea** Calliphora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- chryorhoeus** (*sic*) Cercopis (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 155.—Peritelus. [128.]
- chrysorrhoea** Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- chrysorrhoeus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
- chrysorrhoeum** Diceum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
- chrysorrhoea** Euproctis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Phalaena, 1758. [1838.]
- chrysorrhoea** Hypothymis, Lichtenstein in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar.
- chrysorrhoea** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 150.—Bombyx, 1758.
- chrysorrhoea** Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 202.—Bombyx, 1758. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- chrysorrhoea** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 191.—



- chrysorrhoea** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 60.  
**chrysorrhoeus** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 95.—  
**chrysorrhoeus** Peritelus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 13. [Tetyra.  
**chrysorrhoeus** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 517.  
**chrysorrhoea** Porthesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 65.  
 —Phalaena, 1758. [Tenthredo.  
**chrysorrhoea** Selandria (Klug), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 262.—  
**chrysorrhoea** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816,  
**chrysorrhoea** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 138. [60.  
**chrysorrhoeella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 170. [367.  
**chrysorrhoides** Haematornis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845,  
**chrysorrhos** [Ailurps] (Temm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—Phalangista.  
**chrysorrhos** Cuscus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 220.—Phalangista.  
**chrysorrhos** Phalangista, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 12. [n. n.]  
**chrysorrhous** Pycnonotus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 214  
**crysos** Caranx (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 121.—Scomber.  
**chrysos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 491.  
**crysos** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 424.  
**chrysosceles** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.  
**chrysosceles** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 143. [1845, 32.  
**chrysoschistos** Chelidorynx, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug.  
**Chrysosoma** F. E. Guérin, 1826.—Dipt. [teste Scudder, sed non comp.].  
**Chrysosoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 255.—Dipt.  
**chrysosoma** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 626.  
**chrysosomus** Systomus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 284.  
**chrysosplenium** Actinia, Cocks in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 214.  
**chrysosternus** Picus, W. Swainson, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 289.  
**chrysostictus** Agrilus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 11.—Buprestis.  
**chrysosticta** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 425.  
**chrysostictus** Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 522.  
 —Ichneumon, 1790.  
**chrysostictus** Epilampus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.  
**chrysostictus** Hypochthon, Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 56. [n. n.]  
**chrysostictos** Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 13  
**chrysostictus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,  
 585.  
**Chrysostigma** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 19.—Col.  
**chrysostigmus** Aplocheilus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 301.  
**chrysostigma** Chrysobotris (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis,  
 L. 1758. [fauna Madura], 14.  
**chrysostigma** Leptonurus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth.  
**chrysostigma** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.  
**chrysostigma** [Odontomus] (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.  
 1837, 156.—Buprestis, 1758.  
**chrysostigma** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,  
**Chrysostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 222 & 353.—G. [100.  
**Chrysostomus** ? *err. pro* Chrysodomus, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91.  
**chrysostoma** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)  
**chrysostomus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 469. [June 1832, 54.  
**chrysostomus** Chaetodon, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 62.  
**chrysostomus** Crabro, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
**chrysostoma** Diomedea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 24. [Mar. 1835, 704.  
**chrysostomus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 174.  
**chrysostoma** Euphema (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30  
 (Dec. 1832), 544.—Psittacus.  
**chrysostomus** Heniochus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 99.  
**chrysostoma** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Noti-  
 phila, 1830.

- chrysostomus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV.  
 chrysostoma Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 37. [1820, 370.  
 chrysostomus Lethrinus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 118.  
 chrysostoma Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1845, 181.  
 chrysostoma Marmarostoma (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (3) — 1829, pl. 14.  
 —Turbo, 1758. [neumon, 1820.  
 chrysostomus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 103.—Ich-  
 chrysostoma Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.  
 chrysostoma Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 104.  
 chrysostoma Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 67.  
 chrysostomus Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 940.  
 chrysostomus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 50.  
 chrysostoma Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 86.  
 chrysostoma Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 chrysostoma Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 35. [356.  
 chrysostomus Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [n. n.]. [31.  
 chrysostoma Voluta, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824,  
 Chrysotoxum *err. pro* Chrysotoxum, Meig.; Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 VII. 1834, 425.  
 Chrysostromus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 697.—P.  
 Chrysoteuchia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Lep. [Esp. 1781.  
 chrysotheme Colias (Sch.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 103.—Papilio,  
 chrysotheme Colotis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio,  
 1781. [1799] [n. et f.].  
 chrysotheme Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 85 (Fernaldo judice  
 chrysotheme Pontia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Papilio.  
 Chrysothemis G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.  
 [n. n.].  
 Chrysothemis H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.—Dipt.  
 chrysotheme Colias (Esp.), L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 91.—  
 Papilio c—theme, 1781.  
 chrysothorax Chlaenius, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 79.  
 Chrysothrix J. J. Kaup, Das Thier. I. 1835, 50.—M.  
 chrysothrix Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 251. [[n. n.].  
 chrysotrix Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (119) [1842], 915.  
 Chrysotis W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.—A.  
 chrysotis Calliste, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.  
 chrysotis Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.  
 chrysotis Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamproternis.  
 chrysotis Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lam-  
 chrysotis Lamproternis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I. 1837, 143. [proternis.  
 chrysotis Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Proparus.  
 chrysotis Leiothrix (Proparus), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.  
 chrysotis Meliphaga, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 9.  
 chrysotis Philedon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 645. [Certhia.  
 chrysotis Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 426.—  
 chrysotis Proparus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 938.  
 chrysotis Ptilotis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 20.—Certhia.  
 chrysotis Siva (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 94.—Proparus.  
 chrysotis Tropidorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 125.—  
 Philedon.  
 Chrysotos L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. VI. 1816, 118.—P.  
 Chrysotos *id. ac* Chrysotosus, Lacepède; G. Bakker, Osteogr. piscium, 1822, 163.  
 Chrysotosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 586.—P.  
 chrysotoxoides Sericomymia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 79.  
 Chrysotoxum J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), II. 1803, 275.—Dipt.  
 Chrysotoxus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chrysotosus,  
 Lacep.

- chrysotrema** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
- Chrysotus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 40.—Dipt.
- chrysota** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 480.
- Chrysoura** Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. *emend. pro* Chrysura, Dahlb. 1845.
- chrysourus** *v.* **chrysurus**.
- chrysoventre** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- chrysozonella** Lampros, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 95.
- chrysozona** Caesio, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 440.
- chrysozonus** Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831,
- chrysozonus** Scomber, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 37. [82.]
- chrysozygus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 71.
- chrySTALLINA** *v.* **crystallina**.
- Chrysura** A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.—Hym.
- Chrysures** R. P. Lesson, Colibris, 1829; Trochil. 1832, pl. xl [*vernac.*].
- Chrysuronía** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—A.
- Chrysurus** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXX. 1850, 382.—A.
- chrysura** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.
- chrysurus** Boops (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 271.—Sparus, 1791.
- chrysurus** Campothera (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Den-
- chrysurus** Canis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 577. [dromus.]
- chrysurus** Caranx (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 57.—Scomber,
- chrysura** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*]. [1766.]
- chrysura** Cercopithecus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 477.
- chrysurus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 228.
- chrysura** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 55.
- chrysura** Chrysuronía (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—
- chrysura** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 239. [Ornismya.]
- chrysurus** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 174.
- chrysurus** Cynalopex (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 227.
- Canis. [Dendromus.]
- chrysurus** Dendrobates (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—
- chrysurus** Dendromus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
- chrysourus** Dipterodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 166. [158.]
- chrysurus** Echimys (Bodd.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 218.—Myoxus, Zimm. 1780.
- chrysura** Eucera, Erichson in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 304.
- chrysurus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 476.
- chrysurus** Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.—Sparus,
- chrysurus** Holacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 188. [1791.]
- chrysura** Kirbya (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 146.—Melitta. [1834, 220.]
- chrysurus** Lithurgus, Foudras in Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- chrysuros** Loncheres (Link), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 90.—Hystrix, 1795.
- chrysura** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 173.
- chrysurus** Mesoprión (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 459.—Sparus, 1791.
- chrysurus** Mycetes, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *inerte* 1829, 166.
- chrysurus** Mycetes, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 118.
- chrysuros** Mylabris, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 12.
- chrysura** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 107.
- chrysura** Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 302.
- chrysurus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 108.
- chrysurus** Polytmus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- chrysura** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- chrysura** Pomacentrus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 423.—Chaetodon.
- chryseurus** Psittacus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 141.

- chrysurus** Quedius, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 55.  
**chrysuros** Sciurus, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 337.  
**chrysurus** Staphylinus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 94.  
**chrysurus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 367.—  
 Philonthus.  
**chrysurus** Stentor, J. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII. [2] *ineunte* 1829, 166.  
**chrysura** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 118.  
**chrysurus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 335.  
**chrysus** Cupido (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1782.  
**chrysus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—Papilio,  
 1782.  
**Chryus** Megerle; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*—Col. [?] in Cat. Vienn. 1801, *nisi non*  
**Chthamalus** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 276.—Cr. [*visum*].  
**Chthonergus** A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 37.—M.  
**Chthonicola** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31 & 35 (May  
**Chthonius** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 76.—Ar. [1847].—A.  
**chthonia** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 122.  
**Chthonobius** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 566.—Col.  
**Chthonurgus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chthonoërgus,  
**Chthonoërgus** Keyserling & B., Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. vii, 12.—M. [Keys.  
**chuana** Alauda, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 46.  
**chub** Cyprinus, J. P. Bonnatte, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 195.  
**chukar** Caccabis, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 36.—Perdix.  
**chukor** Chacura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**chukar** Perdix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 54.  
**chukor** Pyctes (Chacura), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**chuna** Colisa (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 368.—Trichopodus.  
**chuna** Trichopodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 121.  
**chunchotamus** Dendrocolaptes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 295.  
**chuno** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 53.  
**churianensis** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 355.  
**chuva** Leda, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 360. [Chiasogn→].  
**Chyasognathus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.—Col. [*v.*  
**Chydorus** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.—Cr.  
**Chyliga** *err. pro* Chyliza, Fall.; J. E. Gray; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*  
**Chyliza** C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.—Dipt.  
**chyllene** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 363.  
**Chylophaga** *emend. pro* Hylophaga, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.—? *fam.*  
**Chymophila** Serville in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 485.—  
**Chyphus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 110.—Col. [Dipt.  
**Chyromya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 620.  
**Chythra** *v.* Clythra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 292. [—Dipt.  
**Cia** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 138.—A. [*typus* Emberiza cia].  
**cia** Cirrus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—Emberiza, 1766.  
**cia** Littorina, Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 455.  
**ciavolus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 40.  
**cibarius** Bardistis, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 80. [1758.  
**cibaria** Calobata (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 378.—Musca,  
**cibarius** Echidnocrus, A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.  
**cibarius** Echinocrus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 47.  
**cibarius** Rhagio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 100.—Musca, 1758.  
**Cibdelis** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 282.—Col.  
**Cibicides** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 122.—Rh.  
**cibiellii** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 242.  
**cibyrtica** Paludina, E. Forbes in Spratt & Forbes, Trav. Lycia, II. 1847, 177.  
**cicada** Coccudina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 540.—? Trichoda, Müll. 1786.  
**cicada** Keronia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 156.—Trichoda, 1786.



- cicada *Oxytricha* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 119.—*Trichoda*, 1786.
- cicada *Scyllarus*, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 61. [1780.]
- cicada *Talitrus* (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 302.—*Oniscus*, *Cicadatra* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 153.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Cicadella* C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190.—Hem.
- cicadella* *Dasycera*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
- Cicadetta* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 156.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Cicado* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 154.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Cicadula* J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 296.—Hem.
- cicaria* *Nephodia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312 [*n. n.*].
- cicatrice* *Helix*, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 38.
- cicatricalis* *Acigona*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342 [*n. n.*].
- cicatricalis* *Hercyna*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 39.
- cicatricata* *Mordella*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 495.
- cicatricella* *Adela*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1008.
- cicatricellus* *Chilo* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 161.—*Tinea*.
- cicatricella* *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 68 (*Fernaldo judice* 1823–27) [*n. et f.*].
- cicatricosus* *Acalles*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 410.
- cicatricosus* *Aegus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 403.
- cicatricosus* *Anoplochilus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 510.
- cicatricosa* *Ariophanta* (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.—*Helix*, 1774.
- cicatricosus* *Ateuchus*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 249.
- cicatricosus* *Bellerophon*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 319.
- cicatricosus* *Bruchus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 39.
- cicatricosa* *Buprestis*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 53.
- cicatricosus* *Carabus*, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 5. [494.]
- cicatricosus* *Cardigenius*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836,
- cicatricosa* *Cassio*, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 42.
- cicatricosa* *Cetonia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 84.
- cicatricosus* *Cleonus* (Hoppe), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- cicatricosus* *Cryptocephalus*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 125.
- cicatricosa* *Cypridina*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 67.
- cicatricosus* *Docophorus*, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 10.
- cicatricosus* *Elaphrus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 448.
- cicatricosus* *Elophorus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 107.
- cicatricosa* *Epeira* (Deg.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 301.—*Aranea*, 1778.
- cicatricosa* *Euchlora*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.
- cicatricosa* *Flata*, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- cicatricosa* *Gasteracantha*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 54.
- cicatricosa* *Glypta*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 103.
- cicatricosa* *Helix* (*Helicella*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [cons., 1821, 46.]
- cicatricosus* *Himatidium*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- cicatricosus* *Lichas*, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 56.
- cicatricosus* *Lucanus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 108.
- cicatricosus* *Meloe*, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 39.
- cicatricosa* *Melolontha*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 197, & App. 1817, 112.
- cicatricosus* *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 454.
- cicatricosa* *Pimpla*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 89.
- cicatricosus* *Pleuroctes*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 424.
- cicatricosus* *Prypnus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 496.

- cicatricosus Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 433.  
 cicatricosus Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 22.  
 cicatricosus Spermothagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 109. [—Rhynchophorus.]  
 cicatricosus Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.  
 cicatricosus Trochus, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 66.  
 cicatricosus Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 292.  
 cicatricosus Unio, T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 5.  
 cicatricosa Zetobora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 511.  
 cicatripennis Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 262.  
 cicatrisatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 56. [1845, 262.]  
 cicatristriatus Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 958.  
 cicatrix Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 59.  
 cicatrix Mocis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [n. n.].  
 cicatrix Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 144.  
 Ciccaba J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—A.  
 Ciccum C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.  
 Ciccus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 221.—Hem.  
 ciccer Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 60.  
 ciccer Trochus, Menke in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 91.  
 cicercula Carocollina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28 [n. n.].  
 cicercula Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.  
 cicercula Modiola, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.  
 cicercula Mytilus, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92.  
 cicercula Pustularia (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Cypraea, 1758.  
 cicercula Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 19.  
 cicerulus Ammodytes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 21.  
 Cichastoma *err. pro* Cichlasoma, Sw.; L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool., Pisces, 1845, 16.  
 Cichla J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 336.—P. [*cf.* Cicla, 1792].  
 Cichla Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, 306.—A.  
 Cichla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cicla, Art., Walb.  
 cychla Centrarchus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 157.  
 cichlae Ichthiobdella, Krøyer in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 442.  
 Cichlasoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.—P.  
 Cichlaurus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173.—P.  
 Ciclioides J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.  
 Cichlops B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [n. n.].  
 Cichlops Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 24.—P.  
 Cichlopsis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.—A.  
 cychlura Iguana, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 45.  
 Cichoracea A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 187.—G. [*non* 1825,  
 Cichorax H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—[*teste* C. W. R.]. [*vernac.*].  
 Cichoreus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chicoreus, Montf.  
 cichorii Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis, Ol. 1790.  
 cichorii Mylabris, Billb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.].  
 Cichorium Voigt in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1834, 359.—[v. Chicoreus.]  
 Cichrus F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52.—Col. [n. n.].  
 Cicigna J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.—R.  
 cicilia Helicopsis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Papilio, 1782.  
 cicindeloides Anthia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 236.—Carabus, 1787. [Stigmatium.]  
 cicindeloides Clerus (Gray), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 289.—  
 cicindeloides Graphipterus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 238.—Carabus, Sw. 1787. [overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 233.]  
 cicindeloides Gryllus (Scleropterus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.  
 cicindeloides Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 411.

- cicindeloides** Pericalus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 16. [Linus, 1783.
- cicindeloides** Stenus (Schall.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 155.—Staphy-
- cicindeloides** Stigmatium, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 376.
- cicindeloides** Trigonidium, Serville in P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 39.
- Cicinnurus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 35.—A.
- cicloides** *v.* **cycloides**.
- Ciclostoma** A. Scacchi, Catal. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15 [= Cyclostoma].
- ciclydium** *v.* **cyclidium**.
- Cicones** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (37) Jan. 1827, no. 149.—Col.
- ciconia** Belone, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 264.
- ciconia** Ciconia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 256.—Ardea, 1758.
- ciconia** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 51.
- ciconia** Erodiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 369.
- ciconia** Phalops (F.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Copris.
- ciconiae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- ciconiae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 119. [1758.
- ciconiae** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 108.—Pediculus,
- cicur** Colymbetes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 67.—  
Dytiscus cicurius, 1787.
- cicurea** Philoica, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 26.—Aranca, 1793.
- cicus** Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 426.
- cicuta** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 43.
- cicutella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- cicutella** Haemylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 248.—Tinea,
- Cidarella** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX. Sept. 1837, 53.—Ech. [1796.
- cidarella** Bucculatrix, Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 287.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- cidarella** Lyonetia, Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 216.
- Cidaria** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Lep.
- cidariformis** Echinocrinus, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
- cidariformis** Granatocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
- Cidaris** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 215 & 349.—G.
- cidaris** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 77.
- cidaris** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1846, 57.
- cidaris** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 27, Oct. 1843.
- cidaris** Dentalium, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandteingeb. (2) 1850, 144.
- cidaris** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 77.
- cidaris** Narica, C. A. Réclus, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1844, 5.
- Cidarollus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 110.—Rh.
- cidarollus** Rotalites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 187.
- Cidarus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 182.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Cidoria** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 356.—Hem.
- Cigaritis** H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 528.—Lep.
- cigaro** Anaperus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 63.
- cignea** *v.* **cygnea**.
- cigonella** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 436.
- Cilathora** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1845, 22.—A.
- cilialis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1796.
- cilialis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis, 1796.
- cilialis** Margaritia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- cilialis** Nascia (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (140) Aug. 1835, no. 559.—Pyralis,
- ciliana** Acalla, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix. [1796.
- ciliana** Dictyopteryx (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- ciliana** Teras (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6),  
1836, 557.—Tortrix.
- ciliana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 27 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- ciliana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 40.
- ciliaria** *v.* **ciliarius** -a -um.
- ciliaris** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 175.

- ciliaris** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310.
- ciliaris** Anticyra, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 160.—Tinodes, [1829.]
- ciliaris** Aphodius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ciliaris** Aphodius (Marsh.), W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 165.—Scarabaeus. [Eyprepia.]
- ciliaris** Arctia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 35.—
- ciliaris** Arge (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 227.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- ciliaris** Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- ciliaris** Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 194.
- ciliaris** Atropus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 521.
- ciliaris** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 471.
- ciliaris** Blepharis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 322.—Zeus, 1787.
- ciliaris** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 129.
- ciliaris** Carcharias (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus.
- ciliare** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 [*n. n.*].
- ciliaris** Coracia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Eyprepia.
- ciliaris** Creophilus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 202.
- ciliaris** Eyprepia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 350.
- ciliaris** Figites, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 411.
- ciliaris** Hemiclemis (Ph.), J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.
- ciliaris** Holocanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 527.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- ciliaris** Hylotoma (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 43.—
- ciliaris** Labrus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (3) 1809, p. cclxxix. [Tenthredo, 1767.]
- ciliaris** Latris (Licht.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 37.—Sciaena.
- ciliaris** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 151.
- ciliaris** Luidia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Asterias.
- ciliaris** Melasina, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 57.
- ciliaris** Monopterhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- ciliaris** Muscicapa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- ciliaris** Notidobia (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Phryganea, 1761. [Fisch.]
- ciliaris** Ophiotrix (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 114.—Ophiura,
- ciliaris** Ophiura (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 288.—Asterias, 1767.
- ciliaris** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 467.
- ciliaris** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 14.
- ciliaris** Sciaena, Lichtenstein in J. R. Forster, Descr. Anim. 1844, 137.
- ciliaris** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 132.
- ciliaris** Staphylinus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
- ciliaris** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1178. [408.—Creophilus.]
- ciliaris** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.
- ciliaris** Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 6.
- ciliaris** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- ciliaris** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 17.
- ciliaria** Citula, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—)
- ciliaria** Eucrotes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283. [1830 *vel* 1831, 102.]
- ciliaria** Ligia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
- Ciliata** J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 15.—P. [(4) Nov. 1849, 296.]
- ciliatipes** Chlaenobia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- ciliatocosta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1713. [1850, 116.]
- ciliatocosta** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1543.
- ciliata** Acanthia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 359.
- ciliatus** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 214.
- ciliata** Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae Guin. 1804, 27.
- ciliata** Aequorea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 109.
- ciliata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 710.



- ciliatum Ammidium, W. F. Erichson; Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 251.
- ciliata Annicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 196.
- ciliata Amphicoma, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150. [347.—Nitidula.]
- ciliatus Amphicrossus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- ciliatus Amphisorex (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 125.
- ciliatus Anodus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 84. [—Sorex.]
- ciliata Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 159.—Musca, 1794.
- ciliatus Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
- ciliata Auricula, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 77.
- ciliatus Balistes, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 326.
- ciliatus Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- ciliata Bembe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 226.
- ciliata Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 189.
- ciliatus Blennius, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 6.
- ciliata Boltenia, H. P. C. Moller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 22.
- ciliata Bóltenia, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 95.
- ciliatus Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 94.
- ciliatus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 16.
- ciliata Bradybaena (Venetz), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix (Helicella). [—Nereis, 1789.]
- ciliata Branchionereis (Ab.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.
- ciliatum Buccinum (O. Fabr.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 307.—Tritonium,
- ciliatus Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191. [1780.]
- ciliata Campylosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 44.
- ciliata Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2]-IV (3) Dec. 1846, 287.
- ciliata Cernuella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1839, 6.
- ciliata Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 70.
- ciliatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 289.
- ciliatum Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.—SpheX, 1787.
- ciliata Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 212.
- ciliatus Coelus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 5.
- ciliatus Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 408.
- ciliata Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 231.
- ciliatum Craspedosoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 122.
- ciliata Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, E. & S., 1786.
- ciliatus Crossopus (Sow.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex.
- ciliatus Curimatus (M. & T.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 15.—Anodus.
- ciliatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 127.
- ciliata Cythereis (Rss.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 19.—
- ciliata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boelm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104. [Cytherina.]
- ciliata Daphnia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
- ciliatus Dasypus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 127.
- ciliatus Dasyles, M. P. Graells, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 221.
- ciliata Difflugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
- ciliatus Dolichopus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 661.
- ciliatus Epinephelus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 474 & pl. xvi.
- ciliata Eriphia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 961.
- ciliata Erycia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.
- ciliata Eschara, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 37.
- ciliatus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 189.
- ciliata Eurychora, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- ciliata Grantia (Fab.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 525.—Spongia, 1780.
- ciliatus Gyrimus, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 312.
- ciliata Helix (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 121.—Helix (Helicella).

- ciliata Helix (Helicella), Venetz in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.
- ciliatus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333.
- ciliata Hydrotæa (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 306.—Musca, 1794.
- ciliatus Ibacus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 337.
- ciliatus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 20.
- ciliatus Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 248.
- ciliata Lepisma, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 420.
- ciliata Lepralia (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 279.—Eschara, 1766.
- ciliatus Leucodore, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) June 1837, 67.
- ciliata Monanthia (Spin.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 67.—Tingis.
- ciliata Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 80.
- ciliata Nais (Müll.), E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxiv.—Nereis, Nebalia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 198. [Ab. 1789.]
- ciliata Nephthys, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 170.
- ciliata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 210.
- ciliata Nitidula, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 275.
- ciliata Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.
- ciliata Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.]. [1783.]
- ciliata Ophioplepis (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 91.—Asterias,
- ciliata Ophiura (Retz.); S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 14.—Asterias, 1783.
- ciliatus Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].
- ciliata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 186.
- ciliata Perca, Kuhl & van Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 52.
- ciliata Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 486.
- ciliatus Phaetornis, G. R. Gray (ex Lath. MS), Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.
- ciliata Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 319.
- ciliata Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 209. [159.]
- ciliata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- ciliatus Piazurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 679.—Poecilma.
- ciliatum Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 254.
- ciliatus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 416.
- ciliatus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 181.
- ciliata Protætia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 488.—Cetonia, 1789.
- ciliatus Psammodius, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 51.
- ciliatus Psilus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80.
- ciliatus Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- ciliata Psorophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 413.—Culex, 1794.
- ciliata Rhyacophila (Gm.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 193.—Phryganea, 1790.
- ciliata Savignella (Aud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Crisia, Lamx.
- ciliata Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 308.
- ciliatus Scyllarus, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15.
- ciliatus Sebastes (Til.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 167.—Epinephelus.
- ciliata Senometopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 113.
- ciliata Sepsis, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 30.
- ciliata Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 121.
- ciliatus Sorex, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (9) Dec. 1805, 103.
- ciliatus Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) post May 1847, 429.
- ciliata Squilla, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Île de France, II. 1812, 280.
- ciliata Squilla, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 90.
- ciliatus Strongylus, Bosc; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n.].
- ciliata Taenia, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 139 [n. n.].
- ciliatus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 15.
- ciliatus Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 482.
- ciliatus Thinobius, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 355.

- ciliata Thryptocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1845, 134.  
 ciliata Tingis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
 ciliata Tingis, Spinola, Ess. Hém. 1837, 166.  
 ciliata Tiphia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [n. n.].  
 ciliata Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 ciliata Treurena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2872. [273.—Ocyptera.  
 ciliatus Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].  
 ciliatus Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [n. n.].  
 ciliatus Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 190.  
 ciliatus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 405.  
 ciliatus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.  
 ciliatus Zeron, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 9.  
 Cilibe P. A. Latreille in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 187.—Col.  
 Cilibe Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 105.—Col.  
 Cilicaea W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 342.—Cr.  
 Cilicion J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
 cilicornis Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].  
 cilicrura Mallophora, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].  
 ciliella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 161.  
 cilifemoratus Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 275.  
 ciliferum Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.  
 ciligera Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 112.—Zenillia.  
 ciligera Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 173. [154.  
 ciligera Zenillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 ciliilabris Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 151.  
 cilipennis Ptilocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 172.  
 cilipennis Rhinophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 211.—Ptilocera.  
 cilipes Anthomyia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 185.  
 cilipes Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 361.  
 cilipes Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 41.  
 cilipes Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 34.  
 cilipes Empis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 95.  
 cilipes Gymnostylia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 217.—Leschenaultia.  
 cilipes Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 3. [Lasiopus.  
 cilipes Hypsonotus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 268.—  
 cilipes Lasiopus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 35. [1830, 325.  
 cilipes Leschenaultia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 cilipes Mallodon, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 371.  
 cilipes Melipona (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 592.—Centris.  
 cilipes Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 144.  
 cilipes Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (24) June 1845, 185.  
 cilipes Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1846, 88.  
 cilipes Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 328. [7.—Empis.  
 cilipes Rhamphomyia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 cilipes Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 124.  
 cilipes Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 219.  
 cilipes Tetronea, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.  
 cilipes Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 276.  
 cilipes Xysta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 182.  
 Cilissa W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 155.—Hym.  
 cilitarsis Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 120.  
 Cilix W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Lep.  
 Cilix W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 254.—Lep.

- cilix Scarabaeus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 274.  
 Cilixus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
 cilla Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 37.  
 Cillaetus F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 133.—Col.  
 Cillenia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 183.—Cor.  
 Cillenia J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 600.—Cor.  
 Cillenum *id.* ac Cillenus, Sam.; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 16.  
 Cillenus G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 148.—Col.  
 Cilliba C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Ar.  
 Cillibano Heyd. 1826; *teste* Waterhouse; *err. pro* Cilliba, *q. v.*; “no” *pars* “nobis” *est.*  
 cillipes *v.* *cilipes*. [(Orn.) 1846, 235.—A.]  
 Cillurus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281; in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru.  
 Cilonera Leach MS, A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 108.—Cr.  
 Cilopnoa Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 738.—Moll.—*fam.* Gastrop. *non genus*.  
 Cilyx E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 492.—Lep.  
 Cimper Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 82.—Moll.  
 cimbiciformis *v.* *cymbiciformis*.  
 cimbicis *v.* *cymbicis*.  
 Cimbium *v.* *Cymbium*.  
 cimbrica Clupea, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 24. [cimbricus, 1766.  
 cimbricus Enchelyopus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 50.—Gadus  
 cimbricus Motella (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—Gadus cimbricus,  
 L. 1766. [cimbricus, L. 1766.]  
 cimbrica Mustela (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 457.—Gadus  
 Cimbulia *v.* *Cymbulia*; A. Krohn, Sul nuova sp. di Cimbulia, 1844 [*mihi non visum*].  
 Cimbis C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 34.—Hem.  
 Cimbis C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 86.—Col.  
 cimelium Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 260, Mar. 1845.  
 cimex Chelifer, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 12.  
 cimex Cingula (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Turbo, 1758. [1773.  
 cimex Coccudina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 540.—?Trichoda, Müll.  
 cimex Euplotes (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 380.—Trichoda, 1773.  
 cimex Kerona (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 156.—Trichoda,  
 1773.  
 cimex Planorbis, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 143.  
 cimex Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. L. 1827, pl. li, f. 21.—Turbo, L. 1758.  
 cimex Rissoa (L.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.—Turbo,  
 1758. [[1830], 17.—Trichoda, 1773.  
 cimex Stylonychia (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832)  
 cimiciformis Blatta, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 458.  
 cimiciformis Dorthesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 68 [*n. n.*].  
 cimiciformis Paracletus, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 294.  
 cimicina Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 293.  
 cimicoides Bibiopsis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. XI. 1850 [1849], 229.  
 cimicoides Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 283. [[*n. n.*].  
 cimicoides Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249  
 cimicoides Chelifer (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 142.—Scorpio.  
 cimicoides Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 188. [1793.  
 cimicoides Darnis (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 25.—Membracis.  
 cimicoides Daulis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 242.  
 cimicoides Delena, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 381.  
 cimicoides Elasmocelis (Germ.), M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205.  
 cimicoides Empis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 402.  
 cimicoides Eureum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 441.  
 cimicoides Eurychora, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 137.  
 cimicoides Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301. [phron.  
 cimicoides Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Cera-  
 cimicoides Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 77.



- cimicoides** Rissoa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.  
**cimicoides** Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1779.  
**cimicoides** Suphis, Chevrolat in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 209. [—Musca, 1779.  
**cimicoides** Tachydromia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.  
**cimicoides** Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 185.—Darnis.  
**cimmerius** Pristonychus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 48.—Sphodrus,  
**cimmerius** Sphodrus, Steven in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]. [1821.  
**cimmerius** Sphodrus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824,  
**Cimochelys** R. Owen, Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1841 (1842), 176.—R. [111.  
**Cimoliuchelys** *emend. pro* Cimochelys, Ow.; A. S. Woodward, P. Geol. Assoc. X (5 & 6) 1888, 275.  
**Cimoliornis** R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 545.—A.  
**cimolius** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 141, May 1847.  
**Cimyndis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. V. 1815, 778 [?=Cymindis].  
**cinæ** Carocolla, Klett in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.  
**cinæ** Leucochroa (Klett), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Carocolla.  
**Cinaeda** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Coel.  
**Cinaedium** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ak. Förh. 1850, 100.—A.  
**Cinara** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 576.—Hem.  
**cinarae** Hesperia, Boisduval in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 104.  
**cincella** Haemylis, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (10) 1838, 124.  
**Cinche** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. VI. 1816, 997.—M. [Tyrannus, Licht.  
**cinchoneti** Tyrannula (Tsch.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 7.—  
**cinchoneti** Tyrannus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 272.  
**Cincinna** Huebner, Epist. I. 1810.—G. [=Valvata; *teste* Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821–22, Prodr. p. 87].  
**cincinnatiæ** Melia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4. [Paludina.  
**cincinnatiensis** Amnicola (Anth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—  
**cincinnatiensis** Cyclostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.  
**cincinnatiensis** Melania, T. G. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVIII (1) Jan. 1840, 175.  
**cincinnatiensis** Paludina, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1) 1840, 279.  
**cincinnatiensis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285.  
**cincinnatiatus** Anthophagus (Lath.), J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 329.—Merops.  
**cincinnati** Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837,  
**cincinnati** Certhia, J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 519 [n. n.]. [55.  
**cincinnati** Clavatulæ, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 61.  
**cincinnati** Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Carbo.  
**cincinnati** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.  
 —Merops, 1790.  
**cincinnati** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1830, 346.  
**cincinnati** P[enelope], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 46 [n. n.].  
**cincinnati** Phengodes, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,  
**cincinnati** Philedon, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 498. [79.  
**cincinnati** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 427.  
 —Merops, 1790. [1790.  
**cincinnati** Prosthemadera (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—Merops,  
**cincinnati** Terebella (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 87.—Amphitrite,  
**cincinnatiiformis** Achatina (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 57.—Helix. [1780.  
**cincinnatiiformis** Bulimus (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 53.—Helix. [17.  
**cincinnatiiformis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841,  
**cincinnati** Achatina (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 58.—Helix.  
**cincinnati** Bulimus (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 53.—Helix. [60.  
**cincinnati** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843,  
**cincinnati** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 98.  
**cincli** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 85.  
**cincli** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.

- Cinclida* J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- Cinclida* J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
- Cinclidia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Cinclidia* J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.—A.
- Cinclidium* E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 181.—A.
- Cinclocerthia* G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—A.
- Cinclodes* G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—A. [1838.—A.
- Cincloramphus* J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4, Ap.
- Cinclorhamphus* H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 421.—*emend.*  
*pro* *Cincloramphus*, Gould. [rhamphus, Wieg.
- Cinclorhamphus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cincto-*
- cinclorhyncha* Monticola (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 152.—  
*Petrocincla*. [cincla.
- cinclorhynchus* Orocetes (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 36.—Petro-
- cinclorhyncha* Petrocincla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)  
 Mar. 1832, 172. [1840, 165.—Petrocincla.
- cynclorhynchus* Petrocosphyus (Vig.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June
- Cinclosoma* Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 219.—A.
- Cinclus* J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. 1802, 205.—A.
- Cinclus* Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, II. no. 168, June 1804, col. 542.—A. [*teste*
- Cinclus* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*] [C. W. R.].
- Cinclus* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- cinclus* Actitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- cinclus* Aquatilis, Montagu, Suppl. Orn. Dict. 1813, catal. 2. [648.
- cinclus* Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 148.
- cinclus* Cinclus (L.), Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, II. no. 168, June 1804, col. 542.—  
*Tringa*, 1766.—[*teste* C. W. R.].
- cinclus* Cinclus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 216.—Sturnus, 1758. [1758.
- cinclus* Hydrichla (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 76.—Sturnus,
- cinclus* Hydrobata (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 35.—Sturnus, 1758.
- cinclus* Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
- cincla* Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 484.
- cinclus* Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- cinclus* Pelidna (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 490.—*Tringa*, 1766. [340.
- cinclus* Schoeniclus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 89.—*Tringa*, 1766.
- cinclus* Totanus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 302.—*Tringa*, 1766.
- cinclus* Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Cincoliornis* H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 301 [*err. pro* *Cimol*→]. [236.
- cincta* v. *cinctus*.
- cinctae* Ampelis, H. Kuhl in Swinderen, Buffoni et Daubentoni fig. Avium nom. syst. 1820, 4.
- cinctalis* Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314. [Botys.
- cinctalis* Epicorsia (Treit.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 242.—
- cinctalis* Margaritia (Treit.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 49.—  
*Botys*. [tab. 23.—Botys.
- cinctalis* Pyralis (Treit.), Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 114, 1830,
- cinctana* Philedone (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix,  
 1775. [6] 1836, *errata*.—Tortrix, 1775.
- cinctana* Sciaphala (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct.
- cinctaria* Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geom.  
 1775.
- cinctaria* Cleora (D. & S.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, pl. 88.—Geometra, 1775.
- cinctaria* Dryocoetis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geo-  
*metra*, 1775.
- cinctator* Pimpla, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 198.
- cinctatus* Acilius, Klug in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 151.
- cinctatus* Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII., Ap. 1844, 270.
- cinctellus* Anoplus (Spin.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
 1845, 453.—Pompilus.

- cinctellus** Anthicus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 56.—Notoxus,  
**cinctellus** Ateuchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 98. [1792.  
**cinctellus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 300.  
**cinctellus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 135. [Helix.  
**cinctella** Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—  
**cinctella** Bulla, A. Adams, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 569.  
**cinctellus** Catachaenus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 306.  
**cinctella** Cernuella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6 [n. n.]. [1761.  
**cinctella** Chionodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phalaena,  
**cinctellus** Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 162.  
**cinctella** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 67.  
**cinctellus** Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May  
 1841, 153.  
**cinctellus** Eurylobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 274.  
**cinctella** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.  
**cinctella** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9. [Phalaena, 1761.  
**cinctella** Harpagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 278.—  
**cinctella** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87.  
**cinctella** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 46.  
**cinctella** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 121.  
**cinctella** Hygromia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 67.  
**cinctella** Leucocelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 428.  
**cinctella** Lita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 106.—Tinea, 1761.  
**cinctellus** Luperus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.  
**cinctella** Mitra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 309. [(Brachymerus).  
**cinctellus** Mycotretus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 178.—Erotylus  
**cinctella** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 154.  
**cinctella** Oedionycha, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19  
**cinctella** Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 426. [[n. n.].  
**cinctella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2659.  
**cinctellus** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 40.—Bracon, 1811;  
 ?=Spin. 1808.  
**cinctellus** Perilitus (Meteoros), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 31.  
**cinctellum** Pleurotoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258.  
**cinctellus** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 39.  
**cinctella** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 742.  
**cinctellus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 18.  
**cinctellus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.  
**cinctellus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 384.  
**cinctella** Vulpecula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 107.  
**cincticeps** Elidiptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,  
 310. [1843, 526.—Elidiptera.  
**cincticeps** Helicoptera (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
**cincticollis** Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.—Feronia,  
 1825.  
**cincticollis** Anisoplia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 49.  
**cincticollis** Argutor, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 12.  
**cincticollis** Blatta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.), 1849, 8.  
**cincticollis** Boletobius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 922.—Tachinus.  
**cincticollis** Brachinus (Pheropsophus), Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Ap. 1850,  
**cincticollis** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.]. [236.  
**cincticollis** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.  
**cincticollis** Chlorota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 208.  
**cincticollis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 553.  
**cincticollis** Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 554.  
**cincticollis** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1844, 99.

- cincticollis Dromius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.  
cincticollis Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 52.  
cincticollis Photuris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 81.  
cincticollis Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 44. [1954.  
cincticollis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
cincticollis Tachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 465.  
cincticollis Vesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 122.  
cincticornis Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 201.  
cincticornis Donacia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (i.e. July) 1838, 391.  
cincticornis Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 102.  
cincticornis Nomada, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhändl. I. 1848, 182.  
cincticorne Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 306.  
cincticornis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platy-  
terma, 1834. [1783.  
cincticornis Saperda (Schall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 420.—Cerambyx,  
cincticulus Aphodius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.  
cincticula Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 124.  
cinctiger Elater, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.  
cinctimanus Carpilus, White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 37.  
cinctimanus Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 49.  
cinctina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [n. n.].  
cinctipennis Aegithus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 280.—Erotylus.  
cinctipennis Altica, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 86.  
cinctipennis Amblyopus, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 199.  
cinctipennis Anthia, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 38.  
cinctipennis Brachinus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 163.  
cinctipennis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 42.  
cinctipennis Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 148. [1846, 182.  
cinctipennis Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug.  
cinctipennis Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 136.  
cinctipennis Cryptocephalus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 45.  
cinctipennis Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,  
cinctipennis Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 490. [157.  
cinctipennis Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.  
Hydroc. 1838, 191.  
cinctipennis Hymenoplia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 291.  
cinctipennis Lytta, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 55.  
cinctipennis Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [n. n.]. [242.  
cinctipennis Phytoecia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,  
cinctipes Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 397.  
cinctipes Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 148.  
cinctipes Conotrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 29.  
cinctipes Cratoparis (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 219.—Euparius.  
cinctipes Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [n. n.].  
cinctipes Dicyclus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster,  
cinctipes Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 222. [1833.  
cinctipes Encaustes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 41.  
cinctipes Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 9.  
cinctipes Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 139.  
cinctipes Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 259.  
cinctipes Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III., Ap. 1823, 21.  
cinctipes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 462.  
cinctipes Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 257.  
cinctipes Porcellana, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 136.  
cinctipes Sciomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1069.  
cinctipes Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43.  
cinctipes Tylotarsus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 247.  
cinctipes Zygops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 611.—Poecilma.



- cinctites Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 184.  
cinctiventris Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 54.  
cinctiventris Clerus (Thanasinus), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843.  
cinctiventris Hypselopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 152. [32.  
Cinctorhampus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2) 378.—*err. pro* Cinclo-  
rampus, Gould.  
cinctoria Bulla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 40.  
cinctorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 78.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
cinctorius Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 189.  
cinctulus Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 226.  
cinctulus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 359.  
cinctulus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 37.—Ichneumon,  
1820. [linus.  
cinctulus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 432.—Staphy-  
cinctulus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 167.  
cinctulus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
cinctura Melanocorypha, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 87.  
cincta Acteon, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 270.  
cincta Acteonina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.—  
cinctus Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10. [Tornatella.  
cinctus Aetheocerus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 111.—  
Podura, 1758. [Goniatites.  
cinctus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—  
cincta Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 166.  
cinctus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,  
cincta Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 675. [L. 1758.  
cincta Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.  
cincta Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 105.  
cinctus Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 116.  
cinctus Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 129.  
cinctus Ammonites (de H.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 223.—Ceratites.  
cinctus Ammonites, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 91. [—Goniatites.  
cinctus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.  
cincta Amnicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.  
cincta Ampelis, Kuhl in Swinderen, Buffon & Daub. fig. Av. nom. syst. 1820, 4.  
cincta Ampelis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.  
cincta Ampullaria, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [*n. n.*].  
cinctus Ananchytes, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 246.  
cincta Anarta (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 951.—Noctua, 1793.  
cinctus Ancylocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 502.  
cincta Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 220.  
cincta Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1792.  
cincta Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 91.  
cincta Anomala, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 181.  
cinctus Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 955.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.  
cinctus Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 278.  
cinctum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.  
cincta Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1745.  
cinctus Anthribus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].  
cinctum Aploceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—  
Cyrtoceras, Muenst.  
cincta Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 189.  
cinctus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab., 1775.  
cinctus Atherix (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—  
Rhagio, 1787.  
cinctus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 430.  
cincta Avicula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 239.  
cinctus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 327.

- cinctus Belonostomus, L. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 31 [*n. n.*]. [(1844).]
- cinctus Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2) 142
- cinctus Boletobius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 278.—Tachinus.
- cinctus Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 198.
- cinctus Bracon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- cinctus Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 136.
- cinctum Buccinum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 246.
- cinctum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), IV (2) 1805, 87.
- cinctum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 413.
- cinctus Bufo, Max Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. I. 1825, 564; Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (3) 1823.
- cinctus Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 111.
- cinctus Calathus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefér Russl., post May 1850, 44.
- cincta Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 220.
- cincta Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- cincta Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- cincta Cantharis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Capito, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430. [52.]
- cinctus Caraphractus, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,
- cinctus Cardiaster (Mort.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—Ananchytes. [Astarte.]
- cincta Cardinia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
- cincta Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 358.—Apis, 1781.
- cinctus Ceratites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 157. [204.]
- cincta Cereceris, Klug & Erichson in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844,
- cincta Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 90.
- cinctum Cerithium, Lam.; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 39.—*ovur.* multigranulosum; bilineatum; subcostatum; plicatum; inaequicostatum; & obso-
- cincta Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Evania, 1798. [letum.]
- cincta Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
- cincta Cetonia, Don.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Cheilodactylus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 15.
- cinctus Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43.—Tipula, Turt.
- cinctus Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1781.
- cinctus Chlaenius, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- cincta Chlamys, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- cincta Chloridia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 259.
- cincta Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 162. [chaenus.]
- cinctus Cholus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 562.—Rhyn-
- cinctus Chomatodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 107 (1838).—Psammodus, 1837.
- cincta Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 39.
- cincta Chrysomela, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 244.
- cincta Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).—Tettigonia. [174.]
- cincta Clausilia, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 37; Poligrafo, XV. 1839,
- cincta Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 9.
- cincta Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- cinctus Coccothraustes, Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.
- cincta Coenatoria (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 91 t.—Helix, 1774.
- cincta Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 134.
- cinctus Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- cincta Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 58.
- cincta Columbella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 492.
- cinctus Conus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 140.
- cinctus Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 192.
- cinctus Conus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (22) July 1822, pl. 110.
- cinctus Conus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. 1832), 337.

- cinctus Conus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 103.
- cinctum Copeoglossum, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 162.
- cinctus Cordistes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 272.
- cinctus Coreus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 60.
- cincta Cotinga (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—? Ampelis, Kuhl, 1820.
- cincta Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. III. 1842, 262.—Gymnetis, ? Perty.
- cincta Cotyle (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo, 1783.
- cinctus Crabro, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 104.
- cinctus Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- cinctus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 343.
- cinctus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 391.
- cinctum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 129.
- cincta Cymindis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 55.
- cincta Cyrtocera, A. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 34.
- cincta Dacnusa, G. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 9.
- cinctus Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 252.—Asilus, 1781.
- cinctus Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 57.
- cinctum Dentalium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 318.
- cinctum Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.
- cinctus Deracanthus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 376. [312.]
- cincta Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- cinctus Diacanthus (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 73.—Elater, 1800.
- cinctum Diagramma, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 61.
- cincta Dioctria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 405.—Asilus, Fab. 1781.
- cincta Dioxys (Jur.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 109.—Trachusa.
- cinctum Discosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 209.
- cinctum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 422.—Fasciola, 1803.
- cinctus Dixa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 207 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Dixa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 409.
- cinctus Dolerus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 24.
- cincta Donacia, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
- cincta Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 175.
- cincta Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Drapetes, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* rufipes, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Ebaeus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 434.
- cinctus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 66.
- cinctus Elater, Pal. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus Elmis (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 187.—Parnus.
- cinctus Elytrurus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 400.
- cincta Emphytus (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- cinctum Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*]. [192.—Deracanth, 1833.]
- cinctus Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- cincta Epipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 541. [1787.]
- cincta Episema (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua,
- cinctus Epomis, Rossi in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]. [1770.]
- cincta Eristalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 103.—Musca,
- cinctus Erythylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 328.—Aegithus.
- cinctus Erythronyus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. & adj. Islands (4) Ap. 1838.
- cinctum Euchlornis (Tschudi), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.—
- cinctus Eumorphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1067. [Ampelis.]

- cinctus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crüst., heft 19, 1838, tab. 13.  
 cincta Eupoeila (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 539.—Cetonia.  
 cincta Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.  
 cincta Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 31.  
 cincta Fringilla (Gould), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 21.—Amadina.  
 cinctus Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 104.  
 cincta Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].  
 cinctum Glenodinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)  
 cinctus Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 31. [[1836], 174.  
 cinctus Goniates, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 127.  
 cinctus Gorytes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 308.  
 cincta Gymnetis, M. Perty, Del. anim. art. Brasil. (1) 1830, 53.  
 cinctus Gyretes (Germ.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 755.—Gyrinus.  
 cinctus Gyrinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 33.  
 cincta Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].  
 cincta Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 67. [1842.  
 cincta Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Ancyloceras,  
 cinctus Harpactor (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 83.—Re-  
 duvius, 1777. [Fab. 1781.  
 cinctus Harpalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 343.—Carabus,  
 cincta Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 163.  
 cincta Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 56.  
 cincta Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 33.  
 cincta Heriades (Jur.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 198.—Trachusa.  
 cinctus Heterocercus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [n. n.].  
 cincta Heterotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 399.—Podura,  
 cinctus Heterotoma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 128. [1758.  
 cincta Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].  
 cinctus Holaster (Morton), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.—Ananchytes.  
 cincta Hydrocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 48.  
 cinctus Hydrophilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].  
 cinctus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 158.  
 cinctum Imatidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].  
 cinctum Imatidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 285.  
 cinctus Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 110.  
 cinctus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 356.  
 cinctus Ixodes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 47.  
 cincta Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 291.  
 cincta Lamia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 44.  
 cincta Lampyris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [n. n.].  
 cincta Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 163.—Asilus, 1781.  
 cinctus Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 6.  
 cinctum Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 454.  
 cincta Lema, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 187 [n. n.].  
 cincta Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 356.  
 cincta Leptura, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.]; & var.  
 lateralis, F. V. M. [n. n.].  
 cinctus Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, De Limnaeaceis, Oct. 1834, 58. [279.  
 cincta Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 cinctus Lionychus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,  
 cinctus Lissonotus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.]. [95.  
 cincta Littorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 481.  
 cincta Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 252.  
 cinctus Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 179.  
 cinctus Ludius (Payk.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
 cinctus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 113. [—Elater, 1800.  
 cinctus Lygus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 227 [n. n.].



- cincta* Macromia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 141.
- cinctus* Malachius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 87.
- cincta* Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 69, June 1846.
- cincta* Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 21.
- cinctus* Megalopus, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus* Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 319.
- cincta* Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 330.—Andrena, 1781.
- cincta* Meliphaga, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 295.
- cinctus* Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Längier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- cinctus* Mictis, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 71.
- cincta* Mitra, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 498.
- cincta* Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 155.
- cinctus* Mydas, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 655.
- cincta* Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93.
- cinctus* Mytilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 426.
- cincta* Nassa (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 340.—Buccinum.
- cincta* Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- cincta* Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 384.
- cincta* Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 199.
- cinctus* Nematus (Jur.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 156.—Dolerus.
- cinctus* Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 66.
- cincta* Nestrinaria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 294.
- cincta* Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
- cincta* Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 45.
- cincta* Neritina (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 158.
- cincta* Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 396.
- cincta* Nomada, Herrich-S., E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 288.
- cinctus* Ochlerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 295.
- cincta* Odotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].
- cincta* Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 432.
- cincta* Oedionychis (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—
- cinctus* Olisthopus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 424. [Altica.
- cincta* Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 47, Oct. 1850.
- cincta* Omalocephala (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 262.—Cercopis.
- cinctus* Oniticeus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.
- cincta* Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 90.
- cinctus* Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 322.
- cincta* Orbicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 446.
- cincta* Orchesella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 93.
- cincta* Orchesella (L.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 288.—Podura, 1758.
- cinctus* Orimus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 412.
- cinctus* Orodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III. 96 (1838).
- cincta* Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 153.
- cincta* Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 168.
- cinctus* Orthoceratites (Sow.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 99.—Orthocera.
- cincta* Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.—Chlorops.
- cincta* Osmia (Megachile), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 85.
- cinctus* Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 196.
- cinctus* Oxyporus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- cincta* Pachnoda (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 512.—Scarabaeus, 1778.
- cinctus* Pachybrachys, Gené in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 123.
- cinctus* Paederus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 457.
- cinctus* Parnus, Knoch in Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- cinctus* Parus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.

- cinctus Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 96.  
 cincta Pentagonites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429  
 cincta Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 114. [n. n.].  
 cincta Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphex, 1793.  
 cinctum Peredinium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—Vorticella, 1773.  
 cincta Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 229.  
 cincta Phasianella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 152 [n. et f.].  
 cincta Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 68.  
 cinctum Phthiria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 212 [n. n.].  
 cinctus Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.—Gryllus, 1793.  
 cincta Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum.  
 cincta Plaesiorrhina (Voet), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 213.—Scarabaeus, ? Fab. 1775.  
 cincta Platystoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 299.  
 cincta Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92.  
 cincta Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 136.  
 cincta Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 447.  
 cincta Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 226.  
 cincta Pleurotomaria, de Koninck in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 68.  
 cincta Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 623.—? Gryllus, 1793.  
 cincta Poephila, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (6) 1842, pl. 93.—Amadina, 1837.  
 cincta Pogonornis (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 123.—Meliphaga.  
 cincta Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 522. [1774].  
 cincta Pomatia (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix,  
 cincta Porcellia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 84.—Goniatis, 1839.  
 cinctus Porites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.  
 cinctus Potamanthus (Retz.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [i. e. Dec. 1845], 219.—Ephemera, 1783.  
 cinctus Potamides (Lam.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 51.—Cerithium, Br. 1792.  
 cinctus Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—Potamides.  
 cinctus Prionus (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817\* 346.—Cerambyx, 1797.  
 cincta Pristophora, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.  
 cinctus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 323.  
 cinctus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerlon, Catal. 1837 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III. 107 (1838).  
 cinctus Pseudolycus, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 157.  
 cincta [Psyllobora] (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 167.—Coccinella, 1798.  
 cincta Pterois, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 108.  
 cinctus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.  
 cinctus Pterygophorus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 278. [657].  
 cinctus Pterygophorus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
 cinctus Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 2.—Columba.  
 cinctus Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.  
 cincta Ptilotus (Dub.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 4.—Meliphaga.  
 cinctus Purpuricenus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36.  
 cincta Pyramidella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 198.  
 cinctus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 172.  
 cinctus Rhyphus (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3437.—Rhagio, 1787.  
 cincta Rhyzopertha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 203.  
 cincta Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 259.  
 cincta Salda, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May, 1841, 40.  
 cinctus Salticus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Sept. 1836, 163.

- cincta Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (5) 1817, 45.  
cincta Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 206.—Musca, 1794.  
cincta Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 60.—Rhagio, 1787.  
cinctus Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 196.  
cincta Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, *Beitr. Nat. I.* 1805, 36.  
cincta Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Entomographien*, I (1) 1822, 105.  
cinctus Sehirus (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 97.  
cincta Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 237. [—Pentatoma.  
cincta Simulia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 311.  
cinctus Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., *Feuilleton*, 123 (1839); II (2) 214  
cinctus Sphaeropalpus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 285. [—(1844).  
cinctus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 921.  
cinctus Spirifer, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 229. [—Amadina.  
cincta Sporothlastes (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 456.—  
cincta Squatarola (Less.), Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 110, 1830.—Vanellus.  
cinctus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 519.  
cinctus Staphylinus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 504.  
cinctus Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 314.  
cinctus Stenolophus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (3) 1834, 434. [—Leptura.  
cincta Stenura (Kn.), S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) 1847, 63.—  
cinctus Stigmatrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 124.—  
Curculio. [Naticella.  
cincta Stomatia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 (Jan. 1850), 194.—  
cinctus Symplezopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 710.  
cincta Symplecta, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, 1837, 237 [*n. n.*]. [Scaeva.  
cinctus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 318.—  
cincta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 297.  
cinctus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 193.  
cinctus Tachinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus.  
cinctus Tachyporus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].  
cincta Taenodema, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VIII. Nov. 1841, 205.  
cincta Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* II. 1803, 261.—  
Tipula, 1794.  
cinctus Taurocerus, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IX (6) Nov. 1851, 316. [271.  
cinctus Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* I. 1840,  
cincta Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag.* VIII (4) 1818, 279.  
cincta Terebra (Sow.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 347.—Potamides.  
cincta Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 33.—  
Musca, 1794.  
cincta Tetanocera, H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, I. 1845, 40.  
cinctus Tetraonyx, J. Curtis, *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lóndon* (21) June 1844, 202.  
cinctus Tetrodon, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Samarang"* (Fish, 1848), 20.  
cincta Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 38.  
cincta Thereva, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 117.  
cinctus Thyreocoris (Esch.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 27.—  
cincta Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) 1, 1838, 499. [Scutellera.  
cincta Tiphia, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 504.  
cincta Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* IV. 1794, 246.  
cincta Tipula, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 592.  
cincta Tornatella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 48.  
cinctus Toxotus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 112.—Rhagium, 1787.  
cincta Trachusa, L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 253 [*n. et f.*].  
cinctus Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mon. Trachyd.* in *Magasin de Zool.*  
VIII. 1838, 6. [1848, 68.  
cincta Trichognatha, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (1)  
cincta Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (1) 1841, 27.  
cincta Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 223. [Clymenia.  
cincta Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—

- cinctus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 185.  
cinctus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 57.  
cinctus Tropideres (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 157.—  
Anthribus, 1800.  
cincta Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 395.  
cinctus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.  
cincta Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 41.—Vorticella, 1773.  
cincta Urda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 22.  
cinctus Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 309.  
cincta Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 205.  
cincta Venus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 36.  
cincta Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 132.  
cinctus Xylophagus (De G.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—  
Nemotelus, 1776.  
cinctus Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 351.  
cineraceus Anser, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 875. [1831, 580.  
cineracea Ardea, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
cineraceus Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831, (89)  
Feb. 1832.  
cineraceus Buteo (Forst.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 55.—Falco.  
cineracea Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—  
Columba. [Deutschl. 1831, 96.—Falco cinerareus.  
cineraceus Circus (Mont.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
cineracea Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.  
cineracea Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 110.  
cineraceus Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 298.  
cineracea Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
cineraceus Ectatops, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 71. [1831, 420.  
cineraceus Edolius, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 145.  
cineraceus Eusomus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.  
cineraceus Falco, E. Forster, Cat. Avium Brit. 1817, 67 [n. n.].  
cineraceus Falco, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831-3 [1831], 26.  
cineraceus Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 27 [n. n.].  
cineraceus Glaucopteryx, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 113. [1831, 571.  
cineracea Grus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
cineracea Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 145 [n. n.].  
cineracea Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.  
cineracea Hylotoma, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 409.  
cineraceus Lipaugus (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—Ampelis  
cinerea.  
cineracea Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12 & 13) May 1836, 324.  
cineraceus Myiobius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—Tyrannula.  
cineraceus Orthotomus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 589.  
cineracea Perdix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 986 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
1831, 525.  
cineracea Querula, *id. ac* cinerea, d'O. & Lafr.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)  
1839, 296.—? Ampelis cinerea, Lath. 1790.  
cineracia Simia, E. Griffith, Descr. anim. (Quad.) 1821, 92.  
cineraceus Strigiceps, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.  
cineraceus Sturnus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94), 1835.  
cineraceus Thaerodontis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July  
1844, 216.—Muraena cinerascens. [390.  
cineraceus Tropidorhynchus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
cineracea Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 7.  
cinerialis Botys (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 113.—Pyralis, 1796. [1794.  
cinerialis Margaritia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,  
cinerana Laspeyresia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix.



- cinerana Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis; 1781.  
 cinerana Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix  
 cinerana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 80. [cineraria.  
 cinerana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 33 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)  
 cinerarius Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 476. [[*n. et f.*].  
 cineraria Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 323.—Apis, 1758.  
 cineraria Anthomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1677.  
 cinerarius Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 29.  
 cineraria Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 227.—  
 Geometra, 1796. [24.  
 cinerarius Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,  
 cinerarius Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 115.  
 cinerarium Dorcadion (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 78.—Lamia,  
 cineraria Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*]. [1787.  
 cinerarius Falco, G. Fleischer, Sylvan, 1817–1818 (1818), 173.  
 cinerareus Falco, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 188. [1775.  
 cineraria Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geom.  
 cineraria Fidonia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,  
 pt. 2) 440, 1829.  
 cineraria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].  
 cineraria Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 98.—Apis, 1758.  
 cineraria Mniophila (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 200.—Geometra,  
 D. & S. 1796.  
 cinerarius Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 65.  
 cineraria Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 251.  
 cinerarius Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 350. [1802.  
 cineraria Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 534.—cinerea,  
 cinerarius Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 121.  
 cineraria Tephronia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Geo-  
 metra, 1796. [Trochus, 1758.  
 cinerarius Turbo (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.  
 Cineras W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. 1817, 68; Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to  
 ed. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr.  
 cinerascens Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 610.  
 cinerascens Anas, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 437.  
 cinerascens Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. 1, 1848, 216.  
 cinerascens Anthomyia, Meigen in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)  
 1817, 79. [1841, 51.  
 cinerascens Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
 cinerascens Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 138.  
 cinerascens Bidens, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 15.  
 cinerascens Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 55.  
 cinerascens Bubo, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 321.  
 cinerascens Buceros, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
 cinerascens Callithrix, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 20.  
 cinerascens Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 233.  
 cinerascens Chiton, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 89.  
 cinerascens Cichla (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 341.—Sciaena,  
 1775. [41.—Falco cinerareus?  
 cinerascens Circus (Mont.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
 cinerascens Clausilia, Jenisson in Rossmäessler, Icon. Moll. I (1) 1835, 78.  
 cinerascens Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 248. [July 1837, 53.  
 cinerascens Cyclostoma, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. ii. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)  
 cinerascens Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 575. [Oct. 1850, 121.  
 cinerascens Demodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 cinerascens Dentalium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 25.  
 cinerascens Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 307.

- cinerascens *Dicrourus* (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 352.—  
*Edolius cineraceus*.
- cinerascens *Dicrurus* (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 138.—*Edolius cineraceus*.
- cinerascens *Drymophila*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (56) Mar. 1825.
- cinerascens *Duberria*, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 56 [*n. n.*]. [15.
- cinerascens *Elaphidion*, J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad.* II (1) Nov. 1850.
- cinerascens *Elaphinis* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 596.—*Cetonia*, 1798.
- cinerascens *Empis*, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 230.
- cinerascens *Erioptera*, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 52.
- cinerascens *Falciger*, Nees; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 141. [Linus.
- cinerascens *Gabrius* (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23.—*Staphy-*
- cinerascens *Gastrodus*, Koll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 143.
- cinerascens *Gemmipora* (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 411.—*Madrepora*, 1786.
- cinerascens *Heliases*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 495.
- cinerascens *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.
- cinerascens *Hydrellia*, J. Macquart (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 526.
- cinerascens *Hyla*, J. B. v. Spix, *Ranar. Brasil.* 1824, 11.
- cinerascens *Hylophilus*, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (2) 1831, 723.
- cinerascens *Hypsiboas* (Spix), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 201.—*Hyla*.
- cinerascens *Hypudaeus*, A. Wagner, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIV (1) 1848, 184.
- cinerascens *Labrus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 426.—  
*Sciaena*, 1775.
- cinerascens *Limnobia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 147.
- cinerascens *Lipangus* (Spix), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 318.—*Muscicapa*.
- cinerascens *Liponeura*, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 118.
- cinerascens *Lixus*, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 221.
- cinerascens *Microplus*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I. Oct. 1850, 69. [mophila.
- cinerascens *Monarcha* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—*Dry-*
- cinerascens *Muraena*, E. Rueppell in *Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)* Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 120.
- cinerascens *Muscicapa*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 16. [1830, 499.
- cinerascens *Mydina*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- cinerascens *Myobia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- cinerascens *Myopa*, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 287. [1830, 99.
- cinerascens *Nudaria*, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* II (—) 1847, 162.
- cinerascens *Opilio*, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 32.
- cinerascens *Oxyurus*, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 140.
- cinerascens *Pachyrhynchus*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 34.
- cinerascens *Parus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XX. 1818, 316.
- cinerascens *Phalaropus*, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, II. 1811, 204. [Staphylinus.
- cinerascens *Philonthus* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 478.—
- cinerascens *Phryxe*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- cinerascens *Polydrusus*, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 168.
- cinerascens *Porcellio*, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 178.
- cinerascens *Prepodes* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 27.—*Cur-*  
*-culio*, 1792.
- cinerascens *Pria*, W. F. Erichson in *Germa. Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 309.
- cinerascens *Procellaria*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, 102. [Empis, 1804.
- cinerascens *Rhamphomyia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 48.—
- cinerascens *Rhynchaenus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 208.
- cinerascens *Rhynchaenus* (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 573.—*Curculio*.
- cinerascens *Rhynchops*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 80.
- cinerascens *Sciaphila*, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 101.
- cinerascens *Sitones*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 256.

- cinerascens** Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 470.—Myobia, 1830.
- cinerascens** Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25.
- cinerascens** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 49.
- cinerascens** Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*u. n.*].
- cinerascens** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 539.
- cinerascens** Stichopus (Gymnochirota), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 51.
- cinerascens** Strigiceps (Mont.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 35.—Falco cinereus.
- cinerascens** Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (38) Sept. 1823.
- cinerascens** Tityra (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Muscicapa.
- cinerascens** Toxolasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- cinerascens** Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57. [[1802], 233.
- cinerascens** Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- cinerascens** Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 207.
- cinerascens** Tychius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- cinerascens** *v. et cinerescens.*
- cinerata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 5.
- cinereana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 451.
- cinereana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 978.
- cinerearia** Cidaria, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 286.
- cinerearium** Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 185.
- cinereata** Eupithecia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 162 [*u. n.*].
- cinereata** Triphosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*u. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 263.
- cinerei**→ *v. cinereo*→. [[Tinea], 1761.
- cinerella** Acompsia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Phalaena
- cinerella** Anacampsis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1761. [—Musca.
- cinerella** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 100.
- cinerella** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1611.—Musca.
- cinerellus** Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 706.
- cinerella** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2070.
- cinerella** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- cinerella** Heteromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 415.
- cinerella** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 318.
- cinerella** Leucopis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2715. [—Musca.
- cinerella** Lita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 81.—Tinea, 1761.
- cinerella** Lonchoptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 792.
- cinerella** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 77.
- cinerella** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1882.—Psilopa.
- cinerella** Opomyza (Leptomyza), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
- cinerella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 353.
- cinerella** Psilopa, Boheman in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 251.
- cinerella** Psyche, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- cinerella** Sciomyza (C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14. [[1842], 61.
- cinereo-alba** Butalis (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
- cinereo-alba** Muscicapa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 42.
- cinereo-alba** Perdix, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) II. 1807, 87.
- cinereo-argentatus** Vulpes (Schr.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 215.—Canis, 1776. [cilla.
- cinereocapilla** Budytes (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 19.—Mota-
- cinereo-capilla** Motacilla, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Letter. (Pisa) XXII (57) 1831, 190; Ornit. Toscana, III. 1831, 218.
- cinereocauda** Acanthylis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 58.
- cinereicollis** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 502.

- cinereicollis* Euscarthmus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 955.  
*cinereocollis* Fringilla, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Gallerie (c. 1838), 161. [nyris.  
*cinereicollis* Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cin-  
*cinereicollis* Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Tro-  
*cinereicollis* Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 365. [chilus.  
*cinereicollis* Todiostrostrum (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—  
*cinereicollis* Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. méth. (Aves) 1822, 562. [Euscarthmus.  
*cinereodoris* Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [n. n.].  
*cinereo-fasciata* Leptis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 109.  
*cinerifer* Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 21.  
*cinerifer* Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 103.  
*cinerifrons* Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 403.  
*cinereofrons* Chromatomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 390.  
*cinerifrons* Halcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.  
*cinereo-fuscatus* Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.  
*cinereigula* Picus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 531.  
*cinereoides* Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [n. n.].  
*cinercola* (*sic*) Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.  
*cinereola* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].  
*cinereola* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 124.  
*cinereola* Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 42.  
*cinereolus* Ixodes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 48.  
*cinereola* Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.  
*cinereola* Spermophila (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—  
 Pyrrhula. [Pyrrhula.  
*cinereola* Sporophila (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—  
*cinereo-niger* Limax, J. Wolf in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Würmer) VI (1) 1803.  
*cinereipennis* Cryptohypnus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 240.—Monocrepidius. [32.  
*cinereipennis* Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,  
*cinereipennis* Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,  
 459.  
*cinereipes* Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
*cinereipes* Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 67.  
*cinereopilosus* Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 91.  
*cinereo-punctella* Elachista, Haworth in H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25. [Tinea.  
*cinereo-punctella* Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—  
*cinereo-punctella* Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 581.  
*cinereo-rufo-cincta* SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 437.  
*cinereiventris* Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1500.  
*cinereoventris* Brachypodius, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 576.  
*cinerescens* Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 50.  
*cinerescens* Tabanus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.  
*cinerescens* Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.  
*cinerescens* *v.* *et cinerascens*.  
*cinereus* Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [n. n.].  
*cinereus* Acanthopleurus (Lowe), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—  
 Chiton, ? L. 1767.  
*cinereus* Acilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (24) Dec. 1825, issued with no. 98.  
*cinerea* Acoura, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc., II. July, 1839, 310.  
*cinereus* Acridotheres, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.  
*cinereus* Aedes, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 13.  
*cinerea* Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,  
 D. & S., 1775.



- cinerea** Alophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—  
Thereva.
- cinerea** Alutera, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 292.
- cinerea** Amia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 430.
- cinerea** Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 162.
- cinereus** Amphipnous (M'C.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,  
315.—Pneumabranthus.
- cinerea** Amphisbaena, Vandelli, Mem. Ac. Sci. Lisbon, I. 1797, 69.
- cinerea** Anacamptis (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Phalaena  
cinerella, 1761.
- cinereus** Anastomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 490.
- cinerea** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 357.
- cinerea** Anemonia, Contarini, Atti 4 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1843, 250.
- cinereus** Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 341. [1789.
- cinerea** Anisonyx (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I. (3) 1817, 146.—Melolontha,
- cinereus** Anous, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 104.
- cinereus** Anser, B. Meyer in Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 552.
- cinerea** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 199.—  
Musca.
- cinereus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 152.
- cinerea** Apeilesis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 137.
- cinerea** Aphrozeta, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 492.
- cinerea** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 368.
- cinerea** Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46. [Otaria.
- cinereus** Arctocephalus (Pér.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—  
[1810, 332.
- cinerea** Arctosa (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 123.—Aranea,  
1777.
- cinerea** Ardea, B. Meyer [*non* Gm.] in Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II.
- cinerea** Ardea, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 116.
- cinerea** Ardea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- cinerea** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1446.—Musca.
- cinereus** Artamus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 297. [—Ocypterus.
- cinereus** Artamus (Val.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 211.
- cinereus** Arthrostenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 535.
- cinerea** Asida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- cinerea** Asturia, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
- cinerea** Atopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 15.—Cistela, 1781.
- cinereus** Atractus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.
- cinereus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 440.
- cinereus** Bagous, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 165 [*n. n.*].
- cinereus** Balistes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 131.
- cinereus** Barbastellus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69.
- cinerea** Blanus (Vand.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 197.—Amphisbaena.
- cinerea** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 270.
- cinerea** Bolitophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.  
1818, 221.
- cinereus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 185.
- cinereus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 212.
- cinerea** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1833, 225.
- cinereus** Bostrichus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- cinereus** Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
- cinereus** Bothynoderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1), 1834, 244.—  
Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
- cinereus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 56.
- cinerea** Brachyopa, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 65.
- cinereus** Brachypterus (Heer), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV.  
1843, 231.—Cateretes.
- cinerea** Brachystoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 267.

- cinereus Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- cinereus Bucentes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 339.
- cinereus Bucentes (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Siphona.
- cinereus Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 141.
- cinereus Bufo, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 169.
- cinereus Bulestes (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 66.—Vanga.
- cinereus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 372, Dec. 1848.
- cinerea Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 18.
- cinereus Buteo (L.), L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 33.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- cinereus Callaeas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 475.
- cinerea Calyptraea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 50.
- cinereus Camarhynchus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1844, 359.—Piezorhina. [capa, Müll. 1776.
- cinerea Campephaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—? Musci-
- cinereus Cancer, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I. (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 174. [*n. n.*]
- cinereus Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 70
- cinerea Cantharis (Fab.), T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. Phil. I. 1824, 497.—Lytta, 1798.
- cinereus Canutus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 655.
- cinereus Carcharias (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus, 1789.
- cinereus Cardiophorus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 310.—Elater, 1784.
- cinereus Cateretes, Chevrolat in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 413.
- cinereus Cebalepyris, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 262.
- cinereus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 177.
- cinereus Cerberus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July, 1839, 54.
- cinereus Cerberus (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May, 1842, 64.—Coluber, ? L. 1758.
- cinereus Cereopsis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 516.
- cinereus Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 567.—Nedyus.
- cinereus Chiton (Stenosemus), Linn.; T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 186.
- cinerea Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 659.
- cinerea Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- cinerea Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Leucophora.
- cinereus Cinnyris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 8.—Certhia, Gm. 1789.
- cinereus Circaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 445.
- cinereus Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 454.
- cinereus Circus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- cinerea Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 85. [1831, 94.
- cinerea Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 145.
- cinerea Clavatulula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- cinerea Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, Schr. 1781.
- cinerea Cleonis, F.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 455.—var. globulosa.
- cinereus Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 219.—Curculio, Schr. 1781.
- cinerea Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- cinereus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 68.
- cinerea Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 526.
- cinerea Coccothraustes, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 30.
- cinereus Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 272.
- cinereum Coelodon (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 164.—Prionus, 1795.
- cinereus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 221.
- cinerea Colluricincla, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 214.

- cinereus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
- cinerea Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 126.
- cinereus Colymbetes (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, *errata*.—  
Dytiscus, L. 1758.
- cinereus Conger, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische  
(—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 115. [de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.]
- cinereum Conirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- cinereus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 273.
- cinereus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 72.
- cinereus Coraeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 7. [1831, 169.]
- cinereus Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- cinerea Corvus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 204.
- cinereus Corvus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 260.
- cinereus Cosmocercus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 477.
- cinereus Cracticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 300.—Vanga.
- cinereus Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 384.—Lutjanus.
- cinerea Crioceris (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 220.—Cistela, 1781.
- cinerea Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 102.
- cinereus Crypturgus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 61.—  
Bostrichus, 1793.
- cinereus Crypturus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 245.—Tetrao, 1788.
- cinereus Ctenolabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 234.—Labrus.
- cinerea Cubaris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 190.
- cinerea Cuculla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 523.
- cinereus Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 226.
- cinerea Cupes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 167.
- cinerea Cupes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I. (2) 1835, 168 [*non* 167].
- cinerea Cupes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 292.
- cinereus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 283.
- cinereus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
- cinerea Curruca (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 157.—Sylvia.
- cinerea Cyclas (Alder), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 91.—Pisidium.
- cinereus Cygnus, E. de Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831,  
App. p. 41 [*n. n.*].
- cinerea Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 75.
- cinereus Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811  
(1815), 76 [*n. n.*].
- cinerea Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 98.
- cinerea Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 90.
- cinerea Cytherea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 116. [1781.]
- cinerea Dascillus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 387.—Cistela,
- cinereus Dasyles, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 165.
- cinerea Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
- cinerea Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 13.
- cinereus Desmodus (Orb.), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II.  
39 (c. Jan. 1840).—Edostoma.
- cinerea Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 60.
- cinerea Dexia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- cinereum Dicaeum, Kittl.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 100.
- cinerea Didelphys, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 220.
- cinerea Didelphis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 46.
- cinerea Dinera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 211.
- cinerea Doris, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xv.
- cinereus Drassus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (6) Oct. 1833, 124.
- cinerea Drepanis, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2)  
Mar. 1833, 4.
- cinerea Dromolaea, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.

- cinerea Edostoma, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 11.  
 cinereus Elania (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Tyrannus,  
 cinereus Elater, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 77. [? Vieill.  
 cinerea Emarginula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 155.  
 cinerea Emberiza, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 99.  
 cinerea Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 154.  
 cinerea Eriphia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 206.  
 cinereus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1775.  
 cinerea Erythroceras, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May  
 1849, 439. [1830, 635.  
 cinerea Estelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 cinerea Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.  
 cinerea Etheostoma, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 49.  
 cinerea Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 125.  
 cinerea Euphonia, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 277.  
 cinerea Eurychora, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 159.  
 cinereus Euscarthmus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June, 1844, 414.  
 cinereus Exocentrus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 152.  
 cinereus Faliger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].  
 cinereus Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 16.  
 cinerea Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 176.  
 cinerea Fringilla, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 435.  
 cinereus Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 236. [100.  
 cinerea Gadinia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
 cinerea Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].  
 cinereus Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 356.  
 cinerea Geomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.  
 cinerea Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 379. [*comp.*].  
 cinerea Gibbula (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus [*non*  
 cinerea Glareola, Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1843, 26.  
 cinereus Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.  
 cinerea Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 530.  
 cinereus Grapsus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 204.  
 cinerea Grus, B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1809, 272.  
 cinerea-longirostris Grus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1849), 117.  
 cinereus Gryllus (Eneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.  
 cinerea Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.  
 cinereus Halliplus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boissduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 30.  
 cinerea Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia.  
 cinerea Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 73.  
 cinerea [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.  
 cinereus Heptanchias (Lacep.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13.—Squalus,  
 Gm. 1789.  
 cinereus Hierofalco (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 312.—Falco, 1788.  
 cinerea Hilara, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 342.  
 cinerea Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.  
 cinerea Hyalomys (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 204.—Thereva.  
 cinereus Hydaticus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 86.—  
 Dytiscus, 1758.  
 cinereus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 410.  
 cinerea Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 204. [1830, 511.  
 cinerea Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 cinereus Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 567.



- cinerea** Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 422.
- cinerea** Iole, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 573. [1850, 87.
- cinereus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- cinerea** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria, 1791.
- cinereus** Issus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 314.—Fulgora,
- cinereus** Junco (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Fringilla.
- cinereus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 435.
- cinereus** Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 506.
- cinereus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 267.
- cinereus** Lagopus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 187.
- cinereus** Larus, C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1829-30, 1831, 272.
- cinerea** Lathria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 255.
- cinerea** Leiothrix (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Minla.
- cinerea** Leptis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 221. [214.
- cinereus** Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- cinereus** Leptochiton (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 127.—Chiton, L. 1767.
- cinereus** Leptopogon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.
- cinereus** Leptopteryx (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 118.—Artamus.
- cinerea** Lestremia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 173.
- cinereus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 293. [1830, 563.
- cinerea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cinerea** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 149.—Tipula, 1781.
- cinerea** Limnophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 312.—Cuculla. [1775.
- cinerea** Limosa (Guel.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1847, 570.—Scolopax,
- cinerea** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cinerea** Lipangus, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318. [1830, 536.
- cinereus** Lipurus, G. A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth., pls. clv Aa, Ab, 1817; Isis (Oken), 1819, 271. [Schr. 1781.
- cinereus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 116.—Curculio,
- cinereus** Lobipes, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 65 & 81.
- cinereus** Lobivanelus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 388.
- cinereus** Lutjanus, Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 266. [& 99.
- cinerea** Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 90
- cinerea** Lycosa (Fab.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 190.—Aranea, 1777.
- cinerea** Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 138.
- cinereus** Lygaeus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 352.
- cinereus** Macrodictylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.
- cinereus** Macropus (Goldf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 285.—Lipurus.
- cinerea** Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 35.
- cinereus** Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.
- cinereus** Mamestria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 150 [*n. n.*].
- cinerea** Mantis, Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.
- cinerea** Margarita (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 252.—Turbo.
- cinerea** Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.
- cinerea** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 488.—Lydella, 1835.
- cinereus** Medeterus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 229.—Scatophaga.
- cinereus** Megalophonus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda, ? Gm. 1788.
- cinerea** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 26.

- cinereus Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 356.—  
Syrphus, 1775.
- cinereus Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- cinereus Micronyx, Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 376.
- cinereus Micropterus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 74.—Anas, 1788.
- cinerea Minla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 449.
- cinerea Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 311, Mar. 1845.
- cinerea Molge, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 185.
- cinereus Monarcha, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 101.
- cinereus Monopterhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),  
121.—Squalus, 1789. [branchus.]
- cinereus Monopterus (M'C.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 117.—Pneuma-
- cinerea Mordella, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 134.
- cinereus Morodactylus (Schr.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 445.—Lipurus.
- cinerea Motacilla, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2.
- cinerea Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.
- cinereus Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea.
- cinereus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 99.
- cinereus Mus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- cinereus Musaraneus (Bachm.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249.—  
[Sorex.]
- cinerea Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 70.
- cinerea Muscicapa (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 239.—Todus, 1766.
- cinerea Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 19.
- cinerea Muscicapa (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. App. 1849, 12.—Muscitrea.
- cinerea Muscitrea, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 122. [rhynchus.]
- cinereus Myiarchus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Platy-
- cinerea Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1093. [1830, 355.]
- cinerea Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cinereus Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- cinerea Nabis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 140.
- cinereus Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- cinerea Nemesrina, A. G. Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810,
- cinerea Nemoura, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 186. [94.]
- cinerea Nephelis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 118. [1830, 557.]
- cinerea Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cinereus Notiophygus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 455.
- cinerea Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 250.
- cinerea Notiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 222.
- cinereus Numenius (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1157.—Scolopax,
- cinerea Nyctea, N. Wood, The Analyst, II (10) May 1835, 239. [Gld. 1775.]
- cinerea Ochtiphila, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 10.
- cinereus Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 22.
- cinereus Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- cinerea Oedemera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- cinerea Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 418. [252.]
- cinerea Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 437.
- cinerea Onchidella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
- cinereum Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
66r.
- cinereum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34. [1830, 121.]
- cinerea Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cinereus Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- cinereum Ophioderma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 87.
- cinereus Ophryastes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 819.
- cinereus Orchestes, Cr., J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180.
- cinereus Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 377.
- cinerea Oreodera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 20.
- cinereum Orthoceratium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 153.

- cinerea** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 52.
- cinerea** Ortygometra (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—
- cinerea** Otaria, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 54. [Rallus.]
- cinerea** Oxya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 755.
- cinerea** Papio, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 26.
- cinereus** Parus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- cinereus** Parus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 316. [[1802], 261.
- cinerea** Passerella, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.
- cinereus** Pericrocotus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 94.
- cinerea** Peristera (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 360.—  
Columba. [1789.]
- cinerea** Peritrichia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1847, 47.—Melolontha,
- cinereus** Phalaropus, B. Meyer in Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810,  
447.
- cinereus** Phalaropus, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 665.
- cinereus** Phascolarctos (Goldf.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841,  
95.—Lipurus. [Thereva.]
- cinerea** Phasia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 198.—
- cinereum** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.  
1802, 16).
- cinerea** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76. [Mantis.]
- cinerea** Phasma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 58.—
- cinereum** Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 584. [1843, 192.]
- cinereus** Phaylomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- cinereus** Philander (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis.
- cinereus** Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 422.
- cinerea** Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 233.—Otaria. [429.]
- cinerea** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
- cinereus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 455.
- cinerea** Pica, J. Wager, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2111.
- cinerea** Piezorhina, Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1843, pl. 20.
- cinerea** Pipilo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 123.
- cinerea** Pisidium, J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (3) 1838, 341.
- cinereus** Pithecus, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An. IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon,  
XXXVI (1804), 277.
- cinerea** Pithecus (Cuv.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 7.—  
Simia, ? Kerr, 1792. [Oct. 1850, 64.]
- cinereus** Platychelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- cinereus** Platyrrhinus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 11.
- cinerea** Plethodon (Harl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci.  
Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 92.—Salamandra.
- cinerea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239.—Clavatulula.
- cinereus** Pluviana, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Jan.), 113. [411.]
- cinereus** Pneumabanchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843,
- cinereus** Podargus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 151.
- cinereus** Podiceps, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 209.
- cinereus** Podops, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.
- cinereus** Polyphrades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 806.
- cinerea** Poospiza, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cuvier MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.
- cinereus** Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.
- cinereus** Potamophilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 60.
- cinerea** Presbytis, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 193 [*n. n.*].
- cinerea** Priofinus (Forst.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XVIII. 1844,  
355.—Procellaria, Gm. 1788.
- cinerea** Probosca, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)  
1849, 134.
- cinerea** Prosimia, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.

- cinereus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 205. [1775.  
 cinerea Protula (Forsk.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 338.—Serpula,  
 cinereus Psammodromus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 263.  
 cinereus Psygmodranchus (Forsk.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 196.—  
     Serpula, 1775. [Ptiliogonys.  
 cinereus Ptiliogonatus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 164.—  
 cinereus Ptiliogonys, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 368.  
 cinereus Ptychoderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 122.—  
     Macrocephalus, 1795. [227.—Procellaria, 1788.  
 cinereus Puffinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,  
 cinerea Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 61.  
 cinerea Pyrranga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 290.  
 cinerea Pyrgita (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 556.—Fringilla.  
 cinerea Pyrrhula, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
     Zool. VII. 1837, 87. [423.—Euphonia.  
 cinerea Pyrrhuphonia (Lafresn.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850,  
 cinerea Querula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
     267.—Ampelis, Lath. 1790.  
 cinereus Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 556.  
 cinerea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 547.—Phal. Tin. cine-  
     rella, L. 1761. [43.—Empis, 1775.  
 cinerea Rhamphomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
 cinereus Rhizomys, [J. McClelland], Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (7) Oct. 1841, 456.  
 cinereus Rhyncholophus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 31.  
 cinerea Rissa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 213.  
 cinerea Rissoa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 138 [*n. n.*] [356.  
 cinerea Salamandra, J. Green (*vel* Harlan), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818,  
 cinerea Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*]; & *var.*  
     trilineata, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].  
 cinerea Saperda, Gory, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 74.  
 cinerea Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.  
 cinerea Saxicola, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30.  
 cinerea Saxicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Sylvia.  
 cinerea Scatella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 cinerea Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205. [1830, 801.  
 cinereus Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 7. [1775.  
 cinerea Scotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua,  
 cinerea Scotiaptex (Gm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 327.—  
     Strix, 1788.  
 cinerea Seisura, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.  
 cinerea Sesarma (Bosc), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,  
     75.—Grapsus. [pp. lxxiv & 212.—Scolopax, 1775.  
 cinerea [Simorhynchus] (Guelld.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840,  
 cinereum Simulium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 174.  
 cinerea Siphona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 156.  
 cinerea Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].  
 cinerea Solea, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 106.  
 cinerea Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 470.  
 cinereus Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 373.  
 cinereus Sparus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
 cinereus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 327. [121.  
 cinereus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 338. [Pyrrhula.  
 cinerea Spermathila (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—  
 cinereus Sphaeriodactylus, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12.  
 cinereus Sphaerodactylus, J. Wagler (*ex* Lacep. MS), Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 143 [*n. n.*].  
 cinerea Sphaeroma, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. II.) 1802, 186.  
 cinerea Sphaeroma, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 16.  
 cinerea Sphaeroma, "Pall."; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 202.



- cinerea Sphinx, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 295.  
 cinerea Spongia, W. E. Grant, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. II. 1826, 204. [30.  
 cinerea Spongilla, H. J. Carter, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. III (12) Jan. 1849,  
 cinerea Sporophila (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—Pyrrhula.  
 cinerea Squatarola, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 111.  
 cinereus Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].  
 cinerea Sterna, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.  
 cinerea Stenopoda, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 26.  
 cinerea Stenopoda, Burm. in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 91.  
 cinerea Sterna, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.  
 cinereus Steromphala (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
 146.—Trochus, ? da C., 1778.  
 cinerea Stolidia, Néboux in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).  
 cinerea Strepera, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.  
 cinerea Strix, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 169.  
 cinereus Stromateus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 491.  
 cinereus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 886.  
 cinerea Struthidea, J. B. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837. [1830, 644.  
 cinerea Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 cinerea Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein [*non* Latham], Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 170.  
 cinerea Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 416. [637.  
 cinerea Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 cinerea Sylvia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 14.  
 cinerea Sylvia, G. R. Gray (*ex* Briss.), Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.  
 cinereus Synallaxis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 685.  
 cinereum Syrniun (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 6.—Strix, 1788.  
 cinereum Syrniun, A. Andrzejewsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 15.  
 cinereus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 89.  
 cinereus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 167.  
 cinerea Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 268.  
 cinerea Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 297.—Musca, 1794. [cineracea.  
 cinerea Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 328.—Macronota  
 cinerea Tameilea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1835, 1836, 191.  
 cinereus Tannophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 200.  
 cinerea Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.  
 cinereum Terebra (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 223.—  
 Buccinum, ? Born, 1778. [1775.  
 cinerea Terekia (Guel.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 88.—Scolopax,  
 cinerea Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.  
 cinerea Testudo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 143.  
 cinerea Testudo (Emys), Bonn. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.  
 cinereus Tetralobus, Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 220.  
 cinerea Therapha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 244.  
 cinereus Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 138.  
 cinerea Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antl. 1805, 221.  
 cinereus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 396.  
 cinerea Thryptocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 313.  
 cinerea Timia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].  
 cinereus Tinamus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 524.—Tetrao,  
 cinerea Tingis, T. Say, N. Sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [1788.  
 cinerea Tityra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 347.  
 cinereum Todirostrum (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in  
 Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 46.—Todus, L. 1766.  
 cinereus Todus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 8.  
 cinerea Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.  
 cinereus Triccus (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 702.—Todus, 1766.

- cinereus** Trichius (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 233.—Melo-
- cinerea** Tringa, J. Crespon, Ornith. Gard, 1840, 417. [lontha, 1789.]
- cinereus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 359.
- cinereus** Trochus, Linnaeus, F. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 824 [cinerarius, L. 1758; *teste* Winckworth].
- cinereum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 183.—Rhyncholophus.
- cinereus** Tropiphorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 260.
- cinereus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.
- cinerea** Trypeta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 430 [*n. n.*].
- cinerea** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 68, Aug. 1847.
- cinereus** Turbo, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 99.
- cinereus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 264.
- cinereus** Turdus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 483. [1786.]
- cinerea** Turtur (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Columba,
- cinereus** Typhlops (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 159.—Anguis.
- cinereus** Tyrannula (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—Platy-
- cinereus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [rhynchus.]
- cinereus** Tyrannus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826, 278.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- cinereus** Tyrannus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 17.
- cinerea** Ulula (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.—Strix, 1788.
- cinerea** Unibranchapterura, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 656.
- cinereus** Ursus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 164.
- cinerea** Vanga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- cinerea** Viralva, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.
- cinerea** Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 405.
- cinereus** Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June, 1840, 256.
- cinerea** Winthemia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 270.
- cinerea** Xenus (Gueld.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 115.—Scolopax, 1775.
- cinereus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- cinereus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.—Reduvius, 1798.
- cinereus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 283.—Vespa, 1793.
- cinerea** Zeuxia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 8.
- cinerea** Zodion (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 444.—Myopa, 1794. [1788.]
- cinerea** Zonotrichia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla,
- cinerea** Zosterops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 294.
- cinetipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- cineritius** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 177.
- cineroides** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 131.
- cinerosella** Ephestia (Zell.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Myelois. [1848, 129.]
- cinerosella** Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. 1,
- cinerosella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 176.
- cinerosa** Anthomyia (Zett.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 925.—Aricia.
- cinerosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1450.
- cinerosus** Cocizus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.
- cinerosus** Cuculus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Buffon), Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 277.
- cinerosa** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- cinerosus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 577.
- Cinetochilum** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.—Inf.
- Cinetodonta** *emend. pro* Odontocineta, Ag.; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 138.
- cinetoides** Dipara, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 166.

- Cinetus** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 310.—Hym. [*gen. caelebs*].
- cingalensis** v. **singhalensis**.
- cingara** Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 129.
- cingellus** Cingula, J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 311.
- cingenda** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten. [Turritella.
- cingendum** Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
- cingenda** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 418.
- cingenda** Helix, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 79.
- cingenda** Nerinaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—Turritella, Sow.
- cingendus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 90.
- cingenda** Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix.
- cingenda** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 160.
- cingenda** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 161.
- cingens** Cellepora, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 80.
- cingillaria** Polygonia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 14.
- cingillato-serratus** Trochus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- cingillatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 160, May 1849.
- cingillata** Rissoa, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 328.
- cingillum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 101, Feb. 1847.
- cingilla** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.
- cingillus** Conus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (10) 1838, 44. [158.
- cingillum** Cryptorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- cingillus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 73.—Turbo.
- cingillus** Rissoa (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 148.—Turbo.
- cingilla** Sabanaea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.
- cingillum** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 281.
- cingillus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 328.
- Cingla** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 394.—P. [=Zingel, Oken].
- Cingula** J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 311.—G.
- Cingula** A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 264.—G.
- cingulalis** Ennychia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa VI (2) 1828, 319.—Pyralis, 1775.
- cingulalis** Hermetia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 290.
- cingulalis** Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 164.—Pyralis, 1775.
- cingulana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 71.
- cingularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- cingularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- cingularis** Ophiura (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
- cingulatae** Lonchoptera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 182.
- cingulatoides** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- cingulato-lineata** Turritella, Jos. Müller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 243.
- cingulator** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 259.
- cingulator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 858.
- cingulatorius** Ichneumon, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 100. [309.
- cingulatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- cingulatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 255 & 275.
- cingulatorius** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 135 [*i.e.* 136] [*n. n.*].—v. **cinctorius**.
- cingulatulus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 459.
- cingulatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].

- cingulata** Actia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 86.
- cingulatus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 195.
- cingulatum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) ii, 1839, 823. [1775.
- cingulatus** Agrius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx,
- cingulatus** Agrius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [165] [*n. et f.*].
- cingulata** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2754.
- cingulata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1832, 126.
- cingulatus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Hylotoma.
- cingulata** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 241.
- cingulatus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 119.
- cingulatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 125.
- cingulatus** Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 15.
- cingulata** Ampullaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, L., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
- cingulata** Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Nomada, 1775. [1848, 210.—Melitta.
- cingulata** Andrena (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. 1,
- cingulata** Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 560.—Cetonia.
- cingulatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 43.
- cingulata** Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 46.—Megilla.
- cingulatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 199.
- cingulatum** Arianta (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- cingulata** Ascia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata** Atomaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata** Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula. [538.
- cingulatus** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,
- cingulata** Auricula, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 251.
- cingulata** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 67. [1831, 478.
- cingulatus** Bolitobius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- cingulatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 341.
- cingulata** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Centris.
- cingulatus** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 131.
- cingulatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 75, Dec. 1846.
- cingulata** Bulla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 442.
- cingulata** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- cingulatus** Callimome (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 15.—Torymus. [Helix.
- cingulata** Campylaea (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—
- cingulatum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 222.
- cingulata** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 13.
- cingulata** Cassidaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 216.
- cingulata** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 355.
- cingulatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 30.
- cingulata** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 606.
- cingulatum** Cerithium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.—Murex, 1790.
- cingulatum** Cerithium, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 216.
- cingulata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 129.
- cingulatus** Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829,
- cingulata** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 30. [no. 289.
- cingulatus** Chenopus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 46. [Bibl. Ital. IX. 1844, 311.—Helix.
- cingulata** Chilostoma, Studer, v. **cingulina**, P. de Strobel, Giorn. R. Inst. Lomb. e



- cingulatus Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- cingulatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 245.
- cingulata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 146.
- cingulata Cicada (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).—Tettigonia, Fab. 1775.
- cingulata Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.
- cingulata Cingulifera (Studi.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- cingulatus Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [*n. et f.*].
- cingulata Cloe (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 271.—Baetis.
- cingulata Clythra, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- cingulata Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88. [351.
- cingulatus Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 125.
- cingulata Conops, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 672.
- cingulatus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 274.
- cingulatus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxxiv.
- cingulata Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 22.
- cingulatus Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 36.
- cingulatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 93.
- cingulatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.—Cyclostoma.
- cingulata Cymatodera (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 9.—
- cingulata Cymindis, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]. [Tillus.
- cingulata Cymindis, Ziegler, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 209.
- cingulata Cymindis (Gebler), E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 22.—Dromius.
- cingulata Dasypoda, Erichson in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 105.
- cingulatus Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.—Asilus, 1781.
- cingulata Dentalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 139.
- cingulatus Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 94.
- cingulata Dioctria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 2975.
- cingulatus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 117.
- cingulatus Dolerus (Fab.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 442.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- cingulata Dosina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus.
- cingulatus Dromius, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 37.
- cingulata Dryomyza, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 312.
- cingulata Elasmocera, C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 154.
- cingulatus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata Elfia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 190.—Actia, 1830. [89.—Dolerus.
- cingulatus Emphytus (Le P.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835,
- cingulata Empis, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 113.
- cingulata Ennychia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758. [pl. xxviii.
- cingulata Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (3) 1847, fam. 3,
- cingulata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 40.
- cingulatus Epitriptus (Fab.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 108.—Asilus,
- cingulatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1775. [1781.
- cingulatus Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- cingulatus Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 344.
- cingulata Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 534.
- cingulata Eulima, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 58.
- cingulata Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.
- cingulatus Eurylobus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 153.—
- Hypsonotus. [509.—Clythra.
- cingulata Euryscopa (Latr.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V, May, 1848,

- cingulatus Fundulus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 197.  
 cingulatus Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 547.  
 cingulatus Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].  
 cingulata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].  
 cingulata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 93.  
 cingulata Glycia (Gebl.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 95.—Dromius.  
 cingulatus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 412.  
 cingulata Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 216.  
 cingulatus Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Dec. 1836, 209. [Patella.  
 cingulata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 358.—  
 cingulata Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. (11) 1820, 87.  
 cingulata Helix, Stud. *var.* bizona, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 1.  
 cingulata Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. July 1845, 113.  
 cingulata Helix (Helicella), Studer, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42. [chus.  
 cingulatus Hesthesis (Kirby), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—Molor.  
 cingulata Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 324.  
 cingulata Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.—Tenthredo, 1793.  
 cingulatus Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 377.  
 cingulata Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 210.  
 cingulata Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 711.  
 cingulatus Labio (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.  
 cingulatum Laganum, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 133.  
 cingulata Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Megilla.  
 cingulata Limnobia, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 244 [*n. n.*].  
 cingulata Limnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 199.  
 cingulata Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 230.—Spheg, 1775. [1758.  
 cingulata Lithostege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra, L.  
 cingulata Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 142. [103.  
 cingulata Lonchoptera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845,  
 cingulata Lyda (Latr.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 9.—Pamphilus. [105.  
 cingulata Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 cingulata Macromia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 137.  
 cingulata Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 169.  
 cingulata Marginella (Dillw.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.—Voluta.  
 cingulatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 618.  
 cingulata Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.—Andrena, 1775.  
 cingulata Melania, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1844, 51.  
 cingulata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 88.  
 cingulata Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 307.  
 cingulatus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 22.  
 cingulata Micropeltus (G. & P.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 18.—? Cetonia.  
 cingulata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 207.  
 cingulata Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 28.  
 cingulatus Molorchus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 472.  
 cingulata Monecphora (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 562.—Cercopis.  
 cingulatum Monoceros, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 396, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].  
 cingulata Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 107; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 179.  
 cingulata Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.

- cingulata Murchisonia (His.), Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159.—Turritella.
- cingulatus Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 224.
- cingulata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 301.
- cingulata Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 67.
- cingulata Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
- cingulatus Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
- cingulatus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1838, 428.
- cingulata Nucula, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
- cingulatus Ogcodes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 171.
- cingulatus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 120.
- cingulata Orthonota (His.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 360.—Nucula.
- cingulata Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 485.
- cingulata Paludina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 223; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 195.
- cingulata Paludina, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 376.
- cingulatus Pamphilus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 690.
- cingulata Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 103.
- cingulata Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.
- cingulatus Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 115.
- cingulatus Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 174.
- cingulata Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 484.
- cingulatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- cingulata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 133.
- cingulata Phthiria, L. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 383.
- cingulatus Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 93.
- cingulata Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 102.
- cingulata Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 22.
- cingulata Pleurotoma, P. Calcare, Maurolico, anno 2, III. 18—, 13; & Cenno Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 33.
- cingulata Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 66.
- cingulata Pollia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Murex.
- cingulatus Pomacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 209.
- cingulatus Pompius (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 308.—Spheg, ? Fab. 1775.
- cingulata Porcellia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 105.
- cingulatus Pseudoeolaps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata Pterocera (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Chenopus. [Nov. 1844, 86.—Buccinum, 1771.
- cingulata Purpura (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
- cingulata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 152.
- cingulata Rissoa (Melania), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 63. [125.
- cingulata Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849,
- cingulata Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*]; & var. juglandis albae, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [1804.
- cingulata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 247.—Platyura,
- cingulata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- cingulatus Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 562.—Corinna.
- cingulatus Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 3.
- cingulatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 166.
- cingulatus Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata Stizus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Larra, 1798.

- cingulatus** Straparolus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.  
—Porcellia. [56.]
- cingulata** Succinea, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850,
- cingulatus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 58.
- cingulatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 148.
- cingulata** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- cingulata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1174. [323.—Musca.
- cingulata** Tachydromia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflüger, 1840, 23.
- cingulatus** Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
- cingulata** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 70.
- cingulatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186. [toma.
- cingulata** Tenthredo (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 71.—Hylo-
- cingulata** Tenthredo (Jur.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 114.—Allantus.
- cingulata** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab., F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3)  
1817, 215. [1835, 13.]
- cingulata** Tenthredo (Strongylogaster), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred.
- cingulata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 77.
- cingulatus** Termes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 767.
- cingulatus** Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 95.
- cingulata** Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
1835, 92.—Actia.
- cingulatus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 273.
- cingulata** Tiphia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 185.
- cingulata** Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 201.
- cingulatus** Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 62.
- cingulatus** Trachyderes, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 456.
- cingulatus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 351.
- cingulatus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 8.
- cingulatus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 85. [259.]
- cingulatus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- cingulata** Turbinella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbinella) 1841, 36.
- cingulatus** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 164.
- cingulatus** Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86.
- cingulatus** Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.
- cingulata** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xiii.
- cingulatum** Turritella, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 115; Lethaea  
Svecica, 1837, 39.
- cingulata** Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 166.
- cingulata** Turritella, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 101.
- cingulata** Turritella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[vero propius 1847], Turritelles, pl. 2.
- cingulatus** Venerupis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.];  
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.
- cingulata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
- cingulata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 525.
- cingulata** Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 179.
- cingulata** Zygaena, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 109.
- cingulella** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- cingulella** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)  
July 1837, 40.
- Cingulifera** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—G.
- cinguliferum** Buccinum (Terebra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 350.
- cingulifera** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12,
- cinguliferum** Dolium, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 434.—Pyrula, 1827. [1850, 43.]
- cingulifera** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste p. 7 [n. et f.].
- cingulifera** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste p. 9 [n. et f.].
- cinguliferus** Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 10.
- cingulifera** Litorina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 166.



- cinguliferus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 175.  
**cinguliferus** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index, Test. 1828, 56.—Turbinella.  
**cingulifera** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 94.  
**cingulifera** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—  
P. debuchii, v. c., Desl.  
**cingulifera** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.  
**cingulifera** Pyrala, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534; Ergeb. Nat. Reisen,  
II. 1831, 546.  
**cingulifera** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 289.  
**cingulifera** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 107.—Fasciolaria, 1816.  
**cinguliferus** Turbo, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.  
**cingulifera** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xiv.  
**cingulina** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 26.  
**cingulipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3320.  
**cingulipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 157.  
**cingulipes** Psilopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 471.  
**cingulipes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 197.  
**cinguliventris** Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.  
**cingulosum** Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n].  
**Cingulus** W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 367.—G.  
**cingula** Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.  
**cingulum** Ampedus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 198. [152.  
**cingulum** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
**cingulus** Baetis (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12.—Papilio,  
**cingulum** Balistes, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 474. [1790.  
**cingulum** Cleonymus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149  
[n. n].  
**cingulus** Emus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 425 [n. n].  
**cingulus** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.—Papilio,  
1790.  
**cingula** Hesperia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, 1790.  
**cingulum** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 428.  
**cingulum** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 447.  
**cingulum** Ligula (Pall.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 20.—Taenia, 1781.  
**cingulum** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 299.  
**cingulum** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 570.  
**cingula** Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 95.  
**cingulum** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 95 [i.e. 94].  
**cingulus** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 12.  
**cingulum** Solarium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Solarium) 1838-39, 6.  
**cingulus** Staphylinus, J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 14.  
**cingulum** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 135.  
**cingula** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 28.  
**cinifer** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 245.  
**cinifer** Loborhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**cinifera** Ortalis, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 92.  
**cinifer** Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n].  
**cinifera** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 322.  
**Ciniflo** J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Ar.  
**ciniflonella** Depressaria, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 280.  
**Ciniphes** G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 4.—Dipt.  
**Cinipsillum** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 156.—Hym.  
**cinis** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 84, Dec. 1846.  
**Cinixys** *id. ac* Kinixys, Bell; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May  
**cinna** v. **cinnus** —a-um. [1835, 159.  
**cinnabarinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**cinnabarina** Dictichopora, G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 435. [118.  
**cinabarina** Distichopora, G. D. Nardo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 67.

- cinnaberinus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.  
 cinaberina Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 490.  
 cinnaberrinus Eresus (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 21.—Aranea, 1789.  
 cinnabarina Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 42.  
 cinnabarina Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.  
 cinnabarinus Lethrinus, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 8.  
 cinnabarinus Lixus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 80.  
 cinnabarina Lycosa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 214.  
 cinnabarina Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 4 [*n. n.*].  
 cinnabarina Spongia, A. Bertolini, Atti Soc. Ital. XX. 1832, 7; Poligrafo, n. s., III. 1834, 213.  
 cinnabarina Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 85.  
 cinnabarinus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 475.  
 cinnabaris Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 84.  
 cinnamipennis Selenoptera, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 281.  
 Cinnamolegus R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 31.—A.  
 cinnamomeana Lozotaenia (Tr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 71.—Tortrix.  
 cinnamomeana Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 61.  
 cinnamomei → *v. cinnamomeo* →. [1836, 195.  
 cinnamomella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)  
 cinnamomeo-lineatus Bulimus (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 53.—Helix.  
 cinnamomeo-lineata Helix (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 60. [314.—Setophaga.  
 cinnamomeiventris Basileuterus (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
 cinnamomeiventris Copsychus (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
 267.—Turdus.  
 cinnamomeiventris Muscicapa, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.  
 cinnamomeiventris Piaya, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,  
 321. [—Muscicapa.  
 cinnamomeiventris Setophaga (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.  
 cinnamovenris Sitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 459.  
 cinnamomeovenris Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 44.  
 cinnamomeiventris Thamnobia (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 185.  
 —Turdus. [302.—Turdus.  
 cinnamomeiventris Thamnolaea (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
 cinnamomeiventris Turdus, de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 55.  
 cinnamomeus Aeolus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 91.  
 cinnamomea Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 88.  
 cinnamomea Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].  
 cinnamomea Amphipyra (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.  
 —Phalaena, 1792. [20 [*n. n.*].  
 cinnamomeus Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,  
 cinnamomea Anaulax (Lam.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 431.—  
 cinnamomea Ancilla, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 73. [Ancilla.  
 cinnamomea Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar.  
 1811, 304. [I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 134.  
 cinnamomea Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.  
 cinnamomeum Anisotoma (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 106.—  
 Tetratoma, 1793.  
 cinnamomeum Anobium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 115.  
 cinnamomeus Anthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 103.  
 cinnamomeus Aradus, Wolff in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 20.  
 cinnamomea Ardetta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea,  
 1788.  
 cinnamomea Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara.  
 cinnamomea Bombyx, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 22.

- cinnamomea Bombyx, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. Suppl.) 1839, 23. [Ardea, 1788.]
- cinnamomeus Botaurus (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 198.—
- cinnamomeus Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*]. [Sylvia.]
- cinnamomea Calamodyta (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—
- cinnamomea Calamoherpe (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—Sylvia. [Ceblepyris.]
- cinnamomea Campephaga (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—
- cinnamomeus Campylorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 159.—Picolaptes. [(Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 189.]
- cinnamomea Ceblepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. Celeopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 334.—Picus, Gm. 1788.
- cinnamomeus Celeus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, Gm. 1788.
- cinnamomea Cetonia, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 125; & App. 1817, 48.
- cinnamomea Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 150.
- cinnamomea Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 78.
- cinnamomeus Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 99.
- cinnamomeum Cinelocoma, Gould in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Oct. 1846, 68.
- cinnamomea Cinnycerthia, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 28 July 1844, 182.
- cinnamomeus Cladognathus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 372.—Lucanus.
- cinnamomea Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 304.
- cinnamomea Coluber (Wagler), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- cinnamomea Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93), 1835.
- cinnamomeus Corecoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 15.
- cinnamomeus Ctenus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 58.
- cinnamomea Cypraea, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 422.
- cinnamomea Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 192.
- cinnamomea Diplognatha, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.
- cinnamomea Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- cinnamomeus Elater (Dej.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 106.—Aeolus.
- cinnamomea Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 845.
- cinnamomeus Formicivorus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—Turdus, 1788.
- cinnamomea Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 16.
- cinnamomeus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 16, Nov. 1847.
- cinnamomea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- cinnamomea Helix, A. Valenciennes in F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 116.
- cinnamomeus Hister, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- cinnamomea Holocenemis (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 416.—Turdus, 1788.
- cinnamomeus Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- cinnamomea Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 336.—Aleochara.
- cinnamomea Hoplocneme, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.
- cinnamomea Limnornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 215.—Cinnycerthia.
- cinnamomea Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 620.
- cinnamomeum Lobostoma, Gundlach, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 357.
- cinnamomeus Lucanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 108.
- cinnamomea Mangelia, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 45.
- cinnamomea Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- cinnamomea Modiola, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 114.

- cinnamomeus Modiolus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 147.  
 cinnamomeus Mus, F. J. Pictet & C. Pictet, Not. Anim. nouv. mus. Genève (Rats Bahia) 1844, 64.
- cinnamomea Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 49. [? Muscipeta, O. & L.]
- cinnamomeus Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—  
 cinnamomea Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 16.—Turdus, 1788.
- cinnamomeus Myrmonax (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 210.—  
 Turdus, 1788. [(Bbbb\*)].—Modiola.
- cinnamomeus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 566  
 cinnamomea Natica, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 47.  
 cinnamomea Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 20.  
 cinnamomea Odontria, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.  
 cinnamomeus Ornismya, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 43.  
 cinnamomea Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 175.  
 cinnamomeus Orthomegas (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c.  
 July 1832, 149.—Prionus, 1775. [—Rallus.
- cinnamomea Ortygometra (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.  
 cinnamomeus Passer (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 947.—  
 —Pyrgita.
- cinnamomea Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 151.  
 cinnamomea Phalaena (Noctua), Borkhausen, Nat. europ. Schmett. IV. 1792, 202.  
 cinnamomeus Pholaptes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 433.  
 cinnamomeus Picumnus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 646.  
 cinnamomeus Picumnus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 7.  
 cinnamomeum Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239.—  
 Mangelia.
- cinnamomeus Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [n. n.].  
 cinnamomea Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—  
 Ornismya. [Cetonia.]
- cinnamomea Porphyronota (Schön.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 623.—  
 cinnamomeus Prionus (Orthomegas) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.  
 1837, 85.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- cinnamomea Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 491.  
 cinnamomea Pyrgita, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.  
 cinnamomeus Pyrocephalus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—  
 ? Muscipeta, 1788. [Phalaena, 1792.]
- cinnamomea Pyrois (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—  
 cinnamomea Pyrrhula, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 99.
- cinnamomeus Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 99.  
 cinnamomeus Rhombus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 180.  
 cinnamomea Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [n. n.].  
 cinnamomea Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].  
 cinnamomeus Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 21.  
 cinnamomeum Sepidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [n. n.].
- cinnamomea Serica, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 168.  
 cinnamomeus Sorex, Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 385.  
 cinnamomea Spermothila (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—  
 Pyrrhula. [Certhia, 1788.]
- cinnamomea Sphenura (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.—  
 cinnamomea Sylvia (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1091.—Motacilla, 1766.  
 cinnamomea Sylvia (Salicaria), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 111.  
 cinnamomea Synallaxis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—  
 Certhia, 1788.
- cinnamomeus Synnallaxis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.  
 cinnamomea Syntomopus, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) post June 1837,  
 223.



- cinnamomeus** *Thamnophilus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 312.—*Turdus*, Gm. 1788.
- cinnamomeus** *Thamnophilus*, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 87. [210.
- cinnamomea** *Tinamus* (Nothura), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842,
- cinnamomeus** *Trogon*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
- cinnamomea** *Trogosita*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
- cinnamomeus** *Tropinotus*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 620.
- cinnamomina** *Calandra*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 82.
- cinnamomina** *Chaempelia*, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.
- cinnamominus** *Falco*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 281.
- cinnamomina** *Halcyon*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II. 1821, pl. 67.
- cinnamominus** *Tinnunculus* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, Nov. 1844, 21.—*Falco*.
- cinnamomina** *Todiramphus* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—*Halcyon*. [Oct. 1837, 174.]
- cinnamopterum** *Callidius* (Tetropium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4)
- cinnamoptera** *Leptura*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 45.
- cinnamoptera** *Leptura*, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 64.
- cinnamopter** *Staphylinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.
- cinnamopter** *Staphylinus*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- cinnamoventris** *v. cinnamoneoventris*.
- Cinntus** *err. pro* *Cinetus*, Jur.; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109.
- cinna** *Marius*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 45.
- cinna** *Marpesia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1819, 47.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- cinnus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33)
- cinna** *Potamis*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Potamis* [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- Cinnycerthia** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 28 July 1844, 182.—A.
- Cinnyricinclus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 272.—A.
- Cinnyris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 411.—A.
- cynniris** *Macroglossum*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 495.
- Cinochira** Wahlberg in J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1358.—*Dipt.*
- Cinorestes** O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 79.—Ar.
- Cinosternon** Spix, 1824; *teste* Agassiz, *err. pro* *Kinosternon*, q. v.
- Cinosternon** J. G. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—R. [Spix.]
- Cinosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cinosternon*,
- Cinosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cinosternon*, Spix, 1825; *Kinosternum*, Bell, 1825. [55.]
- cinosurus** *Murex*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Cinothorax** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. 1835, 108.—R. [*non* 1826, *apud* Agassiz].
- Cinthia** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 274.—*v. Cynthia*, Sav.
- cintrana** *Turritella*, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 194.
- Cinulia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Cinura** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 358.—A.
- cinxia** *Argynnis* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 281.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- cinxius** *Crabro*, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand. 1840), 38. [*Papilio*, 1758.]
- cinxia** *Melitaea* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—
- cinxia** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 96.—*Papilio*, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- cinxia** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- cinxia** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 154 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- cinxia** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 176 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33)
- cinxia** *Schoenis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- cinxia** *Selandria* (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 52.—*Tenthredo*.
- cinxia** *Tachyptera*, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 122.
- cinxia** *Tenthredo* (*Selandria*), Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 10.

- Cinyra** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 4.—Col.  
**Cinyras** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186.—? Plantae.  
**Cinyras** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 613.—? Plantae.  
**ciodera** Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15. [1843, 363.  
**cioides** Emberiza, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Ap.  
**Ciona** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Asc.  
**Cionella** J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 347.—G.  
**Cionella** H. Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—G.  
**Cionium** Link, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. III. 1809, 28.—Rh. [sed ? Plantae].  
**Cionops** Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 126 [sic Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.)  
 1845 et Fernald, Bull. Hatch. exper. Stat. LXXXVIII. 1903, 33, sed non  
**ciopsis** Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 466. [comp.].  
**Ciorhynchus** *err. pro* Liorhy—; Zeder, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, p. VIII.  
**Ciphoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII. 1819, 427.—L. [1775.  
**cippe** Euclea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Phalaena, ? cippus,  
**cippus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 634.—Hesperia,  
**cipris** *v.* cypris. [1798.  
**Cipselus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 38.—A.  
**Circaetus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 23.—A.  
**circassiae** *v.* cherkessica.  
**circassicus** *v.* cherkessicus.  
**Circe** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 50 & 152.—L.  
**Circe** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 19.—Med.  
**Circe** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 219.  
**circe** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.  
**circe** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271. [1775.  
**circe** Chrysophanus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio,  
**circe** Cupido (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 209.—Papilio.  
**circe** Epeira, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Arach.) 1826, 127.  
**circe** Hipparchia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 131.—Papilio,  
 1775. [1779.  
**circe** Leucopsumis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena,  
**circe** Lycaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1775.  
**circe** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 97.—Papilio,  
 1775. [[*n. et f.*].  
**circe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 67 (Fernald judice 1799)  
**circe** Playa, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 110.  
**circe** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 513.—Papilio, 1775.  
**circe** Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Terebra-  
**circe** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 393. [tula.  
**circéis** Acraea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 26.—Papilio,  
 1782.  
**Circelium** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.—Col.  
**cellularis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 155.  
**cellularis** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I  
 (5) Feb. 1831, 489.—Aleochara.  
**cellularis** Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 357.  
**cellularis** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 315.—  
 Aleochara.  
**cellularis** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.  
**Cellium** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—Col.  
**circi** Ricinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 103.  
**circia** Boschas (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 243.—Anas, 1758.  
**circia** Crecca, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.  
**circia** Cyanopterus (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 130.—Anas, 1758.  
**circia** Pterocyanea (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Nov.], 263.—  
 Anas, 1758. [—Anas.  
**circia** Querquedula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 143.

- circinalis** Arcopagia (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 414.—  
**circinalis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286. [Psammbobia.  
**circinalis** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 82.  
**circinnalis** Psammbobia, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 223.  
**circinnalis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 227.  
**circinalis** Serpularia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—  
**Circinnaria** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—G. [Euomphalus.  
**circinnaria** Astarte, G. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.]; Nat. Verh.  
 Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 119.  
**circinnaria** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154.  
**circinnaria** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 238.  
**circinnata** Acmea, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 214.  
**circinnatus** Balanus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 167. [Helix.  
**circinnata** Bradybaena (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—  
**circinnata** Chione (Born), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus,  
 1778. [1790.  
**circinatum** Cyphosoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.—Echinus, ? Gm.  
**circinnata** Cytherea (Born), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 399.—Venus,  
**circinnata** Dinea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.]. [1778.  
**circinnata** Fruticicola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.  
**circinnatus** Gammarus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 9. [Limaçons, 1821, 47.  
**circinnata** Helix (Helicella), Studer, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
**circinnata** Lucina (Born), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.—Venus, 1788.  
**circinnata** Neritina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],  
**circinnata** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [161.  
**circinnata** Paludina, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846–48 (1849), 34.  
**circinnata** Penelope, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 48  
 [n. n.]. [1790.  
**circinnatus** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Merops circinnatus,  
**circinnatus** Philurus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 537.  
**circinnatus** Planaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 187.  
**circinnata** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 570.  
**circinnata** Trichia, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 125.  
**circinnata** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 132.  
**circincta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.  
**Circinurus** Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. 1842, 344.—A.  
**Circomphalus** L. Agassiz (ex Klein), Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 87.  
**Circophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.  
**Circopora** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 76.—Polyz. [n. n.].  
**circuitaria** Dosithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.  
 IV (Noct.) [1842], 55.—Geometra.  
**circuitaria** Emmiltis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra.  
**circuitaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 97 (Fernaldo giudice  
 1818–22) [n. et f.]. [lata, 1782.  
**circularis** Aethia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Phalaena cingu-  
**circularis** Glossiphonia (J. Sow.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 384.  
 —Hirudo. [Hirudo.  
**circularis** Glossopora (J. Sow.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 440.—  
**circularis** Hirudo, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 31.  
**circularana** Eucosma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.  
**circularis** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 295.  
**circularis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.  
**circularis** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 205.  
**circularis** Astarte, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 48.  
**circularis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 71.  
**circularis** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 970.  
**circularis** Chama, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 59.  
**circularis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 75.

- circularis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 365.  
**circularis** Diopsis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 486.  
**circularis** Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 28.  
**circularis** Discogaster, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 315.  
**circularis** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94.  
**circularis** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); Poiss. Foss. II (2), 300 (1844).  
**circularis** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reiches, 1830, 76.  
**circularis** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 390.  
**circularis** Lucina, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 76.  
**circularis** Meandrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 208.—  
**circularis** Natica, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 48. [Agaricia]  
**circularis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.  
**circularis** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 122.  
**circularis** Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 133.  
**circularis** Orthoceratites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 484.  
**circularis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 154.  
**circularis** Pallene, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 137.  
**circularis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.  
**circularis** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 76.  
**circularis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 110 [*n. n.*].  
**circularis** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 304.  
**circularis** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].  
**circularis** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 157.  
**circularis** Straparollus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—  
 Euomphalus.  
**circularis** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 46, Mar. 1848.  
**circulare** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.  
**circulator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.  
**circulator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 54.  
**circulator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 79, 1800, tab. 12.  
**circulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.  
**circulator** Opius (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 131.—Bracon.  
**circulata** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 543.  
**circulatus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 450.  
**circulata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**circulatus** Cercopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 368.  
**circulatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 274. [1806, 5.  
**circulata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 63 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (2)  
**circulata** Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Megilla.  
**circulatus** Mecinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.  
**circulata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.—Andrena, 1793.  
**circulata** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2]  
**circulata** Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 361. [III. 1841, 96.  
**circulatus** Trochus (Euchele), Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 103.  
**circulella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1007.  
**circulella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.  
**circuliferus** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.  
**circuliforme** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 165.  
**circulus** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 124.  
**circulus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 307.  
**circulus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 64.  
**circulus** Dermatodes, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 315.  
**circulus** Dicyclus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 456.  
**circulus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.  
**circulus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 76.  
**circulus** Lagostomus, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 266.



- circulus** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 399.
- circula** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra), 1839, 21.
- circulus** Orthois, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 71.
- circulus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 433. [1838], 456.
- circumcincta** Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- circumcinctus** Acrocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 23 & pl. lxxx.
- circumcinctus** Acupalpus, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 268.
- circumcincta** Adimonia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- circumcincta** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 199.
- circumcincta** Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 537.—Euchlora.
- circumcincta** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 112.
- circumcinctus** Aphodius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]. [—Apis.
- circumcinctus** Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmiedt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1)
- circumcincta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 246. [1840, 143.
- circumcincta** Blatta, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850],
- circumcinctus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [421.
- circumcinctus** Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 97.—Elater,
- circumcincta** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
- circumcincta** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- circumcinctus** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 418.
- circumcinctus** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- circumcincta** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]. [64.
- circumcincta** Chrysomela, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 77.
- circumcincta** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
- circumcincta** Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85.
- circumcinctus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 403.
- circumcinctus** Cydonus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 115.
- circumcincta** Discopora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 4.
- circumcinctus** Dismegistus (Hahn), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- 1843, 99.—Cydnus.
- circumcinctus** Dytiscus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 67.
- circumcinctus** Dytiscus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- circumcinctus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 53.
- circumcincta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 847.
- circumcincta** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.
- circumcinctus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 61.
- circumcincta** Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 279.
- circumcincta** Megachile (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- II. 1841, 335.—Apis.
- circumcinctus** Metopius, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 278.
- circumcinctus** Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812],
- 689.—Lyda.
- circumcinctus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 178.
- circumcincta** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 497.
- circumcincta** Piezia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 94.
- circumcinctus** Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 481.
- circumcinctus** Pyrocephalus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—
- Tyrannus.
- circumcinctus** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 50.
- circumcincta** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 458.
- circumcisa** Sarcophaga, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 76.
- circumcisa** v. et **circumsisa**.
- circumclusa** Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 430.
- circumdatus** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- circumdatus** Alurnus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- circumdatus** Ambates, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 280.
- circumdatus** Anchomenus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,

- circumdata Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
 circumdata Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*] [1820, 143.  
 circumdata Blatta (Nauphoeta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 52.  
 circumdata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 47.  
 circumdata Cassida, Olivier in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
 circumdata Cellerora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 271. [1835, 536.  
 circumdatus Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 596.  
 circumdata Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117.  
 circumdatus Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 103.  
 circumdatus Chilocorus (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 454.  
 —Coccinella.  
 circumdata Chloritis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix.  
 circumdata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 147.  
 circumdata Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 183.  
 circumdata Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 57.  
 circumdata Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 9.  
 circumdata Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 152.  
 circumdata Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].  
 circumdatus Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 156.  
 circumdatus Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 313.  
 circumdatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].  
 circumdatus Erytulus (Alloiotelus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,  
 circumdata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*] [119.  
 circumdata Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 457.  
 circumdata Galleruca, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 219.  
 circumdata Haltica (Oedionychus), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 48.  
 circumdata Haltica, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 27.  
 circumdata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 44.—[*n. et f.*]  
 circumdata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].  
 circumdata Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 44.  
 circumdata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 468.  
 circumdata Leptura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 65.  
 circumdatus Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 66.  
 circumdatus Lordops, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 176.  
 circumdata Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 103.  
 circumdata Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2612.—Chlorops.  
 circumdata Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.  
 circumdata Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 94.  
 circumdata Sciophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 273.  
 circumdata Stiretrosoma, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 356.  
 circumdatus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 185. [Curculio.  
 circumdatus Tanymecus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 234.—  
 circumdata Tingis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.  
 circumdatus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 214.  
 circumdata Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
 circumductus Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*] [246 [*n. n.*].  
 circumductus Athous (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.  
 1835, 167.—Elater. [(2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 268.  
 circumducta Chrysomela, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII  
 circumducta Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar.  
 circumductus Dytiscus, Ziegler, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*] [1839, 136.  
 circumductus Dytiscus, Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 90.  
 circumductus Elater, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 158.  
 circumducta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 854.—cir-  
 cumducta, p. 1095. [Polydrosus.  
 circumductus Eustales (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 376.—

- circumducta** Gyrodiera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 120.
- circumducta** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 295.
- circumductus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 190.
- circumductus** Polydrusus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 454.
- circumducta** Urodiera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 459.
- circumflexana** Coccyx, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 982.
- circumflexaria** Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, [226].
- circumflexus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- circumflexum** Achryson (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 513.—Stenocorus, 1787. [Ophion, 1798.]
- circumflexus** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—
- circumflexum** Anomalon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 643.—Ichneumon, 1758. [laena, 1767.]
- circumflexa** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Pha-
- circumflexa** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1767.
- circumflexa** Cicindela, Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 253.
- circumflexus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 258.
- circumflexa** Ennomos, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 485.
- circumflexum** Exochilum (Fab.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 122.
- circumflexa** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9. [—Anomala.]
- circumflexa** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (5) 1845, 128.
- circumflexa** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 273.
- circumflexa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1767.]
- circumflexa** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 257.—Phalaena,
- circumflexa** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena,
- circumflexa** Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 889. [1767.]
- circumflexa** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1170.
- circumflexum** Therion (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- circumfluens** Globulina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 235
- circumflua** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 852. [[*n. n.*].]
- circumfossa** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].
- circumfusa** Antarctica (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 530.—Harpalus,
- circumfusa** Calomicrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 294.—Crioriceris.
- circumfusa** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
- circumfusa** Crioriceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 227.
- circumfusus** Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 26.
- circumfusa** Helomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 588.
- circumfusus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 624.
- circumlineata** Helix, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 68.
- circumnans** Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- circumornata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
- circumornata** Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix. [1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].]
- circumornata** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- circumpicta** Cicindela, La Ferté Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 39.
- circumplexa** Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 19.
- circumpunctata** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- circumpunctatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 171.
- circumpunctatus** Pseudoophonus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 31.—Harpalus.
- circumscripatus** Acilius (Latr.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 143.—Dytiscus.
- circumscripatus** Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 106.—Rogas. [Malachius.]
- circumscripatus** Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 107.—

- circumscriptus** Arion, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 76.  
**circumscriptus** Carabus, Duftschmid, F. Austr. II. 1812, 166.  
**circumscripta** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**circumscriptus** Chlaenius (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 124.—Carabus.  
**circumscripta** Chrysomela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 268.  
**circumscripta** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 41.  
**circumscriptus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 238.  
**circumscriptus** Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 146.—Elater, 1824.  
**circumscriptus** Dyticus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)  
**circumscriptus** Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1809, 366.  
**circumscripta** Edessa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 356.  
**circumscriptus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 46.  
**circumscriptus** Epomis (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.  
**circumscriptus** Epomis (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 369.—Chlaenius.  
**circumscriptus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 165.  
**circumscriptus** Ischyus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 102.—Erotylus.  
**circumscriptus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 185.  
**circumscriptus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 181.  
**circumscripta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 180 (Fernaldo giudice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*]. [IV. 1835, 241.  
**circumscriptus** Onthophagus, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
**circumscripta** Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 42.  
**circumscriptus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 216.  
**circumscripta** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 19.  
**circumscripta** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 29.  
**circumscriptus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.  
**circumspecta** Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.  
**circumseptus** Calathus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 15.  
**circumsisus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 153 [*n. n.*].  
**circumspectus** Brachysthetus (Burm.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 2.—Edessa *circumspecta*.  
**circumspecta** Noctua, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 137.  
**circumstipata** Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**circumsulcata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 107.  
**circumsulcatus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 59.  
**circumsutus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 106.  
**circumtentus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 103.  
**circumusta** Artemis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 389.  
**circumvagans** Nauphoeta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 508. [367.  
**circumvagus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
**circumvallatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 168 (pl. xxvii) Oct. 1847.  
**circumvallata** Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.  
**circumvallata** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 339.  
**circumvallata** Manopora (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 496.—Madrepora. [Discopora.  
**circumvallata** Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—  
**circumvelata** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 388.  
**circumvestiens** Alcyonidium, S. V. Wood, 1., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 21.  
**circumvoluta** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 173.  
**circumvoluta** Neritina (Récl.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 527.—  
**circus** Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 367. [Nerita.  
**cirillella** v. *cyrillella*.  
**Ciris** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 85; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 69.—Ar.



- ciris** Acanthylis (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Hirundo.
- ciris** Aurella, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.
- ciris** Fringilla (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.—
- ciris** Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 541. [Emberiza, L. 1758.
- ciris** Ligurinus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Vogel aus Asien etc. (10) 1821, pl. 5.—Emberiza, 1758.
- ciris** Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 246.
- ciris** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 17.—Emberiza,
- ciris** Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 410. [L. 1758.
- ciris** Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Emberiza, 1758.
- ciris** Spiza (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Emberiza, 1758.
- Cirlus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.
- cirnei** Rhynchocyon, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 37.
- Cirolana** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 347.—Cr.
- ciron** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 32.—Miscogaster,
- ciron** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 16. [1839.
- cirra** v. **cirrus**.
- cirrana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 7.
- Cirratulus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 300.—Verm.
- cirratulus** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 196.
- [**cirratulus** -a -um.]
- cirratulus** Cinnerys (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 495.—
- cirrhatulus** Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V (269) 1802, 244. [Certhia, 1790.
- cirratum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 376.—Fasciola, 1802.
- cirrata** Exogone, A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 22.
- cirrhatata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 66.
- cirrhatulus** Formicarius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Turdus, 1788.
- cirrhatata** Formicivora, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 175.—Turdus, ? Gm. 1788. [Alca, 1769.
- cirrata** Fratercula (Pall.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 333.—
- cirrata** Fratercula (Gymnoblepharum) (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 349.—Alca, 1769.
- cirratum** Ginglymostoma (L.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 23.—Squalus, Gm. 1789. [1788.
- cirrhatulus** Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19.—Pelecanus,
- cirrhatulus** Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- cirrhatulus** Graucalus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- cirratum** Heptatrema, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 310.
- cirratus** Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 84.—Pelecanus, Gm. 1788.
- cirrata** Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 111.—Aphrodita, 1776.
- cirrhatata** Lunda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 363.—Alca, 1769.
- cirrhatata** Menipea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786. [—Alca, Pall. 1769.
- cirrhatulus** Mormon (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 57.
- cirrhatata** Myiothera (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 15.—Turdus, 1788. [1799 [1802], 236.
- cirrata** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- cirrhatata** Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—? Certhia, 1790.
- cirrata** Nerine, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 207.
- cirrata** Neritina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 64.
- cirratus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 296.
- cirratus** Passalus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [n. n.].
- cirrhatulus** Petromyzon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 532.
- cirrhatulus** Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 95.—Pelecanus, 1788. [1830, 138.
- cirrata** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

- cirratus** Picumnus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.  
**cirrata** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 575.  
**cirrata** Polynoe (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, Müll. 1776. [Pristis, 1794.]  
**cirratus** Pristiophorus (Lath.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 98.—  
**cirratus** **cirratus** Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**cirrata** Sabella (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 550.—Terebella, 1790.  
**cirrata** Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**cirrata** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 491. [109.]  
**cirratus** Scyliorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.  
**cirratus** Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, ? Gm. 1789.  
**cirratus** Spizaetus (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 334.—Falco, 1788.  
**cirratus** Spizaetus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. June 1850, 29.—Falco.  
**cirratus** Stephanops (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 137.—Brachionus, 1773. [1803.]  
**cirratus** Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 342.—Sabella,  
**cirrata** Terebella (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 328.—Amphitrite, 1771. [Turdus, 1788.]  
**cirratus** Thamnophilus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 314.—  
**cirrata** Tubularia (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III. (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 112.—Sertularia, Gm. 1790. [1827, 321.]  
**cirratus** Umbrina, I. Geoffroy St. H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge)  
**cirrata** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**cirratus** Yunx (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 232.—Picumnus.  
**cirratus -a -um** *v.* **cirratus -a -um**.  
**cirrhipidesmos** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 413.  
**cirri** → *v.* **cirri** →.  
**Cirrhia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Lep.  
**Cirrhobarbis** Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 406.—P. [1829 *vernac.*].  
**cirrhifer** *v.* **cirrifer**.  
**cirrhilabrus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 167.—P.  
**Cirrhina** Cuvier & V., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 288.—P.  
**Cirrhine** Valenciennes in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 372.—P.  
**Cirrhineris** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 488.—Verm.  
**Cirrhinus** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822 a].—P.  
**Cirrhinus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 265.—P.  
**Cirrhipates** H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 511.—Coel.  
**Cirrhopathes** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 475.—Coel.  
**Cirrhipira** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 172.—A.  
**Cirrhisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 328.—P.  
**Cirrhistoma** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 481.—P.  
**Cirrhite** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 143.—P.  
**Cirrhites** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 268.—P.  
**Cirrhitus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 2.—P.  
**Cirrhocephala** Bonaparte, 1850 [teste Waterhouse, 1854 *est*]. [Swains.]  
**Cirrhosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cirrhisomus,  
**cirrho** → *v.* **cirro** →.  
**cirrhosus -a -um** *v.* **cirrosus -a -um**.  
**Cirrhus** Féruccac, H. N. gén. et partic. (Table syst.) 1821, p. xxxiv [=Cirrus].  
**Cirribarbus** *id.* ac Cirrhobarbis, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 73.  
**cirricollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2), 1834, 575. [Otiorhynchus.]  
**cirricollis** Siteytes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 398.—  
**cirrhifera** Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 311.  
**cirrifer** Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 110.  
**cirrifer** Cebus, E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 356.  
**cirrhifer** Monacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 290.

- cirriferum** Myzostomum, F. S. Leuckart, Friep, Notizen, Oct. 1836, 131.
- cirriformis** Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 160.
- cirriformis** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 125.
- cirriformis** Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 89.
- cirriformis** Platycceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56. [5.—Helix.]
- cirriformis** Pleurotomaria (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840,
- cirriformis** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 222 [1841].—Helix.
- cirriformis** Serpula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 250.
- cirrigeria** Aclesia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia cirrhifera.
- cirriger** Alophus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 289.
- cirrigeria** Cirronereis (Viv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis.
- cirrigerum** Distoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 553.
- cirriger** Euplocamus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 115.
- cirrigeria** Idalia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, 1844, 77.—Euplocamus, 1839.
- cirrhigera** Nereis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 11.
- cirrigeria** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 103.
- cirrigeria** Saburra, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- cirrigeria** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 253.
- cirrigeria** Spelerpes (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- cirrigerella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 133. [Bl.]
- Cirrilumbricus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cirrolumbricus,
- Cirrinereis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cirronereis, Bl.
- Cirripates** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corrhipates, Bl.
- Cirripectes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July, 1839, 182 & 275.—P.
- Cirripectus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July, 1839, 79.—P.
- cirris**=? *ciris*, *q. v.*
- [**cirrocephalus**.] [73.—Sparvius.]
- cirrocephalus** Accipiter (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848,
- cirrocephalus** Arctica (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1848, 645.—Mergulus.
- kirhocephalus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 134.—Vanga, 1828.
- cirrocephalus** Larus (Gray), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 502.—Xema. [289.—Xema.]
- cirrocephalum** Larus (Xema) (Gray), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848,
- cirrocephalus** Mergulus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 32.
- kirrocephalus** Rectes (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 563.—*vide* Pitohui.
- cirrocephalus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 329.
- chirrocephalus** Vanga, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 97.—Lanius, 1828. [Larus.]
- cirrocephala** Xema (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 173.—
- cirrocephalum** Xema (Chroicocephalus) (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 142.—Larus. [—Trochilus.]
- cirrhochloris** Campylopterus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.
- cirrochloris** Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus.
- cirrochloris** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. Sept. 1818, 430.
- Cirrochroa** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 157.—Lep.
- Cirroedia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 489.—Lep.
- cirroides** Platyschisma, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.
- cirroides** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [n. n.].
- cirroide** Solarium (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 202.—Trochus.

- cirroides** Trochus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
- cirroides** Helix, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 248.
- Cirrolumbricus** L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. (Vermes), 1843, 84.—Verm. [*non* Blainv. 1818, *vernac.*].
- cirrhomelas** Tachyphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII, 1819, 357.
- cirronasus** Platycephalus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 114.
- Cirronereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Verm.
- Cirropteron** M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 77.—G. [Hym.]
- Cirrospilus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.—[*cirrosus* -a -um.]
- cirrhosus** Attilus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 356.
- cirrosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 660.
- cirrosa** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 247.
- cirrhosus** Caranx, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 126.
- cirrosa** Clymene, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 201.
- cirrosa** Desmiphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.
- cirrosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, 296.
- cirrhosa** Dubreuilia, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 278.
- cirrhosus** Eledone (Lam.), A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 79.—Octopus, 1798.
- cirrhosus** Hypostomus, Valenciennes in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 511.
- cirrhosus** Ichthyoscopus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 269.—[Cyprinus, 1795.]
- cirrhosus** Isocephalus (Bloch), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—
- cirrhosus** Istiophorus (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 71.—Vampyrus.
- cirrhosus** Johnius (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 76.—Sciaena, 1758.
- cirrosa** Julodis (Schoenh.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 3.—Buprestis.
- cirrhosum** Lepisoma, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 41.
- cirrhosa** Lernaia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 52.
- cirrhosa** Lycoris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 417.
- cirrosus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.
- cirrosa** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 152.
- cirrhosum** Phyllostoma (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 126.—Vampyrus.
- cirrosa** Polynoe (Pall.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, 1766. [1793.]
- cirrhosa** Scorpaena (Thunb.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 318.—Perca,
- cirrosa** Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 79.
- cirrhosa** Tethya, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 51.
- cirrosus** Trachinus, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 30.
- cirrhosus** Trachinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 237.
- cirrhosum** Trachops (Spix), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.—Vampyrus.
- cirrhosus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 631.
- cirrhosa** Umbrina (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Sciaena, 1758.
- cirrhosus** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 314.
- cirrhosus** Vampyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 64.
- cirrhosa** Vandellia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 386.
- Cirroteuthis** Eschricht, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 633.—Ceph.
- Cirrus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 93.—G.
- Cirrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cirus, Flem.
- cirrus** Centranchus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 43.
- cirrho** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 58.
- cirrus** Pterocera (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—Rostellaria.
- cirrus** Rostellaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 178.



- cirrus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- cirsii** Aphidius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (96) Dec. 1831, no. 383.
- cirsii** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 58.
- cirsii** Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 315.
- cirsii** Larinus (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 107.—Rhynobatus.
- cirsii** Rhynobatus, C. Steven, Mus. Mosq. II. 18—, 97 [*miki non visum*, ?MS].
- cirsii** Syrichthus (Ramb.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
- cirsii** Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 140.
- cirsiana** Tortrix (Paedisca), P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (5) May 1843, 150.
- cirsiorum** Xyphosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 762.
- cirtae** Helix, A. P. Terver, Cat. Moll. Afrique, June 1839, 11. [1839, 12.
- cirtae** Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
- cirtanaria** Aecidalia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 395.
- cirtana** Andrena, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 178.
- cirtana** Cantharis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 394.
- cirtana** Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 310.
- cirtanus** Dicyrtoma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255.
- cirtanus** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 35.
- cirtanum** Phalangium (Koch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 282.—Opilio.
- cirtana** Procris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 374.
- cirtanus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 142.
- cirtana** Xylocopa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 167.
- cirteensis** Phytacia, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 187.
- Cirthoceratites** G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 12 (? 1838).—Ceph.
- Cirtolites** *err. pro* Cyrtolites, Conr.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.
- Cirulus** v. Bredow, Arch. f. Naturg. III. 1837, 413.—A.
- Cirrus** *id. ac* Cirrus, Sow.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.
- cis** Bracon, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 149.
- cisalpinum** Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 197.
- cisalpina** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 351.
- cisalpinus** Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038 [*n. n.*].
- cisalpina** Passer (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 40.—Fringilla.
- cisalpina** Pyrgia (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 894.—Fringilla.
- cisalpinus** Spondylus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 76.
- cisalpina** Theba, C. & J.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
- Cissa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cissa, Boie.
- cisium** Cymbium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 51.
- Cissa** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 975.—A.
- Cisseis** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Cisseis, p. 1.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- cisseis** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Cissia** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Brit. Mus. 1848, App. p. 33.—Lep. [1779.
- cissia** Euptychia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.—Papilio,
- Cissilopha** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—A.
- Cissites** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 105.—Col.
- Cissites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 376.—Col.
- cissoides** Basanites, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Kaffernlandes, 1842, 12.
- cissoides** Corvinella (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 365.—Lanius, ? Vieill.
- cissoides** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 143.
- Cissopis** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 40.—A.
- Cissopus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 117.—A.
- Cissurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- cissus** Agriades (God.), C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 7.—Polyommatus.
- cissa** Cithaerias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.

- cissa Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 412.
- cissus Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.
- Cista J. Huebner, Epist. I. 1810; see Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821-22, Prodr., p. 87.  
—L. [= Anodonta].
- cistaneus Gulo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. II. 282 (1827).
- cistela *v.* *cistellus* -a -um.
- cistelides *v.* *cistellides*.
- cistellinus -a -um *v.* *cistellinus* -a -um.
- Cistella *emend.* Cistela, Fabr.; J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.
- cistelides Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 488.
- cistellinus Brentus (Bruchus), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- cistellina Phaleria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 180.
- cistellinus Spermophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 103. [Terebratula.]
- cistellula Megathyrus (S. V. W.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 361.—
- cistellula Terebratula, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
- [cistellus.]
- cistela Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 388.
- cistella Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 551.
- cistellus Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 242.
- cistela Synastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. [1849, 149.—Astrea.]
- cisteloides Adeliu, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 176.
- cisteloides Blaptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 116.
- cisteloides Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- cisteloides Calathus (Illiger), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, ? Panz. 1793.
- cisteloides [Feronia] (Panz.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 192.—Carabus, 1793. [1793.]
- cisteloides Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 125.—Carabus, ? Panz.
- cisteloides Harpalus (Latr.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 36.—Feronia.
- cisteloides Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 213.
- cisteloides Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 159.
- cisteloides Upis, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- cisteloides *v.* *cistelloides*.
- Cistena W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 452.—Verm.
- Cistesaurus Geoffr. 1831; Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 59 [*err. typ. pro* Cystocisti Bruchus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [saurus, *q. v.*].
- cisti Eremobia (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 707.—Gryllus, 1787.
- Cisticercus C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerck. Geb. Naturg. II. 1805, 40 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- cisticercus Finna, Brera, Mem. Verm. corpo umano (2) 1809, 154 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- Cisticola J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—A. [*typus* Sylvia cisticola].
- Cisticola L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cysticola, Less.
- cisticola Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 213.—Sylvia.
- cisticola Drymoica (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Sylvia.
- cysticola Prinia (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 377.—Sylvia.
- cisticola Salicaria, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1837, pl. 113.
- cisticola Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 228.
- cysticum Distoma, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. 1846, 159.
- cystica Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 634.
- cysticus Tetrarhynchus, Mayer, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1842, 213.
- Cistidia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Lep.
- cystidicola Ascaris, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 133 [*n. n.*].
- cystidicola Dispharagus (Bosc), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 81.—Fissula.

- cystidicola Distoma, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. 1846, 156.  
 cystidicola Fissula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 339.  
 cystidicola Ophiostoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 129.  
 cystidicola Spiroptera (Bosc), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25.—Fissula, cystifera Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 171. [? Lam.]  
 Cistina J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.—Ast.  
 Cistina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cistena, Leach.  
 Cistogaster P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 511.—Dipt.  
 Cistomyia Erichson, 1840; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [=Cistomyia].  
 Cistopus J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 20.—Ceph.  
 cistorum Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 66.  
 Cistothorus J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—A.  
 Cistuda C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 12.—R.  
 Cistuda J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I [1830-32], pl. 77.—R.  
 Cistudo J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 270.—R.  
 Cistudo Flem., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 137.—R.  
 Cistula J. E. Gray (*ex* Say MS), Ann. of Phil. X (3) Sept. 1825, 211.—R. [*in syn.*].  
 Cistula W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—G.  
 cistula Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 29, Feb. 1844.  
 cistula Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.  
 cistula Gyges, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 477.  
 cistula Pandora, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 217.  
 cita *v.* citus -a -um.  
 citator Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 120.  
 citator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.  
 Citellus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 842.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Oken].  
 citellus Cricetus, N. G. Leske, Anfangsgr. Naturgesch. I. 1779 [*nihl non visum*].  
 Citillus Sperophilus (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 243.—Mus, 1766.  
 Cithaerias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Lep.  
 Cithaerionia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Citheronia, Huebn.  
 Cithaerivias J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [80] 18—.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
 Cithara L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cythara, Schum.  
 Cithara A. N. Hermannsen (*ex* Klein), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 239.—G.  
 cithara Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 23, 67, 98, 155 [*n. n.*].  
 cythara Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 330.  
 cithara Buccinum, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 206.  
 cithara Callionymus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 248.  
 cithara Carinaria, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 215. [Buccinum].  
 cythara Cassidaria (Brocc.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 209.—  
 cythara Cassis (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 536.—Buccinum.  
 cithara Euplotes (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 169.—Ploesconia.  
 cythara Harpa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 225.—Buccinum.  
 citharus Hippoglossus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 246.  
 cithara Loxodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 108.  
 cithara Mangelia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 140.  
 cithara Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 248, Mar. 1845.  
 cithara Oniscia (Brocc.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—Buccinum.  
 cithara Pholas, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 68.  
 citharus Pleuronectes, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) X (58-59) Oct. 1807, 374.  
 citharus Pleuronectes (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47.—Solea.  
 cithara Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 437.  
 citharus Serrasalmus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 40.  
 cithara Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 52.  
 cithara Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 & 182.  
 cithara Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 476.  
 cythara Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [*n. n.*]. [Voluta].  
 cithara Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 122 & 318.—  
 Citharaedus H. G. Bronn (*ex* Chemn.), Index Pal. 1848, 303 [*v.* Citharoedus].

- cytharella* Auricula (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 70.—Bulimus.
- citharellus* Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 291.
- citharella* Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.
- citharella* Cancellaria, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 129.
- citharellus* Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 388.
- citharella* Mangelia (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 5, May 1846.—Cancellaria.
- citharella* Melanopsis, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846–48 (1849), 31.
- citharella* Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 60.
- citharella* Mitra (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 353.—Auricula.
- citharella* Voluta, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.
- Citharina* d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram. 1839), p. xxxvii.—Rh.
- Citharinus* G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 168.—P.
- citharina* Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- citharina* Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 132.
- citharoedicus* Ocyopode, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 73.
- Citharoedus* A. N. Hermannsen (ex Chem.), Ind. Gen. Malacol. I. 1847, 240.—G.
- citharula* Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- citharus* *v.* *cithara*.
- Citheronia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Lep.
- cithonius* Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633.
- citigrada* Loxosceles, Heineken & Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 322.
- citilli* Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- citilli* Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Citillus* *pro* Citellus; M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxxii.
- citillus* *v.* *citellus*.
- citrago* Cirrhia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Phalaena, 1758.
- citrago* Xanthia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Phalaena, 1758.
- citrana* Catoptria (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Tortrix.
- citrana* Cochylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- citrana* Thiodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Tortrix. [*n. et f.*].
- citrana* Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 29 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- citraria* Aspitates (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geom.
- citrea* *v.* *citreus* -a -um. [1796.]
- citreipes* Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 96.
- citreogularis* Sericornis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- citreogularis* Tropicorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- citreolaemus* Ramphastos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 147.
- citreoloides* Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- citreola* Budytes (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 19.—Motacilla, 1776.
- citreola* Manorhina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 127.—Myzanthra.
- citreola* Myzanthra, Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82), 1839, 144.
- citreolus* Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 30.
- citreopygus* Ramphastos, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. 1 & pl. iv.
- citrea* Aegina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 113; Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 15.
- citrea* Aequorea (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 279.—Aegina.
- citrea* Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 101.—Thomisus.
- citrea* Mniotilta (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla.
- citrea* Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.
- citreus* Spondylus, W. Wood (ex Adans.), Index Test. 1818, 41.
- citreum* Theridion, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 219.
- citreus* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 31. [1814, 426.]
- citreus* Thomisus, *id.* ac citrinus, Latr.; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2)
- citreus georgiensis* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I.
- citri* Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (3) 1830, 31. [1837 [1836], 528.]



- citri** Xyleborus, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 149.
- Citria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].
- citriaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 103 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
- citricola** Epeira (Forsk.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 143.—Aranea, 1775.
- citricola** Scarabaeus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 181.
- citridactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 230.
- citrifolia** Phaneroptera (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 24.—Tettigonia; ? Gryllus (T.), L.
- citrifolia** Phyllophora (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 286.—Locusta; ? Gryllus, L.
- citrifolia** Phylloptera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 694.—Locusta; ? Gryllus, 1758. [—Locusta; ? Gryllus, L. 1758.
- citrifolius** Steirodon (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 141.
- citrina** *v.* **citrinus** -a -um.
- citrinaria** Therapis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 26.
- Citrinella** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 142.—A. [*typus* Emberiza citrinella].
- Citrinella** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Italica, I. 1833 (fasc. 4), text to pl. [37].—A.
- citrinellae** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- citrinellae** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 220. [Serinus.
- citrinelloides** Citrinella (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 520.—
- citrinelloides** Serinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 95.
- citrinella** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 6. [Tanagra.
- citrinella** Callispiza (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—
- citrinella** Calliste (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- citrinella** Cannabina (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 234.—Fringilla, 1766.
- citrinellus** Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 546.—Fringilla, 1766.
- citrinella** Certhia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 137.
- citrinella** Chrysomitris (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla, L. 1766.
- citrinella** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 536.
- citrinella** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.—Cicada, 1828.
- citrinellum** Coriscium (F. R.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.—Ornix.
- citrinella** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 36.
- citrinella** Fringilla, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. I (10) ante 1810, 103.
- citrinella** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- citrinella** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 14.
- citrinella** Miliaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
- citrinella** Motacilla, *id. ac* citreola, 1776; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 503.
- citrinella** Motacilla, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 89.
- citrinella** Ornix, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 196.
- citrinella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2630.
- citrinella** Spinus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 234.—Fringilla, 1766.
- citrinella** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 111. [Sylvia.
- citrinella** Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.—
- citrinella** Tanagra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (7) Ap. 1822.
- citrinella** Zosterops, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 398.
- citrino-cristata** Cacatua, L. Fraser, Zool. typica [1846-9], pl. 58.—Ptyctolophus.
- citrino-cristatus** Ptyctolophus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
- citrinoides** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 161. [38.
- citrinoideum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [*n. et f.*]. [Helix.
- citrino vitreus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- citrino vitreus** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 135.
- citrino-vitrea** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 436.
- citrinula** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 5.

- citrina* Acanthisitta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 6.—Motacilla, 1788.
- citrina* Achatinella, Mighels in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 234. [644.]
- citrinum* Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- citrinus* Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 356.
- citrina* Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 71.
- citrinum* Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
- citrinum* Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 70, Dec. 1846.
- citrinus* Bulimus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 625.
- citrina* Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 73 & 174 [*n. n.*].
- citrina* Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 26.
- citrinum* Cardium, Wood, Index Test. 1825, 26.
- citrina* Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- citrinus* Celeus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1783.
- citrina* Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- citrina* Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 433. [1850, 92.]
- citrinus* Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 248.
- citrina* Cyclas, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 132.
- citrinum* Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 117.
- citrina* Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 509.
- citrina* Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567.
- citrina* Ephemera, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 16 & 71.
- citrinus* Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
- citrinus* Galeodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- citrinus* Galeodes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626. [1790.]
- citrina* Geocichla (Lath.), E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 116.—Turdus,
- citrinus* Gobius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 139.
- citrina* Helicina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 163. [1832.]
- citrina* Helix, L., *var. analis*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. IIa (1a) Conspectus, 3,
- citrinus* Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 79. [1821, 46.]
- citrina* Helix (Helicella), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- citrinus* Heterochilus, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 98.
- citrinus* Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 69.
- citrinum* Laevicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—Cardium.
- citrina* Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
- citrinus* Lobotes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 237.
- citrinus* Macropipus, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- citrinus* Megalurus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169 [*n. et f.*].
- citrinus* Miro (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 32.—Motacilla, 1788.
- citrina* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 215, Dec. 1844.
- citrina* Molgula, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 198.
- citrinum* Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.
- citrina* Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 78.
- citrina* Muscipapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.
- citrina* Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 917.
- citrinus* Myalurus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, pl. xlviii [*n. et f.*].
- citrinus* Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 68 [*n. n.*].
- citrina* Nanina (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—
- citrina* Oedipoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 645. [Helix, 1758.]
- citrinus* Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.
- citrinus* Petrocosyphus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 79.—
- citrina* Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 36. [Turdus, 1790.]
- citrina* Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 113.
- citrina* Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 49 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 147.
- citrinus* Pleurobranchus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 or 1831, 20.

- citrina* Polycera, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 340.  
*citrina* Pyrrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 146.  
*citrinus* Rimampus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.  
*citrinus* Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusiothier. 1838, 489.  
*citrina* Sapromyza, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 264.  
*citrinus* Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 47.—Androct.  
*citrina* Succinea (L.), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 33.—Helix, 1758.  
*citrina alesiensis* Talpa, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai Anim. Midi France, 1822, 33.  
*citrina* Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.  
*citrina* Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscipeta.  
*citrinum* Trombidium, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 35. [Cyclostoma.  
*citrina* Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—  
*citrina* Tyrodina, L. de Joannis, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [June 1834], pl. 36.  
*citrina* Voluta, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 167.  
*citrina* Vorticella, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 555.  
*citriperda* Ceratitis, W. S. MacLeay, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 475.  
*citriperda* Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [n. n.].  
*citripes* Subula, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 12.  
*citripoda* Hyla, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 407.  
*citriventris* Loboderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 797.  
*citronella* Perla, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 388.  
*citropa* Dryopsophus (Péron), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.  
*citropa* Hyla, J. J. Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [sep. 1838], 34.  
*citrosa* Paidia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 18.  
*citrullus* Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 149.  
*citrus* Echinospheerites, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 243.  
*citrus* Sphaerionites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 91.  
*Citta* J. G. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827 [322].—A.  
*Citta* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kitta, Kuhl.  
*Cittacincla* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kittacincla, Gould.  
*Cittarium* R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 21.—G. [Temm.  
*Cittura* J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 68.—A. [*typus* Dacelo cyanotis,  
*Citula* G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—P.  
*Citula* A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 254.—P.  
*citula* Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 126.  
*cita* Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 412.  
*ciuciara* Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65.  
*Civetia* Beauvois, Cat. rais. Mus. Peale, 1796, 27 [*teste* Palmer].  
*zivetta* Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 142.  
*zivetta* Polybothris (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 117.—Buprestis.  
*civetoides* Viverra, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 62.  
*civica* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
*civica* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 136. [*n. et f.*]  
*civica* Chelonia (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 1823, 328.  
*civica* Hyphoraia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182. [—Bombyx.  
*civica* Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 31.  
*civicum* Theridion, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI Ap. 1848, 124.  
*civilis* Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 216.  
*civilis* Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 179.  
*civilis* Drassus, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 207.  
*civilis* Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 133.  
*civilis* Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex* Erichs. MS), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 55.  
*civilis* Philoica (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 26.—Aranea, 1802.  
*civilis* Pterostichus (Steropus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 168.  
*civilis* Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 49.—Aranea, 1802.  
*civis* Diacoepa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 444.

- Cixia emend. pro* Cixius, Latr.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 156.  
*cixia* Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 69.  
*Cixius* P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 168.—Hem.  
*claasseni* Chama, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 127.  
*clackmannensis* Ichthyolithus, J. Fleming, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XIX (38) Oct.  
*Cladacanthus* J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 176 (1843).—P. [n. n.]. [1835, 316.  
*Cladactis* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [n. n.].  
*Cladeiodon* R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 268.—R.  
*Cladeus* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [n. n.]. [Schoenh.  
*Cladeuterus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cladeyterus,  
*Cladevodon* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cladeiodon, Ow.  
*Cladevodon* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cladyodon, Ow.  
*Cladeyterus* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 157.—Col.  
*Cladidiptera* *id. ac* Cladodiptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post*  
 June 1839, 318.  
*cladifera* Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 75.  
*Cladione* L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 38.—Col. [*v.* Cladionus, 1827].  
*Cladionus* A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 334.—Col. [*non* 1825,  
*Cladis* Mulsant; *teste* Gemminger & Harold *sed non comp.* [vernac.].  
*Cladiscus* A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 33.—Col.  
*Cladius* K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 190.—Hym.  
*Cladobates* F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 251.—M.  
*Cladobius* Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 303.—Col.  
*Cladocera* F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169.—Col.  
*Cladocerus* C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Cor.  
*Cladochonus* F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 277.—Coel. [—Verm.  
*Cladocoelium* F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 389.  
*Cladocora* Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 309.  
*Cladocrinites* T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.—Cr. [—Cor.  
*Cladocrinus* J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss., July 1843, 59.—Crin.  
*Cladocyclus* J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. V  
 (1), 103 (1844).—P. [Mertens. I. 1835, 43.—Ech.  
*Cladodactyla* J. F. Brandt, Rec. Actes Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. 1834 (1835), 243; Prod. anim.  
*Cladodes* A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 444.—Col.  
*Cladodiptera* M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 316.—Hem.  
*Cladodus* J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 196 (1843).—P.  
*Cladognathus* H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 364.—Col.  
*Cladolabes* J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 57.—Ech.  
*Cladomorphus* G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15.—Orth.  
*Cladon* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 97.—Col. [n. n.].  
*Cladonema* F. Dujardin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. May 1843, 1134; Rev. Zool. VI.  
 1843, 156.—Med.  
*cladonia* Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 150. [*typo*].  
*Cladophila* Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col. [*sine*  
*Cladophora* C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 33.—Lep.  
*Cladophora* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col. [n. n.].  
*Cladophora* J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [n. n.].  
*Cladophorus* F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 11.—Ccl.  
*Cladophorus* J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 371.—Col.  
*cladophora* Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 7.  
*Cladopoda* J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—G. [Mar. 1844, 90.  
*Cladopteryx emend. pro* Cladodiptera, Spin.; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18)  
*Cladorhynchus* G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—A. [—P.  
*Cladospyris* C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.  
*Cladostoma* C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Ech.  
*Cladostoma* J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Med.  
*Cladotoma* J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 254.—Col.  
*Cladoxerus* Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.—Orth.



- Cladoxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.—[Aphidae].
- Cladyodon** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 155.—R.
- Cladypha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 502.—Hem.
- Claeetes** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A [n. n.].—M.
- claelius** Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 351.
- Claeoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 6 & 362.—Col.
- Claeetes** *id. ac* Claeetes, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A.
- clagia** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.
- clagia** Cirochroa (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- claibornensis** Anatina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 40. [158.—Argynnis.]
- claibornensis** Avicula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 86.
- claibornensis** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
- claibornensis** Conus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 186. [132.]
- claibornensis** Fissurella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 94.
- claibornensis** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 19. [132.]
- claibornensis** Lithodomus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
- claibornensis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 131.
- claibornensis** Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 104.
- claibornensis** Siliquaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 33.
- claibornensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 105.
- [clairvillei.]
- clairvillei** Cionus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 730.
- clairvillii** Elaphrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 61.
- clairvillei** Helluo, Escher in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 406.
- clairvillei** Helluomorpha (Dej.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Helluo
- clairvillei** Platyrhinus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 133.
- clairvillei** Platyrhinus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 438.
- clairvillii** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [n. n.]. [—Dipt.]
- Clairvillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 234.
- clairvillia** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46 [n. et f.]. [Helix.]
- clairvillia** Nanina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—
- claixensis** Gordius, P. Savi (*ex* Charvit), N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXIII (88) 1836, 74.
- clamans** Cysticola (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—Malurus, Cretzschm.
- clamans** Drymoica (Cretzschm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- clamans** Malurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (1) 1826, 2.
- Clamator** E. Blyth, Catal. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc. 1849, 250.—A. [1852 *est*].
- clamator** Bubo, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 52.
- clamator** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 234.
- clamator** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 298.
- clamator** Scops (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45.—Bubo.
- clamata** Francolinus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
- clamata** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 54. [328.—Perdix clamator.]
- clamata** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1279. [[n. n.].]
- Clambus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 52.—Col.
- clamitans** Rana, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 157.
- Clamophora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 388.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Philom. Paris, 1841, 88.]
- clamorgami** Harpalus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc.
- clamosa** Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 23.
- clamosa** Atrichia, J. Gould, Birds of Austr. (14) Mar. 1844; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII
- clamosus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx. [(131) July 1844, 2.]
- clamosus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 200.
- clamosus** Francolinus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 504.
- clamosus** Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 197.
- Clamydosaurus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 197.—R.

- Clamys* *id. ac* Chlamys, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 115.  
*Clanculus* Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 190.—G.  
*clancula* Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 331.  
*clanculus* Lagenorhynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 35.  
*clanda* Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 312.  
*clandestinella* Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 138.  
*Clandestinus* J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.  
*clandestinum* Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 212.  
*clandestina* Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.  
*clandestinum* Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 670.  
*clandestina* Aplecta (Boisd.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—Polia.  
*clandestinus* Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),  
*clandestina* (*sic*) Bulla, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wollhyni, 1831, 49. [443.  
*clandestinus* Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 276.  
*clandestinus* Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,  
*clandestina* Cycladina, O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Cyclad. 4 (1840). [112.  
*clandestina* Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].  
*clandestina* Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 14.  
*clandestina* Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 848.  
*clandestinus* Erithismus (Hartm.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Trichia.  
*clandestina* Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 36.  
*clandestina* Marginella (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 526.—  
Voluta.  
*clandestina* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 263, Mar. 1845.  
*clandestinus* Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 723.  
*clandestina* Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 63.  
*clandestina* Noctua, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 327.  
*clandestina* Polia, Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 75.  
*clandestinus* Polistichus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 68.  
*clandestinus* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.  
*clandestina* Purpura, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18 [*n. n.*].  
*clandestina* Scalaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 199.  
*clandestina* Theba (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Trichia.  
*clandestina* Tipula, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 180.  
*clandestina* Trichia, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 125.  
*clandestinum* Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 433, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
*clandestina* Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 642.  
*claneophila* Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 29 [*n. et f.*].  
*clanga* Aquila, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 351.  
*clangor* Cignus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.  
*Clangula* L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1183.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
*Clangula* W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. 11,  
*clanguloides* Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [p. xlviii.—A.  
*Clangulus* de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 354.—G. [=Clanculus, Montf.].  
*clangula* Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 393.—Anas, 1758. [Anas, 1758.  
*clangula* Glaucion (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, lxxvii & 229.—  
*clangulus* Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].  
*Clanis* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Lep.  
*Clanis* F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 9.—Dipt. [18 trivialia quoted  
—all *n. n.*].  
*Clanis* E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 999.—Col.  
*clanis* Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847) 126 [*n. n.*].  
*clannyana* Martinia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 8.  
*clappertoni* Anodon, C. Koenig in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App.  
p. 255. [1826, App. p. 198.  
*clappertoni* Francolinus, J. G. Children in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa,

- clappertoni** Perdix (Childr.), P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vogel (4) 1827, 13.—*Francolinus*.
- clappi** Zaphrentis, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161 [*n. n.*].
- clara** *v.* **clarus** -a -um.
- clarae** Posidonomya, H. Emmrich, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 797 [*n. n.*].
- clarapex** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 124.
- clarcki** *v.* **clarki**.
- clarella** Palpula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 54.
- Clarias** Cuvier & V., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 362.—P.
- clarias** Bagrus (Bl.), Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 627.—*Silurus*, L. 1758. [1758.]
- clarias** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—*Silurus*,
- clarias** Synodontis (Hass.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—*Silurus*, L. 1758.
- claricollis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 179. [29.]
- clarigator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 197.
- clarigula** Trochilus, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Army Med. Dept. Fort Pitt, 1838.
- claripennis** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 778. [1830, 488.]
- claripennis** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 376.
- claripennis** Chetocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 697. [1830, 423.]
- claripennis** Cosmina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Cyphomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 45.
- claripennis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 163.
- claripennis** Diastata, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 554.
- claripennis** Dyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 693.
- claripennis** Ebenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 299.
- claripennis** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 590. [1830, 297.]
- claripennis** Elomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 486. [1830, 379.]
- claripennis** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 494. [1830, 510.]
- claripennis** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Lampria, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 314.
- claripennis** Limnia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 685.
- claripennis** Lonchoea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 407.
- claripennis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 296. [1830, 267.]
- claripennis** —Onesia.
- claripennis** Megerlea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 228. [1830, 646.]
- claripennis** —Nyctia.
- claripennis** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 266. [1830, 806.]
- claripennis** Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 497. [1830, 263.]
- claripennis** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Nyctia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 273. [1830, 367.]
- claripennis** —Melanophora.
- claripennis** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Onesia, J. Macquart, Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) II. 1835, 234.

- claripennis** Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 560.
- claripennis** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 209.
- claripennis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- claripennis** Scatina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629. [II. 1830, 628.]
- claripennis** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Scatophaga (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 394.—Scatina. [1830, 643.]
- claripennis** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- claripennis** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 192. [II. 1830, 682.]
- claripennis** Tetanocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- claripennis** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 23.
- claripennis** Usia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 383.
- claripes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 258. [1780.]
- clarissa** Cissia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 33.—Papilio,
- clarissa** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1780.
- clarissa** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 222.
- clarissa** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 102. [1790.]
- clarissa** Streblote (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena,
- clarissa** Terinos, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix. [mya.]
- clarisse** Heliangelus (Long.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Ornis-
- clarissae** Mellisuga (Long.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- clarisse** Ornismya, De Longuemare, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 306.
- clarius** Doritis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 539.
- clarius** Parnassius (Ev.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 27.—Doritis.
- clarkella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- clarkella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 130.
- [clarki]
- clarcckii** Amphiprion (Benn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 504.—Anthias.
- clarkii** Anthias, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 29.
- clarkii** Cephalala, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67 [*n. et f.*].
- clarkii** Gasterophilus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 568.
- clarkii** Gastrus (Leach), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 180.—
- clarkii** Lophala, J. F. Dawson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 215. [Gasterophilus.
- clarkii** Oestrus, B. Clark, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 100.
- clarkii** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 338.
- clarkii** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 225.
- clarkii** Sciurus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. III. 189, plate only (1827); Syn. 1827, 255. [—Sciurus.]
- clarkii** Spermophilus (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 248.
- clarkii** Tribrachyocrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX., Oct. 1847, 228.
- clarkii** Trinucleus, MacLeay, Tasmanian Journ. Sci. III (1) Oct. 1846, 2 [*n. n.*].
- clarkiata** Larissa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 193 [*n. n.*].
- claromphalos** Helix, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 638.
- claro-punctata** Retellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, [clarus -a -um]. [II. 1830, 683.]
- clara** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- clara** Agnia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 291.
- clara** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 121.
- clara** Argynnis, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 20.
- clara** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 41. [556.]
- clara** Cogonatha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- clara** Crino (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Phalaena, 1780-81.
- clarus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 541.



- clarus** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1775.
- clarus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xiii.
- clara** Helix, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 902. [1826.]
- clara** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—Anthomyia,
- clara** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 204.
- clara** Melinaea (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1793.
- clarus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 206.
- clara** Oxypleura, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 469.
- clarus** Platyomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 646.—Curculio.
- clara** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 190, Oct. 1845.
- clara** Polita, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1837.
- clarus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej.*), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 19.
- clarus** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 291.
- clara** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Clasiopa** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 159.—Dipt.
- classicarius** Sarmaticus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.
- classicus** Bibos, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 748.
- classicus** Bisbos (*sic*), B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 217.
- Clastes** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 442.—Ar. [*sine typo*]. [—Col.]
- Clastocnemis** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 365.
- Clastoptera** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 187.—Hem.
- Clathodon** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 24. = Clathrodon, = Gnathodon.
- clathra** v. **clathrus** -a -um.
- clathralis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 27.—Pyralis.
- clathralis** Loxostege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyralis, 1811–18.
- clathralis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 26 (Fernaldo judice, 1811–18) [*n. et f.*]. [(Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 311.—Pyralis.]
- clathralis** Scopula (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)
- clathraria** Chiasmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Phalaena clathrata, 1758.
- clathraria** Strenia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- clathrataeformis** Emarginula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan. 1830, 213. [pl. 96.]
- clathratoxyalina** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- clathratula** Cyclostoma, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 3.
- clathratulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 30.
- clathratula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 67.
- clathratulus** Scalaria (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Turbo, Jac. 1798.
- clathratula** Turritella, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 77.
- clathrata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 541.
- clathratus** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 282.
- clathrata** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- clathrata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [1847.]
- clathrata** Amphionycha, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- clathratus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 399.
- clathrata** Anguilla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 104. [1846, 175.]
- clathratum** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- clathrata** Arca, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 115.
- clathrata** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 46.
- clathrata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 48, Feb. 1844.
- clathratus** Argypes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 40.
- clathrata** Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 142.
- clathrata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67. [acétab. 1840, 204.]
- clathratus** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.
- clathrata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 143. [357.]
- clathratus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

- clathratum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 101.  
 clathratum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91.  
 clathratum Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll. May 1850, 32.  
 clathrata Bulla, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 131.  
 clathrata Byssosarca, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n.n.*];  
     Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 72.  
 clathratum Calosoma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 33.  
 clathrata Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 116.  
 clathrata Cassida, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 29.  
 clathratum Catantostoma, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 392.  
 clathratus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 322.  
 clathratum Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 32.  
 clathratum Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 278.  
 clathratum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 357.  
 clathratum Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.  
 clathrata Chemnitzia (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 258.—  
     Odostomia. [831.  
 clathratus Chiastolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,  
 clathratus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 113, Ap. 1847.  
 clathrata Chrysopa, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 345.  
 clathrata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 115.  
 clathrata Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n.n.*].  
 clathratus Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 171.—Lixus.  
 clathrata Coenites (Stein.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 319.—Limaria.  
 clathratum Conocardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80. = Car-  
     dium aliforme *var.* clath. Goldf. [[1839], 129.  
 clathrata Cornutella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)  
 clathratus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 37.  
 clathrata Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 387.  
     —Scyphia.  
 clathratus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n.n.*].  
 clathratus Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.  
     Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 173.  
 clathratus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n.n.*].  
 clathratus Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 241.  
 clathratus Cyatocrinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13.  
 clathratus Cyclolithes (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.  
 Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 71.  
 clathrata Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 117.  
 clathrata Daphnia (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 403.—Monoculus.  
 clathrata Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 21, Oct. 1843.  
 clathratus Desmacerator, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.  
 clathratum Distoma, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 265.  
 clathrata Drillia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.  
 clathrata Dromica, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 40.  
 clathrata Emarginula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 17.  
 clathrata Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 33.  
 clathrata Emarginula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 69.  
 clathratus Episomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 89.  
 clathrata Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 4.  
 clathrata Eschara, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 417.  
 clathrata Ficus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (56) 1846, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].  
 clathrata Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phalaena,  
     1758.  
 clathrata Fissurella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 33.  
 clathrata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 57, Dec. 1849.  
 clathrata Fornicia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
     1846, 512.

- clathratus Fossarus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 148.  
 clathrata Fungia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 648.  
 clathratus Fusus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 557.—Murex.  
 clathratus Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.  
 clathratus Fusus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 294.  
 clathratus Fusus (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 507.—Pyrula. [Tritonium, 1776.  
 clathratus Fusus (Müll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 76, Feb. 1848.—  
 clathrata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 57.  
 clathratum Hemistomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 308.  
 clathratus Hercyna (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 clathratus Lathridius, Dahl in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 84.  
 clathrata Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 253.  
 clathrata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 48.  
 clathrata Limacina (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 34.—  
 clathrata Limaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 12. [Spirialis.  
 clathrata Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 218.  
 clathratus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 256.  
 clathratus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 685.—Trigonia.  
 clathrata Melania, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 470.  
 clathrata Melania, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 36.  
 clathrata Melania, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [n. n.].  
 clathrata Mitra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.  
 clathrata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 71, Sept. 1844.  
 clathrata Mitra, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 44.  
 clathratus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 140.  
 clathratus Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 224.  
 clathratus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 185, Ap. 1846.  
 clathratus Mytilus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 306.  
 clathrata Narica, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 127.  
 clathrata Nassa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 394, Liste, p. 1 [n. et f.].  
 clathrata Nassa (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 215.—Buc-  
 cinum, Born, 1778. [—Nerita, ? Gm. 1790.  
 clathrata Natica (Schr.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 292.  
 clathrata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.  
 clathrata Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345.  
 clathrata Oligostomis, Hoffmannsegg in F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX  
 (1) Jan. 1848, 20.  
 clathrata Omaspides, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 445 [n. et f.].  
 clathratus Opatrinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Opatrum, 1787.  
 clathratum Opatrum, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.].  
 clathratus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 clathratum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 201. [1846, 139.  
 clathratus Otiiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, 1817.  
 clathratus Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 487.  
 clathratus Pachygaster, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].  
 clathrata Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Rhagium, 1792.  
 clathratus Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 212.  
 clathratus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.  
 clathratus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 90.  
 clathratus Pedinus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.—  
 Opatrum.  
 clathratum Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.  
 clathrata Pholadomya, Muenst., var. oviformis, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11)  
 1833, 88.  
 clathrata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 492.  
 clathrata Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].

- clathrata Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Tèrr. tert. 1829, 113.  
clathrata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 361, Ap. 1846.  
clathrata Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 39.  
clathrata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 75.  
clathrata Pleurotomaria (Sandb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 225.  
—Catantostoma. [tères, IV. 1847, 108.]
- clathratus Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Ap.  
clathratus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 181.  
clathrata Pterinea, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].  
clathrata Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*  
May 1832, 211.—Ricinula. [1832, 251.]
- clathrata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May  
clathrata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 391.  
clathrata Pyrula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 213.  
clathrata Ranella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 109.  
clathrata Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 29. [Retepora.  
clathrata Reticulipora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 264.—  
clathrata Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 395, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].  
clathrata Rimula (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 160.—Emarginula.  
clathrata Rissoa, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.  
1826], 480.
- clathrata Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 133.  
clathrata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 223.  
clathrata Salenia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58 [*n. n.*].  
clathrata Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 25.  
clathratum Schizostoma, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].  
chlathratum Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 15.  
clathrata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 8.  
clathratus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 22.  
calthrata (*sic*) Siphon (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 103.—Emar-  
ginula.
- clathratus Sphenogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 352.  
clathrata Spirialis, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 238.  
clathrata Spirifera, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 130.  
clathrata Srenia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct.  
4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- clathrata Synastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—Astrea.  
clathrata Tellina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 200.  
chlathrata Theonoe, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.  
clathratus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 22.  
clathrata Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 166.  
clathratus Trichius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia, 1792.  
clathrata Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 22.  
clathratum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 413, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
clathratum Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 576.  
clathratus Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.  
clathratum Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1292.—Triton.  
clathratus Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 78.  
clathratum Trophon (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 14.—? Tritonium,  
Müll. [Tritonium, Müll.]
- clathratum Trophon (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 87.—  
clathratus Trophon (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 436.—Murex,  
1767.
- clathrata Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 123.  
clathratus Tubulo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 154.  
clathrata Turritella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 148.  
clathrata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843–44, 38.  
clathratus Tyloides, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 36.



- clathratus** Tyloses, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 514.  
**clathrata** Venus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 262.  
**clathrata** Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127.  
**clathrata** Voluta, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 77.  
**clathrella** Solenobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 430. [Gray].  
**Clathrodon** T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 340 [err. pro Gnathodon],  
**clathrodon** Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 212.  
**clathrodonta** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 340.  
**clathroides** Pyrula, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 262.  
**clathroides** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 150.  
**clathroides** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**Clathrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 255.—G. [77 & 79.  
**[clathrus -a -um]**.  
**clathrum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.), 1824, 30.  
**clathra** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 184.  
**clathra** Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 86.  
 —Turbo, 1758. [—Turbo, 1758.  
**clathrus** Scalaria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 132.  
**clathrus** Truncatella, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 303.  
**clauda** Empis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 171.  
**claudianus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 756.  
**claudicans** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 80.  
**claudicans** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90.  
**claudicans** Donacia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 173.  
**claudicula** Bombyx (Cyllopoda), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 102.  
**claudina** Acraea, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 212.  
**claudina** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),  
 103 [n. n.]. [claudia, 1777.  
**claudina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 421.—Papilio  
**claudia** Agrias (Herbst), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
 (1850), 298.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1777. [1775.  
**claudia** Argynnis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 67.—Papilio,  
**claudia** Brenthis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1775.  
**claudia** Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 180.—Papilio, 1777.  
**claudia** Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [n. et f.]. [1782.  
**claudia** Euglyphis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Phalaena,  
**claudia** Euptoieta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1848), 170.—Papilio, 1775.  
**claudius** Geotrupes (Scarabaeus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.  
**claudius** Heteronychus (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 99.—Geotrupes.  
**claudius** Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [n. n.].  
**claudius** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 311.  
**claudia** Pimelia, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 242.  
**clausa** v. **clausus** -a -um.  
**Clausaria** C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 73.—? L.  
**Claustrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.  
**Clauselia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239 [err. pro Clausilia].  
**clausenii** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 365.  
**clausenii** Hoplophorus, P. Clausen, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 338.  
**clausicaudatus** Fusus, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 13.  
**clausicella** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 378.  
**clausicella** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 383.  
**clausii** Oedipoda, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 473.  
**Clausilea** W. Swainson, Elem. Mod. Conch. 1835, 11 [err. pro Clausilia].  
**Clausilia** J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 24 & 68.—G.  
**clausilia** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 28.  
**clausilia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [n. et f.].

- clausiliaeformis** Brephulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Helix.
- clausiliforme** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 49.
- clausiliaeformis** Bulimus (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Helix.
- clausiliaeformis** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
- Clausilina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *e.*—G.
- clausilioides** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 523, July 1849.
- Clausina** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 12.—L.
- Clausina** J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. 1847, 18.—L.
- clausinus** Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
- clausomphalos** Helix, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 638.
- clauseni** *v.* **clauseni**.
- clausuthaliana** Phalaena T. (Coccyx), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, II. 1840, 213.
- Claustra** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 51; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 378.—Coel.
- claustralis** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 37. [Clubiona.]
- claustrarius** Amaurobius (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.—
- claustraria** Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (5) July 1833, 114.
- clausulatus** Planorbis, Férussac, Journ. Phys. XC (Ap. 1820), 301.
- Clausulus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 178.—Rh.
- clausa** Aurellia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 119.
- clausa** Auricula, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 201.
- clausus** Bulimus (Spix), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 255.—Tomigerus.
- clausa** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 215.
- clausa** Cassidaemyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 163.—Dufouria. [Gm. 1789.]
- clausa** Cistudo (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 214.—Testudo,
- clausa** Coccudina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1827, 540.
- clausus** Cryptocrinus (Aust.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 353.—Sycocrinites.
- clausum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 128.
- clausum** Dentalium, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 39.
- clausus** Donacites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 258.]
- clausa** Dufouria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- clausa** Emys, Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 315.
- clausa** Emys (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 435.—Testudo, 1758.
- clausus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 45.
- clausa** Gonostoma (Raf.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix.
- clausa** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 154.
- clausa** Helix (Helicodonta), Rafinesque; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- clausa** Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 21.
- clausa** Lucilia, R. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 297.
- clausa** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 151.
- clausa** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 601.
- clausa** Natica, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 372.
- clausus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 158.
- clausa** Onesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 234.
- clausum** Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36.—Cyclo-
- clausa** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29. [stoma.]
- clausus** Scarabus (Wagn.), L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 219.—Helix.
- clausa** Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 84.—Physaloptera. [1843, 206.]
- clausus** Sycocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar.
- clausa** Syphona, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 209.

- clausus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 33.  
**clausa** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 266.  
**clausa** Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.  
**clausa** Testudo (Terrapene) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 28,—Testudo, 1789.  
**clausus** Tomigerus, Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827, 21 (in syn.) & pl. xv.  
**clausa** Tornatellina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**clausa** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 208.  
**clausa** Ulidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 408.  
**clausa** Xolotrema, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.  
**Clava** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784.—G.  
**Clava** O. Fabricius, Fort. Fabr. Naturalien, 1823, 79.—G.  
**Clava** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 199.—Coel.  
**clava** *v. et* clavus.  
**clavae**→ *v. clavi*→.  
**Clavagella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 366.—L. [*non* Lam. 1807 *apud* Agassiz, *nec* 1812 *apud* Deshayes].  
**Clavagella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L.  
**Clavalithes** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 77 & 304.—G.  
**clavarioides** Pyrula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 444.  
**clavarioides** Scyphia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 250.—Spongia.  
**clavarioides** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88.  
**clavaria** Eunicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 438.  
**clavaria** Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.  
**clavaria** Madrepora (Porites), Esper; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 341.  
**clavaria** Millepora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.  
**clavaria** Pachyscelis (Fald.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 59.—Pimelia.  
**clavaria** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 335.  
**clavaria** Pimelia, Faldermann in E. Ménestrié, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 193.  
**clavaria** Pocillopora, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 339.  
**clavaria** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.  
**clavaria** Sphongophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 261.  
**clavator** Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 3.  
**clavator** Exetastes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 405.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**clavator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.  
**clavator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 291.  
**clavator** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 701.  
**clavator** Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 375.  
**clavator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 134.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**clavator** Pelecinus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 134. [186.  
**clavatrix** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841),  
**clavator** Rhysalus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.  
**clavator** Rogas (Rhysalus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July, 1836, 53.  
**clavator** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 185.  
**clavatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 96.  
**Clavatula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. s. vert. 1801, 84.—G.  
**Clavatula** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21.—G.  
**Clavatula** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Mar. 1850, 57.—G.  
**clavatularis** Mitra, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 287.  
**clavatulum** Buccinum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 165.  
**clavatulum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 272.  
**clavatula** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 52.  
**clavatulus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.  
**clavatulus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 713.

- clavata Achatina, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 487.  
 clavatum Achilleum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.  
 clavata Actinia (Isacmaea), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 147.  
 clavatus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1826, 372.  
 clavata Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Ceriopora.  
 clavatus Ammonites, Deluc in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 394.  
 clavata Amphistoma (Menz.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 50.—Fasciola, 1791.  
 clavatum Amphistoma, Steenstrup, Forpl. Generationsraekker, 1842, 59 [*teste* Stiles & H.].  
 clavatus Anthonomus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [culio.  
 clavatus Anthonomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Cur.  
 clavata Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.  
 —Cetonia, Ol. 1789.  
 clavata Antilope, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 78.  
 clavatus Arenicola, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 112.  
 clavata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 183.  
 clavatus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 263.  
 clavatum Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 4.  
 clavata Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 435.  
 clavata Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 200.—Syrphus, 1794.  
 clavatus Barbus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 280.  
 clavatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 97.  
 clavatus Beosus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 67.  
 clavatum Bocydium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.—Centrotus.  
 clavatus Bracon (Panz.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 25.—  
 Cryptus.  
 clavatus Capsus (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 498.—Cimex, 1767.  
 clavatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 17.—Membracis, 1787.  
 clavata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 36.  
 clavata Ceriopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 289.  
 clavatus Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. plate  
 (1827); Syn. 1827, 315.  
 clavata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 162.  
 clavata Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24<sup>1</sup>.  
 clavatus Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 134.  
 clavatus Cladocerus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].  
 clavata Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 12.  
 clavata Clavagella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.—  
 Teredina.  
 clavata Clavelina (Pall.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.—Ascidia, 1774.  
 clavata Combophora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 230.—  
 Centrotus.  
 clavatus Conchiosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 8.  
 clavatus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 440.  
 clavata Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2041.  
 clavata Coruna, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 380.  
 clavatus Cryptophagus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 140.  
 clavatus Cryptus, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 102 [1806-9], 15 & 16.  
 clavatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 285.  
 clavata Cyphonia (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 548.—Centrotus.  
 clavata Cypris, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 137.  
 clavatus Cysticercus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 409.  
 clavatus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.—Musca, 1787.  
 clavatus Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.  
 —Raja, 1758.



- clavata** Diapria, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 21<sup>2</sup>.  
**clavata** Diastatomma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 832.—  
 Aeschna, 1775.  
**clavatum** Diplostomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 42.  
**clavatum** Distoma (Menz.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 391.—Fasciola, 1791.  
**clavatus** Dytiscus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 166.  
**clavata** Echinorhynchus, Krøyer, Danmarks Fiske, I. 1838-40, 603 [*teste* Stiles & H.].  
**clavata** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.  
**clavata** Eudea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 46.  
**clavata** Fasciculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.  
**clavata** Fasciolaria (Br.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847] Turbinelles, pl. ii.—Murex.  
**clavata** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 139.  
**clavatus** Fusus (Broc.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.—Murex.  
**clavatus** Fusus (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 208.—Murex.  
**clavatus** Fusus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.  
**clavatus** Globiceps (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 282.—Cimex, 1767.  
**clavata** Globulina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 533.—Polymorphina.  
**clavata** Gorgonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 330.  
**clavata** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 10.  
**clavata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181.—Cimex, 1798.  
**clavatum** Haustellum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.  
**clavatus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 41.  
**clavata** Hydra, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 256.  
**clavatus** Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [Nucula.  
**clavata** Leda (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—  
**clavatus** Lepas (Pult.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 45.—Balanus, 1799.  
**clavatus** Lepidonotus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 452.—Aphrodita clava.  
**clavatum** Leptoclinum, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 154.  
**clavata** Leucophrys, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 50.  
**clavata** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 256.  
**clavata** Linguatula, J. Wyman, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (2) 1845, 296.  
**clavata** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—  
 Pandora.  
**clavata** Macraspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Cetonia, Ol. 1789.  
**clavata** Mamillifera, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 11.  
**clavata** Membracis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 177.  
**clavatus** Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 363.  
**clavatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 418. [1770.  
**clavata** Mydas (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 97.—Musca,  
**clavata** Necdalis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 357.  
**clavata** Notomya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 304.  
**clavata** Nucula, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 33.  
**clavata** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 69.  
**clavata** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 24.  
**clavata** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 583.  
**clavata** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.  
**clavatus** Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 49.  
**clavata** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 30.  
**clavata** Pandora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.  
**clavata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille; 1838 (2) 1838, 105.  
**clavatus** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.  
**clavatus** Pholas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 446.  
**clavatus** Phytocoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 266.—Cimex, 1767.  
**clavata** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 118.—Ichneumon, 1798.

- clavata* Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.  
*clavata* Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386.  
*clavata* Poneria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Formica, 1775.  
*clavatus* Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 202.  
*clavata* Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 664.  
*clavata* Rhyssa (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 280.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
*clavatus* Rogas (Spathius) (Panz.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July, 1836, 43.—Cryptus. [1789].  
*clavata* Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156.—Cetonia, Ol.  
*clavatus* Scarabaeus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 130.  
*clavatus* Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turtton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 67.—Cetonia, 1789.  
*clavatus* Scydmaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 98; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 98.  
*clavata* Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 10.  
*clavata* Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].  
*clavata* Serpula, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 36.  
*clavatus* Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 312. [—Cryptus.  
*clavatus* Spathius (Panz.), Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.  
*clavata* Spirolina, E. A. Crouch, Ill. Introd. Lamarck's Conch. 1827, 44.  
*clavata* Teredina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.  
*clavata* Teredo, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 219.  
*clavatus* Teredolites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.  
*clavata* Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 318.  
*clavatus* Trachypetius, Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 202.  
*clavata* Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 217.  
*clavatus* Trypoxylon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 374. [1829, 99.  
*clavata* Turbinella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.  
*clavata* Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 129.  
*clavata* Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.  
*clavata* Tydolodelphys (Nordm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 305.—Diplo-  
*clavatus* Tyloses, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 29. [stomum.  
*clavatum* Veretillum, Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764.  
*clavata* Zoe, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 304.  
*clavata* Zoa, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 415. [510.  
*claveatus* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
*clavellii* Eremobia, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, p. lxi.  
*Clavelina* J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 109.—Asc.  
*Clavella* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
*Clavella* L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Cr.  
*Clavella* W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.  
*Clavellaria* Lamarck, Syst. Anim. s. vert. 1801, 264.—Hym.  
*clavellatus* Clavilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Fusus.  
*clavellatus* Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 355.  
*clavellatus* Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), II (10) Aug. 1803, 317.  
*clavellatum* Lyridon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 367.—Trigonia.  
*clavellatus* Palmon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 391.  
*clavellata* Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,  
*clavellata* Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 175. [9 [*n. et f.*].  
*Clavellina* C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1830, 123 [=Clavellina, Sav.].  
*clavellinae* Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.  
*clavellinum* Alcyonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382.  
*clavella* Pyrala, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrala, no. 10, June 1847.  
*Clavicantha* W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 155 & 314.—G.  
*clavicaudatus* Glyptodon, R. Owen, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 67.  
*claviceps* Bothriocephalus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 37.—Taenia, 1782.

- claviceps** *Dibothrium* (Goeze), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 589.—*Taenia*, 1782. [1782.]
- claviceps** *Rhytis* (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 293.—*Taenia*.
- Clavicera** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 433.—Hym.
- Clavicera** C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 131.—Hym.
- clavicerum** *Trypoxylon*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 750.
- clavicornis** *Anaspis*, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 417.
- clavicornis** *Anisotoma*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
- clavicornis** *Anthrribus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 407. [? Panz.]
- clavicornis** *Arcopagus* (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 84.—*Pselaphus*,
- clavicornis** *Asiraca* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 260.—*Delphax*, 1798. [tylus.]
- clavicornis** *Brachysphoenus* (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 367.—*Ero-*
- clavicornis** *Bythinus* (Panz.), C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 40.
- clavicornis** *Callichroma*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*]. [—*Pselaphus*.
- clavicornis** *Catops*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [Mordella, 1770.
- clavicornis** *Catops* (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 9.—
- clavicornis** *Ceraphron*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- clavicornis** *Ceroptes*, T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I.) 1840, 197.
- clavicornis** *Chrysolampus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
- clavicornis** *Chrysomela*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*].
- clavicornis** *Cimex*, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 262.
- clavicornis** *Coreus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 198.
- clavicornis** *Coreus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- clavicornis** *Corsomyza*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 15.—*Mulio*, 1819.
- clavicornis** *Cinipsillum* (Latr.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 158.—*Scelio*.
- clavicornis** *Cyrtogaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.
- clavicornis** *Dices*, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- clavicornis** *Eleodes*, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.
- clavicornis** *Encyrtus*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 161.
- clavicornis** *Entedon*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 428.
- clavicornis** *Erotylus*, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- clavicornis** *Erotylus*, L.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139.
- clavicornis** *Eurycera* (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 65.—*Tingis*.
- clavicornis** *Evania*, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 153.
- clavicornis** *Gomphocerus* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 221.—*Gryllus*, 1793.
- clavicornis** *Hylotoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 24.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
- clavicornis** *Ischnosoma*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 169.
- clavicornis** *Lacometopus* (L.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 97.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- clavicornis** *Leptacinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 337.
- clavicornis** *Macrochaeta* (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 312.—*Nais*.
- clavicornis** *Melitturga*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177.
- clavicornis** *Merismus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 377.
- clavicornis** *Microctonus*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 65.
- clavicornis** *Molorchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
- clavicornis** *Monanthia* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 260.—*Tingis*.
- clavicornis** *Mordella*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 424.
- clavicornis** *Mulio*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 12.
- clavicornis** *Nais*, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 64.
- clavicornis** *Phaedon* (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 332. [Anthrribus.]
- clavicornis** *Phaenithon* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 260.—
- clavicornis** *Phyllosoma*, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 307.
- clavicornis** *Promeces* (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 27.—*Saperda*, 1775.

- clavicornis** Proteinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1834, 334.
- clavicornis** Pselaphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1803-6, tab. 3.
- clavicornis** Rhopalophorus (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 331.—Microctonus.
- clavicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 323. —[Dermestes, 1758.
- clavicorne** Sarotrium (L.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 260.
- clavicornis** Scelio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.
- clavicornis** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 108.—Merismus. [? Fab. 1777.
- clavicornis** Stenus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 156.—Staphylinus,
- clavicornis** Throscus (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 100.—Elater, 1785.
- clavicornis** Tingis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 124.—Cimex, 1758.
- clavicornis** Trachelius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 492.
- clavicornis** Triacus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (3) 1804, 185.
- clavicornis** Troscus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Elater, ? Th. 1785.
- Clavicula** W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 23.—Ech. [? generic].
- clavicularis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 165.
- clavicularis** Tomella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleuro-
- clavicula** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 45. [toma.
- clavicus** Cymus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 77.—Lygaeus.
- clavicus** Heterogaster (Fall.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 90.—Lygaeus.
- clavicus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 64.
- claviera** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 50.
- Clavifer** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 137.—Col.
- clavifer** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- clavifera** Lagria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 256.
- claviferum** Xanthidium, S. J. Wilkinson, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, II. 1849, 89.
- claviformis** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 5.
- claviformis** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,
- clavaeformis** Conipora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 369. [135.
- claviforme** Conodyctium (Arch.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 326.—Conipora.
- claviformis** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Nucula.
- clavaeformis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- claviformis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 131.
- claviformis** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 119.
- claviformis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus.
- claviformis** Scyphia, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 233.
- clavaeformis** Serpula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 56.
- claviformis** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 294.—Nucula.
- clavifrons** Asaphus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 560.—Calymene.
- clavifrons** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (1827), 75.
- clavifrons** Cyphaspis, H. Burmeister, Trilob. 1843, 104 [*teste* Bronn].
- Claviger** S. S.-Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.—G.
- Claviger** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clavifer, Lap.
- clavigera** Actinia, Drayton, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- clavigerum** Amphistoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 199. [135.
- claviger** Anthrenus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 458.
- clavigera** Aphrodita, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813,
- clavigera** Ascidia, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 9. [253.
- clavigera** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 562. [Dasypogon, 1850.
- clavigerum** Astylium, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 185 & 195.—
- clavigerus** Balanoglossus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 141.



- clavigerum** Bocyidium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.  
**clavigerus** Bombyx, [Haworth], Prodr. Lep. Brit. 1802, 9. [—Centrotus.  
**claviger** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 51.  
**claviger** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**clavigera** Callichroma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**claviger** Cancrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 43.  
**clavigera** Caryophyllia, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544 [*n. n.*].  
**claviger** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 17. [1817, 155.  
**claviger** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherf, Syn. Insect. (3) 1817, 354; & App.  
**claviger** Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 13. [Centrotus.  
**claviger** Combophora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 230.—  
**clavigera** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 101.  
**claviger** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 195.  
**claviger** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 4.  
**clavigera** Cyphonia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,  
 503.—Centrotus.  
**claviger** Dasyopogon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 185.  
**clavigerum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 103.  
**claviger** Dolichopus, Winthem, Isis (Oken), 1831, 56. [Scarabaeus, 1771.  
**claviger** Dynastes (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 72.—  
**clavigera** Eccoptochile (Bey.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 130.  
 —Cheirurus.  
**clavigerum** Echinochorium, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.  
**claviger** Enophrys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 271.—  
 Cottus.  
**claviger** Galesus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.  
**claviger** Golofa (L.), A. E. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.—  
 Scarabaeus, 1771.  
**clavigera** Mydas, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 229.  
**clavigera** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1802.  
**clavigera** Phyllodoce, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 248.  
**claviger** Psiloceros, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 149.  
**claviger** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.  
**claviger** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 190.  
**clavigera** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.—Vermilia.  
**claviger** Tetrarhynchus (Leuck.), C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. II (2 & 3)  
 1850, 234.—Bothriocephalus.  
**clavigera** Themisto (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris, 1776.  
**claviger** Triopa (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Apr. 1838, 124.—Doris,  
**clavigera** Tritonia (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 65.—Doris, 1776. [1776.  
**clavigera** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.  
**Clavigralla** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 200.—Hem.  
**clavigula** Trochilus, Burton (*ex* Latham MS), Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Fort Pitt, Chatham,  
**Clavilia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*] [1838, 29 [*teste* Iredale].  
**Clavilithes** *id. ac* Clavalithes, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—G.  
**clavilobus** Goniates, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (2) 1850, 67.  
**clavimana** Ocypode (Acanthopus) (Latr.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.  
 1835), 30.—Plagusia.  
**clavimana** Plagusia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 34.  
**clavimanus** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 102.  
**clavipalpis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**clavipalpis** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 218.  
**Clavipalpus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 406.—Col.  
**clavipalpus** Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 512.  
**clavipes** Acrotichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.  
 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt. [1775.  
**clavipes** Actina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 117.—Stratiomys,  
**clavipes** Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 58.

- clavipes Anisotoma (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 108.—Tetratoma, 1792.
- clavipes Beris (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 5.—Musca, 1767.
- clavipes Berytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 265.—Gerris, 1794.
- clavipes Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 317.
- [clavipes] Bittacomorpha (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.—Tipula, 1781. [Curculio, 1785.]
- clavipes Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 176.—
- clavipes Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 547.
- clavipes Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [n. n.].
- clavipes Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 335.
- clavipes Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.
- clavipes Clytus (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 473.—Cerambyx, 1771.
- clavipes Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- clavipes Cothonaspid, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- clavipes Cucujus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 201.
- clavipes Cucujus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [n. n.].
- clavipes Dasypogon, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflüger, 1840, 15.
- clavipes Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.
- clavipes Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 365.
- clavipes Donacia, Ahr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].
- clavipes Donacia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.].
- clavipes Drepanius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 25.
- clavipes Dryops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 8; & App. 1817, 7.
- clavipes Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 54.—Aranea, 1767.
- clavipes Gellis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 202.
- clavipes Glyptodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1839, 110.
- clavipes Gnoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 316.
- clavipes Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 207. [chaenus.]
- clavipes Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 176.—Rhyng.
- clavipes Hexacantha (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- clavipes Hirtea (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3387.—Bibio.
- clavipes Lampria (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 177.—
- clavipes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162. [Laphria.]
- clavipes Leiophron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 45.
- clavipes Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 344.
- clavipes Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 503.
- clavipes Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122, 1834, tab. 19.
- clavipes Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 185.
- clavipes Melipona (Fab.), F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 221.—Centris.
- clavipes Merodon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1781. [346.—Trichina.]
- clavipes Microphorus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- clavipes Neides (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 246.—Gerris, 1794.
- clavipes Nephila (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 1.—Aranea, 1767.
- clavipes Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 88.
- clavipes Nothus, A. G. Olivier (ex Meg. MS), Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 385.
- clavipes Notocyrtus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.—Reduvius.
- clavipes Oedemera (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77.—Necydalis, ?Gm. 1789.
- clavipes Olin, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 812. [Notaspis.]
- clavipes Oribata (Herm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 532.—
- clavipes Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 297.
- clavipes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 10.
- clavipes Ptinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 4.

- clavipes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 276. [1758.  
**clavipes** Rhopalum (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 291.—Sphex,  
**clavipes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 460.  
**clavipes** Ropalomera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 17.—Dictya.  
**clavipes** Ropalopus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 41.  
 —Callidium.  
**clavipes** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1787.  
**clavipes** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 333.  
**clavipes** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 169.  
**clavipes** Seydmoenus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 272; & ed. London,  
 1825 (App.), 19. [—Chalcis, 1787.  
**clavipes** Smiera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.  
**clavipes** Spirostreptus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 105.  
**clavipes** Trichina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 336.  
**clavipes** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 50.  
**clavipes** Zelus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
 101.—Reduvius.  
**clavirostris** Crocodilus (Gavialis?), S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (4)  
 Aug. 1844, 82. [1849, 169.—Crocodilus.  
**clavirostris** Sphenosaurus (Mort.), L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap.  
**clavis** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 36.  
**clavis** Saxicava, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Venus" (Atlas, 1846), pl. 24.  
**clavistilus** Gonypus, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 96.  
**claviventris** Helcon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 184.  
**claviventris** Microctonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 71.  
**claviventris** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 755.  
**claviventris** Sargus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 190.  
**clavo-costata** Trigonía, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 425.  
**clavosum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 436.  
**Clavularia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 464.—Coel.  
**clavulata** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. 6.  
**clavulatus** Platycephalus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1020.  
**clavulata** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.  
**clavuliger** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**Clavulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.—Rh. [676.  
**clavulinus** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 136.  
**clavulina** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,  
**clavulus** Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 293. [173.  
**clavulus** Bulimus, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 79.  
**clavulus** Bulimus (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 261.—Helix.  
**clavula** Ceriopora, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 55.  
**clavula** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 207.  
**clavulus** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 207.  
**clavulus** Cerithium, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.  
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 268.  
**clavula** Domopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.  
**clavula** Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
 1844], 532. [illa.  
**clavula** Eulimella (Lov.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 17.—Turbon-  
**clavulus** Helix (Cochlicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**clavulus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 369. [56 [n. n.].  
**clavula** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 117.  
**clavulus** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 219.  
**clavulus** Nodosaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 14 [n. et f.].  
**clavulus** Obeliscus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fréd. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.  
**clavula** Odostomia (Loven), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 349.—  
 Turbonilla.  
**clavula** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 328.

- clavulus** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London; I (12) Ap. 1834, 134.  
**clavula** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.  
**clavula** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.—Ceriopora.  
**clavula** Pustulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 41.  
**clavula** Rissoina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 340.—Melania.  
**clavulus** Stenus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 174.  
**clavula** Turbonilla, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49 & (5) 150.  
**Clavus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 434.—G.  
**clavus** [*Difficile separ. clava et clavus.*]  
**clavus** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.  
**clavus** Achlys (Müll.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**clavus** Achlys, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 610.  
**clavus** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 150.  
**clavus** Agenius, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 422.  
**clavus** Anthophyllum, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 403.  
**clava** Aphrodita, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 108.  
**clava** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 48.  
**clava** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 500, July 1849.  
**clavus** Caryophyllia (Lam.), Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Sicilie, VII. 1835, 17.—Turbinolia.  
**clavus** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 87.  
**clavus** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.  
**clava** Cerithium (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 57.—Murex,  
**clava** Cerithium, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 61. [? Gm. 1790.  
**clava** Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.  
 Jan. 1836, 433.—Creseis.  
**clava** Corbula, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 54.  
**clava** Creseis, Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 317.  
**clavus** Cyathina (Scacchi), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 41.—Caryo-  
**clava** Dentalina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [*n. n.*]. [phyllia.  
**clava** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 346.  
**clava** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 356.  
**clava** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 44.  
**clava** Fasciolaria, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 35.  
**clava** Ficula (Bast.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula.  
**clava** Ficus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (56) 1846, pl. 3, & (55) 1846,  
 pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**clava** Gastrochaena, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 356.  
**clavus** Hesperia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.  
**clavus** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 492.—Curculio,  
**clava** Lepidoneis, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83. [1775-  
**clavus** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165.  
**clavus** Microcodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
 44 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 124.  
**clava** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 592.  
**clavus** Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 111.  
**clavus** Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 185.  
**clava** Nodosaria, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 276.  
**clava** Nodosaria, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 250.  
**clavus** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 332.  
**clava** Phallusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 276.  
**clava** Polynoe (Mont.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita.  
**clavus** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 248.  
**clava** Pyrula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 67.  
**clava** Pyrula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 209.  
**clavus** Rattulus (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 24.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**clava** Serpula, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**clava** Siphonia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 12.  
**clavus** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.



- clavus** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 232.
- clavus** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 38.
- clava** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
- clava** Unio, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 133 [*n. n.*].
- claytoniae** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 664.
- clealandi** Patella, J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 621.
- cleanthe** Arge, J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 139.
- cleanthe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 197 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- cleanthes** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 732.
- Cleanthus** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].—Nud.
- Cleantis** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.—Cr.
- clearista** Athesis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 110.
- Cledeobia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
- cleidonida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- cleida** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 670.
- Cleidophorus** T. A. Conrad; *teste* Scudder, *sed vide* Hall, 1847.
- Cleidophorus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 300.—L.
- Cleidothaerus** S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 97.—L.
- Cleigaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 340.—Dipt.
- Cleigastra** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 384.—Dipt.
- Cleiothyris** J. Phillips, Figs. Descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 55.—Br. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Cleis** Guérin in Dupery, Voy. "Coquille," II (2) (1838), 272.—Lep.
- Cleis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 135 & 208.—Col. [? 2 genera].
- Cleistostoma** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 26.—Cr.
- Cleistotoma** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 234 [*male, v. Cleistostoma*].
- Cleitamia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 440.—Dipt.
- clelandi** Patella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- clelandi** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- clelandi** Trochus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- Clelia** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55.—R.
- Clelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 255.—Dipt.
- clelia** Cloelia (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber.
- clelia** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 330.
- clelia** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 98.
- clelia** Deiropeda (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber.
- clelia** Junonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1775.
- clelia** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 143; II. 114. [1775.
- clelia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 317.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- cleliaria** Gonodontis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Phalaena
- clelia**, 1780.
- clellandi** Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 149.
- clemanthe** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 23.
- clemataria** Eugonia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Phalaena,
- clemataria** Eutrapela, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutrapela [*n. et f.*]. [1797.
- clemataria** Syndalimia, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.
- clematea** Anacamptis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Tinea clematella, Fab. 1781.
- clematea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.—Tinea clematella,
- clematella** Ederesa (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Tinea, 1781. [Tinea, 1781.
- clematella** Ismene (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 250.—
- clematella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 370.
- clematella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1781.
- clematidis** Laemophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 326.
- clematis** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 130.
- Clematius** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*].—P.

- clemenciae** Anais, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)-III. July 1840, 211. [mya.]
- clemenciae** Caeligena (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Ornismyia.
- clemenciae** Delattria (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Ornismyia.
- clemenciae** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismyia.
- clemenciae** Ornismyia, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (16 & 17) June or July 1830, 216.
- clemens** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 632.
- clemens** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.
- Clementia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [n. n.].
- clementiae** Anais, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, VII. 29 Aug. 1840, 497.
- clementiae** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 40.
- clementiana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 37.
- clementinae** Kurukuru, F. Frévoſt & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 264.
- clementinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 260.
- clementina** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.—Ringinella,
- clementinum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 357. [1842.]
- clementina** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 120.
- clementinus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 339.
- clementina** Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 406.
- clementina** Melanopsis, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 29.
- clementina** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 154.
- clementinus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 77.
- clementina** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 28.
- clementina** Ringinella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 129.
- clementina** Scalaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 170.
- clementina** Scalaria (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 52.—Melanopsis.
- clementina** Scrobicularia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1125.—Lavignon.
- Clemmus** C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.—Col.
- Clemmys** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 270.—R.
- Clemmys** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—R.
- Clenaster** *err. pro* Ctenaster, Ag.; Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 286.
- Clenicerus** *emend. pro* Cleniocerus, Leach; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 266.
- Cleniocerus** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Col.
- Clenodon** A. Pritchard, Hist. Infus. 1841, 365.—Rot.
- cleo** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 46 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [n. et f.].
- cleo** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 36.
- cleo** Ypthima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.
- cleobaea** Eueides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 7.
- cleobaea** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 222.
- cleobaea** Lycorea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 106.—Heliconia.
- Cleobis** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.—L.
- cleobis** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 634.
- cleobule** Anteos, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 17.
- Cleoceris** Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 157.—Lep.
- Cleoceris** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Lep.
- Cleodaedala** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.—Orth.
- cleodacus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 262.
- Cleodice** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [n. n.] = Cordyla, Meig.
- Cleodora** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 66.
- Cleodora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 220.—Lep. [—Pter.]
- Cleodora** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 160.—Col.
- cleodora** Charis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17.—Erycina.
- cleodora** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 117.

- cleodora** Eronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [130] [*n. et f.*].
- cleodora** Eronia, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 605.
- cleodora** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.
- Cleodoxa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 126.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- cleodoxa** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 116.
- cleodoxa** Papilio, Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1789, 3.
- Cleogene** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Lep.
- Cleogonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 315.—Col.
- cleomes** Pieris, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. Lépidopt. Amér. sept. (5) 1829, 43.
- Cleomorpha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.
- Cleomorpha** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.—Col.
- cleon** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 124.
- Cleone** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—L.
- cleone** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 407.
- cleonica** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 76.
- cleonica** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 81.—Cirrospilus,
- Cleonis** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Col. [1839.]
- Cleonis** Mannerheim in Hummel, Ess. Entom. I (4) 1824, 35.—Col.
- Cleonolithus** C. Bassi, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 401.—Col.
- Cleonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 145.—Col. [*emend. pro Cleonis*].
- cleona** Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 190.—Papilio, 1782.
- cleonus** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.—Papilio, 1782.
- cleonymoides** Macroteleia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835.
- Cleonymus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. IV. 1809, 29.—Hym. [71.]
- cleopater** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 184.
- cleopatra** Anteos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1767.
- cleopatra** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1767. [1767.]
- cleopatra** Gonopteryx (L.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 15.—Papilio,
- cleopatra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1767.]
- cleopatra** Rhodocera (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 37.—
- cleopatras** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
- cleopatras** Cobra (Laur.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Aspis, 1768.
- Cleophana** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Lep.
- cleophanes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 68.
- cleophile** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 185.
- Cleopteryx** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Cleopus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Col.
- Cleopus** J. F. Stephens (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Cleora** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, pl. 88.—Lep.
- Cleora** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1836, 282; Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov. 1838, 188.—Dipt.
- Cleosiris** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1838, expl. pl. xxiii.—Lep.
- Cleosternon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- Cleosternon** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430.—Col.
- cleostratus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 350.
- Cleothera** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 541.—Col.
- cleothera** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 185.
- Cleothoraca** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ech.
- cleotus** Papilio, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 673.
- Clepsidrina** K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 355.—Verm.
- Clepsina** F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 28.—Verm.
- Clepsina** (*id. ac Clepsine*), T. Brightwell, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (55) Mar. 1842, 14.
- Clepsine** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 118.—Ann.
- clepsinoides** Prostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 140.

- clepsinoideum Prostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 73.  
 Clepsis A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 168.—Lep.  
 Clepsitromis *emend. pro* K—s, Hamm.; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1836 (2), [218].  
 Clepsydra C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 79 & 261.—L.  
 clepsydra Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 12.  
 clepsydrina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clepsidrina, Ham-  
 Cleptes P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—Hym. [mers.]  
 Cleptes Gambel, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) I. 1847, 46.—A.  
 Clepticus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 261.—P.  
 Clepticus A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Hym.  
 Cleptis *err. pro* Cleptes, Latr.; Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 219.  
 clerckella Argyromyges (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 261.  
 —Phalaena, 1758.  
 clerckella Elachista (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 191.—Tinea, 1758.  
 clerkella Gracilaroides (L.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3)  
 (5 & 6) 1850, 53.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 clerckella Ileribeia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 clerckella Lyonetia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 clerckii Carabus, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise Welt, II. 1830, 20.  
 clerckii Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 34.  
 clerckii Linyphia (Sund.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
 [1841], 270.—Pachygnatha.  
 clerckii Pachygnatha, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 16.  
 clerckii Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 159.  
 clerckii Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 165.  
 clericus Alocorhinus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 34. [578].  
 clericica Homophota, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 clericus Hypsonotus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 268.—  
 Alocorhinus.  
 clericus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 140.  
 clericus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 160.  
 clerii *v.* cleryi. [clorimena, 1790.]  
 clerimene Neonympha (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio  
 clermontensis Lutra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 60.  
 Clerodora *err. pro* Cleodora, P. & L.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 325.  
 cleroides Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 374.  
 Clerome Boisduval in Doubleday, 1849; *teste* Scudder, 1852 *est.*  
 Cleronomus F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 282.—Col.  
 Cleronus *emend. pro* Clerus, Ol.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 111.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
 Clerota H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 317.—Col.  
 Clerius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
 cleryanus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.), 1842, 117.  
 cleryana Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 510.  
 cleryana Sphena, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 572.  
 cleryana Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 537.  
 cleryana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 123.  
 cleryi Anodesis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 595.  
 cleryi Bulimus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 56.  
 clerii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 229, Jan. 1844. [1838, 44.]  
 cleryi Cryptorhopalum, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.  
 clerii Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 24.  
 cleryi Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.  
 cleryi Marginella, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 73. [VIII. 1838, 27.]  
 cleryi Murex, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 327.  
 clesides Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 757.  
 Cleta P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 271.—Lep.  
 Cleta Mulsant; *teste* Gemminger & Harold, *sed non comp.*  
 cleta Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 92.



- clela** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- clela** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 334.
- Cletheropsylla** Hartwig, 1842; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*—*v.* Cletheropsylla, Amyot.
- Cletheropsylla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 459.—Hem. [*non clevelandicus* Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 253. [*binom.*].
- cleveza** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 329.
- clibanarius** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 75.—
- Clibanus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—A. [Cancer, 1791.
- Clidia** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 151.—Lep.
- Clidicus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 396.—Col.
- Clidoceras** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kleidocerys, Westw.
- Clidocerus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 108.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Clidogastra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cleigastrea, Macq.
- Clidonia** J. B. Robineau-D. Mémoires présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 732.—
- Clidostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 358.—Prot. [Dipt.
- Clidotherus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cleidotherus, Stutch.
- Clidotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kleidotoma, Westw.
- cliens** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 120.
- cliens** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171 [*n. n.*].
- cliens** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 469.
- clientula** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 133.
- cliffordii** Chilolepis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.
- cliffordii** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 148; II. 163.
- cliffordi** Trianisites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.
- cliffordiana** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
- cliffordiana** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
- cliftii** Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [*n. n.*].
- cliftii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 595.
- cliftii** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 47.
- cliftii** Gavialis (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 527.—Leptorhynchus.
- cliftii** Leptorhynchus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 108.
- cliftii** Palaeornis, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 806.
- cliftii** Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [*n. n.*].
- Cliftia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 99.—R.
- Climacocercus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 265.—A.
- climacocercus** Caprimulgus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 269.
- climacocercus** Hydrosalis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 128.
- climacophorus** Coluber, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 210.
- Climacter** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
- climacterica** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.
- Climacteris** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.—A.
- climacterus** Scortornis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.
- Climacurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 356.—A.
- climacurus** Caprimulgus, L. J. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 195.
- climacura** Fluvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 194.—  
Oenanthe climazura. [1837, 66.—Caprimulgus.
- climaturus** Scortornis (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
- Climatius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844) p. xxxiii [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
F. V. G. R. 120 (1845).—P.
- climaturus** *v.* climacurus.
- climatus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 5.
- climax** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 296.
- Climaxodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 128.—P.
- clymazura** Fluvicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 30.—Oenanthe.
- climazura** Oenanthe, L. J. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 255.
- climene** *v.* clymene.

- Clinetrachus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 182 & 276.—P.  
**clinias** Cirropsilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 451.  
**clinias** Onitis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**clinias** Scarabaeus (Onitis), Koy & Böhm, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 105.  
**Clinidium** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 6.—Col.  
**Clinitrachus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 75.—P.  
**clinius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 90.  
**Clinocentris** *err. pro* Clinocentrus, Hal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 77.  
**Clinocentrus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.—Hym.  
**Clinocera** J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 292.—Dipt.  
**Clinocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 70.—Hem.  
**Clinocranium** A. J. Sollier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 216 & 326.—Col.  
**Clinopodes** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 184.—Myr.  
**clinopodii** Lygaeus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65 [*n. n.*].  
**Clinorhyncha** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.—Dipt. [*typus* Lasioplera  
**Clinorrhyncha** Loew, 1850; *err.* Scudder *pro* Clinorhyncha, *q. v.* [chrysanthemi].  
**Clinotrachys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clinetrachus,  
**Clinteria** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 299.—Col. [Swains].  
**clintonensis** Graptolites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 74.  
**clintonius** Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 135.  
**Clinus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—P. [1844-  
**clinus** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 140.—Horismenus,  
**clinus** Horismenus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 408.  
**clio** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 2.  
**clio** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 73. [—Papilio, 1758.  
**clio** Eresia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 184.  
**clio** Hyelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.  
**clio** Isogenus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 86.  
**clio** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.  
 —Papilio, L. 1758.  
**clio** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.  
**clio** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5.  
**clio** Oleria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1758.  
**clio** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.  
**clio** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.  
**clio** Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 226.  
**Cliodita** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 74.—Pter.  
**Cliodita** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 413.—Pter.  
**Cliodora** *err. pro* Cleodora, P. & L.; Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 750.  
**Cliona** R. E. Grant, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1826, 78.  
**Clione** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pter.  
**Clionella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—G.  
**Clionites** J. Morris in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 99.—Sp.  
**Cliothyris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cleiothyris, Phill.  
**clipeatus** *v.* **clypeatus**.  
**Clipeus** A. Scacchi, Catal. Conch. Neap. 1836, 17.—G. [*v.* Clypeus].  
**Clipsilia** *err.* Scudder *pro* Clipsilis, Raf. 1820.  
**Clipsilis** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.  
**Cliseocampa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clisiocampa, Curt.  
**Clisia** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—Cirr. [*vide* Clisia].  
**Clisiocampa** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 229.—Lep.  
**clisioides** Nemaphyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 18.  
**Clisiophyllum** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; J. D. Dana,  
 Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 361.—Cor. [*sine typo*].  
**Clisiphontes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 226.—Rh. [*non* Cliso—, *apud* Scudder].  
**Clista** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Dipt.  
**Clistopyga** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829,  
 132.—Hym.

- Clistotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cleistotoma, Haan.  
**clita** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 117. [Pand.]  
**Clitambonites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Klitambonites,  
**clite** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].  
**clite** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 41.—[*v. et* clyte].  
**Clitea** L. Reeve (*ex* Leach), Conch. Syst. I. 1841, 21.—Cirr. [Clitia on pl.].  
**clitellae** Collabismus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 238.  
**clitellana** Grapholitha, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1849, 40.  
**clitellare** Bembidium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 73.  
**Clitellaria** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Dipt.  
**clitellarius** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 23.  
**clitellarius** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 134. [182.]  
**clitellarius** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**clitellarius** Eirichinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 177.  
**clitellaria** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 309.  
**clitellarius** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.  
**clitellarius** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 334.  
**clitellarius** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 435.  
**clitellatus** Ambates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 153.  
**clitellata** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 28.  
**clitellata** Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].  
**clitellata** Gyridera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 124.  
**clitellatus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 62.  
**clitellata** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 444.  
**clitellatus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 35.  
**clitelliger** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 228.  
**clitelligera** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142 [*n. n.*].  
**clitelliger** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 149.  
**clitellinus** Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 426.  
**Clitellio** J. C. Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H. N. I (Ann. 1822), 104.—Verm.  
**Clitellis** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Clitellio, Sav., *q. v.*  
**Clithon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 326.—G.  
**Clithria** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 537.—Col.  
**Clitia** *err. pro* Clisia, Leach; G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. Shells (33) 1831. [1839.]  
**clito** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 30.  
**clito** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,  
**Cliton** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clithon, Montf.  
**Clitonyx** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxviii (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Clitopa** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.  
**Clitopho** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.—Col.  
**Clitopho** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.  
**clitoriae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 125.  
**Clivicola** T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.—A.  
**clivicola** Hirundo, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., 1827, 414 [*teste* Iredale].  
**clivicollis** Chrysomela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 213.  
**clivicum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 234.  
**clivicus** Eryx (Laur.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 281.—Anguis,  
**Clivina** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 96.—Col. [1768.]  
**clivinoides** Camptodontus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 393.  
**clivinoides** Cardiophthalmus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328.  
**clivinoides** Oopterus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 123.  
**clivinoides** Promecoderus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 189.  
**clivinoides** Stratiotes (Lap.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 659.—  
 Camptodontus. [Ges. I.] Säug. (7) 1828, 47.  
**clivosus** Rhinolophus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
**cloacella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 563.  
**cloacina** Anguilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 38.

- Cloantha** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. Nov. 1839, 509.—Lep.
- cloanthe** *Apatura* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- cloantha** *Junonia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—*Papilio cloanthe*, 1781.
- cloanthus** *Papilio*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 42.
- cloantha** *Salamis* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 85.—*Papilio cloanthe*, 1781. [cloanthe, 1781.]
- cloantha** *Vanessa* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 322.—*Papilio*
- Clodactylus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*]=*Cheilodactylus*, Lac.
- Clodalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 175; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 43.—P.
- clodulus** *Hiodon*, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 367.
- clodianus** *Conus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- clodianus** *Trochus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- clodiense** *Cardium*, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], vi [*n. n.*]. [67.]
- clodiense** *Cardium*, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 500.
- clodiense** *Echinus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Clodipterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*]. [11.]
- Cloë** *emend. pro* *Cloeon*, Leach; Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) ii, 1839, 799; Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 316.—Neur.
- Cloea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 97.—Neur. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv. append.]. [1781.]
- cloeckneri** *Crameria* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—*Phalaena*.
- Cloeia** J. C. Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H. N. I (Syst. Ann.) 1822, 14.—Verm.
- Cloelia** S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1839 (1841), 235.—Nud.
- Cloelia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, *emend. pro* *Clelia*, Fitz. q. v.
- Cloelia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Clelia*, Rob.-D.
- cloelia** *Zygaena*, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II. 1806, 46.
- Cloëon** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
- Cloeotus** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 129.—Col.
- Cloistotoma** *err. pro* *Cleistotoma*, Haan; H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Crust. II. 1837, 68.—Cr.
- clonias** *Papilio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 157.
- Cloniocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col.
- Cloniocerus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 468.—Col.
- clonia** *Dundubia*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 66.
- clonius** *Proteides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- Clonorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Clorhynchus*, Hodgs.
- cloquetii** *Orchestia*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 93.
- cloquetii** *Talitrus* (Aud.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 364.—
- cloquetii** *Tyria*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*]. [Orchestia.]
- clor**→ *v. et* **chlor**→.
- Clorhynchus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 701.—A.
- Clorida** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 264.—Cr.
- clorinde** *Callidrias* (God.), H. Lucas, H. N. Léop. exot. 1835, 83.—*Colias*. [1]
- clorinde** *Colias*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 813.
- clorinde** *Gonepteryx* (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 71.—*Colias*. [—*Colias*.]
- clorinde** *Rhodocera* (God.), Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 599.
- Clorodius** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. Crust. 1825, 104.—Cr. [*v.* *Chlorodius*].
- Cloromis** F. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, XIX. 1812, 290.—M.
- Clossonaria** Férrussac, H. N. gén. et partic. Moll., Tabl. syst. 1821, p. xlv.—L.
- closter** *Fusus*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 115.
- Clostera** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 13.—Lep.
- Closterita** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- Closterocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Clostrocera*, Serv.
- Closterocerus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 419.—Hym.



- Closteromerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Closteropus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Closteropus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 222.—Col.
- Closterus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 193.—Col.
- Closterus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiv.—Col.
- clostra** Salpa, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll. descr. to pl. 121 (? 1843).
- Clostrocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1824, 82.—Col.
- clot-bey** Melanocorypha, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 242.
- Clothilda** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 440.—Lep.
- clotilda** Euschesis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena,
- Clothilla** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Add. p. 158.—Neur. [1790.
- Clothilla** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 480.—Neur.
- Clotho** Faujas de St F., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI (65) May 1808, 390.—L. [*gen. caelestis*].
- Clotho** Walckenaer in P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.—Ar.
- Clotho** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 344.—L.
- Clotho** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
- clotho** Alastor, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 668.
- clotho** Ampelita, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.
- clotho** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 635.
- clotho** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60. [parchia.
- clotho** Arge (Ochs.), J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 137.—Hip-
- clotho** Deilephila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 52.—  
Sphinx, 1773. [—Ampelita.
- clqtho** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 57.
- clotho** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- clotho** Melanargia, H. Beck, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 100.
- clotho** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 513.
- clotho** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- clotho** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 31. [*n. et f.*].
- clotho** Vipera (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 171.—Coluber, Gm.
- Clothonia** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 283.—R. [1789.
- clotzeri** Blaps, Karelín in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844  
(1) 1844, 105.
- clouci** Jalodis, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 22.
- clouaei** Oxythyrea, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- cluana** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1019. [1850, 11.
- Clubiona** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XVI. 1804, 134.—Ar. [626.
- clubionide** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- cluena** Hipparchia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 9.—  
Papilio, 1782. [1775.
- cluentius** Phlegethontius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx,
- clueria** Euphychia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.—Papilio,  
1793.
- clueria** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 492.—Papilio, 1793.
- clunatella** Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
- clunicularis** Clypeus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 479.
- clunicularis** Nucleolites (Smith), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835  
(1836), 186.—Clypeus, Flem.
- clunifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 142.
- cluniferus** Collabismus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 242.
- clunipes** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.
- clunipes** Ceratopogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.
- clunipes** Humatrix, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 154.
- clunipes** Humatrix, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 505.
- clunipes** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus,
- clunipes** Milesia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 12. [1830.

- clunipes* Sphegina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 194.—  
*Clunus* C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar. [Milesia.  
*Clupalosa* P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Ichth. fauna Madura) XXII. 1849, 12.—  
*Clupanodon* B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—P. [P.  
*clupea* Arca, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.  
*clupeae* Distoma (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 218.—Fasciola,  
*clupeae rhenanae* Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 437. [1788.  
*clupeatum* Palmarium, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 71. [Salmo.  
*clupeiformis* Coregonus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 248.—  
*clupeiformis* Salmo, Mitchill, Amer. Month. Mag. II. [? 1818], 321 [teste De Kay].  
*Clupeina* L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2) 1844, 139 & 141.—P.  
*Clupeisudis* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clupisudis, Swains.  
*clupeoides* Amblygaster, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.  
*clupeoides* Aspius (Cuv.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 500.—  
 Cyprinus, Pall. 1776.  
*clupeoides* Coregonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 697.  
*clupeoides* Engraulis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 388.  
*clupeoides* Leuciscus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 291.—Cyprinus,  
*clupeoides* Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 342. [1776.  
*clupeoides* Mystus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 466.  
*clupeoides* Pelecus (Bloch), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Cyprinus,  
*clupeoides* Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 410. [1795.  
*clupeoides* Trachurus, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.  
*clupeoideum* Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 178.  
*clupeola* Clupea, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 318.  
*clupeola* Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 289.  
*Clupeonia* Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 345.—P.  
*Clupisoma* W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 347.—P.  
*Clupisudis* W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 185 & 286.—P.  
*Clusia* A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 188.—Dipt.  
*clusia* Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].  
*clusii* Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 482.  
*clusinella* Acrobasis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 610.  
*clusterata* Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 89 (Fernaldo iudice  
*cluvia* Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 885. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].  
*Clya* G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].  
*Clydonia* J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 140.—Cr.  
*Clymasteris* W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 130.—A.  
*clymazura* *v.* *climazura*.  
*Clymena* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].  
*climèna* Euploea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),  
 88.—Papilio, 1775.  
*Clymene* L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.  
*Clymene* L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 378.—Moll.  
*Clymene* J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 92.—Ann.  
*clymene* Callimorpha (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830,  
*clymene* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 41. [40.—Eyprepia.  
*clymene* Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.  
*clymene* Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 87.  
*clymene* Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Osteol. Spec. B. M. 1847, 35 [*n. n.*]; Cat. Mamm.  
 Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 116.  
*clymene* Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 91.  
*clymene* Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 503. [1786.  
*clymene* Eyprepia (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 60.—Phalaena,  
*clymene* Gonioctena, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 213.  
*clymene* Haploa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.  
*clymene* Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—  
 Papilio.

- clymene** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 123.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
- clymene** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5. [*n. cf. f.*].
- climene** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 37 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- clymene** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 541.—Papilio.
- clymene** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 784. [? Cr. 1780.
- Clymenea** G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belem. 1830 [*teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 78].
- Clymeneis** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 226.—Verm.
- Clymenia** H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 334.—Ceph.
- Clymenia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 6.—Ceph.
- clymeniformis** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Goniaticites. [1840, 143.—Goniaticites.
- clymeniaeformis** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.
- clymeniaeformis** Goniaticites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 24.
- clymeniformis** *v.* **clymeniaeformis**.
- Clymenis** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 92 [? = Clymenia].
- Clymenites** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 334.—Ceph.
- Clymenius** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 46.—A. [*typus* Phaethon].
- clymenia** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.
- Clymenoneis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clymeneis, Rathke.
- clymena** Callicore (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1775.
- clymenus** Catagramma (Cr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 449.—Papilio, 1775. [Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- clymenus** Lasimomata (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 136.—
- clymenus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425.—Papilio, [Col. 1775.
- Clypeastraea** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—
- clypearis** Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl., I. 1848, 215.
- Clypeaster** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349; An. s. vert. III. 1816, 12.—Ech.
- Clypeaster** Andersch; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Col.
- Clypeaster** A. A. Berthold in P. A. Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thier. 1827, 392.—Col.
- clypeaster** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 161.
- clypeastriformis** Scutella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 228.
- clypeastroides** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 161.
- Clypeata** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 416.—A.
- clypeater** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 419.
- clypeator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 372.
- clypeator** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 131.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- clypeator** Xenillus, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 455.
- clypeata** Acanthosoma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 361.
- clypeatus** Acinopus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- clypeatus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 471. [1844, 31.
- clypeatus** Aelurus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 43.
- clypeata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- clypeatus** Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- clypeatus** Aphodius, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 278; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 23.
- clypeata** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 263.
- clypeata** Blaps, Illiger, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 122.
- clypeata** Cantharis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- clypeatus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 299.
- clypeatus** Carcinion (Ol.), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 108.—Cancer, ? Gm. 1790.
- clypeata** Cenobita (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 239.—Cancer, ? Gm. 1790.
- clypeata** Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 157.
- clipeata** Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 106 [*n. n.*]. [221.
- clypeata** Cerceris, Klug & Erichson in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844,

- clypeata Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.  
 clypeata Cicindela, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 9. [67.  
 clypeatum Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 clypeata Clypeata (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 416.—Anas, 1758.  
 clypeatus Coelometopus, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 280.  
 clypeata Crabro (Schreb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 330.—Spheg., L. 1767.  
 clypeatus Cryptocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 420.  
 clypeata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.  
 clypeata Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.  
 clypeata Defrancia (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 42.—Pelagia.  
 clypeatus Ditomus (Rossi), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 34.—Scarites, 1790.  
 clypeata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 184.  
 clypeata Dromia, P. K. A. Schonsboe, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 4.  
 clypeatus Echinorynchus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], vi [n. n.].  
 clypeatus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 266.  
 clypeata Emarginula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 384.  
 clypeata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 67 [n. n.]; H. N. Aran. (1) 1805,  
 clypeata Eucera, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 108. [3.  
 clypeatus Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].  
 clypeata Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Apr. 1837, no. 640.  
 clypeata Eurina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 5.  
 clypeata Fissurella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 79.  
 clypeata Fungia (Lamx.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 48.—Pelagia.  
 clypeata Gasteracantha (Walck.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 432.  
 —Epeira.  
 clypeata Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 4.  
 clypeata Leucothoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 157.  
 clypeata Lyda, F. Klug (ex Degeer), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 279.  
 clypeatus Megarthrus (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 646.—  
 Silpha. [App. 1817, 70.  
 clypeata Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168, &  
 clypeatus Microrhagus, C. Hampé, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 350.  
 clypeatus Nucleolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347 [n. n.].  
 clypeatus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [n. n.].  
 clypeatus Onthophagus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 182.  
 clypeata Pelagia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 78.  
 clypeatus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 139.  
 clypeatum Phloeobium (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 907.—Silpha.  
 clypeatus Planes, T. E. Bowdich (? ex Leach MS), Excur. Madeira, 1825, 15.—Cr. [n. n.].  
 clypeatus Platyedema, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.  
 clypeata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 198.—Epeira, 1805.  
 clypeatus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 14.  
 clypeatus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.  
 clypeata Pterodina (Muell.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
 147.—Brachionus, 1786; [P. elliptica, vide Ehrenberg, Infusionsther. 1838,  
 518].  
 clypeata Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 339.  
 clypeatus Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [Zineute 1851], 145.  
 clypeata Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 119.  
 clypeata Rhomborrhina, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 199.  
 clypeata Rhynchaspis (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,  
 115.—Anas, 1758.  
 clypeata Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 606.—Syrphus.  
 clypeatus Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [n. n.]. [1849, 106.  
 clypeatus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)  
 clypeata Silpha, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 204.



- clypeata** Spathulea (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 123.—Anas, 1758.  
**clypeata** Spatula (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 264.—Anas, 1758.  
**clypeata** Stichopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
**clypeata** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 264. [252 *[n. n.]*.]  
**clypeatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 335.  
**clypeata** Tarentola, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.  
**clypeatus** Telephorus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.  
**clypeata** Testudinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 538.  
**clypeatus** Thyreopus (L.), Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III  
 (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 758.—Crabro, Fab. 1775.  
**clypeatus** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 390 [*err.* 399].  
**clypeiformis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 137.  
**clypeiformis** Cribrosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.  
**clypeiformis** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vi.  
**clypeiformis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 543.  
**clypeiformis** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 101.  
**clypeiformis** Tubulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 19.  
**Clypeina** H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (13-19) 1845, 177.—Cor.  
**clypeolatus** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 390 [*err.* 399].  
**clypeolatus** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, II. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 58.  
**Clypeolum** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool., July 1842, 235.—G. [*?gen.*].  
**clypeolus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 95. [Patella.  
**clypeolus** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—  
**clypeolum** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 157.  
**clypeola** Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 117.  
**Clypeus** A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 27.—G. [*typus* Pileopsis garnoti, Payr.].  
**clypeus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540.  
**clypeus** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 128.  
**clypeum** Infundibulum, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.  
**clypeus** Patella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvii, f. 9 [*n. et f.*].  
**Clypicterus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 426.—A.  
**Clypidella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.—G.  
**Clypidina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 147.—G.  
**Clypinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**Clypta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—Inf.  
**Clyptra** W. E. Leach (*ex* Sav. MS), Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 209.—Cirr.  
**Clyptus** Megerle in Dahl, Coleopt. u. Lepid. 1823, 60.—Col.  
**Clysia** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 69.—Cirr.  
**Clysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Lep.  
**clysonyma** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 210.  
**clysonymus** Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
 1817), 128.  
**Clytanus** *emend. pro* Clytus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**clyte** Dira (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio clytus, 1764.  
**Clytemnestra** J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 154.—Cr.  
**clytemnestra** Hypna (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1777.  
**clytemnestra** Hypna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [53] [*n. et f.*].  
**clytemnestra** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 363.—  
 Papilio, Cr. 1777.  
**Clythia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].  
**Clytho** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 375.—  
 Dipt.  
**Clythraria** *emend. pro* Clythra, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Clytia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philcm. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—  
 Polyz.  
**Clytia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Lep. [*v. et* Clytie].  
**Clytia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 287.—Dipt.  
**Clytia** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 120.—Lep. [*?Clytie*, Huebn.].

- Clytia** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 314 [=Klytia, Meyer in Reuss, 1845; *non* Clitia, Brown].
- Clytia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clitea, Reeve.
- Clytia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clitia, Brown.
- Clytia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Klytia, Meyer.
- clytia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- clytia** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 163.—Papilio, 1775.
- clytia** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.
- clytia** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5.
- clytia** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.
- clytia** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- clytia** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- Clytiana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [n. n.].
- Clytie** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Lep.
- clytie** Maniola (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 187.—Papilio.
- clytie** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- clytie** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [[n. cf.].]
- clytie** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 151.—Papilio.
- clytiformis** Mimomorpha, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) Junè 1842, 322.
- clytoides** Alectrus, Dup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.
- clytoides** Tubularia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 620.
- clyton** Apatura, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (24) 1837, 208.
- clyton** Castalius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1775.
- clyton** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 679.—Papilio,
- clytoneus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 70. [1775.]
- clytus** J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 88.—Col.
- Clytus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. 1801, 353.—Col. [1764.]
- clytus** Erebia (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 128.—Papilio,
- clytus** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 525.—Papilio, 1764.
- Cnaphalodes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 460 [non binom.].
- cnejus** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 83.—Hesperia, 1798. [1798.]
- cnejus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 657.—Hesperia,
- Cnelonus** *err. typ. pro* Cnemidium, Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 316.
- Cnemacantha** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 586.—Dipt.
- Cnemacanthus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 276.—Col.
- Cnemalobus** F. E. Guérin, Ins. de la "Favorite," Mag. Zool. 1838, 9.—Col.
- Cnemargus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 191.—Col.
- cnemargus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 734.
- Cnemecoeelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 274.—Col.
- Cnemeplatia** A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 146.—Col.
- cnemerythrus** Bagous (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 83.—Curculio.
- cnemerythrus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 268.
- Cnemicium** *err. typ. pro* Cnemidium, Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 316.
- Cnemida** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 146.—Col.
- Cnemidium** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.—Sp.
- Cnemidium** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 148.—Hym.
- gnemidium** (*sic*) Calamopora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 285.
- gnemidium** Polytrema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- Cnemidophorus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—R. [208.—Calamopora.]
- Cnemidophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 276.—Col.
- Cnemidotus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—Col.
- cnemidota** Tettix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 659.
- cnemidotus** Vates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 543. [210.—Col.]
- Cnemodon** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826,
- Cnemodus** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 184.—Hem.

- Cnemolobus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cnemalobus.  
**Cnemopachus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 296.—Col. [Guér.  
**Cnemoplatia** A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 146.—Col.  
**Cnemoplites** E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 351.—Col.  
**Cneoglossa** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 194.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].  
**cneora** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—Papilio, 1793.  
**cneorella** Anchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea.  
**cneorella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].  
**Cneorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. méth. 1826, 96.—Col.  
**Cnephaeus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 103.—M.  
**Cnephasia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (25) Jan. 1826, no. 100.—Lep.  
**Cnephata** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [*n. d.*].  
**Cnephozeta** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 88.—Lep. [*n. d.*].  
**Cnethocampa** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 46.—Lep.  
**cnicana** Argyrolepia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D [Nov. 1849], 27.  
**cnicella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 237.  
**cnici** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 122.  
**cnici** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 232.  
**cnicicolana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 724.  
**Cnide** J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 29.—Coel.  
**cnides** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 318.  
**cnidia** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 93.  
**Cnidon** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 21.—P.  
**Cnidopsylla** Hartwig, 1842; *teste* Waterhouse *sed non comp.*, v. Amyot, 1847.  
**Cnidopsylla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 459.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Cnipolegus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 28.—A. [Knipolegus, Boie].  
**Cnipolus** *emend. pro* Cripolus, Raf.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Cnizus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 138.—Myr. [*n. d.*, 3 nom. triv. append.]. [1796].  
**Cnodalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cnodalon, Latr.  
**Cnodalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cnodulon, Fabr.  
**Cnodax** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Ar.  
**Cnodulon** *err. pro* Cnodalon, Latr.; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 12.  
**cnotus** Otus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.  
**Cnodalon** Fabr. ?=Cnodulon; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 306.  
**coa** Nemoptera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 296.—Panorpa, 1758. [1758].  
**coa** Physapus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Panorpa,  
**coacervata** Serpula, A. C. Siemssen, Syst. Verz. Mecklenburg. Conch. 1794, 37.  
**coacervatus** Serpulites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 22.  
**coactiliata** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p.  
**coactus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 167. [Moll. I. 1839, 18.  
**coactus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 165.  
**coadunatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 303.  
**coadunata** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 210.  
**coadunatus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 76.  
**coadunata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 4.  
**coadunatus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.  
**coadunatus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.  
**coadunatus** Paragus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Dec.], 346.  
**coadunata** Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305 [*n. n.*].  
**co-adunatus** Tarus (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 3.—Cymindis.  
**coagulatus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 558, Aug. 1849.  
**coagulata** Tettigonia, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 13.  
**coalescens** Dentipora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.—Madrepora.

- coalescens** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 22.  
**coalescens** Oculina (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 834.—Madrepore.  
**coalitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.  
**coalita** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 280.  
**coalitus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 166.  
**coalita** Halichondria (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia, 1776.  
**coalita** Vorticella, J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 491.  
**Coandu** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 103.—M.  
**Coandus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Quad., col. 4.—M. [*n. n.*].  
**coangustata** Eumenes (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 82.—Vespa, 1790.  
**coarctaria** Aspitafes (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.  
**coarctata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 142.  
**coarctata** Adapsilia, Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 294.  
**coarctata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].  
**coarctatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.  
**coarctatus** Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 266.  
**coarctata** Anaitis (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 357.—Geometra, 1794.  
**coarctata** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1200.  
**coarctata** Anodonta, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 142. [1846, 176.  
**coarctatum** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**coarctata** Anoncodes (Germ.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 112.—Oedemera, ? Gebler.  
**coarctata** Anoncodes, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 510.  
**coarctatus** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 104. [—Musca.  
**coarctata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 130.  
**coarctata** Aranea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 358.  
**coarctata** Aspilates (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 143.—Geometra carctaria, D. & S. 1775. [Fenn. I. 1834, 199.  
**coarctatum** Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 199; & Ins.  
**coarctatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**coarctatum** Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 93.—Nassa, 1830.  
**coarctatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.  
**coarctata** Bulla, A. H. Adams, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 568.  
**coarctatus** Carabus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.  
**coarctata** Cassis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxi.  
**coarctata** Cassis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Buccinum, 1828.  
**coarctata** Cassis, Valenciennes in Kiener, Spec. gén. (Cassis) 1835, 19.  
**coarctata** Cellepora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 148. [1837, 573.  
**coarctatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
**coarctata** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—Melania.  
**coarctatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (102) Oct. 1841, 62.  
**coarctata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**coarctata** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 37.  
**coarctatus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 311.  
**coarctatus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 349.  
**coarctatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 571.  
**coarctata** Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 34.  
**coarctatus** Cumatothes, Chevalrot, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 181.  
**coarctata** Cypræacassis (Val.), S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 216. —Cassis. [vel 1850, 413.  
**coarctatus** Cyrtonus, Mulsant & Wachanru (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849  
**coarctata** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I, 1827, pl. li, f. 43.—Helix.  
**coarctata** Delphinula, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 184-, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV. (3) 1843, 349.  
**coarctatum** Dentalium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 264.



- coarctatum** Dentalium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 628.
- coarctatus** Doros (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus, 1797.
- coarctatus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 228.
- coarctata** Dromica (L. & D.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 435.—Cicindela.
- coarctata** Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 344. [Cyphon, 1799.
- coarctata** Elodes (Payk.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 6.—
- coarctata** Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 247.
- coarctata** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 308. [L. 1758.
- coarctata** Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 361.—Vespa,
- coarctata** Euryusa, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 225.
- coarctata** Fissurella, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 339.
- coarctata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 57, 1801, 65.
- coarctatus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 16.
- coarctata** Gentastoma, Virey, Journ. de Pharm., Mar. 1823, 220. [Sphinx, 1773.
- coarctata** Glaucopsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 50.—
- coarctatus** Gorytes, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 245. [578.
- coarctata** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,
- coarctatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- coarctata** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 445.
- coarctata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 74.
- coarctata** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 216.
- coarctata** Hermetia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 178.
- coarctatus** Hyas, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 329.
- coarctata** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 322.—Musca.
- coarctata** Kellia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- coarctata** Laphria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 181.
- coarctata** Laphria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (1818) Oct. 1833, 217.
- coarctatus** Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- coarctata** Lavignon (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 528.—Cumingia.
- coarctatum** Levenia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.
- coarctata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 61.
- coarctata** Lima, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 294.
- coarctatum** Lithodendron (Calamophyllia), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 335.
- coarctatus** Lixus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 198.
- coarctatus** Lixus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 442.
- coarctata** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- coarctata** Maia (Leach), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 401.—Hyas.
- coarctata** Melania, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- coarctata** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 226.
- coarctata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 145, Oct. 1844.
- coarctata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 84.
- coarctata** Myobia, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.
- coarctata** Napaea, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 407.
- coarctatum** Nassa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 223.
- coarctatus** Nirmus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 87.—Pediculus, 1763.
- coarctata** Nucula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 366.
- coarctata** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 239.
- coarctata** Oedemera, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.
- coarctata** Oedemera, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 131.
- coarctata** Ophelia, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., desc. to pl. 17 (? 1847).
- coarctatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 147.

- coarctatus Ophioporus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 153.
- coarctatus Oronotus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 214.
- coarctata Ortholitha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra coarctaria, 1775.
- coarctatum Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 21.
- coarctatus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 666.
- coarctata Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- coarctata Parydra (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 144.—[Ephydra.
- coarctatus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 49.
- coarctatus Pecten (Born), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 255.—Ostrea, 1778.
- coarctata Pentastoma, Virey, Journ. de Pharm. IX (5) May 1823, 219 [teste Stiles & H.].
- coarctatus Pezoporos (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 40.—Clerus.
- coarctatus Philanthus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 486.
- coarctata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 163.
- coarctatum Platysoma, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 41.
- coarctata Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 107.
- coarctatus Podogaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 179.
- coarctatus Poecilus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 64.
- coarctatus Pygurus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.
- coarctata Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xvii.
- coarctata Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 71.
- coarctatus Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lill. 1838 (2) 1838, 207.
- coarctatus Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 20.
- coarctatus Solecurtus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 210.—Solen, 1790.
- coarctatus Solen, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.
- coarctatus Solen, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 564.
- coarctatus Spirifer (Park.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 21.—Terebratulus.
- coarctatus Spongius, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- coarctata Stenygra (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 96.—Clytus. [1850, 327.—Toxotus.
- coarctata Strangalia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1837, 13.—Aranea.
- coarctatus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 644.
- coarctatus Syrphus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- coarctata Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 308.
- coarctata Tegenaria (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 13.—Aranea.
- coarctata Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 151.
- coarctata Terebratula (Park.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 7.—Terebratulites.
- coarctatus Terebratulites, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 229.
- coarctatus Toxotus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 59.
- coarctata Turbinella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- coarctata Turbinella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 262.
- coarctatus Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1823, 300.—Helix, Mont.
- coarctata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 73.
- coarctata Unio (Anodonta), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- coarctata Urocoptis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83 [n. n.].
- coarctata Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 100.
- coarcticollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 453.
- coarcticollis Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 77.
- coase Ryzaena, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 167.
- coassata Ortholitha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.

- Coassus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Gesner), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342 [*n. n.*]; List spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, 174.—M.
- Cobaia** Cuv. 1817; *v.* Cobaya.
- cobaltinus** Chlaenius, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 331.
- Cobalus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Lep.
- Cobax** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 1.—Hem.
- Cobaya** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 481.—M. [*non* Cobaea, *vernac.*].
- cobaya** Agouti, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 166.
- cobaya** Cobaya, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 270.
- cobaya** Hydrochaerus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 25.—Cavia, Pall. 1766.
- cobboldiae** Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 177.
- cobella** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 102.
- cobella** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 524.—Coluber (Natrix).
- cobella** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 135; II. 62.
- cobella** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 296.
- cobella** Liophis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber, 1758.
- Cobelura** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.—Col.
- cobijense** Cyclostrema (Reeve), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 42.—Delphinula.
- cobijensis** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 22, Oct. 1843.
- Cobioides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gobioides, Lacep. 1800.
- Cobiomoroides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gobiomoroides, Lacep. 1800. [1800.]
- Cobiomorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gobiomorus, Lacep.
- Cobites** *err. pro* Cobitis, L.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 310.
- cobitidis** Cysticercus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 493.
- cobitidis** Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 266.
- cobitis** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 160.
- cobojus** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 98.
- Cobra** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 33 & 62.—R.
- cobra** Vipera (Echidna), Laur.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150.
- Cobresia** J. Huebner, Mon. Test. Baier. Landschnecken Cobresien, 1810.—G.
- cobresiana** Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 79.
- cobresiana** Petasia (Alt.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
- coburgensis** Thalassides, Berger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 70.
- Cobus** A. Smith, 1840; *teste* Waterhouse *sed non comp.*: Palmer *dict.* 1876.—*v.* Kobus.
- cocale** Rhytia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1780.
- cocalia** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
- Cocalus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 180.—Ar.
- cocala** Adelphe (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1779.
- cocala** Heterochroa (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Papilio, 1779. [1777.]
- cocalus** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 290.—Phalaena,
- cocala** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 372.—Papilio, 1779.
- cocceus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 228, Jan. 1844.
- cocchi** Papa (=Pupa), L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 11 [*n. n.*].
- Coccicaccia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 496.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Coccidula** L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 216.—Col. [Cacidula, Dej. 1821].
- Coccidula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cacicula, Steph.
- cocciformis** Canopus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- cocciformis** Parmula, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1825, 589. [162.]
- cocciformis** Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
- cocciformis** Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 31.—Plataspis.
- Cocclilacca** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 495.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

- Coccimorphus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 114.—Col.  
**coccinata** Conognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.  
**coccinatus** Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 77.—Omalisus.  
**coccinatus** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**coccinata** Omalisus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 155.  
**coccinata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 299, Dec. 1845.  
**coccinata** Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 60.  
**Coccinella** A. N. Hermannsen [*non* Sow.], Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 254.—G.  
**coccinella** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275.  
**coccinella** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 70.  
**coccinella** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 104.  
**coccinella** Cypraea, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 247.  
**coccinella** Cypraea, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 73.  
**coccinella** Holothyrus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii.  
**coccinella** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 176.—Buccinum.  
**coccinella** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) 1847, 486.  
**coccinella** Trivia (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Cypraea.  
**coccinellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 310. [[1833], 214.  
**coccinellina** Haltica (Saltatrix), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834).  
**Coccinelloides** Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 58.—Col. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed non gen.*].  
**coccinelloides** Camarotus, Germar in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (10) 1842.  
**coccinelloides** Canopus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hém. in Mag. de Zool. 1842, 83.  
**coccinelloides** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 81.  
**coccinelloides** Clambus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 184.  
**coccinelloides** Coccimorphus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 272.—  
**coccinelloides** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 107. [Erotylus.  
**coccinelloides** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 157. [1850, 71.—Issus.  
**coccinelloides** Hemisphaerius (Burm.), H. R. Schaum, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI.  
**coccinelloides** Issus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 305.  
**coccinelloides** Nilio, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].  
**coccinelloides** Nitidula, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. (Napoli) I. 1819, 31.  
**coccinelloides** Orthorhapha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1007.  
**coccinelloides** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 601. [1843, 61.—Canopus.  
**coccinelloides** Thyreocoris (Lap.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
**coccineus** Acarus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27.  
**coccineus** Actinotus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Tergestina, 1831, 154.  
**coccinea** Amphinome, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.  
**coccinea** Ancilla, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.  
**coccineus** Anoplus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 461.—Pompilus.  
**coccinea** Anotia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1831), 189.  
**coccineus** Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 88.  
**coccineus** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 88.  
**coccineus** Asteriscus (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.—Patiria.  
**coccinea** Berenicea (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533.—Cellepora, Ratke.  
**coccineus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 428. [P. Forst. 1780.  
**coccinea** Caereba (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia,  
**coccineus** Capus, Westerh. in L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 75.  
**coccinea** Carduelis (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, ? Gm. 1788.  
**coccinea** Celano, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 1.  
**coccinea** Cellepora, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 30.  
**coccinea** Cephalodonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 276.  
**coccinea** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 129.



- coccineus** Cheilinus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (10) 1828, 23.
- coccineus** Chermes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 200.
- coccineus** Chironectes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 143.
- coccinea** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 357.
- coccinea** Coenopsammia (Less.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.  
1848, 108.—Tubastraea.
- coccinea** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 135; II. 57.
- coccineus** Cryptobias, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*  
Mar. 1834, 36.
- coccinea** Dacne, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89.
- coccinea** Dendrophyllia (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.  
1848, 388.—Oculina. [13.—Anotia.]
- coccinea** Deribia (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (1) 1842,
- coccinea** Diapoce, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 437.
- coccinea** Diaperis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
222. [1786.]
- coccineum** Dicaeum (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Certhia,
- coccinea** Doris, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xv.
- coccinea** Doris, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- coccinea** Drepanis (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 93.—Certhia, ? Forst.  
1780.
- coccineus** Elaps (Blum.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—Coluber, 1788.
- coccineus** Endomychus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
- coccinea** Escharina (Abild.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 124.—  
Cellepora, ? Ratke. [Coccinella.]
- coccinea** Exoplectra (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] II. 1850, 924.—
- coccinea** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 496.
- coccineum** Gasteropteron, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 593.
- coccinea** Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 423.
- coccinea** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 22, May 1846.
- coccinea** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca.
- coccineus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 106.
- coccineus** Heterodon, E. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 141; II. 102.
- coccinea** Hirudo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
- coccinea** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- coccinea** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 223. [1842, 196.]
- coccinea** Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July
- coccinea** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 24.
- coccinea** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 69. [? Ratke.]
- coccinea** Lepralia (Lamx.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 278.—Cellepora,
- coccinea** Libellula, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 70.
- coccineus** Limax, Gisl, Naturg. Thierreich, 1848, 168.
- coccinea** Linaria (Gm.), J. Gould, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 41.—Fringilla, 1788.
- coccinea** Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 30.
- coccineum** Liostoma, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 534. [Limax, 1788.]
- coccinea** Littorina (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 242.—
- coccineus** Lorius (Penn.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
132.—Psittacus, 1781. [1788.]
- coccinea** Loxops (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 330.—Fringilla,
- coccineus** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1826, 178.
- coccineus** Lumbrineris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83.
- coccineus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 239.
- coccinea** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.
- coccinea** Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—
- coccinea** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 77. [Fulgora, 1791.]
- coccineus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 68. [413.—Isis, 1786.]
- o ccinea** Melitaea (S. & E.), Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816,

- coccinea Miris, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 179.  
 coccinea Mitra, R. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 49, Aug. 1844.  
 coccineus Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 24 Mar. 1844, 538.  
 coccinea Nais, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.  
 coccinea Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 36.—Certhia;  
 coccinea Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xix. [Forst. 1780.  
 coccinea Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 11.  
 coccineum Nymphum, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 489.  
 coccineus Octipos, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.  
 coccinea Oculina, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 304.  
 coccinea Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 211.  
 coccineus Oenas, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.  
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 247.  
 coccinea Orithyia, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 378.—Nymphum,  
 coccinea Patiria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290. [1828.  
 coccinea Petroica, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 92.  
 coccineum Phoxichilidium (Johnst.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés,  
 III. 1840, 536.—Nymphon.  
 coccinea Phylline, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 147.  
 coccinea Phylloxera (Heyd.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 205.—Vacuna.  
 coccinea Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 938.  
 coccinea Pisa, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 4 [n. n.].  
 coccinea Pitta, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.  
 coccinea Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.  
 coccineus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 191.  
 coccineus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).  
 coccinea Porcellana, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 87.  
 coccinea Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 92.  
 coccinea Pristonema, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.  
 coccineus Psittacus, H. Kuhl (*ex* Brisson), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 42.  
 coccineus Psittacus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 463.  
 coccinea Purpura, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 89.  
 coccinea Pyrausta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 364.  
 coccineus Pyrenestes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (3) June 1848, 67.  
 cocinea Pyrrhula, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 414 [*teste* Iredale].  
 coccinea Pyrrhula, E. De Selys-Longchamps in P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège,  
 1831, App. p. 32.  
 coccineus Ramphocelus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 797.  
 coccineus Ramphopis, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 18.  
 coccinea Ramphopis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 119.  
 coccineus Reduvius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 174.  
 coccinea Rhinostoma (Blum.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 125.  
 —Coluber, 1788.  
 coccinea Salamandra, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 81.  
 coccineus Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 289.  
 coccinea Sphenophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coronella.  
 coccineus Spio, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 426.  
 coccineus Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 190.  
 coccinea Stenotarsia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 593.—Cetonia.  
 coccineus Stiretrus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 18.—Cimex,  
 1798. [33.  
 coccinea Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,  
 coccinea Tellinides (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 74.—  
 Tellina, 1790. [1758.  
 coccineus Tenebrio (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 477.—Chrysomela,  
 coccinea Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1798.  
 coccineum Tristoma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 42.

- coccineus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 145.  
**coccineum** Trombidium (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 77.—Pediculus, 1763. [93.]  
**coccinea** Tubastraea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),  
**coccineus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 9.  
**coccinea** Turris, J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 33.  
**coccineus** Unio, Hildreth in T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (3) Feb. 1836, 29.  
**coccineus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 12.  
**coccinea** Vacuna, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 289.  
**coccineum** Veretillum, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 60.  
**coccinea** Vini, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (10) Oct. 1833, pl. 28.  
**coccinea** Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 226.  
**coccineus** Zelus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 120.  
**coccinea** Zonitis (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.—Lytta.  
**coccinicolis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [n. n.].  
**coccinigastra** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxv.  
**coccinigaster** Cinnyris (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 10.—Nectarinia.  
**coccinigastra** Cinnyris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 31.—Certhia.  
**coccinigastra** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1.  
**coccinigaster** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (65) May 1826.  
**coccinogaster** Petroica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Musi-  
**coccinillivora** Baccha, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XIX. 1849, 57. [capa.  
**coccinostoma** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.  
**coccino** → v. **coccini** →.  
**cocco** Inachus, A. Rizza, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 285 [i.e. 385].  
**cocco** Octopus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 109.  
**cocco** Peneus, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 6.  
**cocco** Scopelus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 143.  
**Coccoborus** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 161.—A.  
**coccocinctus** Coreus (Dasynus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 297.  
**Coccoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [n. n.].  
**Coccoderus** L. Buquet (ex Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 293.—Col.  
**Coccodus** Pictet, 1849; teste Marschall, 1851 est.  
**coccoi** Ornithorampus, G. de Natale, Descr. n. sp. Plojaria, 1850 [mihi non visum].  
**coccoi** Phronima, G. de Natale, Su poche Crost. Messina, 1850 [mihi non visum].  
**Coccolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 300 (1844).—P.  
**Coccolus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47.—P. [n. n.].  
**cocomelos** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 167.  
**Cocomorphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Coccimorphus, Hope.  
**Cocconidia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 494.—Hem. [non binom.].  
**Coccophagus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833,  
**coccophagus** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 148. [344.—Hym.  
**Coccopoa** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 494.—Hem. [non binom.].  
**Coccopsidia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 496.—Hem. [non binom.].  
**Coccopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].  
**Coccoptelia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 495.—Hem. [non binom.].  
**coccoradiata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 46, July 1846.  
**coccorum** Cleptes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**coccorum** Cynips, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 258.  
**coccorum** Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 153.  
**coccorum** Halticoptera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Cleptes.  
**coccorum** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 197.  
**Coccosomus** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 282.—Col.  
**Coccosteus** L. Agassiz, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow, 1840) 1841, Trans. 99 [n. n.].—P.

- coccocus** Eupages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 416.
- coccocus** Sclerosomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 22.
- coccothraustes** Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Loxia, 1758. [1758.]
- coccothraustes** Pyrgita (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 22.—Loxia,
- coccothraustis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [n. n.].
- Coccludina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 540.—Rot.
- coccus** Dactylopius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 16 (*die indet.*).
- Coccycaea** R. P. Lesson, Comp. de Buffon, IX. 1837, 255.—A.
- Coccyqua** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 142.—A.
- Coccygius** Nitzsch, Pterylogr. 1840, 130.—A. [=Coccyzus, Vieill.].
- Coccygus** *err. pro* Coccyzus, Vieill.; Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977. [non comp.].
- Coccystes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 203.—A. [1827 Agassiz, *sed*
- Coccyzus** *id. ac* Coccyzus, 1816; L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822,
- Coccyx** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Lep. [59.]
- Coccyx** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.—A. [[n. n.],
- Coccyxura** *id. ac* Coccyzura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85
- Coccyzon** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 277.—A.
- Coccyzura** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) 1843, 937.—A.
- Coccyzus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
- cocentum** Dentalium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [n. n.].
- cochenillivora** Baccha, Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 511.
- cochenillivora** Baccha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Nov. 1848, 350.
- cocherani** *v.* **cochranei**.
- cochinchinensis** *v.* **cochinsinensis**.
- cochinsinae** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 159.
- cochinsinensis** Brachypus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—Turdus, 1790. [1788.]
- cochinsinensis** Chloropsis (Gm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. B 4, 1826.—Turdus,
- cochinchinensis** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 48.
- cochinsinensis** Eos (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 560.—Psittacus, 1790.
- cochinchinensis** Istiurus, H. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (50) 1834, 394; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, IV. Ap. 1844, 118.
- cocinsinensis** Lophius, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1012.
- cochinsinensis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii. [Turdus, 1790.]
- cochinchinensis** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 486.—
- cochinchinensis** Phyllornis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.—Turdus, 1788. [489.—Turdus, 1790.]
- cochinchinensis** Ripidicala (Lath.), H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832,
- cochinchinensis** Silurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 352.
- conchinchinensis** (*sic*) Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 375. [Nov. 1839, 556.]
- cocincinensis** Tropicodorus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
- cocinsinica** (*sic*) Certhia (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 239.—Turdus c—nensis, 1790.
- cocincinica** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia.
- cocincinus** Physignathus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.
- Cochlea** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 67 & Index.—G. [*teste* Winckworth].
- Cochlea** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784.—G. [*teste* Winckworth].
- Cochlea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 171.—G.
- cochlea** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 5, Feb. 1849.
- cochlea** Carychium (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
- cochlea** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
- cochlea** Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 528. [Melania.]
- cochlea** Heterocyathus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June 1850, 77.—Madrepora, 1790.
- cochlea** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.
- cochlea** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112.



- cochlea** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.  
**cochlea** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 29, May 1849.  
**cochleades** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 82, June 1848.  
**cochleaeformis** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 128.  
**cochlear** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 357.  
**cochlear** Mytilus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 2.  
**cochlear** Ostrea, Poli; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 204.  
**cochleare** Crepidula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 71.  
**cochlearis** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 98.  
**cochlearis** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 284.  
**cochlearis** Spirodiscus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 301.—*viridis* on pl.  
**cochlearis** Turbo, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.  
**cochlearella** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 58.  
**cochlearella** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.  
**cochlearella** Melania, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 278.  
**cochlearella** Rissoina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310 & 340.—Melania.  
**Cochlearia** Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. z. Petref. (4) 1841, 104.—G.  
**cochleariae** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 489.  
**cochleariae** Falciger, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [—Rhynchaenus.  
**cochleariae** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 403.  
**cochleariae** Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.  
**cochleariae** Phaedon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 333.—Chrysomela, 1792.  
**cochleariae** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 144.  
**cochleariformis** Aulacosteus, E. Eichwald, Gheoghn. preimuschn. Rossii, 1846, 402 & 409.  
**cochleariforme** Caryophyllaeus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 168.  
**cochleariforme** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 681.  
**cochleariforme** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 326.  
**cochlearis** *v.* **cochleare**.  
**[cochlearius -a -um]**.  
**cochlearia** Ampullaria, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 58.  
**cochlearia** Cymbops (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 916.—Cancroma, 1766.  
**cochlearius** Eumolpus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 296; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 38. [? Br.  
**cochlearia** Natica (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581.—Ampullaria,  
**cochlearia** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 162.  
**cochlearius** Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 88.  
**cochlearius** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200.  
**cochleata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.  
**cochleata** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1798. [—Turritella.  
**cochleata** Mytilina (Kickx), F. Cantraine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. May 1837, 310.  
**cochleatus** Mytilus, Kickx, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 235. [—Mytilus.  
**cochleata** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.  
**cochleatus** Neritites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 110.  
**cochleatus** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 34; Die Petref. 1820, 55.  
**cochleata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1036.  
**cochleatus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 274.  
**cochleatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 373.  
**cochleata** Turritella (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 107.—Turbo.  
**cochleata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.  
**Cochleoctonus** I. Mielzinsky, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (1) Jan. 1824, 74.—Col.  
**Cochleophasia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 487.—Lep.  
**Cochlicarina** T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—G.  
**Cochlicella** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G. [62.  
**Cochlicellus** *emend.* Cochlicella, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837,

- Cochlichondra** G. Jan (*ex* Ziegl. MS), Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5.—G.
- Cochliclona** G. Jan (*ex* Ziegl. MS), Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5.—G.
- Cochlicopa** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Cochlicopa** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 171 & 335.—G.
- Cochlidion** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Cochlidium** J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—G. [num.]
- cochlidium** Buccinanops (Kien.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 434.—Bucci-
- cochlidium** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 627.
- cochlidium** Buccinum, Kiener, Spec. gén. (Bucc.) 1834, 10.
- cochlidium** Bullia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.—Buccinum, Dill.
- cochlidium** Cassidulus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Pyrula,
- cochlidium** Fusus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 61. [? Lam.]
- cochlidium** Fusus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 128.—Murex, 1758. [1758.]
- cochlidium** Hemifusus (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Murex,
- cochlidium** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 434, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- Cochlioclonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cochleoclonus, Mielz.
- cochliodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151.
- Cochliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 113 (1838).—P. [Steph.]
- Cochliophasia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cochleophasia,
- Cochlitoma** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Cochlocopa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cochlicopa, Fér.
- Cochlocycla** G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—G.
- Cochlodera** Eschscholtz; *teste* Gemminger & Harold, *sed non comp.*
- Cochlodesma** J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 170.—L.
- Cochlodina** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Cochlodon** *emend. pro* Cochlodonta, Férussac; R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 62.
- Cochlodon** A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Mag. Zool. V. 1835, 21.—G.
- Cochlodonta** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Cochlogena** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Cochlogibba** G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5.—G.
- Cochlohydra** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 27.—G.
- Cochlopupa** G. Jan (*ex* Ziegl. MS), Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5.—G.
- Cochlorina** G. Jan (*ex* Ziegl. MS), Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5.—G.
- Cochlostoma** G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—G.
- Cochlostyla** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Cochlotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cochlitoma, Fér.
- Cochlus** J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 50.—Verm.
- Cochlycopa** Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 27.—G.
- Cochoa** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 359.—A.
- cocherani** (*sic*) Cephalus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 381 [*rectius* cochranei]. [1787.]
- cochrus** Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 798.—Papilio,
- Cochylis** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep.
- cocincinica** *v.* **cochinsinicus**.
- cocinsinense** *v.* **cochinsinensis**.
- cocinsinica** *v.* **cochinsinicus**.
- cocius** Uranoscopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 24. [296.—A.]
- Cocizus** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215; S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836,
- cocksii** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- cocksii** Cenia, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 404.
- cocksii** Ictis, Alder & Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748; 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans. 74. [*n. et f.*].
- cocles** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1831)
- cocles** Cyrestis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 261.—Papilio, 1787.
- cocles** Gastropacha (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 190.—Bombyx.

- coco** Ibis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 19.—Tantalus, Jacq.  
**cocoi** Ardea, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 409. [1784.  
**Cocorli** Cuv. 1829 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*]. [1819, 24.  
**Cocothraustes** *err. typ.* Coccothraustes; Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ.  
**cocquii** Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 378.  
**cocsa** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 197.—Cyprinus.  
**cocsa** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 272.  
**cocsa** [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.—Cyprinus.  
**cocsa** Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Cyprinus.  
**[cocteau.]**  
**coctei** (*sic*) Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 666.  
**coctaei** (*sic*) Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 365.  
**cocteau** Hoplopodion (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.—Hemidactylus.  
**cocteau** Pseudochamaeleon, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63.  
**coctei** (*sic*) Satyrus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 281.  
**Cocytia** Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 22.—Lep.  
**Cocytia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 29.—Lep.  
**cocytina** Aconthea, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 67.  
**cocytina** Adolias (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Aconthea.  
**Cocytius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Lep. [1777.  
**cocya** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 104.—Papilio.  
**cocytus** Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Papilio, 1787.  
**cocya** Phycodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Papilio, 1777.  
**Codaster** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 250.—Blast.  
**codea** Alauda, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. pl. lxxxvii, 1843.  
**codicillus** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 512.  
**Codiopsis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. I. 1838, 4; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 15 & 19.—Ech.  
**Codiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**Codocera** Eschscholtz, Mag. der Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 398.—Col.  
**Codonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—Lep. [Scudd.].  
**Codonistris** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 303.—A. [*non* —tra, *apud*  
**Codonites** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyp.) 1826, 235.—Cor.  
**Codonoccephalus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 317.—Verm.  
**Codonocrinites** G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. Nov. 1849, 419; P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Crin. [*n. n.*].  
**codonodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.  
**Codonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Codostoma, Raf.  
**Codonytes** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 48.—Coel.  
**Codostepha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [Verm.  
**Codostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 62; Analyse, 1815, 137.—  
**codringtonii** Helicogena (Gray), Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix.  
**codringtonii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 67.  
**codrinus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.  
**Codrus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 165 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 308.—Hym.  
**codrus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.  
**codrus** Idaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1777.  
**codrus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 249.  
**Codula** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 374.—Dipt.  
**Coea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Lep.  
**coea** Mesosemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.  
**Coecalium** Fleming, 1825; *err.* Herrmannsen *pro* Caecalium, q. v.  
**coecatus** *v.* caecatus.  
**coecigena** *v.* caecigena.  
**Coecilophis** Kaup; ? MS. *vide* Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 54.—P.

- coecimaculus *v.* caecim→.  
 coecoradiata *v.* caecoradiata.  
 Coecosomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 282.—Col. [*n. n.*]  
 Coecula Vahl; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces, 1845).—*v.* Caecula, 1794.  
 Coeculus Dufour, 1832; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach. 1845).—*v.* Caeculus.  
 Coeculus Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, Coeculus, p. 1.—Col.  
 Coecum Flem.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845).—*v.* Caecum.  
 coecus *v.* caecus.  
 coecutiens *v.* caecutiens.  
 coedicius Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 457.  
 coedicius Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 183.  
 Coedius E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 13.—Col.  
 Coelacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton 83 (1836) [*n. n.*], & II (2), 171 (1844).—P.  
 coelacanthus *v.* caelacanthus.  
 Coelaemenodera L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845; *emend. pro* Coelaenomenodera.  
 Coelaenomenodera E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 181.—Col.  
 Coelaster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.  
 coelatus *v.* caelatus.  
 Coelebs R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 440.—A.—*typus* Fringilla coelebs, Gm.  
 coelebs *v.* caelebs.  
 coelestis *v.* caelestis.  
 Coeliades J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.—Lep.  
 Coeliades J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Lep.  
 Coelibates J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep.  
 coelicolor *v.* caelicolor.  
 Coelidia E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 75.—Hem.  
 Coelidia Dejean, 1833; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Caelidia, *q. v.*  
 Coelidius Nees; *teste* Scudder, ? Coelinus, Nees, N. Acta Ac. Caes. IX. 1818, 301 *est.*  
 Coeligena R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées, Index, 1832 [1833], p. xviii.—A.  
 coeligena *v.* caeligena.  
 Coelinus Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 301.—Hym.  
 Coelino Leach; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust. 1843).—*v.* Caelino.  
 Coeliodes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 282.—Col.  
 Coeliopsis Bouché in Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. 1844, 1273.—Dipt.  
 Coeliotes Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 569.—[= Coeliodes,  
 Coelioxys *id. ac* Coelioxys; Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 267. [Sch.]  
 Coelioxys P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 166.—Hym.  
 coelites *v.* caelites.  
 Coelius F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1842, 84.—Hym.  
 coelius Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 211.  
 Caelo→ *v. et* Caelo→.  
 Coelocephalus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].  
 Coelocnemis Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 280.—Col.  
 Coelocratus Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 242.—Col.  
 Coelodera Dejean, 1833; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Caelodera, *q. v.*  
 Coelodes Westwood, 1845; *teste* Marschall, Coilodes *est, q. v.*  
 Coelodes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coilodes, Westw.  
 Coelodon J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Latr. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 164.  
 Coelodon Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1838, 12.—M. [—Col.  
 Coelodonta H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 60.—M.  
 Coelogaster F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 208 & 222.—Hym.  
 Coelogaster L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 304; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 327.—P.  
 Coelogaster C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 588.—Col.  
 Coelogenus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 20; Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57)? Sept. 1807, 203.—M.  
 Coelogenys Illiger, Prod. Syst. Mamm. 1811, 92.—M.



- Coeloglossa** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 9.—Hem.  
**Coelognathus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**Coelogonia** Bronn, *err. calami* in N. Jahrb. 1837, 164 & 431, *vide* Tichogonia: *see* A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I, 1847, 268.  
**Coeloides** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 59.—Hym.  
**Coelomera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col. [*sine*  
**Coelomera** Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col. [*typo*].  
**Coelometopia** Macq. 1847; *err.* Scudder *pro* Coilometopia, *q.v.*  
**Coelometopus** A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.  
**Coelomyia** Haliday in Westwood, Introd. mod. classific. II. App. 1840, 143.—Dipt.  
**Coelonites** P. A. Latreille, *err.* Scudder *pro* Celonites, *q.v.*  
**coelonota** *v.* caelonota.  
**Coelopa** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 8.—Dipt.  
**Coelopeltis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—R.  
**Coeloperca** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].—P.  
**Coelophora** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 390.—Col.  
**Coelophyma** A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 99.—Polyz.  
**Coelopleurus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. I. 1838, 4; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12 & 19.—Ech.  
**Coelopoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Coeloprosopus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 839.—  
**Coelops** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 251.—M. [Col.  
**Coeloptychium** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31.—Sp.  
**Coelopygus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, *emend. pro* Caelopygus, Koch, *q.v.*  
**Coelorhina** F. W. Hope (*ex* Burm. MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 281.  
**Coelorhynchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 92 (1844).—P. [—Col.  
**Coelorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caelorhynchus, Giorn.  
**Coeloria** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] XI. 1849, 294.—Cor. [*v.* Caeloria].  
**Coelorinchus** Giorna, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1805–8 (1809), 179.—P. [*non* 1805, *apud*  
**Coelorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 206.—Col. [Jordan].  
**Coeloscelis** Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 213.—Col.  
**Coelosia** Hope, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Caelosia *est q.v.*  
**Coelosmia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxv.—  
**Coelosterna** Blanch. 1845; *teste* Scudder *sed err. pro* Celosterna, *q.v.* [Cor.  
**Coelosternus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 50.—Col.  
**Coelostethus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.—Col.  
**Coelostoma** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. (Col. II.) 1835, 293.—Col. [p. 57.  
**Coelostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caelostoma, Ag.,  
**Coelostomus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 41, *emend. pro* Caelostomus, MacLeay,  
**Coelotes** J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 618.—Ar. [1825, *q.v.*  
**Coelus** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 5.—Col.  
**coelus** *v.* caelus.  
**coemiteriorum** Chrysogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus, 1787.  
**coemiteriorum** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.  
**Coenatoria** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—G. [—Syrphus, 1787.  
**Coendu** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 291.—M.  
**cuandu** Hystrix, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 346.  
**Coendus** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 18.—M. [*typus, teste* Froriep, 1806, Hystrix  
**coeneos** *v.* caeneus. [prehensilis, L.].  
**Coenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 800.—  
Dipt.  
**coenicolus** Fundulus (Schn.), Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 162.—  
**coenicola** Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 452. [Poecilia.  
**coenina** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126  
**coenina** Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 560. [*n. n.*].  
**Coenipeta** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.—Lep.

- Coenipeta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep.  
*coenis* *v. caenis*.
- Coenites** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179.—Polyz.
- coenia** Junonia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [32] [*n. et f.*]. [182.—Junonia.
- coenia** Vanessa (Huebner), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (21) 1833–37.
- coeno** Ceratinia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.
- coeno** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.—  
 ? Ceratinia, 1844.
- coeno** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 186.
- Coenobia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 134.—Lep.
- Coenobita** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 77.—Cr.
- Coenobita** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coenobita, Latr.
- Coenobita** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coenobites, Edw. *i.e.*
- Coenobita** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G. [Berth.
- Coenobita** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep.
- caenobita** Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
- coenobita** Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*]. [73.—Diphthera.
- coenobita** Aphodius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 69.
- caenobita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- coenobita** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.—Lixus.
- coenobita** Diphthera (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Phalaena,  
 1785. [Phalaena, 1785.
- coenobita** Elatina (Esp.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 98.—
- coenobita** Iaera (Fab.), Doubleday in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
 270.—Papilio, 1793.
- coenobita** Limenitis (Fab.), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 93.—Papilio,
- coenobita** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145. [1793.
- cenobita** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 253.
- caenobita** Noctua (Esp.), J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 160.—  
 Phalaena, 1785. [Copris, Ol. 1790.
- coenobita** Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 112.—
- coenobita** Panthea (Esp.). J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Phalaena,  
 1785. [7] 1837, 315.—Tinea.
- coenobitella** Aedia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct.
- coenobitella** Prays, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea.
- caenobitella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1811–  
 17) [*n. et f.*].
- caenobiticus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 378.
- Coenocalpe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.
- cenocéphala** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
- Coenochilus** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 268.—Col.
- Coenochromia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Lep.
- Coenocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 297.—Cor.
- Coenomya** Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 439.—Dipt. [Coenomyia, 1796].
- Coenonympha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Lep.
- Coenopeta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coenipeta, Huebn.
- Coenophila** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 74.—Lep.
- coenopictus** Bulimus (Hutton), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 492, May 1849.
- coenopicta** Pupa, T. Hutton, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93. [—Pupa.
- Coenopsammia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 106.—Cor.
- coenopsammia** ? *v. caenops*→.
- cenoptera** Bethylus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 229.—
- cenopterus** Ceraphron, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 135.—Tiphia. [Tiphia.
- cenopterus** Drynus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 131.—Tiphia.
- cenopterus** Omalus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 301.—Tiphia.
- cenoptera** Psilus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 165.—
- cenoptera** Tiphia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1801, tab. 14. [Tiphia.

- Coenosia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 210.—Dipt.  
[coenosus -a -um.]
- caenosa** Abryna, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 289.
- caenosa** Aelia (Megarhynchus), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 91.
- coenosus** Agrypnus (Hope), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater.
- coenosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 80.
- caenosa** Anoplocheila, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 146.
- caenosus** Aphodius (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus,
- coenosus** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 17. [1798.]
- coenosus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 541.
- caenosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- coenosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 120.
- caenosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1831) [*n. et f.*].
- coenosus** Cherrus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 802.
- coenosa** Copris (Pinotus), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- caenosus** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25. [1848, 564.]
- coenosus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 140.
- coenosa** Laelia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 63.—
- caenosa** Laria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159. [Bombyx.]
- coenosus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [123.]
- coenosus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834,
- coenosa** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 522. [byx.]
- caenosa** Liparis (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (20) 1833, 34.—Bom-
- caenosa** Macromalocera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 14.
- caenosus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- coenosa** Orgyia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 175.—Bombyx.
- caenosa** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
- caenosus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 349.
- coenosa** Plataspis (Cantharodes), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 67.
- coenosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 51.
- coenosa** Stelidota, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 303.
- coenotaphii** Chrysogaster, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.
- coenulentella** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 735. [VI. 1830, 351.]
- Coenureus** *err. pro* Coenurus; Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 566.
- Coenurus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, 120.—Verm.
- coenurus** Polycephalus, A. Tschudi, Blasenwürm. 1837, 45.
- [coenus=mud or slime.]
- caenus** Anisodactylus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 158.—Carabus.
- caenus** Anisodactylus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 431.—Harpalus,
- coenus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*]. [1825.]
- caenus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 163.
- coenus** Eubagis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 93.—Hesperia, 1793.
- caenus** Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 34.—Carabus.
- coenus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- coercens** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 661.
- Coereba** L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 70.—A.
- Coerebra** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—A.
- Coeroxys** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 222.—Dipt.
- coerulans** *v.* caerulans.
- coerulatus** *v.* caerulatus.
- coerulei**→ *v.* caeruleo→.
- coeruleo**→ *v.* caeruleo→.

coeruleus → *v. caeruleus*.

Coesio *id. ac* Caesio, Lac.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 162.

Coesira J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. 1816.—Asc. [*teste* Scudder, *vernac.*, *vide* Caesira].

coespitus *v. caespitus*.

coeus Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 86.

cofeae Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 411.

cofeae Araecerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus.

cofeae Bombyx, E. Ménétriés, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 195. [1788.

cofeae Galleruca (Hornst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 296.—Chrysomela,

cofeatus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 49.

cofeatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 39.

cofeella Elachista, Guérin-Ménéville & Perrottet, Mém. Ins. Cafiers Antilles, 1842, 15.

cofeella Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.

cofeus Conovulus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—Bulla, 1758.

coffee Conovulus (L.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 20.—Voluta coffea, 1767.

coffea Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 60.

coffea Mitra, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 83.

coffaeus Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50], 1850, 214; ed. 2, 1890, 327.

coffea Psylla, Vallot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 73.

coffea Rhodostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 344. [[*n. n.*] & 53.

coffini Serriger, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 13

coffreana Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 58.

cogitans Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 75.

cognacensis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 229.

cognaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.

cognataria Anagoga, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 34.

cognatella Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Nov. 1834, 263. [Tinea cagnagella, Huebn.

cognatella Yponomeuta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 220.—

cognator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.

cognator Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.

cognatus Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 356.

cognata Acidia (Winth.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 721.—Tephrytis, ? Steph.

cognatus Acupalpus (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 440.—Harpalus.

cognata Aeshna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 244.

cognata Agrion, E. de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 214.

cognata Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.

cognata Anthoecia (Freyer), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 162.—Noctua.

cognata Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 264.

cognatus Asilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].

cognatus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 143.

cognata Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 392.

cognatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 168.

cognata Bombus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].

cognatus Bradycellus (Gyll.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 178.—Harpalus.

cognatus Bruchus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 158 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].

cognatum Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17

cognatus Bufo, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 190; & London ed. III. 1823, 336.

cognata Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 222.

cognatum Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 421.

cognatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,

cognatum Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*]. [303.



- cognata** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- cognata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 154.
- cognata** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 66.
- cognatus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 91.
- cognata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 545.
- cognata** Cloeon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 69.
- cognata** Cochlicella, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 41.
- cognatus** Cottus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 40. [1850, 367.]
- cognatus** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.
- cognatus** Cyrnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- cognatus** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- cognatus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- cognatus** Empis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- cognata** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 56.
- cognatus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 37.
- cognatus** Eristalis, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 69.
- cognata** Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 288.
- cognatus** Eurygaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.
- cognata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 765.
- cognata** Formica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- cognata** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 145.
- cognatus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 167.
- cognatus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 455.
- cognata** Heliophilis (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 134.
- cognata** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 72. [—Noctua.]
- cognata** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*]. [N. H. V (1) 1845, 58.]
- cognatus** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ.
- cognatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 346; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 139.
- cognata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 41.
- cognatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 212. [278.]
- cognata** Macroma, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
- cognatus** Malthinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 309.
- cognatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 141.
- cognatus** Mycotretus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 428; T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 145.
- cognata** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341.
- cognata** Myrmedonia, F. Maerckel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (6) June 1842, 142.
- cognata** Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 134.
- cognata** Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., pl. 174, f. 828 (? 1834).
- cognata** Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 679.
- cognatus** Odynerus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1839, 92.
- cognata** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599. —Chlorops.
- cognatus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 373.
- cognata** Panorpa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 33c.
- cognatus** Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 112.
- cognatus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 90.
- cognatus** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 160.

- cognata** Phibalapteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*].
- cognatus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 229.
- cognatus** Pholidophorus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- cognatus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- cognata** Prionopleura, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 201.
- cognata** Procris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 373.
- cognatus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 331.
- cognata** Raphidia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 438.
- cognata** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cognata** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 103. [1830, 491.
- cognatus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 29.
- cognatus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 283.
- cognata** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 439.
- cognatus** Steropus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 377.
- cognatus** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 127.
- cognata** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 48.
- cognata** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 75.
- cognata** Tephritis (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- cognata** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 94.
- cognata** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 346. [gaster.
- cognata** Tetyra (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 75.—Eury-
- cognatus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- cognatus** Trechus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 171.—Carabus [*non comp.*].
- cognatus** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- cognata** Trypana (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 59.—Noctua, Huebner. [315.
- cognata** Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- cognatus** Uranoscopus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1003.
- cognatus** Zabrus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 156.
- cogneti** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 76.—Palemon, 1816.
- cogneti** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 106.
- Cogrus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 62.—P.
- coheni** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 43.
- cohuatl** Trochilus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 47.
- coibor** Bola, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 78.
- Coilia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.
- Coilia** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (—) [1830-2] (pl. 85).—P.
- Coilites** Rafinesque, The Good Book (1) 1840, 34.—Coel.
- Coilodera** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.—Col.
- Coilodes** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Ent. Soc. London, 1 May 1843, 89.—Col.
- Coilometopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 107.—Dipt.
- Coiloon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Coiloprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 449.—Dipt.
- coilus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 79.
- coila** Malapterurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 158.
- coilus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 346.
- coindeti** Loligo, J. B. Vérany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 94.
- coioides** Bola, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 82.
- coioides** Serranus (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
- coipus** *v.* coypus. [1993.—Bola.

- coitana** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- coitana** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 147.
- coitor** Bola, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 75.
- coitor** Corvina (Buch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Bola.
- Coïus** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 85 & 369.—P.
- Coïza** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A. & p. 45 [=Cavia, Gm.].
- cojimbensis** Mactra, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 282.
- Colabus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 147.—Col.
- colacalis** Pempelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.
- Colacis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Colacium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 288.—Inf.
- Colaenis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Lep.
- Colaphus** Megerle in Dahl, Coleopt. u. Lepid. 1823, 74.—Col.
- Colaphus** Redtenbacher (*ex* Meg.), Fauna Austriaca, 1849, 556.—Col.
- Colapsis** *err. pro* Colaspis; Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 295.
- Colaptes** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., 1 (6) June 1827, 440; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec.
- colarella** Haemylis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 999. [1827, 353.—A.]
- Colaris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 401.—A.
- Colas** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 166.—Hym.
- Colaspidea** Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 21.—Col.
- Colaspidema** F. L. de Laporte, Rev. Entom. 1833, 19.—Col.
- colaspidioides** Diphucephala (Gyll.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 88.—Melolontha c—doides.
- Colaspidodema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Colaspidema, Lap. [Lap.]
- Colaspidoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Colaspoides,
- colaspidoides** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 184 & App. 1817, 101. [Lap.]
- Colaspidosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Colasposoma,
- Colaspis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 411.—Col.
- Colaspoides** Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Col.
- colaspoides** Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- Colasposoma** Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 22.—Col.
- Colastes** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.—Hym.
- Colastus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 236.—Col.
- Colax** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Lep.
- Colax** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 18.—Dipt.
- Colax** *emend. pro* Colas, Curt.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.
- colbii** Remopleurides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 256.
- Colbothis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Colchas** Buquet in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 319.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- colchici** Goniodes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 158.
- colchici** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 357.—Goniodes.
- colchicus** Agrion, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. II. 1837, 272.
- colchicum** Bembidium, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 175.
- colchicus** Bufo, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 167.
- colchicus** Claviger, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 414.
- colchica** Coccinella, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 51.
- colchica** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 137. [Coccinella.]
- colchica** [Lasia] (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 883.—
- colchicus** Procerus, V. v. Motschulsky, Magazin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 151.
- colchicus** Procerus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXVII. 1845 (1) 1845, 17.
- colchicus** Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- colchidicus** Morio, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 437.
- coleanus** Pisoodon, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1834, 535. [437.]

- coleanus** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 16\* (1838), 256 (1842).  
**Colecerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 927.—Col.  
**colei** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*].  
**colei** Chimaera (Ganodus), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 346 (1843).  
**colei** Coelopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2) 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**colei** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 195 (1835), 217 (1836).  
**colei** Dithyrocaris, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 314.  
**colei** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 21. [Chimaera.  
**colei** Ganodus (Buckl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—  
**colei** Lepracanthus, P. de M. G. Egerton, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*];  
J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].  
**colei** Leptacanthus (? *err. pro* Lepracanthus), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau  
(1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*].  
**colei** Leuciscus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 425.  
**colei** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 325 (1843).  
**colei** Otis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 35.  
**colei** Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.,  
Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1) 85 (1844).  
**colei** Phillipsia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 161.  
**colei** Platylaemus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 205.  
**colei** Thrissonotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 128 (1844).  
**Coleia** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 201.—Cr.  
**Colenis** W. F. Erichson in Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (2) 1842, 221.—Col.  
**colenonis** Anchomenus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3.  
**Coleocentrus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & III.  
1829, 437.—Hym.  
**Coleoceras** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Koleoceras, Portl.  
**Coleocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Colecerus, Schoenh.  
**Coleomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 817.—Col.  
**Coleonyx** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 162.—R.  
**Coleophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Coleophora** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 207.—Lep.  
**Coleoprion** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 24.—Pter.  
**coleopterorum** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 76.  
**coleopratorum** Gamasus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—  
Acarus, 1758.  
**coleoptrata** Anthocoris, J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 74.  
**coleoptrata** Aphrophora (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 54.—  
Cicada, 1758.  
**coleoptrata** Cermatia (L.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816,  
430.—Scolopendra, 1758. [floridensis.  
**coleoptrata** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.—*var.*  
**coleoptrata** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 223.  
**coleoptrata** Corixa (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 243.—  
Sigara, 1777.  
**coleoptrata** Dinemoura, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 42.  
**coleoptratus** Encyrtus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].  
**coleoptratus** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 365.—Acarus, 1758.  
**coleoptratus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 99.—Cercopis, 1781.  
**coleoptrata** Lepyrionia (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
1843, 567.—Cicada, 1758. [Acarus, 1758.  
**coleoptratus** Oribata (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 400.—  
**coleoptratus** Rhyparochromus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 60.—  
**coleoptrata** Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 31.  
**coleoptrata** Scutigera (Fab.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 182.—Scolopendra, L. 1758.  
**coleoptrata** Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 105.  
**Coleoramphus** Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 36.—A.



- Coleorhamphus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 108.—*emend. pro* Coleoramphus, Dum.
- Coleothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.—Thys.
- Coleotichus** A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist. III (35) Nov. 1839, 541.—Hem.
- Coleotrichus** White, 1842; *teste* Agassiz, *Coleotichus est, q. v.* [Agassiz].
- Coleps** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 69.—Inf. [*non* 1817, *apud* coleps Holophrya, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 102.
- coles** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- coles** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 103.
- coleta** Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena, 1781. [?coleta.]
- coletaria** Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena
- Colias** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Lep.
- Colias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Lep.
- colias** Enchelyopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 54.
- colias** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 273.
- Colibri** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 80.—A.
- Colibri** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXX (12) Mar. 1850, 382.—A.
- colibri** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 173.
- colibrinus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- coliformis** Cricopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 5.
- Coliipasser** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coliusspinner, Ruepp
- colinarius** Ammonites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 51.
- Colinia** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 646.—A.
- Colinus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (2) 1820, 220.—A. [*typus* Perdix mexicana; *non* Colinus R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June, 1828, 190.—A. [Cuv. 1817, *vernax*].
- Coliostruthus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ak. Förhandl. 1849 (1850), 158.—A.
- Coliphimus** A. Smith, Rep. Exped. Centr. Africa, 1836, 54.—A.
- Colisa** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 359.—P.
- colisa** Trichopodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 117.
- colius** Colius (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—Loxia, 1766.
- Coliusspinner** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin. (Vögel) (13) 1840, 98.—A.
- colla** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 388.
- Collabismus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et. Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 236.—Col.
- colladoni** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 345.
- collana** Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- collana** Scarus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 25.
- collapsa** Helix (Helicella) (Perry), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.—Planorbis.
- collapsus** Planorbis, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 51.
- Collapteryx** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 397.—Col.
- collaria** *v.* *collarius* -a -um.
- collarifer** Agriotes, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, II (3) 1830, 18.
- collaris** Acanthylis (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Hirundo.
- collaris** Accentor (Scop.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 217.—Sturnus, 1769.
- collaris** Acupalpus (Payk.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 472.—Carabus, 1798.
- collaris** Agama, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 252; & London ed., III. 1823, 337.
- collaris** Akis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 135.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- collaris** Alcedo, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 24.
- collaris** Alecyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [*n. n.*].
- collaris** Aleochara (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 72.—Staphylinus, 1789.
- collaris** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 46.
- collaris** Ampedus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 172.—Elater.
- collaris** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 57.
- collaris** Anas, E. Donovan, Brit. Birds, VI., pl. cxlvii [1801?].
- collaris** Anas, Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 31.

- collaris Anchomenus, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 117.  
 collaris Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.  
 collaris Anchomenus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 131.  
 collaris Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 237.  
 collaris Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.  
 collaris Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 247.  
 collaris Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 268.  
 collaris Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 246. [nyris.  
 collaris Anthodiaeta (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 100.—Cin-  
 collaris Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 271.  
 collaris Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 410.  
 collaris Apate, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 148.  
 collaris Aploglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 3.  
 collaris Arctonyx, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (51) Sept. 1825, Bali—saur, p. 2.  
 collaris Arilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 229.—Zelus.  
 collaris Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 37.  
 collaris Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann), II (2) 1802, 20.  
 collaris Badister, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 142.  
 collaris Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 134.  
 collaris Barycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 734.  
 collaris Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Xorides.  
 collaris Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 851. [Capsus.  
 collaris Blepharidopterus (Fall.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 107.—  
 collaris Bolitochara (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 489.—Staphylinus, 1789.  
 collaris Bombyx, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 95.  
 collaris Brachypodella (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—  
 Clausilia. [culio, 1792.  
 collaris Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 181.—Cur-  
 collaris Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 7. [1798.  
 collaris Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 140.  
 collaris Bracyellus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 65.—Carabus,  
 collaris Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 12.  
 collaris Brenthus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 295.  
 collaris Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1420.  
 collare Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 498.  
 collare Callidium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 171.  
 collaris Campsomeris (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 498.—Tiphia, 1775.  
 collaris Cantharis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 110.  
 collaris Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 438.  
 collaris Capito (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—  
 collaris Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 103. [Bucco.  
 collaris Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 443.  
 collaris Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 283.  
 collaris Cassida, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 334 [n. n.].  
 collaris Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 229.  
 collaris Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 162.  
 collaris Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 281.  
 collaris Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 459.  
 collaris Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.  
 collaris Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117.  
 collaris Cetonia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.  
 collaris Cetonia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.

- collaris** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*]. [83.]
- collare** Chaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- collaris** Chaetura (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826, 76.—Hirundo.
- collaris** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
- collaris** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 136.
- collaris** Charadrius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 33.
- collaris** Chelogyne, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 518.
- collaris** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 170.
- collaris** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 502.
- collaris** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- collaris** Cistela, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 75.
- collaris** Cixia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 157.—Flata.
- collaris** Clausilia (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 114.—Helix.
- collaris** Clausera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 627.
- collaris** Clivina (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 40.—Carabus,
- collaris** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*]. [1784.]
- collaris** Cneoglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 1.
- collaris** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 524.
- collaris** Colaptes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- collaris** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 667.
- collaris** Colymbetes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- collaris** Colymbetes (Payk.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 82.—Dy-
- collaris** Conopalpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [tiscus, 1798.]
- collaris** Coptodera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- collaris** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3. [197.]
- collaris** Corvus, H. M. Drummond, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 11.
- collaris** Corydia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 492.
- collaris** Corynetes, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 51.
- collaris** Crossophorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam., I (1828), sign. f.
- collaris** Crotaphytus (Say), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, II. 1842, 79.—Agama.
- collaris** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 229.
- collaris** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- collaris** Curruca, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
- collaris** Cursorius, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 231.
- collaris** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 47.
- collaris** Cyllindrella (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—Clausilia.
- collaris** Cylocoris (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 121.—Capsus.
- collaris** Cyllodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 344.
- collaris** Cymindis, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 48.
- collaris** Cynips, T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 190.
- collare** Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 456.
- collaris** Cypselus (Wied), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1825.—
- collaris** Dasyus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 370. [Hirundo.]
- collaris** Degeeria (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—
- Tachina. [209.—Ischnus.]
- collaris** Diadromus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- collaris** Diastoleus, Guérin in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 69.
- collaris** Dillugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
- collaris** Dilophus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 535.
- collaris** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 295.
- collaris** Dircaea, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 200.
- collaris** Dolerus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.
- collaris** Dromius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*].
- collaris** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 9.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- collaris** Drypta, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 53.
- collaris** Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 117.

- collaris Elaps, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- collaris Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 181; II. 448.
- collaris Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- collaris Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 268.
- collaris Elenophorus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Akis.
- collaris Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 4.
- collaris Erinaeus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (—) [1830-2] (pl. 8).
- collaris Eriphus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 572.
- collaris Eugnamptus (Fab.), C. J. Schöenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 341.—Anthribus.
- collaris Eurystomus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 273.
- collaris Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 24.
- collaris Exochomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 100.
- collaris Flata, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 79.
- collaris Fuligula (Don.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas.
- collaris Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 108.
- collaris Galerita, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 444.
- collaris Geniatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 510. [Phalaena, 1782.
- collaris Gnophria (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 28.—
- collaris Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 82.
- collaris Gonocerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 173.
- collaris Grus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c.
- collaris Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- collaris Gynandrophthalma (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 305.—Cryptocephalus, 1781. [1790.
- collaris Halcyon (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 27.—Alcedo,
- collaris Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 126.—Galleruca, 1798. [Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].
- collaris Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
- collaris Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 166.—Carabus, 1798.
- collaris Hedybius (Thunb.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 95.—Cantharis, 1796.
- collaris Helcon (Macrocentrus), (Spin.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 140.—Bracon.
- collaris Helix, P. Merian, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842-44 (1844), 73. [65.
- collaris [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- collaris Hemiprocne (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 123.—? Cypselus.
- collaris Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 54.
- collaris Hirundo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 75.
- collaris Hispa (Th.), C. J. Schöenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 7.—Chalepus.
- collaris Hispa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 433.
- collaris Homalilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 59.
- collaris Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- collaris Hydroporus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
- collaris Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 255.
- collaris Hygrotus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 47.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- collaris Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236. [Ploceus.
- collaris Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- collaris Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 578.
- collaris Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 653.
- collaris Isocyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 35.—Pteromalus.
- collaris Lagochile, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- collaris Languria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*]. [(ineunte 1851), 204.
- collaris Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 86.
- collare Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 599.
- collaris Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 456.
- collaris Lema, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 430.
- collaris Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 161.



- collaris** Lepisma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 457.
- collaris** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.]. [1782.]
- collaris** Leucopsumis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena,
- collaris** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 28.
- collaris** Lithocharis, F. Baudi, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 136.
- collaris** Litorhynchus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 358.—  
Anthrax. [p. 13.]
- collaris** Lophocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 103,
- collaris** Luperus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 69.
- collaris** Lycos (Drum.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—Corvus.
- collaris** Lycus (Cladophorus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
- collaris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 230. [(1838), 73.]
- collaris** Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- collaris** Malachius, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.
- collaris** Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 38.—Cantharis,  
1784. [279.]
- collaris** Malachius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1846,
- collaris** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 262.
- collaris** Malthinus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 87.
- collaris** Mecinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- collaris** Mecinus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 318.
- collaris** Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 204.
- collaris** Megalophthalmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 18.
- collaris** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329. [1844, 821.—Microzoom.
- collare** Melanimon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
- collaris** Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.
- collaris** Mellisuga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
249.—Trochilus, 1790.
- collaris** Meria, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 362.
- collaris** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 16.
- collaris** Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
1831, 376. [Tachina.]
- collaris** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 130.—
- collare** Microzoom, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 60.
- collaris** Molorchus (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- collaris** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 156. [1771.]
- collaris** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.]. [[1802], 227.]
- collaris** Muscicapa, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- collaris** Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- collaris** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.—Scolia, 1787. [p. 23.]
- collaris** Mydaus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (—) [1830–2] (pl. 6).
- collaris** Myrmedonia (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 290.—  
Staphylinus, 1789.
- collaris** Myzomela, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.
- collaris** Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- collaris** Nebria (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Oct. 1827, 59.—Carabus,  
1787.
- collaris** Nectarinia (Vieill.), Drapiez, Dict. class. H. N. XV. 1829, 511.—Cinnyris.
- collaris** Nemognata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.]. [280.]
- collaris** Nemognatha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- collaris** Notoommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 131.
- collaris** Oedemera (Pan.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 445.—Necy-  
dalis, 1795.
- collaris** Opetiopalpus (Sch.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 114.—Corynetes.
- collaris** Oploccephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 347.
- collare** Oregostoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 553.
- collaris** Otiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 57 [n. n.].
- collaris** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 789.

- collaris Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.  
 collaris Paederus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 289.  
 collaris Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 9.  
 collaris Passerina (Vig.), J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 53.—Pyrrhula.  
 collare Pelonius, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 364. [L. 1767.  
 collaris Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 192.—Cimex,  
 collaris Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40.  
 collaris Penthria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 32.—Hirtea.  
 collaris Phanodemus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 8 (Nov. 1838).  
 collaris Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 148.  
 collaris Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.  
 collaris Phymatodes (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 33.—Callidium.  
 collaris Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.]. [62.  
 collaris Platyoche, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
 collaris Platyrrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 12.—Muscicapa, 1790.  
 collaris Platyrrhynchus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D, pl. 9, 1826. [pl. 1.  
 collaris Platyrrhynchus, H. C. Kuester in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (20) 1850,  
 collaris Platysteira, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. C<sub>2</sub>, 1830.—Platyrrhynchus, 1826.  
 collaris Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 987.  
 collares Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.  
 collaris Plectoderes (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 329.—Flata.  
 collaris Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.  
 collaris Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 129.  
 collaris Ploceus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 6.  
 collaris Ploceus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 142.  
 collaris Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 133.  
 collaris Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.—Spheg, 1775.  
 collaris Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.  
 —Lemur. [21.—Phryganea, 1781.  
 collaris Prosoponia (Schr.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,  
 collaris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 472.  
 collaris Pteropus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 78 & 84.  
 collaris Pyrrhula, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 440.  
 collaris Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 545.  
 collaris Rhinomacer (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Anthribus.  
 collaris Rhinosimus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 27.—Anthribus.  
 collaris Rhipidura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.  
 collaris Rynchites (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 28.—Anthribus.  
 collaris Rhyzophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 203.  
 collaris Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.  
 collaris Ripiphorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [n. n.].  
 collaris Rogas (Spin.), Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 306.—  
 collaris Saperda, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [Bracon.  
 collaris Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 263.  
 collaris Sciophilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 250.  
 collaris Scotobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 17.  
 collaris Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 202.  
 collaris Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.  
 collaris Silpha, F. Klug (ex litt. Dej.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.  
 collaris Spermophila (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.  
 collaris Spermophila (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.  
 collaris Sphecodes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 137.  
 collaris Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 183.  
 collaris Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.  
 collaris Stenocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 169.

- collaris** Strepsilas, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 349.
- collaris** Sturnella, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 203.
- collaris** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 176.
- collaris** Syarctus (Cuv.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.—Arctonyx.
- collaris** Sycanus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 360.  
—Zelus.
- collaris** Sycobius (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Ploceus.
- collaris** Syntomis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Zygaena, 1793.
- collaris** Syrphus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 370.
- collaris** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 15.
- collaris** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 143.
- collaris** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99.
- collaris** Tachydromus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 293.
- collaris** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- collaris** Tachyporus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
- collaris** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 183.
- collaris** Tamatia (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 167.—Bucco.
- collaris** Tanygnathus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 289.
- collaris** Teius (Ameiva), (Say), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 31.—Agama.
- collaris** Telophorus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 481.
- collaris** Tenthredo, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 17.
- collare** Tetraonyx, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 596.
- collaris** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 161.
- collaris** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 313.—Haltica, [1829].
- collaris** Tillus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 112 [*n. n.*].
- collaris** Tillus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 98.
- collaris** Tingis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 345.
- collaris** Tingis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 481.
- collaris** Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 25.
- collaris** Todiramphus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—Halcyon.
- collaris** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 332.
- collaris** Trechus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Carabus, 1798.
- collaris** Triphoris, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 23.
- collaris** Triplax, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- collare** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 572.
- collaris** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 571.
- collaris** Trochus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 256.
- collaris** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 320.
- collaris** Trogosita, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 246.
- collaris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 278.
- collaris** Turdus, F. A. Soret, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 2.
- collaris** [Ursus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (42) June 1824, Ours de Sibérie, p. 2.
- collaris** Vanellus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 19.
- collaris** Velia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 212.
- collaris** Vespertilio, Meisner in H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 17.
- collaris** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 424.
- collaris** Xema, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo, July 1819, App. iv, 164.
- collaris** Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 848.
- collaris** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 189.
- collaris** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 285.—Reduvius, 1781.
- collaris** Zemía, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.
- Collarium** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 396.—Col.
- collaria** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 535.—Loxia, L. 1758.

- collaria** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 200.
- collaria** Pyrrhula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 391.—Loxia, 1758.
- collaria** Spermorphila (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia, 1758.
- collaroides** Lanius, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 27.
- collaterale** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 413.
- collata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 702.—Cricocaris.
- collata** Aspilates (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europ., VII. 1829, 210.—Geometra.
- collata** Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- collata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
- collata** Cricocaris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463. [[n. et f.].
- collata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 104 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
- collata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 126.—Cricocaris.
- collatum** Heterosoma (G. & P.), H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) II (4) Ap. 1845, 426; Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 56.—Cetonia.
- collata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 383.—Geometra.
- collector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- collega** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
- collegialis** Meloe, Audouin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 169.
- collegniana** Porites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 65.
- collegnoana** Porites, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 46.
- [collegnoi.]
- collegno** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- collegnii** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Cérîtes, pl. ii.
- collegnyi** Nucleolites, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 155.
- collegni** Pteroceras, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 345.
- collegnii** Rostellaria, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 116.
- collegnii** Toxaster, E. Sissonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 361.
- collei** Cyclura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 190.
- collei** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 206.
- collenotii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 305.
- collesi** Chelepteryx, J. G. Children, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 122.
- Colletes** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 423.—Hym.
- Colletes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 372.—Hym.
- collettii** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 173.
- Collia** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 243.—P.
- colliaei** Scirus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 8.
- colliciata** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 27.
- colliculus** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 189.
- colliei** Chimaera, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 71.
- colliei** Chiton, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 136, May 1847.
- colliei** Cyanurus (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Pica.
- colliei** Pica, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 353.
- colliformis** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.—Cricopora colif→, q.v.
- colligatus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 447 [n. n.].
- colligata** Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- colligens** Phorus (Bon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- colligens** Trochus, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 150.
- collinaris** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 345. [phora.
- collinaris** Sarcophaga (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 821.—Myo-
- collinaria** Centrastria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- collinaria** Cidaria, Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 238.
- collinaria** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- collinaria** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 81.



- collineus** Pecten, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 533.
- collini** Buliminus (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Bulimus.
- collini** Bulimus, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 49.
- collini** Bulimus, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, I. 1840, 221.
- collinii** Halianassa, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 562. [on pl.]
- collinsii** Mastodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 334.—Tetracaulodon
- collinsonana** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 71.—
- collinsonana** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 153. [Melitta.]
- collinsonii** Mastodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 256.—collinsi, Hayes.
- collinus** Anaphes, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- collinus** Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (5) 1844, 548.
- collina** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 51. [chaenus.]
- collinus** Gymnetron (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 761.—Rhyn-
- collina** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 262.
- collinus** Oniscus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 115.
- collinus** Philodromus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 130, 1835, tab. 15.
- collinus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 209.
- collinus** Scarites, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 43.
- collina** Tapinoma, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 43.
- collinus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 64.
- collinus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 109.
- Colliocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 23.—Hem.
- colliquens** Coenipeta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.
- colliquens** Coenipeta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.
- collisus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 273 (Suppl. pl. viii) June 1849.
- collitella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 327.
- collitelus** Cryphaeus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (2) July 1837, 346.—*v. et* callitelus.
- Colliuris** C. de Geer, Hist. Ins. IV. 1774, pp. v & 80 [Colliurus *err.* Ind. Anim. I. 231].
- Colliuris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 79.—Col.
- Collius** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Collocalia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—A.
- Collocalia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Colocalia, Wagn.
- collodes** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap.
- Collonia** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G. [1841, 102.]
- collonianus** Gobius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 252.
- Collops** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 54.—Col.
- collosseus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 427, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- Collurampelis** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 134.—A.
- colluriceps** Dasyornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* June), 603.
- Colluricincla** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 213.—A.
- Collurio** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Collurio** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.—Col.
- Collurio** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 394.—Col.
- collurio** Enneactonus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Lanius, 1758. [c-iceps.]
- collurioiceps** Chaetornis (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 167.—Dasyornis,
- Colluriocincla** G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 192 [*v. Colluricincla*, V. & H.].
- collurioides** Lanius, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 250.
- collurionis** Ascaris, J. A. Froelich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 40.
- collurionis** Distoma (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 211.—Fasciola, 1790.
- collurionis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- collurionis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 71.
- collurionis** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 187. [1763.]
- collurionis** Rhynchoprius (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 76.—Acarus,
- colluripennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- colluripennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 7 (1832-40).

- Colluris** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 30.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Collurisoma** W. Swainson in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Birds) Feb. 1832, 110.—A.
- Collusio** J. Gistel, 1848, *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Collurio. [1777.]
- collusoria** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 260.—Phalaena,
- collusaria** Trissophaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1777.
- collutrix** Coenipeta, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 22.
- collybita** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 235.
- Collyria** Schiodte, Ichn. Dan. in Mag. d. Zool. 1839, 10.—Hym.
- Collyria** Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon, Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 178.—Hym.
- Collyris** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. 1801, 226.—Col.
- Collyris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Colliuris, De G. 1774.
- Collyrites** C. Des Moulins (*ex* Deluc *in litt.*), Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) Aug. 1835, 212.—Ech.
- collyrius** Lanius, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 69.—collurio, L.
- colma** Formicivorus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—Turdus, 1788.
- colma** Myiothera (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 218.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- colma** Myocinclu, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 230.
- colma** Myothera (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 319.—Turdus, 1788.
- colma** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 236.
- colma** Myrmothera (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 113.—Turdus,
- colneti** Catodon, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 52. [1788.]
- Colobaea** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 762.—Dipt.
- Colobathris** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 304.—A.
- Colobathristes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 324.—Hem.
- Colobea** Zetterstedt, 1846; *err.* Scudder *pro* Colobaea, *q. v.*
- Colobesthes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 522.—Hem.
- Colobicus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 9.—Col.
- colobicus** Nitidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 556.
- Colobocentrotus** J. F. Brandt, Rec. Actes Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. 1834, 266; Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 66.—Ech.
- Colobocentrus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Colobocera** *emend. pro* Cholococera, Motsch., Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 226.
- Colobochila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Colobochyla,
- Colobochyla** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Lep. [Huebn.]
- Colobodera** F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.—Col.
- Colobodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 465.—Col.
- Colobodes** J. Steininger, Geogn. Besch. Landes zw. Saar u. Rheine, Nachtr., 1841, 9.—
- Colobodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 237 (1844).—P. [P.]
- Colobogaster** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 308.—Col.
- Colobolus** J. E. Gray, Lond. Med. Repos. XV. Ap. 1821, 298.—M.
- Colobopterus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 165.—Col.
- Colobopterus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 360.—Neur.
- Colobopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 99.—R.—*typus* Anoplopus inunguis, Wagl.
- Coloborrhis** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 72.—Hem.
- Colobosternus** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 218.—Col. [108.—Col.]
- Colobostoma** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Colobotea** Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 336.—Col. [*v.* Colobothea].
- Colobothea** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (82) Oct. 1830, 184.—Col.
- Colobotis** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 365.—M.
- Colobura** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Colobus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—M. [append.].
- Colobus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 76.—R.

- Colobus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 554.—Col.  
**Colobus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 177.—G.  
**Colocalia** A. Wagner in Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2), 81.—A. [*v.* Collocalia].  
**Colocasia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Lep.  
**Colocasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Lep.  
**Colochilus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 21.—Col.  
**Colochirus** F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 64.—Ech.  
**Colochroa** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 19.—Col. [*v.* Calochroa].  
**colocolo** Felis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 169.  
**colocynda** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.  
**colocynthis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 574.  
**Colodactylus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 167.—R.  
**Colodus** Wagner, 1848, *teste* Waterhouse *sed non comp.*; Palmer *dict.* 1861.  
**Coloeus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—A.  
**colombarii** *v.* **columb**→.  
**colombarius** *v.* **columb**→.  
**colombaschensis** *v.* **columbaczensis**.  
[**colombei**.]  
**colombii** Brachysphaenus (Acronotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 311.  
**colombii** Mallota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 445.  
**Colombella** Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. VII. Aug. 1822, 292.—G.  
**Colombellarius** C. Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 334.—G.  
**colombelliformis** *v.* **columb**→.  
**Colombellina** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 346.—G.  
**colombensis** *v.* **columb**→.  
**colombiae** *v.* **columb**→.  
**colombianus** *v.* **columb**→.  
**colombicus** *v.* **columb**→.  
**colombiensis** *v.* **columb**→.  
**colombinus** *v.* **columb**→.  
**Colombpicus** A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, July 1850, 45.—A.  
**Colomgalles** R. P. Lesson, 1831 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*].  
**colon** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
**colon** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**colon** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 131.  
**colon** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**colon** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 288.  
**colon** Cercopis, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 42. [Smilia].  
**colon** Ceresa (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 286.  
**colon** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Turritella.  
**colon** Cheiropachus (L.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Sphex.  
**colon** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 11. [1758].  
**colon** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 278.  
**colon** Cylindrocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 132.  
**colon** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 78.  
**colon** Heilipus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**colon** Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 133.  
**colon** Lepyrus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Curculio, 1771.  
**colon** Liparus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 291.—Curculio, 1771.  
**colon** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 223.  
**colon** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 126.  
**colon** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**colon** Omosita (L.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 299.—  
**colon** Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 119. [Silpha, 1758].  
**colon** Perilitus (Meteoris), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 30.  
**colon** Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 134.

- colon Placunanomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 123.
- colon Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 106.
- colon Psilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 284.
- colon Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1771.
- colon Scymnus (Thunb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 393.—Coccinella, 1795.
- colon Serpula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xiii [*n. n.*].
- colon Serpula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.
- colon Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 237.
- colon Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 458.
- colon Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Sphaeridium, ? Thunb. 1787.
- colon Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 54.
- colon Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 183.
- colon Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 346.
- colon Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 211.
- colon Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
- colona *v.* colonus. [ella, 1758.]
- colonialis Aphomia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Phalaena colon-
- colonator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- colonatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 374.—colonum, Fab. 1798.
- colonnellus Chilo, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Chilo, 7 (1832-40).
- colonella Galleria (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 238.—Tinea, 1775.
- colonella Ilythia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1758.
- colonella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.
- Colonia J. E. Gray in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. VI. "1829," 336.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- colonianus Gobius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 285.
- colonica Copris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 174.
- colonica Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 498.
- colonna Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 393.
- colonnellus *v.* colonellus.
- Colonorum F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 4.—P.
- colonorum Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 356.
- colonorum Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Agama.
- colonorum Podorrhoa (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
- colonorum Saura (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 899.—Agama.
- Colonotum W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 214.—Col.
- colonus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- colona Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- colona Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 135. [1798.]
- colonom Botys (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—Crambus,
- colona Cantharis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 169.
- colonus Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 468.
- colonus Clytus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 28.
- colonus Colletes, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- colonus Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 42.
- colonus Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 69 [*n. n.*].
- colonus Mus, Lichtenstein, A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 124.
- colonus Mus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xlvii, 1847.
- colonus Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 448.
- colonus Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 300 (? 1855).
- colonus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 699.
- colona Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 185.
- Colophimus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coliphimus, Smith.
- Colophon G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 533.—Col.
- Colophotia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Coloptera Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 387.—Hym.
- Colopterus Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I. 1842, 149.—Col.



- Colopterus** J. Cabanis, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1845, 216.—A.
- Coloramphus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 139.—A.
- colorator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 388.
- colorata** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 18, Ap. 1850.
- coloratum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 674. [Glycimeris, 1829.]
- colorata** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 169.—
- coloratus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 218.
- coloratum** Aulostoma, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 673.
- coloratus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 701.
- coloratum** Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 222.
- coloratus** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (1) 1845, 228.
- colorata** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 129.
- colorata** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom.-III. Apr. 1848, 237.
- coloratus** Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.
- coloratus** Conus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 262.
- colorata** Cribrina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 10.
- coloratum** Cyclostoma, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmæssler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 48.
- colorata** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1110.
- colorata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 723.
- colorata** Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279.
- colorata** Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- colorata** Helix, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 113.
- colorata** Laphria, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 661.
- coloratus** Lestes, H. Hagen, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 7.
- colorata** Prosopis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 14.
- colorata** Pterochroza, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 436.
- colorata** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 283.
- colorata** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 68.
- colorata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].
- Colorhinus** W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 171.—Col.
- coloripes** Agelena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 25.—Nyssus, 1805.
- coloripes** Nyssus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 52.
- colorolla** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109.—colocola, Molina, 1782.
- colossea** Blabera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 516.
- colossea** Blatta, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 186.
- colosseus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 122.
- colosseus** Homalinotus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 81.—Col.
- colosseus** Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 125.
- colosseus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- Colossochelys** Falconer & Cautley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 54; & (135) Oct. 1844, 84.—R.
- colossus** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.—Curculio, 1790.
- colossus** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 59.
- colossus** Hemifusus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91. [343.]
- colossus** Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- colossus** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 19.
- colossus** Protocerius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 830.—Calandra.
- colossus** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- Colotes** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 129.—Col.
- colotes** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 353.
- Colotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Lep.
- Colotois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Lep.

- Colotus Motchulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 83.—Col.  
 Colpa Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 534.—Hym.  
 Colpocephalum C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 298.—Epiz.  
 Colpocephalus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 255.—Verm.  
 Colpoceras J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (New York) 1850, 174.—Ceph.  
 Colpochila W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 655.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
 Colpochila [E. Blanchard] (*ex* Erichs.), Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 107.—Col.  
 Colpochirota J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.—Ech.  
 Colpoderus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 178.—Col.  
 Colpodes W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 17.—Col.  
 Colpodes Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 394.—Col.  
 Colpognathus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 174.—  
 colpophorus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 46. [Hym.]  
 Colpophyllia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.  
 Colpopleura C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 74.—Prot.  
 Colpoptera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Hem.  
 Colporhina J. Curtis, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIX (4) 1845, 454.—Col. [*typo*].  
 Colposcelis Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 185.—Col. [*sine*  
 Colposcélis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
 Colposia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Lep.  
 colpota Aurelia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 25.  
 Colpotaulius F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Neur.  
 Colpothis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 216.—Col.  
 colsonii Aquila, J. B. Bailly, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 65.  
 Coluber L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 147.—R.  
 coluber Anguillula (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.  
 —Vibrio, 1786. [Rhynchaenus.]  
 coluber Conotrachelus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 457.—  
 coluber Cypraea, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 24 [*n. n.*].  
 coluber Gempylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 211.  
 coluber Planispira, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.  
 coluber Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 469. [Gempylus.]  
 coluber Zyphothycia (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 239.—  
 Colubraria C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 76 & 251.—G.  
 colubratus Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 51 [*n. n.*]; Die Petref.  
 colubratus Simplegades, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 83. [1820, 76.]  
 colubri Dermansysus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 147 [*n. n.*].  
 colubri Distoma (Bosc), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 434.—Fasciola.  
 colubri Distoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 147 [*n. n.*].  
 colubri Fasciola, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 271.  
 colubri Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 49.  
 colubri Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].  
 colubri Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 709.  
 colubri americani Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121.  
 colubri americani Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].  
 colubri austriaci Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].  
 colubri murorum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [*n. n.*].  
 colubri-natricis-intestinalis Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 433.  
 colubri-natricis-pulmonare Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 434.  
 colubri tessellati Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [*n. n.*].  
 colubrifer Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 188, Jan. 1848.  
 Colubrina B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 40.—P.  
 Colubrinus Rafinesque, 1815; *teste* Agass., *non comp.*  
 colubrina Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 385. [335.]  
 colubrinus Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
 colubrina Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—  
 Helix.

- colubrinus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 433.  
colubrinus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (151) [1839], f. 106 [*n. et f.*].  
colubrina Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 158; II. 238.  
colubrina Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 161; II. 273.  
colubrina Dryomedusa (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.  
colubrinus Eryx (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 261.—Anguis,  
colubrina Helix, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15. [1758].  
colubrina Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.  
colubrina Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 188; II. 514.  
colubrina Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 88.  
colubrina Muraenophis (Bodd.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 627.  
—Muraena, 1781.  
colubrinus Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.  
colubrinus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 88. [Bodd. 1781].  
colubrinus Ophisurus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 207.—Muraena,  
colubrina Ophithorax (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July  
1844, 212.—Muraenophis.  
colubrina Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.  
colubrina Phleopora, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 78.  
colubrina Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 226.  
colubrinus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 737.  
colubrina Tortrix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 83.—Anguis, 1758.  
colubrinus Trimeresurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61 [*n. n.*].  
colubrinum Triton (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 384.—Murex.  
colubrinum Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1292.—Murex.  
colubrinus Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849),  
Colubris J. Huebner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 & 9.—A. [107].  
Colubris C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, Jan. 1837, 137.—A.  
Colubris H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
colubris Calliphlox (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus, 1758.  
colubris Caria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.  
colubris Mellisuga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 247.  
—Trochilus, 1758. [151].  
colubris Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830,  
colubris Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
1799 [1802], 281. [Caria].  
colubris Symmachia (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—  
colubrorum Bodo, Hammerschmidt in Heller's Arch. phys. path. Chem. I. 1844, 83 [*mihi  
non visum*].  
colubrorum Bodo (Cercomonas), Hamm.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 46.  
coluca Turdus, *err. pro* colma, Gm. 1788; Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1)  
Columastrea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor. [1817, 291].  
Columba I. Lea, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1837, 78.—L.  
columba v. columbus.  
columbaczensis Simulia (Vill.), N. J. Brosche, Zeitschr. ges. Thierheilk. VI. 1839, 380.  
—Musca, 1789. [Rhagio, 1787].  
colombaschensis Simulium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 426.  
columbae Ceratophyllus (Steph.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—  
Pulex.  
columbae Halichondria (Walker), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.  
columbae Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 343.  
columbae Ixodes (Herm.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 356.—Rhynchopriion.  
columbae Ornithomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 60.  
columbae Pulex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].  
columbae Pulex (Steph.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Ap-  
tères, III. 1844, 375.—Ceratopsyllus.  
columbae Rhynchopriion, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 69. [1758].  
columbae Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 110.—Pediculus,

- columbæe Spongia, G. Walker, Essays, 1809, 126 [*mihi non visum*].
- columbæe Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- columbaepenella Ornix, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. [1] 1839, 28.
- Columbar Levaill. 1800; *teste* L. Agassiz, *vernac. est.*
- Columbaria Gray, *err. pro* Colubaria, Schm. [*teste* Herrm. 34].
- colombarii Leptaena, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 501 [*n. n.*].
- columbaris Brissus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 431.
- columbaris Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- columbaris Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 30.
- columbarius Catopygus (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.—Nucleolites.
- columbarius Cimex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 242.
- columbaria Cypraea, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. VII. 1822, 407 [*vernac.* 1810].
- columbarius Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.
- columbaria Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 19.
- columbarius Hypotriorchis (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco, 1758.
- colombaria Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 121.
- columbarius Nisus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 220.
- columbaria Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 37.
- columbaria Rostellaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 220.
- columbarius Tinnunculus (L.), L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 39.—Falco, 1758.
- columbata Geometra, Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 188.
- columbata Hippocrenes (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 12.—Rostellaria.
- columbata Rostellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 193.—columbaria, 1803; columbellina, 1816.
- columbella Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547. [bina, 1816.]
- columbella Erato, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 183.
- columbella Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 543.
- columbellaria Mitra, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 10.
- colombelliformis Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. "Coquilles" (Mitra) 1839, 47. [Orb.]
- Columbellina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Colombellina,
- columbellioides Buccinum (Bast.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 375.—Nassa.
- columbellioides Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 24, May 1846.
- columbellioides Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 69.
- columbellioides Nassa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 49.
- colombensis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 165.
- columbi Phanaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 130.
- columbia Petalaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183. [389.]
- columbiacus Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- colombiae Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 264.
- colombiae Cistina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI., Dec. 1840, 283.
- colombiae Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 135.
- colombiae Hydrocyrius, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
- columbiae Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285. [(1) 1852, 147.]
- columbiae [Ophidiaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 34.—Cistina.
- columbianus Acupalpus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 178.
- colombianus Aedicnemus, F. L'Herminier in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 84, 440.
- columbianum Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100), Juné 1845,
- colombianus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 253.
- columbianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 41.
- columbianus Anas, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
- colombiana Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 49.



- columbiana** Ancylyoncha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 134.
- columbianus** Arctomys, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- columbianus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 66.
- columbiana** Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 212.
- columbiana** Capra, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 580.
- colombianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 47.
- columbianus** Carduelis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 292.
- columbianum** Chelonarium, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 178.
- columbianum** Conirostrum, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 25 July 1844, 157.
- colombiana** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 49.
- columbianus** Corvus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 29.
- columbianus** Corvus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 315.
- columbiana** Helicina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 126.
- columbiana** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 89.
- columbianus** Ischyus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 95.
- columbianum** Laganum, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 60.
- columbianus** Lamprotornis (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi. —*Turdus columbinus*?, Gm. 1788.
- colombiana** Merganetta, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 179.
- columbianus** Mimis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.
- colombianus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 571. [1842.]
- colombiana** Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 105.—Anatina,
- columbianus** Phasianus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 317.
- columbianus** Philonthus, F. Baudi, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 126.
- columbianus** Picicorvus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—  
Corvus. [—Laganum.]
- columbianus** Pygurus (Orb.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.
- colombianus** Seiurus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 25 July 1844, 157.
- columbiana** Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- colombianus** Spatangus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 227. [1850, 82.]
- columbianus** Vultur, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 315.
- colombica** Atta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 422.
- columbica** Catapiesis, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 286.
- columbica** Clivina, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 611.
- columbica** Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 258.
- colombica** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- columbica** Euchroma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 31.
- colombicus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 309.
- colombica** Mutilla, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- colombica** Ornismya, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 2.
- colombicus** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
- colombicus** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- columbica** Strigoderma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 313.
- columbicus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 195. [1832, 58.]
- columbiensis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
- columbiensis** Holcodus, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77 [*n. n.*].
- columbiensis** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 107.
- columbiensis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- colombiensis** Trigonocephalus, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 246.
- columbiensis** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 21.
- Columbigallina** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184; Boie, Isis, 1826, 977.—A.
- Columbigallus** *emend. pro* Columbigallina, Boie; Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVII. 1842, 94.
- Columbi-Hocco** Levaill. 1800; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est.*
- Columbina** J. B. v. Spix, Aves spec. nov. Brasil. II. 1825, 57.—A.

- Columbines** Lesson, 1831 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- columbinus** Amarygmus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 271.
- columbinum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*] [Papilio, 1793.]
- columbina** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 260.—
- columbina** Argyronome (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1779. [(2) 1835, 284.]
- columbinus** Atractus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- columbinus** Attelabus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 567.
- columbina** Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 282.
- columbina** Calornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Turdus,
- columbinus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 197. [1788.]
- columbinus** Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 650.
- columbinus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 666.
- columbinus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- columbinum** Cnodalum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- columbina** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- columbinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [*n. n.*].
- columbinus** Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 6.
- columbina** Distenia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 485.
- columbina** Eunomia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- columbinus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 425.
- columbinus** Harpalus (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 193.—Carabus.
- columbinus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- columbina** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 212.
- columbinus** Lamprotornis, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 82.
- columbinus** Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 12.
- columbina** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May, 1845, 256.
- colombinus** Monopterhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- columbinus** Ophonus (Germ.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus. [121.]
- columbinus** Paederus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 123.
- columbinus** Pastor (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 59.—Turdus, 1788.
- columbinus** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- columbina** Procellaria, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries (Orn.) [me judice 1841], pl. iv. [[me judice 1841], 44.]
- columbina** Puffinus, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries (Orn.)
- columbinus** Pyrodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 214.
- columbina** Rhynchomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 248.—Tachina.
- columbina** Rostellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 411, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- columbina** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190.
- columbinus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 400.
- columbinus** Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 215.
- columbina** Tachina, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 319. [1809, 29.]
- columbina** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- columbina** Titaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 179.
- Columbiperdix** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 19.—A. [*vernac. in* Levaillant].
- Columbiturtes** Lesson, 1831 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- columboides** Palaeornis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274.
- columbrellus** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 154.
- columbrinus** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 40.
- Columbus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 590.—G.
- columba** Amphidonte (Lam.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 37.—Gryphaea.
- columba** Aphrodite, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 111.

- columba** Cephphus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 348.
- columba** Exogyra (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 34.—Gryphaea.
- columba** Exogyra, *varr.* minima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2)
- columba** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 198. [1837, 185.
- columba** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-  
çons, 1821, 59.—Bulimus. 1789.
- columba** Lucina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- columba** Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 177.
- columba** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- columba** Ostrea (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 302 (Pp\*).—  
Gryphaea. [116.
- columba** Ovula, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem. Conch. XII. 1829,
- columbus** Papilio, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 351.
- columbus** Passandra, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 398.
- columbus** Raja, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS) Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 109.
- columba** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 208.
- columba** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 27.
- columba** Tremex (Fab.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxii.—Sirex, L. 1763.
- columella** Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 158. [1780.
- columella** Limenitis (Cr.), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 95.—Papilio,
- columella** Lymnaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 14.
- columella** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
- columella** Neptis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
(1850), 272.—Papilio, 1780.
- columella** Onthophagus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- columella** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 638.—  
Hesperia, 1793.
- columella** Pupa, G. v. Martens in Benz, Corr.-Bl. Württ. landwirthschaftl. Ver. XVII.  
Mar. 1830, 171.
- columellaris** Ampullaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 74.
- columellaris** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 528, July 1849.
- columellaris** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 69.
- columellaris** Limnea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 53.
- columellaris** Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxxiv.
- columellaris** Oliva, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Voluta, 1828.
- columellaris** Olivella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Sow.
- columellaris** Olivina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1841, 419.—Oliva.
- columellaris** Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 155.
- columellaris** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 398. Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- columellaris** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 151.
- columellaris** Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 56.
- columellaris** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 45.
- columellaris** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 35.
- columellaris** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- Columellastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Cor.
- columellata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
- Columnella** A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 14.—G.
- columnena** Acca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.
- Columna** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.—G.
- Columna** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 58 & 188.—G.
- Columna** Spix, Testac. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 11, tab. x.—G.
- Columna** Cristofori & Jan, Catal. 1832, 4.—G.
- columna** Achatina (Müll.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 99.—Buccinum,
- columna** Baculites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 44. [1774.
- columna** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
- columna** Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Turbo.
- columna** Columna (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76.—Buccinum,
- columna** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828. [1774.

- columna** *Cylindrella*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 6 [*i.e.* 22] & *var.*
- columna** *Echinoencrinus*, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 444. [intermedia.]
- columna** *Goniopora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 569.
- columna** *Hamites* (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 215.—*Baculites*.
- columna** *Helix* (*Cochlicopa*) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55.—*Buccinum*, 1774.
- columna** *Litorina*, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 14.
- columna** *Lymnaea*, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 349.
- columna** *Psammocora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 347.
- columna** *Rhinobatus*, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- columna** *Turbo*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- columna-tortilis** *Valvulina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- columnae** *Holothuria*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 111.
- columnae** *Pleurotoma*, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
- columnae** *Raphitoma* (*Scacchi*), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 628. —*Pleurotoma*.
- columnae** *Rhinobatus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (14 & 17) 1835 & 1836. [113.]
- columnae** *Rhinobatus* (*Syrhina*), Bonap.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841,
- columnae** *Terebratula*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll. Brach. 28 (Nov. 1851).
- Columnaria** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 72.—Cor.
- Columnaria** Goldfuss *emend.* F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 121.—Cor.
- columnaris** *Achatina*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 678.—*Lymnaea*, 1822.
- columnare** *Cerithium*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- columnare** *Cerithium*, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 196.
- columnaris** *Chaetetes*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 68.
- columnaris** *Chemnitzia*, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.
- columnaris** *Chemnitzia* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.
- columnaris** *Coralliolithes*, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 59 [*n. n.*]. [—*Melania*.
- columnaris** *Helix*, *id. ac* *columna*, Gm.; W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.
- columnaris** *Lymnaea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 159.
- columnaris** *Melania*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95.
- columnaris** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 394.
- columnaris** *Physa*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 90.
- columnaris** *Stenopora* (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 28.—*Coralliolithes*.
- columnaris** *Turritella*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (*Turritella*) 1843-44, 10.
- columnata** *Gasteracantha*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 482.
- columnatus** *Orbulites*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 328.
- columnella** *Bulimus*, Klett in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 15 [*n. n.*].
- columnella** *Cleodora* (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 434.—*Cuvieria*.
- columnella** *Cuvieria*, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 323.
- columnella** *Triptera* (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 23.—*Cuvieria*.
- columnella** *Triptera* (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—*Cuvieria*.
- Columnium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 22.—G.
- columnius** *Murex*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 197.
- Columnlica** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (7) 1843, 187.—G.
- Coluocera** *err.* Scudleri *pro* *Cholovocera*, Mochulski, *q. v.*
- Colurella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 203.—Inf.
- Colurus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—Rot.
- colurus** *Monura*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e.*
- Colus** Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 419.—M.
- colus** *Antilope*, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 226 (1827),
- colus** *Cemas*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 736. [Syn. 1827, 335.]
- colus** *Fusus* (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 527.—*Murex*, 1758.
- colus** *Fusus*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- colus** *Neptunea* (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—*Murex*, 1758.



- colus** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.
- colus** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 437.
- colutea** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 42.
- colutella** Apista (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 242.—Alucita, 1794.
- colutella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.
- colydioides** Tenebrio, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 175.
- Colyma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]=Helicina, Lam.
- Colymbetes** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188.—Col.
- Colymbetes** J. Huebner, Epist. 1810; Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821-22, Prodr. 87.—
- colymbetes** Euanemus, Müller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 203. [G.
- colymbi** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].
- colymbi** Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 266.
- colymbi** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.
- colymbi cornuti** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 174 [*n. n.*].
- colymbi cristati** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 26.
- colymbi cristati** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 206.
- colymbi immeris** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 27.
- colymbinus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 80.
- colymbinus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- colymbis** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 266.
- Colymbomorpha** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- colymborum** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*]. [98.—Col.
- colymbus** Gyrinus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 191.
- colymbus** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219. [1773.
- colymbus** Paramoecium (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 601.—Vibrio,
- colymbus** Trachelius (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 58.—Vibrio, 1773.
- Colyphus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dup. MS), Rev. Zool. 1841, 72.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Colyptoproctus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 91.—Hem. [?=Calypt→, 1839]. [1818, 108.
- Colyptraea** *err. pro* Calyptraea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2,
- Colyus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 48.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
- coma** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 76. [append.].
- coma** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 113.—Zonites.
- coma** Zonites, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 263.
- comans** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- comans** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 51.
- comara** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 446.
- comari** Campylirhynchus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [1795.
- comari** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—Curculio,
- comari** Pachyrhinus (Herbst), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1795. [chaenus.
- comari** Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 462.—Rhyn-
- comari** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 156.—Curculio, 1795.
- comariana** Teras, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 263.
- comarmondi** Pleurotoma, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 263.
- Comarophagus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A.
- Comaroptera** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 258.—A.
- Comasinus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Col.
- Comaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- comatas** Callicore, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 239 [*n. n.*].
- Comatotis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848 [4].—A.
- Comatula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 530.—Crin.
- comatulae** Octocotyle, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 137.
- Comatulithes** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Nachtr. Petrefactenk. (2) 1823, 47.—Crin.
- comatula** Helicella, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.

- comatula** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**comatulul** Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 2. [45 [n. n.].  
**Comaturella** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 52 [n. n.]; Beitr. z. Petref. (1) 1839,  
 85.—Ast. [Rhyacophilus.  
**comatus** Agapetus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 157.—  
**comata** Ardeola (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 82.—Ardea, 1773.  
**comatus** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
 [1841], 353.—Theridion.  
**comatus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 193. [bratula.  
**comata** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-  
**comatus** Berenicornis (Raffl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.  
**comatus** Botaurus (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 125.—Ardea, Pall.  
 1773. [1850 [ineunte 1851], 140.  
**comata** Brahmia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
**comatus** Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 339.  
**comatus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832.  
**comatus** Buphus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988.—Ardea, Pall. 1773.  
**comatus** Cnipolegus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 195.—  
**comata** Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 15. [Muscicapa.  
**comatus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.  
**comatus** Dendrochelidon (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.—  
 Cypselus.  
**comatus** Exocoetus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 448.  
**comata** Fluvicola (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 242.—Muscicapa.  
**comata** Fringilla, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. II. 1840—41, 352.  
**comatus** Geronticus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 90.—Ibis.  
**comatus** Hemiprocne (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—Cypselus.  
**comata** Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].  
**comatum** Ibdion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 104.  
**comatus** Ibis, Rueppell (ex Licht., Mus. Berol.), Neue Wirbelth. Abyss. (Vögel, 1835—40),  
**comatus** Cnipolegus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 30.—Muscicapa. [49.  
**comata** Leptaena (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—  
**comata** Lima, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 10. [Orthis.  
**comatus** Listroderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.  
**comatus** Macropteryx (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 54.—Cypselus.  
**comata** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 55.  
**comata** Ocypte, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 82.  
**comata** Ophiothrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.  
**comatus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 145.  
**comata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 122.  
**comatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 50.  
**comatus** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).  
**comata** Penelope, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 48 [n. n.].  
**comata** Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 122.  
**comatus** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8.  
**comata** Pimelia, Dej. in litt.; F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.  
**comata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 128.  
**comata** Presbytis (Desm.), L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 4.—Semnopithecus.  
**comatus** Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 131.  
**comata** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 194.  
**comatus** Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].  
**comatus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 229.  
**comatus** Semnopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.  
**comata** Simia (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 16.—Semnopithecus.  
**comatus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].  
**comata** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
 Berlin] 1842, 10.

- comata** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 455.
- comatum** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 219.
- comatus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- comatus** Thylacites, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 186.
- comata** Zonotrichia (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 479.—Frin-
- combæ** Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 71. [gilla.
- comber** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 252.
- combinalis** Exoria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Tinea combinella, 1775.
- combinata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 71.—Melitta.
- combinata** Geomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 2.—Musca, 1767.
- combinata** Melitta (Christ), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. I. 1802, 153.—Apis, 1791.
- combinata** Opomyza (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 109.—Musca, L. 1767.
- combinata** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1767.
- combinellus** Chilo (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 45.—Tinea, 1775.
- combinellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 126.—Tinea, 1775.
- comboides** Artemon (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.
- comboides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.
- comboides** Helix (Helicodonta), Orb., *v. brasiliensis*, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 417. [edentula (154), elata (155).
- comboides** Helix, Orb.; S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, *varr.*
- comboides** Streptaxis (d'O.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 486.—Helix.
- Combophora** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Combophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxvii.
- combrea** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 876. [—Cor.
- combrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- combustalis** Asopia, J. E. Fischer v. R. (*ex* Podevin MS), Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 278.
- combustana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- combustana** Peronea (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, 1835-9, 5.—Tortrix. [1811-18] [*n. et f.*].
- combustana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 37 (Fernaldo judice
- combustum** Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 138.
- combustum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 69.
- combustus** Cremnoides, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 74.
- combusta** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 6.
- combusta** Lystra, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 90.
- combusta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- combustus** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 701.
- combusta** Xylophasia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 177.—Noctua.
- come** Chatoessus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 62.
- Comedo** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Hym.
- comensis** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. ii, f. 1.
- comensis** Clausilia, Shuttleworth, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
- Comeris** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- Comeris** Kuhl in Cornalia, Vert. Syn. Mus. Mediolan. 1849, 6.—A. [*err. typ. pro* Conurus, *teste* C. W. R.].
- Comerophoria** *err. pro* Cameroph., King; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. 1848, 438.
- comes** Clepticus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. (8) Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, 1838.
- comes** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
- comes** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.
- comes** Hippocampus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1371.
- comes** Idalia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.
- comes** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 125.
- comes** Leuciscus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cyprinoides, 26 (1838).

- comes Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 111 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- comes Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 163. [*n. et f.*]
- comes Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- comes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 492.
- comes Roccus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 26.
- comes Scutellera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 137. —Tetyra.
- comes Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 58.
- comes Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 343.
- comes Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.
- comes Triphaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Noctua.
- Cometa W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [*n. n.*].
- Cometa W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 85.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- cometa Achlys (Müll.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 610.—Trichoda, 1773.
- cometa Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 111, May 1844.
- cometa Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 221.
- cometa Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
- cometa Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 640.
- cometa Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 613.
- cometa Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2252.—Trypeta.
- cometa Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (10) Oct. 1840, 157.
- Cometes Lepeletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 486.—Col. [Temm.].
- Cometes [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = Criniger,
- Cometes B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Cometes J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 30.—A.
- cometes Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 146.
- cometes Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 23.
- cometodon Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 29.
- Comibaena J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.—Lep.
- Cominella J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—G.
- Cominia T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 22.—G.
- comis Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 66.
- comis Harpalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.
- comissator Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 51.
- Comisteisa J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
- Comisteisa J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.
- comitalis Antiblemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341 [*n. n.*].
- comitalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- comitalis Pyrausta (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- comitalis Titania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis.
- comitans Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 175.
- comitana Coccyx (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1775. [180.—Tortrix, 1775.]
- comitana Orthotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834,
- comitana Pseudotomia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1775. [Huebn. 1796.]
- comitana Spilonota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- comitata Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Phalaena, 1758.
- comitata Electra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- comitata Galleruca, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 212.
- comitata Pelurga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Comma J. Rennie, Conspetus, 1832, 8.—Lep.
- comma Acinia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 386.—Trypeta.
- comma Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 634.
- comma Augiades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1758.
- comma Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 33.
- comma Cyliandrocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth.
- comma Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 21. [1826, 311.]



- comma** Diaprepes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 8.
- comma** Dichelops (Thunb.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 73.—Cimex, 1783.
- comma** Erynnis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 159.—Papilio, 1758.
- comma** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- comma** Grapta (Harris), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197.—Vanessa. [1758.]
- comma** Hesperia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 124.—Papilio,
- comma** Leucania (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Papilio, 1758.
- comma** Lia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 379.
- comma** Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 110.
- comma** Marginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- comma** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 53. [Hesperia.
- comma** Pamphila (Latr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—
- comma** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 95 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- comma** Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 103. [[n. et f.].
- comma** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [n. n.].
- comma** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 103.
- comma** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 478.
- comma** Vanessa, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 221.
- comma** Verania (Castr.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 358.—Coccinella, ? Thunb. 1781.
- comma-notata** Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vii.
- comma-notata** Harpalycy, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.
- commantata** Polyphasia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 230.
- commaculatum** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 59 [n. n.].
- commaculatus** Heilipus, Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1835, 216.
- commaculata** Myurella (Gm.), R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845, 170.—Buccinum, 1790.
- commaculata** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 17.
- commaculata** Terebra (Gm.), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 163.—Buccinum, 1790.
- commatella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 133.
- commelinae** Hadenia (Sm. & Abb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 284.—Phalaena, 1797.
- commelinae** Trigonophora (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Phalaena, 1797. [1821, 46 [n. n.].
- commendabilis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- commendabilis** Nanina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix.
- commersonii** Ada, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- commersonii** Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 176.
- commersoni** Antennarius (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1186.—Lophius [vernac.].
- commersonii** Bagrus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 449.—Pimelodus.
- commersoni** Brachirus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.
- commersonii** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.
- commersonii** Cebugale, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 213.
- commersonii** Cheilinus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 167.
- commersonii** Cheirogaleus, Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 112.
- commersoni** Chironectes (Lacep.), G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 431.—Lophius [vernac.].
- commersoni** Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 350.
- commersonii** Cybium (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II, 1829, 200.—Scomber, 1800.
- commersonnii** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503.
- commersonii** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xlv.
- commersonii** Encya (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Melolontha,
- commersonii** Engraulis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 507. [1789.]

- commersonnii** *Exocaetus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 401.
- commersoni** *Gobius*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 548.
- commersonii** *Hemiramphus*, A. Valenciennes, *C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris)* XXIII. Aug. 1846, 269 [*n. n.*].
- commersonii** *Hypostomus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XV. 1840, 495.
- commersoni** *Julis*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 418.
- commersonnii** *Labrus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 431.
- commersonnii** *Lehur*, J. Wolf, *Abb. Besch. Naturg. Gegenst.* II (1) 1818, 9.
- commersonii** *Leuciscus* (Lac.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 195.—*Cyprinus*.
- commersonii** *Muscicapa*, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, [388].
- commersoni** *Ovum*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 530.
- commersonnii** *Phocaena* (Lacep.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 414.—*Delphinus*.
- commersonnii** *Pimelodus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 95.
- commersonii** *Pleuronectes*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 599.
- commersonnii** *Polynemus*, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* V (1) 1804, 156.
- commersonii** *Pristipoma*, Cuvier & Valenc., *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1830, 252.
- commersonii** *Psettus*, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.
- commersonii** *Rhinolophus*, E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 263.
- commersonii** *Scomber*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 545.
- commersonii** *Scorpaena*, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (2) 1803, 271.
- commersonii** *Sparus*, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (2) 1803, 428.
- commersonnii** *Sphyræna*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 352.
- commersonnii** *Stolephorus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 381.
- commersoni** *Tetrodon*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 508.
- commersonii** *Triurus*, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (1) 1803, 78.
- commersonii** *Trygonobatus*, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (July), 120.
- commersonianus** *Chorinemus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VIII. 1831, 370.
- commersonianus** *Scomberoides*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 50.
- commersoniana** *Synaptura*, T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), [1204].
- commingii** *Caria*, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 236.
- commiscens** *Crisisina* (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—*Idmonea*.
- commiscens** *Idmonea*, W. Lonsdale, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, I. 1845, 524.
- commisum** *Bembidium*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 73.
- commista** *Anthrax*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 413.
- commixtus** *Amniscus*, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) 1847, 47.
- commixta** *Cypæra*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- commixta** *Feronia* (*Bothriopterus*), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 135.
- commixta** *Nebria*, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 160.
- commixta** *Pterolophia*, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (24) Oct. 1842, 381.
- commodus** *Clerus*, F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 303.
- commodum** *Pilidium*, T. v. Middendorff, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 427 [*n. n.*].
- Commophila** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 392.—*Lep.* [*binom.*].
- Commotigmus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 163.—*Hem.* [*non*].
- communana** *Phalaena* (*Pyrallis*), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 349.
- communana** *Poecilochroma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Aug. 1834, 139.—*Pyrallis*, 1794.
- communana** *Sciaphila*, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* IV (46) 1851, 200.
- communana** *Tortrix* (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 443.—*Pyrallis*, [1794].
- communicans** *Catenipora*, E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec. I.* 1829, 193.
- communifasciata** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XIII. 1808, 49.
- communimacula** *Anthophila* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 93.—*Noctua*, 1775. [*Noctua*, 1775].
- communimacula** *Calymma* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 281.—
- communimacula** *Cercopis*, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 88.

- communimacula** Dasytes, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 142.
- communimacula** Haemerosia (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 163.—  
Noctua, 1775.
- communimacula** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 73.
- communimacula** Oratoscelis (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841,  
232.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- communis** Acanthochites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 269.
- communis** Acephalocystis, Laennec; A. Tschudi, Blasenwürm. 1837, 37.
- communis** Acephalocystus, Merat, Dict. Sci. méd. LVII. 1821, 229 [teste Stiles & H.].
- communis** Acheus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 268.
- communis** Alosa, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.
- communis** Amara (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus, ? Panz.
- communis** Amara, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- communis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 10.
- communis** Amphitragulus, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842–46, 1846, 1848  
(wrapper), 247.
- communis** Anomala, Guérin in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 236.
- commune** Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 469.
- communis** Ascidia, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII., June 1844, 435 [*n. n.*].
- communis** Asellus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 427.
- communis** Avicula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 134.
- communis** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 127.
- communis** Barbastellus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 495.
- communis** Barbus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 472.
- communis** Bos, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
- communis** Bucardia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 144.
- commune** Buccardium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.
- communis** Buccinities (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 253.—Turbi-  
[nites].
- communis** Buteo, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, I. 1828, 114.
- commune** Cainotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 73.
- communis** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 336.
- communis** Canaria, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (12) Mar. 1835, 704.
- communis** Carabus, Panzer, F. Germ., heft 40 [1797], 2. [1830, 531.
- communis** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
[1830, 531.
- communis** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I, no. 5, Sept. 1817, 95.
- communis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insect. I (1) 1804, 27.
- communis** Chione, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 680.
- communis** Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 44.—Ceratopogon.
- communis** Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268 [*n. n.*].
- communis** Conger, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 271.
- communis** Cornea, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 57.
- communis** Cratonychus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.  
III. 1841, 102.—Elater.
- communis** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121. [217.
- communis** Cucumaria, Forbes & Goodsir in E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841,
- communis** Dasybatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- communis** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
- communis** Dryope, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 619. [588.
- communis** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- communis** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 294, & App.  
1817, 138.
- communis** Favosites, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 66.
- communis** Filocapsularia, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 399.
- communis** [Gryphus] (De la B.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.
- communis** Harpalus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 364.—  
Carabus, Panz. 1797.

- communis* Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Janthina.  
*communis* Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 18.  
*communis* Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 791.  
*communis* Ichthyosaurus, H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (2) 1821, 594.  
*communis* Janthina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 206.  
*communis* Julius, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna), I. 1817, 326.  
*communis* Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 93.  
*communis* Lima, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 62.  
*communis* Limneus, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 376.  
*communis* Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 28.  
*communis* Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 24.  
*communis* Lithophagus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 69.  
*communis* Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 74.  
*commune* Lophiodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 115 & 171 (? *alt.*  
*communis* Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 23. [*sp.*].  
*communis* *v. anatomicus*, Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 28.—L. anatomicus, Dugès. [*carneus*, Sav.  
*communis* *v. carneus*, Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 27.—Enterion  
*communis* *v. cyaneus*, Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 24.—Enterion cyaneus, Sav.  
*communis* *v. luteus*, Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 29.  
*communis* Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].  
*communis* Margaritiphora, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 66.  
*communis* Meles, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 16. [*ceratites*].  
*communis* Melia (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.—Ortho-  
*communis* Merlangus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Gadoides, 7 (June 1844).  
*communis* Mya, Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 46.  
*communis* Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 805. [1830, 497.  
*communis* Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
*communis* Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 195.  
*communis* Neritella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita.  
*communis* Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.  
*communis* Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].  
*communis* Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [Sept. 1819], 85.  
*communis* Orthophebia, J. O. Westwood in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 102.  
*communis* Or[*t*]hostoma, T. A. Conrad, II. Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200)  
*communis* Otus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 110. [1838, 119.  
*commune* Palaeotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 171.  
*communis* Panorpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 98.  
*communis* Perimecus (Gyll.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,  
*communis* Perna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 121. [148.—Elatér.  
*communis* Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 689.  
*communis* Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.  
*communis* Phoca, F. Cuvier, *varr.* octonotata (189) & undulata (191), S. Kutorga, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839.  
*communis* Phocaena, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 413.  
*commune* Phyllosoma, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 307.  
*communis* Placenta, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.  
*communis* Plecotus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 95.  
*communis* Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 224.  
*communis* Podisma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortoet. 48 (*ad* 1836).  
*communis* Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.  
*communis* Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 52.  
*communis* Protosepiola, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.



- communis** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834, 103.  
**communis** Putorius, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 69.  
**commune** Rhabdium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 704.—Porphyrops.  
**communis** Rissoa, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 17.  
**gommunis** (*sic*) Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].  
**communis** Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 228. [pls. 77 & 82.  
**communis** Scalaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,  
**communis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 85.  
**communis** Serpula, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 245.  
**communis** Sphaerocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 807.  
**communis** Spirorbis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 184.  
**communis** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 2.  
**communis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 370.  
**communis** Stagnicola, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].  
**communis** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**communis** Sula, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. II. 1836, 614. [1830, 643.  
**communis** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 228.  
**communis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73, 104 & 112.  
**communis** Textilia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.  
**communis** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].  
**commune** Thyonidium (Forbes), Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845,  
 76.—Cucumaria.  
**communis** Trichocera (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 440.—Chironomus.  
**communis** Trigonellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.  
**communis** Triloculina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 259.  
**communis** Truncatulina, F. A. Roemer, N: Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.  
**communis** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**communis** Turritella, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 106.  
**communis** Vespa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 351.  
**communis** Vipera, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 7.  
**communis** Xylota, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 557.  
**communissimus** Inachus, A. Rizza, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 382.  
**commutataria** Anagoga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Geometra.  
**commutataria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—  
 Geometra. [1818-22] [*n. et f.*].  
**commutataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 98 (Fernaldo judice  
**commutatum** Armadillidium, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell. II (1831),  
 81. [1836, 19.  
**commutata** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.  
**commutata** Geometra, Freyer, N. Beitr. Schmett. I (13) 1832, 143.  
**commutatum** Hemistomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 311. [Geometra.  
**commutata** Idaea (Freyer), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 222.—  
**commutata** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 32.  
**commutata** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 101.  
**commutatus** Phygadeuon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 125. [*n. n.*].  
**comnena** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125  
**Comobaena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Comibaena, Huebn.  
**comoides** Chonetes (Sow.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 214.—Productus.  
**comoides** Leptaena (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 143.—Productus.  
**comoides** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 31.  
**Comophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Comēphorus,  
 Lacep. 1800. [106.—Col.  
**Comophorus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**Comophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.  
**comorica** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 125.  
**comosellus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**Comoseris** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor. [340.

- comosulus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 13.  
**comosa** Abryna, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.  
**comosus** Atractodes, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 220.  
**comosus** Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**comosus** Centemerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 330.  
**comosus** Cercopithecus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 145. [Patella.  
**comosa** Emarginula (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—  
**comosus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 756.  
**comosus** Mecinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 190.  
**comosa** Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.  
**comosus** Prosayleus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 213.  
**comosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.  
**comosa** Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 59.  
**comosa** Spongilla, Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 272.  
**comosa** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongilla.  
**comosa** Trichoda (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 136.—Trichodina.  
**comosa** Trichodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 98.  
**Compa** *err.* Scudder *pro* Campa, Mochulski, *q. v.*  
**compactilis** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 661.  
**compactior** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.  
**compactum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 166.  
**compacta** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 27, Feb. 1844.  
**compactus** Bulimus, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 6.  
**compactus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 161.  
**compactus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [(1) 1845, 76.  
**compactus** Emmenastus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
**compactus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 619.  
**compactus** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 333.  
**compacta** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 50.  
**compacta** Idotea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**compacta** Nerita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 122.  
**compacta** Philochloenia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 103.  
**compactus** Piazurus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 658.  
**compactus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.  
**compacta** Saperda, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 228.  
**compacta** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.  
**compacta** Spongia, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (8) Oct. 1805, 85.  
**compacta** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 176.  
**compacta** Tettigades, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 256.  
**[companyoi.]**  
**companyoi** Exoptectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 919.  
**companyonii** Helix, Aleron, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, III (1) 1837, 98.  
**companyonii** Testacella, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (1) July 1847, 47.  
**companyonis** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 141.  
**compar** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 258.  
**compar** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 110.  
**compar** Gomocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431. [395.  
**compar** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
**compar** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 48.  
**compar** Leionotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 26.  
**compar** Leucochroa (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.  
**compar** Lophyrus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 121. [457.  
**compar** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**compar** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**compar** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 105. [1830, 354.  
**compar** Passalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 112.

- compar** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- compar** Tyrus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 80. [1843, 309.]
- comparabilis** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1796.
- comparalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 89.—Pyralis, 1796. [Pyralis, 1796.]
- comparalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—
- comparalis** Synaphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1796.
- comparalis** Tegostoma (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 581.—Pyralis, 1796.
- comparana** Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- comparana** Teras (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 264.—Tortrix.
- comparana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 46 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- comparata** Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.
- comparella** Argymogis (Fisch.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2155.—Lithocolletis, ? Zell. [[1843], 318.]
- comparella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- comparella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 257.
- Compastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Orth. [*non* Compaster, *apud* Waterhouse].
- compedita** Chyliza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 531.
- compedita** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 631.
- compedita** Ctenophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 21.
- compeditus** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 419.
- compeditus** Paragus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 89.
- compeditus** Xylophagus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 13. [1845, 469.]
- comperei** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- compergus** Passalus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 244.
- compernis** Coelosternus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 200.—Cryptorhynchus.
- compernis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 272.
- compesstris** Alauda, *err. pro* campestris, L.; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 30.
- Comphosida** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 184.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- compilata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 771.
- Complanaria** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288 & 382.—L. [374.]
- complanato-septum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
- complanata** Acrosalenia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 344.
- complanatum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 1 [*n. n.*].
- complanata** Alasmodonta, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 278.
- complanata** Amara, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 496.
- complanata** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 24.
- complanatus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 118.
- complanatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 268.
- complanatus** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 13.—Nautilus.
- complanata** Amphinome (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Aphrodita, 1766.
- complanatus** Anisus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 111.—Planorbis.
- complanata** Anodonta, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 112; (4) Sept. 1836, 24.
- complanata** Anodonta, Rossm., *zarr.* compacta, tumida, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 232.
- complanata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 469.
- complanatus** Aptinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]. [69.]
- complanatus** Aptychus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
- complanatus** Aptychus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (1) 1849, Erkl. der
- complanatus** Aradus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 256. [Taf. vi.]

- complanata Arca, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 44.  
 complanata Arthemis, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 25.  
 complanata Asida, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 322.  
 complanata Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 112.  
 complanata Astraea (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 249.—Favia.  
 complanatus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 367.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
 complanata Avicula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 243.  
 complanatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.  
 complanatum Bembidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 80 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt. 52.  
 complanata Biloculina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 298.  
 complanata Blatta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 116.  
 complanata Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14.  
 complanatus Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 217.—Carabus, L. 1767.  
 complanata Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 25.  
 complanatus Calathus, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 73.  
 complanata Capsa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 97.—Donax.  
 complanatus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 93 [complanatus, 1821].  
 complanata Cardinia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Pullastra.  
 complanata Cardita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—  
 complanata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
 complanatus Cassidulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.  
 complanata Chenendopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.  
 complanata Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 332. [1758.  
 complanata Clepsine (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 120.—Hirudo,  
 complanata Clymenia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.  
 complanata Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 86. [(1844), 59.—Corbula.  
 complanata Corbulomya (Sow.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845  
 complanata Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 145.  
 complanata Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 33.  
 complanatus Crocodilus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Croc.) 1827, 263.  
 complanatus Cryptocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 424.  
 complanatus Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.  
 complanatus Ctenipus (Dej.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 401.—Sphodrus.  
 complanatum Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.  
 complanata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 48.  
 complanatus Cyclolithes (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.  
 complanata Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 448.  
 complanata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217.  
 complanata Defrancia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.  
 complanatum Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 16.  
 complanata Discocephala, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 324.  
 complanatum Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 103.  
 complanata Dolabra, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Test. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.  
 complanata Donax, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 106.  
 complanata Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 98 (N\*).  
 complanatus Echinus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 367. [155.  
 complanatus Elater (Elater), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833].  
 complanata Ensis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 78.  
 complanata Erpobdella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 297.—Hirudo, L. 1758.  
 complanata Erycina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (10) 1822.  
 complanata Erycina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 38.  
 complanata Erycina (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 333.—Bornia.



- complanatus Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 202.  
 complanata Favia, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
 complanata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 281. [1817.  
 complanata Fungia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 217.  
 complanatus Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 27.  
 complanatus Galerites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 87.  
 complanata Glossobdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.  
 complanata Gryphaea, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 81 [*n. n.*].  
 complanatus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 64.  
 complanatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 220.—Ophonus, 1821.  
 complanata Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].  
 complanata Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 9.  
 complanatus Hemiastra, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.  
 complanatus Hemiastra, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 424.  
 complanatus Hister, Panzer, F. Germ. (37) 1796, 7; Illiger, Käfer preuss. 1798, 64.  
 complanatus Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 179.  
 complanatus Holaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 128.  
 complanatus Holaster (Bl.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 183.—Spatangus.  
 complanata Hololepta (Ill.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 105.—Hister, 1796.  
 complanata Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.  
 complanatus Ischnurus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.  
 complanatus Ischnurus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 73.  
 complanatus Isomalus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 839.  
 complanata Lamna, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 387.  
 complanatum Lecanium, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 169.  
 complanata Leda, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 17.  
 complanata Leda, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 90.  
 complanata Lenticulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 453. [1839, 636.  
 complanata Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.  
 complanata Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—Pectuncu-  
 lina, 1843.  
 complanata Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 241.  
 complanatus Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.  
 complanata Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 471.—Mactra, 1790.  
 complanata Margaritana (Barnes), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 43.—Alasmodonta.  
 complanata Marsenia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].  
 complanatus Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 114.—Cryptus,  
 1838.  
 complanata Mesodesma (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 38.  
 —Erycina.  
 complanata Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 201.  
 complanata Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [*n. n.*].  
 complanata Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.  
 complanatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 58. [Svecica, 1837, 27.  
 complanatus Nautilus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. V. 1831, 110; Lethaea  
 complanatus Nebria (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,  
 1767.  
 complanatus Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. 1844 (1845), 94.  
 complanata Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].  
 complanata Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826,  
 296.—Nummulites.  
 complanata Nummulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 242.  
 complanatum Omalium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].  
 complanata Omphra, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 342.  
 complanatum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].  
 complanatum Opatrum, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
 252.

- complanatum Opatrum, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 98. [—Lenticulites, DeFr.
- complanata Operculina (Bast.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.
- complanata Ophileta, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 36.
- complanatus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- complanata Orbitolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376. [Orbulites.
- complanata Orbitolites (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 584.—
- complanata Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 196.
- complanata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].
- complanata Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- complanata Oxyrhina, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 41.
- complanatus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 595.
- complanata Palmipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Millepora.
- complanatus Paromalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 170.—Holo-
- complanatus Phileurus, P. B.; Dejean, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 164. [lepta.
- complanata Pectunculina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 184.
- complanata Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- complanata Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 373. [167.
- complanatus Phileurus, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [n. n.].
- complanata Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 130.
- complanatus Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1830, 672.
- complanata Placusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 194.
- complanatus Planorbis (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 93.—Helix, 1758.
- complanatus Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 47.
- complanatus Platynus, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 99.
- complanata Pleione (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 331.—Aphrodita, 1766.
- complanata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].
- complanatus Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.]. [Julus, L. 1761.
- complanatus Polydesmus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 45.—
- complanata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 234.
- complanata Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839,
- complanata Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 209. [129.
- complanata Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.
- complanata Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 272.
- complanata Posidonomya, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 472.
- complanatus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 58.—Sphodrus, 1821.
- complanatus Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 16.
- complanata Proscratea (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 509.—Blatta.
- complanatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 197.
- complanata Pullastra, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 609. [302 (1844).
- complanatus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 19 (1834); II (2), 197
- complanata Renulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.
- complanata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [n. n.].
- complanata Rotalia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.
- complanata Rotularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 322.
- complanatus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 102.
- complanatus Sciocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 373.
- complanata Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- complanata Scutellina (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 140. —Cassidulus.
- complanata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 227.
- complanatum Solarium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 488.
- complanatus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 185 [n. n.]. [1790.
- complanatus Spatangus (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 185.—Echinus,
- complanatus Sphodrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- complanatus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 657.

- complanata** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
- complanatus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.  
—Ophileta, Van. [448.—Alasmodonta.
- complanata** Symphynota (Barnes), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829,
- complanata** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- complanatus** Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816–17 (1820), 27.
- complanata** Tethya, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Tethya, 18 (May 1844).
- complanata** Thelima (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 107.—Pentatoma. [1834, 289.
- complanata** Thyreocoris, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- complanatus** Toxaster (L.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.—  
Echinus, Gm. 1790. [425 [n. n.].
- complanata** Toxotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- complanata** Trigonocoelia (Phill.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.  
—Nucula.
- complanata** Trochosmilis (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X.  
Oct. 1848, 238.—Turbinolia. [Euomphalus.
- complanatus** Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—
- complanata** Tubulipora, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 62.
- complanata** Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 53.
- complanata** Unio (Barnes), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
VI. Mar. 1835, 559.—Alasmodonta.
- complanata** Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 154.
- complanata** Venus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 290. [626
- complanata** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834,
- complanella** Elachista (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 179.—
- complanella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428. [Tinea.
- complanella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., tab. 64, f. 428 (? 1827).
- complanella** Tischeria (Hueb.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 219.—Tinea.
- complanula** Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 97.
- complanata** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 359; &  
Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 359.—Bolitochara.
- complanata** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- complanata** Lithosia, R. Ragozzoni, Comm. At. Brescia, 1830 (31), 74. [1831, 493.
- complanus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 123.
- complanata** Setina (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Noctua, 1775.
- complanatus** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
- completus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 233.
- completus** Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 129.
- completus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 185.
- complex** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 208.
- complex** Xanthidium (White), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 26.—Xanth. Tubiferum.
- complex** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 83.
- Complexastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
- complexa** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 420.
- complexa** Polyptothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831.
- complexa** Serpula, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 153. [pl. vi [n. et f.].
- complicans** Aleochara, Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. II (ed. 3) 1823, 232.
- complicans** Encephalus (K. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—  
Aleochara. [—Encephalus, ? Steph.
- complicans** Gyrophæna (Westw.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 366.
- complicatus** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—  
Ammonites.
- complicatus** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Apr. 1844, 567.
- complicatus** Apsis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340 [n. n.].
- complicata** Apsis, Koy; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
- complicata** Avicula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.

- complicata** Beyrichia, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 352.  
**complicatus** Bombur, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 75.  
**complicata** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.  
**complicatum** Distomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 141 [*n. n.*].  
**complicatus** Goniatites (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 541.—Ammonites.  
**complicatus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 96.  
**complicata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.  
**complicatus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 51.  
**complicata** Placuna, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.  
**complicata** Sepsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 468.  
**complicata** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 97.  
**compluta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**compluta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 128.  
**compluta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27) [*n. et f.*].  
**compluta** Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 81.  
**compos** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.  
**composana** Ephippiphora (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 316.—Pyrallis, 1798.  
**composana** Stigmonota (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 183.—Pyrallis, 1798.  
**composana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—Pyrallis, 1798.  
**Composita** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Lep.  
**Composita** T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 131.—Br.  
**compositella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.  
**compositella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 171. [1775.  
**compositella** Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tinea,  
**composita** Astrea (Sow.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.—Cyathophyllum.  
**composita** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 24.  
**composita** Buprestis, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**compositum** Cerithium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 559.  
**compositum** Cyathophyllum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832,  
**compositus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 67. [417 [*n. et f.*].  
**compositus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1838, 342.  
**compositus** Platypus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 324.  
**composita** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 320 [*n. n.*].  
**composita** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 111.  
**composita** Synastrea (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 148.—Cyathophyllum.  
**compotrix** Helia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.  
**comprehensa** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 11.  
**compressicauda** Coecilia, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 278. [1828, 272.  
**compressicauda** Delphinus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis 1788, Cétacés,  
**compressicauda** Scincus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 180.  
**compressicollis** Anthicus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 59.  
**compressicollis** Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 424. [1836], 106.  
**compressicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice  
**compressicollis** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 30.  
**compressicollis** Philonthus (Klug), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 508.—  
 Staphylinus. [1838.  
**compressicollis** Staphylinus, F. Klug, Abhaph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833].  
**compressicollis** Tomoderus (Mot.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 6.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**compressicornis** Acrydium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 155.



- compressicornis** Anthocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 77.  
**compressicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 406.  
**compressicorne** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**compressicornis** Ateuchus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *a.*  
**compressicornis** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.  
**compressicornis** Coreus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cincicum (3) 1802, 103.  
**compressicornis** [Corythus] (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 64.—  
**compressicornis** Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 503. [Bostrichus.]  
**compressicornis** Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—  
**compressicornis** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419. [Cyphon.]  
**compressicornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 483.  
**compressicornis** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,  
**compressicornis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 64. [313.]  
**compressicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 249.  
**compressicornis** Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 103.  
**compressicornis** Lucidota (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833,  
 137.—Lampyris.  
**compressicornis** Lycus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].  
**compressicornis** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 776.  
**compressicornis** Molchina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
 1843, 189.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**compressicornis** Pachylis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.  
 II. 1832, 29.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**compressicornis** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.  
**compressicornis** Polycorynus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,  
 269.—Anthribus.  
**compressicorne** Pyractonema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 446.  
**compressicornis** Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.  
**compressicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 38. [—Cyphon.]  
**compressicornis** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 273.  
**compressipes** Acanthocephala (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de  
 Zool. II. 1832, 29.—Lygaeus.  
**compressipes** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—  
**compressipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 370. [Lygaeus.]  
**compressipes** Atergatis, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 59.  
**compressipes** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 553.  
**compressipes** Centrophorus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 181.  
**compressipes** Cleonymus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149  
 [*n. n.*].  
**compressipes** Diactor (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.—Lygaeus.  
**compressipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 209.  
**compressipes** Macrophthalmus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan.  
 1840, 123.  
**compressipes** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 91.  
**compressipes** Metapodius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
 III. 1848, 611.—Lygaeus.  
**compressirostra** Calandra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 319.  
**compressirostris** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 300.  
**compressirostra** Ostrea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 132.  
**compressirostris** Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
 952.—Calandra.  
**compressissimus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 210.  
**compressissimus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163. [70.]  
**compressithorax** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
**compressiuscula** Acmaea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 82.—Pileopsis, 1830.  
**compressiuscula** Arca (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 369.—Cucullaea.  
**compressiusculum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 79.

- compressiuscula** Cucullaea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 427.
- compressiuscula** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 5.
- compressiuscala** Patella, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 12.
- compressiuscula** Pileopsis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 214.
- compressiventris** Ampulex, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 436.
- compressiventris** Exochus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 121.
- compressor** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- compressa** Acmocera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.
- compressa** Acroculia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.—Pileopsis.
- compressum** Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 162.
- compressa** Actinocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea.
- compressa** Alasmodonta, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 106.
- compressa** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- compressa** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.
- compressa** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- compressa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 244.
- compressus** Ammonites (Goldf.), H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 5.—Spirula.
- compressus** Ammonites (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (5) 1837, 24.—Ellipsolites.
- compressus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 155.
- compressus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatis.
- compressa** Ammonoceratites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 645.
- compressum** Amphidesma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Ligula.
- compressum** Amphidesma, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 19.
- compressa** Ampulex (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 134.—Chlorion.
- compressa** Ampullaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 34.
- compressus** Ancyclus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 460.
- compressa** Anomia, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 229.
- compressa** Anoplognatha (Weber), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 95.—Melolontha.
- compressum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- compressa** Aranea, H. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [*n. n.*].
- compressus** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- compressa** Artemis (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 181.—Venus.
- compressa** Ascidia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 13.
- compressa** Astarte (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 440.—Venus.
- compressa** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl.
- compressa** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 297. [61.
- compressa** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [629.
- compressus** Aulacus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 48.
- compressa** Aulopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 84.
- compressa** Baculites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 41.
- compressus** Banchus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 104.
- compressa** Barysmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.
- compressus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 84.
- compressus** Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 276.
- compressus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 53.
- compressus** Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 3.
- compressus** Bellerophon, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 114.
- compressa** Beloptera, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 110.
- compressa** Beroë, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 525.
- compressa** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) 1833, 135. [Feb. 1831, 494.
- compressus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 135. [Feb. 1831, 494.
- compressa** Brachydonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*].

- compressus** Brissus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Spatangus.
- compressus** Bulimus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53 [*n. n.*].
- compressus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 75.
- compressus** Bungarus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 23.
- compressa** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- compressa** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 438.
- compressa** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 261.—Musca, 1794.
- compressus** Campulites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Phragmoceras. [Pileopsis.]
- compressa** Capulus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- compressus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 88. [Sanguinolaria.]
- compressa** Cardinia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
- compressa** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Edmondia.
- compressa** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 46, Sept. 1843.
- compressa** Cardita, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 189.
- compressa** Caryophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 310 [*n. n.*].
- compressa** Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 241.
- compressus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 287.
- compressa** Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 250.—Sirex, 1793.
- compressa** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 606.
- compressa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37.
- compressa** Ceriopora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.
- compressa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
- compressum** Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 219.—Sphex, 1781.
- compressa** Cilix (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Bombyx, 1777. [136.]
- compressa** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850.
- compressa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.—Planulites, 1832.
- compressa** Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 100.—Helicina.
- compressus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 247.
- compressus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin in B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 107.
- compressa** Corbula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 47.
- compressa** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 458.
- compressa** Cordulia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- compressa** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 410.
- compressa** Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
- compressa** Crassina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 4.—Venus.
- compressa** Creseis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 18.
- compressa** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 86.
- compressa** Cupulosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- compressum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- compressus** Cyphonautes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 204.
- compressa** Cyprina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 136.—Venus.
- compressa** Cyprina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- compressus** Cyprinus, Hollberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. VI. 1822, 66.
- compressa** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 100.
- compressa** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 17.
- compressus** Cytolites (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 188.—Phragmo-
- compressa** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 64. [lites.]
- compressa** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- compressus** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 105 [*n. n.*].

- compressus Dendrodus, R. Owen, *Micros. Journ.* I. 1841, 17.
- compressum Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- compressum Desmophyllum, R. A. Philippi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 287 [*n. n.*].
- compressa Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 41.—  
Musca, 1787. [Coluber.
- compressus Dipsadomorphus (Daud.), Fitzinger, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 165.—
- compressus Dipsas (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Isis (Oken)*, 1826, 884.—Coluber.
- compressa Ditaxia (Goldf.), v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora.
- compressa Donacilla, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.)* 1845, 402.
- compressa Donax, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 546. [48.
- compressus Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)*, II (2) 1802,
- compressa Edmondia, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 52.
- compressus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].
- compressus Ellipsolites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. I.* 1813, 84 (pl. 38).
- compressa Emarginula, F. Cantraine, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II.* 1835, 394.
- compressum Enallhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX.* July 1849, 69.—Lithodendron.
- compressa Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- compressa Ephyra, W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.)* 1849, 186.
- compressus Eridanus, G. C. Berendt, *Org. Reste Bernstein, I.* 1845, 60.
- compressa Eschara, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuæen*, 1830, 191.
- compressa Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- compressa Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 157.—Cynips, 1794.
- compressus Eugeniocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I (2)* 1829, 164.
- compressus Euomphalus, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2*, 1837, 129.
- compressa Evania, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 178.
- compressa Fabularia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.]* 1850, 409.
- compressa Fissurella, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 60*, June 1850.
- compressum Flabellum (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.* May 1848, 273.—Fungia.
- compressa Fungia, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 483, Liste p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- compressus Gadus, C. A. Le Sueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5*, Sept. 1817, 84.
- compressum Galeomma, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II.* 1844, 19.
- compressus Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap.* 1834, 172.
- compressus Goniatis, G. v. Muenster, *Die Planuliten*, 1832, 33.
- compressa Grantia (Fab.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 524.—Spongia, 1780.
- compressus Gyrinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 145.
- compressa Haltica (Plectroscelis), Letzner, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1846 (1847), 85.
- compressus Hamites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. I.* 1814, 138.
- compressa Hauerina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept.* 1846, 119.
- compressa Helicina, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. I.* 1813, 33. [Mar. 1836, 2.
- compressa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3)*
- compressus Hemiceratites, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 100.
- compressa Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3)* 1843, 157.
- compressus Hydrophilus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- compressus Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
- compressus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica, II (2)* 1802, 268.
- compressus Ichneumon (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802)*, 326.—  
Banchus, 1798.
- compressa Idmonea, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II.* 1848, 46.
- compressus Issus, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov.* 1830, 354.
- compressa Jania, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1826, 624.
- compressa Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 290.
- compressa Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. III.* 290 (1843).
- compressa Leda, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- compressa Ligula (Pult.), G. Montagu, *Test. Brit. Suppl.* 1808, 23.—Macra, 1799.
- compressa Lingula, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May* 1842, 100.



- compressum Liopteron, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 140. [1799.]
- compressa Listera (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 51.—Mactra, ? Pult.
- compressum Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.
- compressa Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- compressa Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 55. [—Turritella.]
- compressa Lutraria (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 469.—Ligula.
- compressa Luticola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
- compressus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 115.
- compressa Lynnadea (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 379.—Unio.
- compressum Lyridon, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 796.
- compressa Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 72 [*n. n.*].
- compressa Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 125.
- compressa Madrepora (Porites), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 340. [494.—Millepora, 1758.]
- compressa Manopora (L.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- compressa Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 17.
- compressa Melania, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 96.
- compressus Melia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Orthoceratites.
- compressa Melolontha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 72.
- compressa Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 9. [101.—Beroe.]
- compressa Mertensia (Mert.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
- compressa Michelinia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 254.
- compressa Millepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 21.
- compressa Mintho (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 216.—Musca, 1794. [44.]
- compressa Modiola, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837,
- compressa Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.
- compressa Mycetophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- compressa Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- compressus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 178.
- compressa Natica (Bast.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 51.—Ampullaria.
- compressa Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 199.
- compressus Nauclerus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 249.
- compressus Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 9.
- compressus Nautilus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.—Ellipsolites.
- compressus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 203 & 367†.
- compressa Navicella, W. H. Benson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 749.
- compressus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 213.
- compressa Nonionina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 99.
- compressa Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- compressa Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 54.
- compressa Nullipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 13.
- compressa Oculina (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 834.—Lithodendron.
- compressa Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 314.—Musca, 1794.
- compressus Ocypus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.—Staphylinus.
- compressa Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 18.
- compressa Orbiculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 66.
- compressus Orodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 131.
- compressa Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- compressa Orthoceratites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 36. [638.]
- compressa Orthonota, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 274.
- compressus Palinurus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1840, 60.
- compressum Paramacium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 114. [1850.]
- compressa Partula, L. Reeve (*ex Pfeiffer MS*), Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 20, May

- compressa Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 120.  
 compressa Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 514.  
 compressa Petricola, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 239.  
 compressa Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 216.  
 compressa Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Hist. crit. Moll. foss. (2) 142 (carton 1845).  
 compressa Pholadomya, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.  
 compressa Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 359.  
 compressa Pholas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 213. [—Pholas.  
 compressum Phragmoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 621. [no. 200, 1838, 119.  
 compressus Phragmolites, T. A. Conrad [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl.  
 compressa Phyllocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 304.—Astrea.  
 compressa Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 10.  
 compressa Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 167.  
 compressus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 93.—Ellipsolites.  
 compressus Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].  
 compressus Planorbis, Marcel de S., Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 163.  
 compressus Planorbis, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 81.  
 compressus Planorbis, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.  
 compressus Planorbis, A. Joba, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, II. 1844, 41.  
 compressa Planularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 569.  
 compressus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 7.  
 compressus Platigonus, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 103.  
 compressa Platyptex (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Bombyx, 1777.  
 compressa Pleurotomaria (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 88.—Helicina.  
 compressa Polymorphina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 69.  
 compressa Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 233.  
 compressa Polystomella, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62 [*n. n.*].  
 compressa Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 279.—Ceriopora.  
 compressus Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 106.  
 compressa Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 553.  
 compressus Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 150; & London ed., I. 1823, 328. [[1834], 169 [*n. n.*].  
 compressus Prorodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)  
 compressus Psaliodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 157.  
 compressus Psaliodus, P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 351 (1843). [Sanguinolaria, 1824.  
 compressa Psammobia, J. de C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 165.—  
 compressus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 477.  
 compressa Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 23.—Helicina. [35.—Terebratula.  
 compressa Rhynchonella (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849,  
 compressa Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—Helicina. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 51.  
 compressus Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth.  
 compressa Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 555.  
 compressa Sanguinolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 91.  
 compressa Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.  
 compressus Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.  
 compressus Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 517.  
 compressa Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 110.  
 compressa Serpula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 250.  
 compressa Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 201.

- compressa** Sericocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 239.  
—Dexia.
- compressus** Solecurtus (Sow.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845  
(1844), 49.—Sanguinolaria.
- compressus** Solen, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 276.
- compressus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 30.
- compressum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 198.
- compressa** Spinigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- compressa** Spirula, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 536
- compressus** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041. [[n. n.].
- compressus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 503.
- compressus** Steno, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—Delphinus, 1843.
- compressus** Stenophrus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.
- compressa** Stomatia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—  
Naticella.
- compressa** Stomatopora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Aulopora.
- compressa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1)  
1848, 379.—Orthis.
- compressa** Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 450.
- compressa** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 514.
- compressa** Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
- compressa** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- compressa** Terebratula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 232.
- compressa** Terebratula (Sow.), J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847,  
403.—Atrypa.
- compressus** Tetrodon, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.
- compressa** Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384. [Bombylius.
- compressa** Thlipsomyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 12.—
- compressa** Thlipsomyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 328.
- compressa** Thyllis, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 151.
- compressus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- compressus** Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus.
- compressa** Tragonna (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix. [1809, 340.
- compressa** Trigona, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- compressa** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
56.—Clymenia. [1848, 238.—Turbinolia.
- compressa** Trochomilia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct.
- compressa** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 121.
- compressa** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231. [Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 47.
- compressa** Turbinolia, P. Calcara, Giorn. Osserv. I [?] 1845], 175; & Cenne Moll.
- compressa** Turbinolia, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 282.
- compressus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
- compressa** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 89.
- compressa** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- compressus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 189.
- compressus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- compressa** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 11.—Symphynota, 1829.
- compressa** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 43.
- compressa** Venus (Leach), T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 34.—Crassina, ? Mont.
- compressus** Vermetus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 167.—Vermicularia.
- compressa** Vermicularia (Y. & B.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131.—Serpula.
- compressa** Wiedemannia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
253.—Musca, 1794. [1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
- compressa** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan.
- compressa** Zonites, Ziegl.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.
- compressa** Acropterus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 18.
- compressa** Alocorhinus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 32.
- compressa** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 76.

- comprimatus Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 115.  
 comprimatus Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353.  
 comprimatus Hyponotus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 254.  
 comprimatus Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105. [—Alocorhinus.  
 comprimatus Solen, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 223.  
 comprimatus Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*].  
 comprimatus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 [*n. et f.*].  
 Compsa M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 92.—Col.  
 Compsidia E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 182.—Col.  
 Compsilura Bouché, Naturg. Ins. 1834, 58.—Dipt.  
 Compsoccephalus A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 39.—Col.  
 Compsocerus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 62.—Col.  
 Compsocoma Cabanis, 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*.  
 Compsoptera E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 394.—Lep.  
 Compsosoma J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 55.—Col.  
 Compsosternus F. W. Hope, Journ. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1841, 36.—? *err. pro*  
     *Campsosternus*, Latr. *q. v.*  
 Compsothlypis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—A.  
 Compsus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 109.—Col.  
 compta *v.* comptus -a -um.  
 comptalis Botys, Metzner in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (87) 1848, 68.  
 comptana Phoxopteris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
 Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 99. [(Noct.) 1842], 187.  
 comptella Tebenna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.  
 comptella Telea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 246.—  
     Tinea, 1796. [1796.  
 comptella Yponomeuta (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,  
 comptoni Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 163.  
 comptoni Aspidorhynchus, A. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan.  
     1841, 83; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 139 (1844).  
 comptonii Cypraea, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 356.  
 comptoni Emys, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 71.  
 comptoni Goniaster (Stellaster), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 476.  
 comptoni Lenticulites (Sow.), S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 337.—  
 comptoni Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 45. [Nautilus.  
 comptoni Nummularia (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 74.—  
     Nautilus. [Nautilus.  
 comptoni Nummulites (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 37.—  
 comptoni Runa, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 32.  
 comptoni Spirolinites, Mantell, Wonders of Geol. I. 1838, 299.  
 comptoni Stellaster, J. E. Gray in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 335.  
 Comptonia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.—Ast.  
 comptoniana Idmonea, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 285.  
 Comptosia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 358.—Dipt.  
 comptropunctatus Olorhynchus, Ziegl.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard.  
     1844, 457.—*v.* *genei* [*n. n.*].  
 comptus Adoretus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.  
     VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 62.  
 comptus Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 142.—Nautilus.  
 comptus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 320.  
 compta Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 248.  
 comptus Anthicus, F. L. de la Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
     (7) 1849, 31 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [398.  
 comptum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 comta Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 125.  
 comta Artemis, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 193.  
 compta Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 152.—  
     Terebratula.



- comtus** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 663.
- compta** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 17.
- compta** Cacoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.
- comptus** Carabus, Frivaldsky in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 554.
- comptus** Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 625.
- compta** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 594.
- comptus** Cleus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. 1840 (1842), 304.
- comta** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 129.
- comptus** Clytus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 36.
- compta** Coenobita, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 62 [*n. n.*].
- comptus** Crabro, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 705.
- comptus** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6 [*n. n.*].
- compta** Dekinia, C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 231; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 146. [*—Noctua*, 1775.
- compta** Dianthecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 284.
- comta** Dianthocia (Huebn.), Boisdual, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 250.—*Noctua*,
- compta** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 176. [D. & S. 1775.
- comptus** Eperius (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.—*Hister*.
- compta** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 515.—*Tinea* comptella, Huebn., 1796.
- comtus** Eumorphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 115 & pl. xxii, f. 10.
- comta** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 204.
- comta** Freya, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—*Euophrys*, 1846.
- comptus** Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 549.
- comta** Glaucopsis, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 81.
- compta** Harmodia (D. & S.), Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- comtus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 37.
- comptum** Himatidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 101. [*Ostrea*.
- comta** Hinnites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.—
- comptus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 36 [*n. n.*].
- compta** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.—*Notiphila*.
- compta** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—*Anthomyia*, 1826.
- comptus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 229.
- comta** Leiostephania, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- compta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 490.
- comta** Miselia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—*Noctua* compta, 1775.
- comptus** Mytilus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.
- comptus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 57.
- compta** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 492.
- compta** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 68.
- comta** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 158.
- comta** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 4.
- comptus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 59 [*n. n.*].
- comtus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 97 (1835).
- comptus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*].—*comtus*,
- comptus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 90. [1835.
- comptus** Pecten, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 160.
- compta** Phalaena (*Noctua*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 325.
- compta** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 56.
- comptus** Phytonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
- comptus** Phytonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 384.
- comptus** Platypalpus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 228.
- comptum** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 341.
- compta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 292, Dec. 1845.

- comptus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 425. [1834.]
- comptus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
- comta** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 365.
- comta** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.
- comtus** Spheiscus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 115.
- comtus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 93.—Ostrea, 1833.
- comptus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 356.
- compta** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- comptus** Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 215.
- compta** Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 62.—Buprestis.
- comta** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 277.
- compta** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 142 [*n. n.*].
- compta** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 253.
- comta** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 89.
- compta** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, L., P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845,
- compta** Thallis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 238. [297.]
- compta** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 43.
- compunctata** Venus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 150.
- compunctor** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 84.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- compunctor** Ephialtes (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 317.—Ichneumon, [Cryptus.] 1758.
- compunctor** Pimpla (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 131.—
- compunctor** Tryphon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 130.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- compuncta** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 80.
- compuncta** Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1457.—Anthomyia.
- computensis** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 111.
- comtus -a -um** [ornamented] *v.* **comptus -a -um** [an ornament for the hair].
- comus** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1782.
- comus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierrehini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- comyntas** Argus (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (13) 1837, 120.—Polyommatus. [Polyommatus.]
- comyntas** Lycaena (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43.—
- comyntas** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 660.
- Cona** Schellenberg, Genres de Mouches, 1803, 66.—Dipt.
- conalifer** *v.* **canalifer**.
- Conalix** J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1836, 63 [= Conoelix].
- Conarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.
- conaxis** Strombodes, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 10.
- conboschas** Anas, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- concamerata** Cardita, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 89. [1831, 865.]
- concameratum** Diphyphyllum (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—Lithodendron.
- concamerata** Galathea, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 211.
- concameratus** Harpedactylus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 207.
- concamerata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- concameratum** Lithodendron, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 599.
- concamerata** Lobatula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 233.—Serpula.
- concamerata** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- concamerata** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 357.
- concamerata** Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 160.
- concameratus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- concana** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 934.
- concatenatus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. N. 1835, 127.
- concatenata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 768.

- concatenata** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 237.—Erotylus, 1787.
- concatenatus** Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.
- concatenatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 362.
- concatenata** Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
- concatenatus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.
- concatenata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 127.
- concatenata** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 318.
- concatenatus** Pterichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 829. [post May 1832, 204.—Murex.
- concatenata** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2]
- concatinatus** Rhinesomus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.—?Ostracion, 1785. [—Murex.
- concatenata** Ricinula (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 18, Aug. 1846.
- concatenata** Teuthis (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1190.—Amphacanthus.
- concirostris** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- concovospira** Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50. [1843, 308.
- concava** Acteonina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.—Conus. [Euryocrinus.
- concovus** Actinocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 156.—
- concovus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 214.
- concava** Ananchites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 386.
- concovus** Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 214.
- concava** Aplysia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833.
- concovus** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544 [n. n.].
- concovus** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 635.
- concovus** Carinidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—? Trochus, Gm. 1790.
- concovum** Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
- concovum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 33.
- concovus** Conus, Lyell & Sowerby, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 296.
- concovus** Conus, Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VII. 1842, 143.
- concava** Cryptostoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 26.
- concava** Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 261.
- concava** Diplognata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 121.
- concava** Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840, 7; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 70.
- concovum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 45.
- concovus** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 367.
- concovus** Ecnomaeus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 438.
- concava** Entylia (Say), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Mem-
- concovus** Euryocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205. [bracis.
- concava** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 398.
- concava** Gryphaea, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 98.
- concovus** Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 163.
- concava** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 159.
- concovus** Holoctypus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—Discoidea, 1840. [gnata.
- concava** Hypselogenia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (6) 1840, no. 1.—Diplo-
- concava** Ischnostoma (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 43.—Diplognata.
- concovus** Lixus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 14.
- concava** Mastopora, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 204.
- concava** Membracis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 301; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 42.
- concava** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 282.
- concava** Monas (Mastiche-monas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 32.

- concavus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.  
**concava** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 118.  
**concava** Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 618.  
**concava** Nummulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 225.  
**concava** Orbitolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.  
**concava** Orbitolites (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 295.—Orbulites.  
**concava** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.  
**concavum** Pecten, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.  
**concavus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 90.  
**concavum** Platyphyllum, T. W. Harris, Ency. Amer. VIII. 1831, 42; Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 128.  
**concava** Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 246.  
**concava** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112.  
**concavus** Potamides, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 50.  
**concavus** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1843] (16), 68.—Potamides.  
**concava** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],  
**concava** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 89. [386.  
**concavus** Sigaretus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 208.  
**concava** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Vermicularia.  
**concavus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
**concava** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 251. [130.—Scaeva.  
**concavus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.  
**concavus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 180.  
**concavus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 127.  
**concava** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.  
**concava** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 207. [1820, 235.  
**concava** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 126.  
**concava** Vermetus (Say), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—  
**concava** Vermicularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 125. [Vermicularia.  
**concava** Vermilia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 241.  
**concelata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 129.  
**concentralis** Haematopota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 207.  
**concentrice-costellata** Modiola, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 403.  
**concentrice-punctatus** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 28.  
**concentricostata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 279, Dec. 1845.  
**concentrico-striatus** Avicula (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 136.—Pecten.  
**concentrico-striatus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 91.  
**concentrica** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 106, June 1849.  
**concentrica** Acmaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.  
**concentrica** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 286.  
**concentricus** Ancyclus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.  
**concentrica** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54. [1835, 24.  
**concentrica** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 82.  
**concentrica** Arcopagia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 410.  
 —Tellina. [Venus, Born, 1778.  
**concentrica** Artemis (Gm.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [? 1832], 55.—  
**concentrica** Artemis (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 13,  
 pl. 20.—Cytherea.  
**concentrica** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 133.  
**concentrica** Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.  
**concentrica** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 386.  
**concentrica** Astrea, J. W. Vanleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].  
**concentrica** Athyris (Buch), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 147.—Terebratula. [17.—Terebratula [non comp.].  
**concentrica** Atrypa (Schloth.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,  
**concentrica** Aucella (Fisch.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 300.—  
 Inoceramus, Park.



- concentrica** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- concentrica** Avicula (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.  
—Inoceramus, Park.
- concentricus** Belemnites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 451 [*n. n.*].
- concentricum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 72, Dec. 1846.
- concentrica** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 656, Feb. 1850.
- concentrica** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 594.
- concentricus** Capulus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
- concentrica** Cardiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24. [cula.
- concentrica** Cardiola (Buch), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 253.—Orbi-
- concentrica** Cardiomorpha (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Cardiola.
- concentricum** Cardium, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 213.
- concentricum** Cardium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 408.
- concentricum** Cardium (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—  
Cardiola. [ceramus, Park.
- concentricus** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Ino-
- concentrica** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 73.
- concentrica** Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 515 (508, French ed.).—Isocardia.
- concentricus** Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 160.
- concentrica** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Melania.
- concentricus** Chiton, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 322.
- concentricus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 95, Mar. 1847.
- concentricus** Cimex, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 365.
- concentricus** Climacocercus (Ill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 265.—Falco,  
? Licht. [—Rhynchaenus.
- concentricus** Conotrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 457.
- concentrica** Crassatella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 256.
- concentrica** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
- concentrica** Cucullaea (Münst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 356.—Arca (Cuc.).
- concentrica** Cyclas, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 604.
- concentricum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4.
- concentrica** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 52.—Pterinea.
- concentrica** Cypridina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 18.
- concentrica** Cypris, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. July 1836, 376.
- concentrica** Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 573.—Venus, Born, 1778.
- concentrica** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 105.
- concentricus** Dimeracanthus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 292<sup>b</sup>.
- concentricus** Discolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 187.
- concentrica** Discopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35.
- concentrica** Doris, Férussac, d'Orbigny & Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls.  
Moll.) 1826, 14. [Venus, Born, 1778.
- concentrica** Dosinia (Born), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 618.—
- concentrica** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 27.
- concentrica** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,  
ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 237.—? Flustra.
- concentricus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 46 [*n. n.*].
- concentricus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Dobl. Zool.  
Mus. Berlin] 1842, 6.
- concentrica** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 108.
- concentrica** Flustrella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)  
[1839], 132. [506.
- concentricus** Francolinus, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846,
- concentricus** Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.  
1848, 18.—Phryganea.

- concentrica** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (3) 1843, 213.  
**concentrica** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849.  
**concentrica** Helix, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. May 1842, 139. [120.  
**concentricus** Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, III. 1847, 52.  
**concentricum** Infundibulum, H. C. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr.  
     *Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 249.  
**concentricus** Inoceramus, J. Parkinson, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London*, V (1) 1819, 58.  
**concentrica** Isocardia, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1825, 147.  
**concentrica** Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 260.  
**concentricus** Leptolepis, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V. 1849, 35.  
**concentrica** Lingula, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], *Assembl. no.* 275,  
     1839, 64.  
**concentrica** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 223.  
**concentrica** Linia, M. Tuomey, *Rep. Geol. Surv. Carolina*, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*].  
**concentrica** Lucina, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VII (39) Feb. 1806, 238.  
**concentrica** Lutraria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 258.  
**concentricus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 685.—Trigonia.  
**concentrica** Malaclemys (Sh.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 28.—  
     Testudo. [373.  
**concentricus** Megalodon, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI. 1842,  
**concentrica** Melania, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 97. [Licht.  
**concentricus** Micrastur (Ill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. June 1849, 28.—Falco,  
**concentrica** Miliola, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. i, f. 22 [*n. et f.*].  
**concentrica** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 128, Oct. 1844.  
**concentrica** Modiola, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.  
**concentricus** Mytilus, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 23.  
**concentricus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 178.  
**concentrica** Naticella, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 102.  
**concentricus** Nisus (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 60.—Falco, Licht.  
**concentrica** Nucula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 141.  
**concentrica** Nucula, H. B. Geinitz, *Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1840, 51.  
**concentrica** Nucula, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (1)  
     1843, 129. [248.  
**concentrica** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,  
**concentrica** Nuttania, A. Eaton, *Geol. Text Book*, ed. 2, 1832, 34.  
**concentrica** Orbicula, L. v. Buch, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832), 181.  
**concentrica** Orbicula, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (7) June 1843, 307.  
**concentrica** Orbicula, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (1)  
     1843, 116. [151.—Orbicula.  
**concentrica** Orbiculoidea (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850].  
**concentrica** Oribita, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Mar. 1821, 73.  
**concentrica** Orthis, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 79.  
**concentrica** Orthis, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 65.  
**concentrica** Ostrea, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 270.  
**concentrica** Ostrea, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 48.  
**concentrica** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 21.  
**concentricus** Patellites, G. Wahlenberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821 [sep.  
     1819], 75.  
**concentricus** Pecten, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Aug. 1822, 259.  
**concentricus** Pecten, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVIII. 1825, 253.  
**concentricus** Pecten, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 38. [43.  
**concentricus** Pecten, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, *B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* 1837,  
**concentricus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**concentricus** Pecten, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.  
**concentricum** Pentatoma (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)*  
     III. 1840, 148.—Cimex.  
**concentrica** Perdix, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 19.  
**concentrica** Perdix, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* I [1830-2] (pl. 53).

- concentrica** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 130.  
**concentrica** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1067.  
**concentricus** Phyllolepis, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195  
 [u. n.]; Poiss. Foss. V. G. R. 61 & 67 (1844).  
**concentrica** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 113.  
**concentrica** Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.  
**concentrica** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.  
**concentrica** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Arca.  
**concentricus** Productus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 25.  
**concentrica** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200,  
**concentricus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 156 (1839). [1838, 116.  
**concentricus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 207. [VI. 1830, 12.  
**concentrica** Sciomyza, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.  
**concentricus** Spirifer (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203  
 —Orthis. [—Terebratula.  
**concentrica** Spirigera (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.  
**concentrica** Spiroloculina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 36.—  
**concentricus** Spondylus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 629. [Miliola.  
**concentrica** Stromatopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 22.  
**concentrica** Synastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
 1849, 156.—Astrea.  
**concentrica** Tellina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 200.  
**concentrica** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 253.  
**concentrica** Terebratula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 77 [u. n.].  
**concentrica** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
**concentrica** Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 43. [123.  
**concentrica** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 20.  
**concentricus** Trinucleus (Eat.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 249.—Nuttainia.  
**concentricus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 158.  
**concentrica** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 2, July 1847.  
**concentricus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.  
**concentrica** Venericardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 611. [—Naticella.  
**concentricus** Venulites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 79.  
**concentrica** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.  
**conceptionis** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 418.  
**conceptionis** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 268.  
**conceptionis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 246.  
**concha** Autographa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua.  
**concha** Chrysoptera (Fabr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 66, 1829.—Noctua, 1787.  
**concha** Mus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 43.  
**concha** Plusia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua, 1787.  
**conchaceaeformis** Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107.  
**conchacea** Clio, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 29. [1758.  
**conchacea** Cypris (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 246.—Monoculus,  
**conchalis** Catoptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea  
 conchella, 1775.  
**conchana** Celypha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.  
**conchana** Sericoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 148.—Tortrix.  
**conchana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 17 (Fernaldo judice 1797)  
 [u. a. f.]. [Dodecaceria.  
**concharum** Cirratulus (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 316.—  
**concharum** Dodecaceria, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 44.  
**concharum** Hydrachna, Pfeiffer in K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2)  
 1827, 590 & 881.  
**concharum** Phascolosoma, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80.  
**conchatus** Echinarachnius, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 181.

- Conchella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 88 & 144.—Coel.  
**conchellus** Chilo (Fab.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 74.—Tinea, D. & S.,  
**conchella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365. [1775.  
**conchella** Tetrachila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].  
**conchella** Tinea, H. Lucas, H. N. Lépid. Europe (—) 1835, 211.  
**Conchia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Lep.  
**Conchia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Lep.  
**conchicola** Actinia, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 115.  
**conchicola** Aspidogaster, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 544.  
**conchicola** Dysmorphosa, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 37.  
**Conchidium** G. Wahlenberg (*ex* Linn.), N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],  
 63.—Br. [67.  
**conchidium** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].  
**conchidium** Gypidia (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 125.—  
 Anomites. [II. Aug. 1845, 116.—Gypidia.  
**conchidium** Pentamerus (Dalm.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia,  
**conchyidium** Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—  
 Gypidia.  
**conchifer** Zeus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**conchylegus** Amphitrites (Pall.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 15.—Nereis, 1766.  
**conchylega** Onuphis, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 61.  
**conchilega** Pandocia (Müll.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.—Ascidia, 1776.  
**conchilega** Terebella (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 353.—Nereis, 1766.  
**conchillita** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**conchinchinensis** *v.* **cochinchinensis**. [105.  
**Conchiosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 8.—R.  
**Conchites** Schlaepfer, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 268.—L.  
**Conchlidium** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—G.  
**Conchoderma** F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 177.—Cirr.  
**Conchodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 311.—P.  
**Conchoecia** Dana, 1847; *teste* Marshall *sed non comp.*  
**Concho-Lepas** D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 186.—G.  
**Concholepas** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.—G.  
**conchonius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 317. [Cyprinus.  
**conchonius** [Systomus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 286.—  
**Conchorhynchus** H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 115.—Ceph.  
**Conchotrya** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.—Cirr.  
**conchotrypa** Saxicava, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 52.  
**Conchula** Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. (2) 1847, 291.—L.  
**Conchula** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 30.—G.  
**conehula** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168.  
**Conchularia** Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (14) July 1844, 224.  
 —Inf. [Winter eggs of Alcyonella].  
**Conchulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*]=Concholepas, Lam.  
**conchylega** *v.* **conchilega**.  
**Conchyliolithus** Martin, Petref. Derb. 1809, pl. 6.—Moll.  
**conchyliophorus** Phorus (Born), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus, 1780.  
**conchyliophorus** Trochilites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 413.  
**conchyliophorus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 242.  
**Conchyli[s]** *emend. pro* Cochylis, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837  
 (6) 1837, 93 & 99.  
**Conchylium** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 426.—G.  
**Conchyta** Hupsch; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 117.=Calceola.  
**conciliator** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* Mai,  
**conciliator** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 77. [1822, 102.  
**conciliata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.  
**concinnalis** Crambus, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 26. [29.  
**concinnalis** Crambus, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite" V (Zool. Suppl.), 1839,



- concinna** Chrysocestis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 32.  
**concinna** Chrysocestis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.  
**concinna** Dosithea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1843, 19.  
**concinna** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**concinna** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 166.  
**concinna** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**concinna** Coccinella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 177. [1824.]  
**concinna** Doria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 263.—Tachina,  
**concinna** Harpalyce, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**concinna** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128.—Tachina. [1848, 152.]  
**concinna** Metridium, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.  
**concinna** Phidippus, C. G. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 145.  
**concinna** Phorocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 280. [Harpalyce, 1829]  
**concinna** Polyphasia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 229.—  
**concinna** Prionops, K. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 130.  
**concinna** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 412.  
**concinna** Eudorea, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 115.  
**concinna** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 361. [41] [*n. et f.*].  
**concinna** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1835—  
**concinna** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.  
**concinna** Anthophila, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 174.  
**concinna** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 27.  
**concinna** Micra (Boisd.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—  
 Anthophila.  
**concinna** Achatina, Sow.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 58.  
**concinna** Aeonina (Dalm.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 117.—Calymene.  
**concinna** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**concinna** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 270. [499.]  
**concinna** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 141.  
**concinna** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 679.—Galleruca.  
**concinna** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**concinna** Amara, C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32.  
**concinna** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].  
**concinna** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].  
**concinna** Amomphus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 77.  
**concinna** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 170.  
**concinna** Anagrus, F. Walker (*ex Haliday MS*), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII., July 1846, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**concinna** Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 39.  
**concinna** Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70.  
**concinna** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 279.  
**concinna** Anthaxia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1837, 298.  
**concinna** Anthaxia, Gory & Percheron, H. N. Ins. Coléopt. II (Anthaxia) 1839, 3.  
**concinna** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 14 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**concinna** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 147.  
**concinna** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*inerte* 1851), 204.  
**concinna** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].  
**concinna** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.  
**concinna** Apocryptus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 253.  
**concinna** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 20.

- concinna** Area (Ph.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.
- concinna** Area (Buch), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 462.—Cucullaea.
- concinna** Arpactus, Lepeletier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. 1832, 79.
- concinna** Asaphus (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 35.—Calymene.
- concinna** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- concinna** Asteia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 90.
- concinna** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 64.
- concinna** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 200.
- concinna** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 164. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 50.]
- concinna** Blatta (Periplaneta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- concinna** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 339.
- concinna** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 434.
- concinna** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 647.
- concinna** Buccinum, C. B. Adams Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
- concinna** Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Sept. 1839, 463.
- concinna** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 593.
- concinna** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 234.
- concinna** Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [n. n.].
- concinna** Capsus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 345. [—Unio.]
- concinna** Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 274.
- concinna** Cardium, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 537.
- concinna** Catergus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 400.
- concinna** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.
- concinna** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 86.
- concinna** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 77.
- concinna** CERCERIS, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 90.
- concinna** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 149. —Dermestes. [Heteropora.]
- concinna** Ceriopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—
- concinna** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 531. [327.—Chrysomela.]
- concinna** Chaetocnema (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,
- concinna** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 293.
- concinna** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 196.
- concinna** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 221 [n. n.].
- concinna** Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 489.
- concinna** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 98.
- concinna** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 218.
- concinna** Cingula, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 70.
- concinna** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- concinna** Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
- concinna** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 186.
- concinna** Cnemidium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 292.
- concinna** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.
- concinna** Conus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 180.
- concinna** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 53.
- concinna** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 102.
- concinna** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 522.
- concinna** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1006.
- concinna** Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206. [200.]
- concinna** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- concinna** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 & 140 [n. et f.].
- concinna** Cucullaea, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 101 [n. n.].

- concinna** Cucullaea, Buch; C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- concinus** Culex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 425.]
- concinus** Culex, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 19.
- concinus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 248. [*n. cf.*].
- concinna** Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1829, 27
- concinnum** Ciclostoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15. [134.]
- concinnum** Ciclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 102 &
- concinna** Cylinthrophora (Germ.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 504.—  
Anthaxia.
- concinna** Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 59.
- concinna** Cypricardia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.  
—Modiola.
- concinna** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
- concinus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 74.
- concinna** Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 231.
- concinnum** Diphyphyllum, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug.  
1845, 624.
- concinna** Discopeltis, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 406.
- concinna** Dromicia, G. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 2.
- concinus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 427.
- concinna** Emys (Lec.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May  
1835, 289.—Testudo. [1845, 486.]
- concinus** Entomericus [*cf.* Entomericus], A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1)
- concinna** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 234.
- concinna** Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 225.
- concinna** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 51.
- concinna** Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 293.—Molops.
- concinna** Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 143.
- concinna** Frondicularia, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 172.
- concinna** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 499.
- concinna** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- concinus** Gasterosteus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 57.
- concinus** Geraitos (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Calymene.
- concinna** Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.
- concinna** Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 373.
- concinna** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 91.
- concinus** Gorytes (Rossi), P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 94.  
—Spheg, 1790. [bezzit., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 231.]
- concinus** Gryllus (Eneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- concinus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 749.
- concinus** Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *d.*
- concinna** Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.
- concinus** Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
- concinna** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 66, July 1846.
- concinna** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 565.—Petrogale.
- concinna** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
- concinna** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chryso-
- concinna** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23. [mela.]
- concinus** Harpactes (Rossi), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 149.—  
Spheg, 1790.
- concinus** Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 152.
- concinus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 156.
- concinna** Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.
- concinna** Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 336.
- concinna** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 20.
- concinus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 106.
- concinna** Heteropora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 24.

- concinnus** Hybodius, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**concinnus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 392.  
**concinna** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 246.  
**concinnus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 68.  
**concinnus** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 348.  
**concinna** Idia (Germ.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (1) Jan. 1844, 20.—Musca.  
**concinna** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 274.  
**concinnus** Lathamus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.—Psittacus,  
**concinnus** Lathridius, Schueppel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 88.  
**concinna** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 17. [192.  
**concinna** Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
**concinnus** Leiosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 318.  
**concinna** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 530.  
**concinna** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—  
 Productus. [Orthis.  
**concinna** Leptaena (Morris), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—  
**concinna** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 120.  
**concinna** Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87.  
**concinna** Lima, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 292.  
**concinna** Littorina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 155.  
**concinna** Lophura (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,  
 Syn. 61.—Physignathus cocincinus. [Cypricardia.  
**concinna** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—  
**concinnus** Lyridon (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 685.—Trigonia.  
**concinna** Lytta, F. Klug (*ex Dej.* lit.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.  
**concinnus** Macropus (Heteropus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.  
 1846, 177.—Petrogale.  
**concinna** Mantis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 117.  
**concinna** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *i*.  
**concinna** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.  
**concinna** Mellisuga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 247.  
**concinnus** Meroporus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
 III. 1840, 270.—Metastenus.  
**concinnus** Metaporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 302.  
**concinnus** Metastenus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II. (3) July 1834, 302. [611.  
**concinna** Michelinia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,  
**concinnum** Microtherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 386.  
**concinna** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 203, Dec. 1844.  
**concinna** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 74.  
**concinnus** Molops, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 175.  
**concinna** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.  
**concinnus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 104, Aug. 1845.  
**concinna** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 195.  
**concinna** Musca, Wiedemann in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 21.  
**concinna** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 19.  
**concinnus** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 186.  
**concinna** Nyiagra, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.  
**concinna** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.  
**concinna** Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 13.  
**concinnus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 48.  
**concinna** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.  
**concinnus** Nemadactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 97.  
**concinna** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 11 (Fernaldo judice  
 1802) [*n. cf. f.*]. [VI. 1836, 16.  
**concinnus** Nosophloeus, H. Dupont (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.  
**concinna** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. cf. f.*].



- concinna** Nucula, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 699.
- concinna** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 730. [Linus.]
- concinnum** Omalium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staphy-
- concinuus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 508.
- concinuus** Oniticellus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1838, 185.
- concinuus** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 87. [Microtherium.]
- concinnum** Oplotherium (Meyer), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 165.—
- concinna** Orthos, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 275.
- concinuus** Oryttus (Lep.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. xxiii.—Arpactus. [573.]
- concinuus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- concinnum** Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22.
- concinuus** Oxybelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 264.
- concinuus** Pachyodon (Sow.), S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 485.—Unio. [70.]
- concinuus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842,
- concinna** Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
- concinuus** Pecten, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 42.
- concinuus** Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 55.
- concinna** Pentacoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].
- concinna** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- concinuus** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 12.
- concinna** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- concinna** Petrogaea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 57.
- concinna** Phaedon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 334.—Chrysomela, 1829. [1846, 314.—Dromicia.]
- concinna** Phalangista (Dromicia), Gould; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.
- concinna** Phasianella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 69.
- concinuus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- concinna** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 118.
- concinna** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221. [363.]
- concinuus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- concinna** Plectroscelis (Marsh.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 88.—Chryso-
- concinna** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12. [mela.]
- concinna** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 164.
- concinuus** Poecilosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.
- concinuus** Pollicipes, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 30.
- concinuus** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 178.—Amathus, 1833.
- concinuus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 444.
- concinuus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 16. [Cardium.]
- concinnum** Protocardia (Buch), E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.—
- concinuus** Psittacus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 463.
- concinna** Psychoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 241.
- concinuus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- concinuus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87. [384.]
- concinna** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
- concinna** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.—Terebratula.
- concinna** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 35, Sept. 1846.
- concinna** Rissos, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*].
- concinna** Sangaris, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 71.
- concinuus** Saprinus, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 449.

- concinna Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,  
 concinnus Scorpis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) ante May 1837, 105. [28.  
 concinna Sepsis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 249.  
 concinnus Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 324.  
 concinna Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.  
 concinnus Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54. [—Cnemidium.  
 concinna Sparsispongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.  
 concinnus Sphaeromyas (Meig.), A. II. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.—  
 concinnus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 21. [Ceratopogon.  
 concinnus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 510.  
 concinnus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 430. [386.—Astraea.  
 concinna Stephanocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 concinnus Steropus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.]. [140.  
 concinnus Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
 concinna Stomatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 26.  
 concinna Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 137.  
 concinna Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
 1849, 155.—Astraea. [1822, 321.  
 concinnus Syrphus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
 concinna Tachyusa, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 345.  
 concinnus Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].  
 concinna Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 123.  
 concinna Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 48.  
 concinna Terebra (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 X. Nov. 1844, 259.—Buccinum.  
 concinna Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 192. [Testudo.  
 concinna Terrapene (Lec.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 370.—  
 concinna Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb.  
 concinna Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 12. [1830, 106.  
 concinna Tettigonia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 180.  
 concinna Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.  
 concinna Thalassites (Sow.), F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemberg. 1843, 145.—Unio.  
 concinna Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12 [n. n.].  
 concinnum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 535.  
 concinna Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [n. n.].  
 concinnus Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].  
 concinnus Trichoglossus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
 1826, 130.—Psittacus. [292.—Psittacus.  
 concinnus Trichoglossus (Sh.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,  
 concinna Trigonion, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.  
 concinna Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 77.  
 concinna Trigonotoma, E. Desmarest (ex Buquet MS) in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool.  
 I. 1842, 297.  
 concinnus Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.  
 concinnus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 87, June 1844.  
 concinnus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.  
 concinnus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 105.  
 concinnus Trox, W. F. Erichson (ex Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 932.  
 concinnus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.  
 concinnus Turbo, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.  
 concinnus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 99.  
 concinnus Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.—  
 concinnus Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 43. [Littorina.  
 concinnus Vermetus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 195.  
 concinna Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 80.  
 concinna Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 43.  
 concinna Volvaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.  
 concinnus Xylodromus (Marsh.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 567.—Staphylinus.

- concinna** Zygaena, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 49.
- concinna** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 346.
- concinna** Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 245; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 317.
- concinna** Cyliodrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 12.
- concinna** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- concinna** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 488.
- concinna** Succinea, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 351.
- concolor** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- concolor** Adorium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 410. [*incunte* 1851], 232.
- concolor** Allorhina (G. & P.), H. Barmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 252. —Gymnatis.
- concolor** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 254. —Bassus, 1812.
- concolor** Amara, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- concolor** Ammocoetes, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 473.
- concolor** Amphophila, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 92.
- concolor** Amphicrossus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- concolor** Arctomys (Temm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 347. —Spermophilus.
- concolor** Ardea (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 25. —Demigretta.
- concolor** Baecera (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4. —
- concolor** Barypenthus, H. Barmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii. 1839, 929. [*Spermophilus*].
- concolor** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 213.
- concolor** Bembidium (Lophan), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 58.
- concolor** Blatta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 22.
- concolor** Brachopsis, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2974.
- concolor** Brachycentrus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 182. —
- concolor** Philopotamus, 1829.
- concolor** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 328.
- concolor** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- concolor** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiv.
- concolor** Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 109.
- concolor** Byrrhus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 117.
- concolor** Caellorhina, F. W. Hope (*ex Burm.* MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
- concolor** Callimorpha, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 208.
- concolor** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 338.
- concolor** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 329.
- concolor** Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 235. [1849, 55.
- concolor** Cerapterus (Orthopterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec.
- concolor** Charopus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 121. —Malachius.
- concolor** Chizaerhis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. ii, 1838. —Coliphimus, 1836.
- concolor** Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 401.
- concolor** Choristodon, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 18, 1849.
- concolor** Cinnyrus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 99.
- concolor** Citillus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116. —
- concolor** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 871. [Spermophilus.
- concolor** Cocalus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 180.
- concolor** Coliphimus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 54.
- concolor** Corythaix, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 48.
- concolor** Corythaixoides, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 48.
- concolor** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 226. [—Corythaix, 1833.
- concolor** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 127.
- concolor** Cryptophagus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 112.
- concolor** Cryptophagus, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 244.
- concolor** Ctenus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden. XV (3) July 1847, 59. —Dobsonia.
- concolor** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 405.
- concolor** Cupes, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 440.
- concolor** Curtonevra (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 277. —Muscina.

- concolor Cyanocorax, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 26.  
 concolor Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 50.  
 concolor Cypselus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 886.  
 concolor Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 6.  
 concolor Demigretta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 372.  
 concolor Dexia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].  
 concolor Diactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 54.  
 concolor Dicaeum, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 227.  
 concolor Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 305.  
 concolor Dolomedes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197.—Ar.  
 concolor Drilus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 13.  
 concolor Dytilus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.  
 concolor Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 849.  
 concolor Erinaceus, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 103.  
 concolor Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.  
 concolor Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 15.  
 concolor Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 1.  
 concolor Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 IV. 1847, 320. [Nebrius.]  
 concolor Ginglymostoma (Ruepp.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 22.—  
 concolor Glypta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 121.  
 concolor Gonyostomus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53 [*n. n.*].  
 concolor Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 332.  
 concolor Gymnomuraena (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July  
 1844, 217.—Uropterygius. [290.—Clythra, 1798.]  
 concolor Gynandrophthalma (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
 concolor Helicella, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.  
 concolor Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
 concolor Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147. [44 [*n. n.*].]  
 concolor Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 170.  
 concolor Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].  
 concolor Hirundo, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83.  
 concolor Hirundo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.  
 concolor Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 126.  
 concolor Hydraena, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 293.  
 concolor Hylobates (Harl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 79.—Simia.  
 concolor Hypotriorchis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.  
 concolor Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 85.  
 concolor Ixalus, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (3) June 1844, 60.  
 concolor Lamprosoma (Sturm), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
 631.—Byrrhus.  
 concolor Lampyrus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.  
 concolor Lathrobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].  
 concolor Leopardus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1771.  
 concolor Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 261.  
 concolor Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
 [*ineunte* 1851], 167.  
 concolor Liparetrus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 169.  
 concolor Lutra, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.  
 concolor Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (5) 1849, 8 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 concolor Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 310.  
 concolor Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 310.  
 concolor Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 253.  
 concolor Meroe, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].



- concolor** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 196.
- concolor** Miscophus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 236.
- concolor** Morellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 406.
- concolor** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- concolor** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 102. [1830, 408.]
- concolor** Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.
- concolor** Nebria, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- concolor** Nebrius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 62.
- concolor** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243.—concolorina, 1802.
- concolor** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 216.
- concolor** Ocalea, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 46.
- concolor** Oedemera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. [Byrrhus.]
- concolor** Oomorphus (Sturm), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 347.—
- concolor** Paludina, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 109.
- concolor** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 14.
- concolor** Pantodactylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 49.
- concolor** Passandra, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- concolor** Passer (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Pyrgita.
- concolor** Pemphredon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 339; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 72.
- concolor** Penthria (Cass.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—Vidua.
- concolor** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 54.
- concolor** Phasianella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 68.
- concolor** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- concolor** Phoca, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 53.
- concolor** Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
- concolor** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 97.
- concolor** Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 61.
- concolor** Pnoepyga (Tesia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- concolor** Pogonocerus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.
- concolor** Polycentropus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 914.
- concolor** Popillia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 138.
- concolor** Procyon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 178.
- concolor** Promecoderus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 168.
- concolor** Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 6.
- concolor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- concolor** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- concolor** Pupa, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18.
- concolor** Pyrgita, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 28.
- concolor** Rallus, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 369. [Stenoderus.]
- concolor** Rhagiomorpha (MacL.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.—
- concolor** Rhynchodon (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 78.—Falco.
- concolor** Scaphidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 576. [thiaxoides.]
- concolor** Schizorhis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Cory-
- concolor** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 432.
- concolor** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 394.
- concolor** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—Sturmia.
- concolor** Simia, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 231.
- concolor** Simplicocaria (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 139.
- concolor** Sorex, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 43. [—Byrrhus.]
- concolor** Sperophilus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 27.
- concolor** Sperophilus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 151.
- concolor** Sperophilus (Fisch.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 529.—Arctomys.
- concolor** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 498.
- concolor** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].

- concolor** Stenoderus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 452.
- concolor** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 444.
- concolor** Stizus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 392.
- concolor** Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 117. [1830, 172.]
- concolor** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- concolor** Sylvia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 20.
- concolor** Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146.
- concolor** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 179.
- concolor** Tephrodornis, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.
- concolor** Tesia (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 62.—Pnoepyga.
- concolor** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 226. [Caelorrhina.
- concolor** Tmesorrhina (Burm.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 72.—
- concolor** Trichas (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- concolor** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (? 8) 1824, Gen. Catal.
- concolor** Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 142.
- concolor** Uropterygius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 83.
- concolor** [Velleius] (Marsh.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Staphy-
- concolor** Vespa, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 118. [linus.
- concolor** Vidua, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (3) June 1848, 66.
- concolor** Vivera, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 206.
- concolor** Xiphidium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.
- concolor** Zonitis, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 451 [*n. n.*].
- concoloratus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 440.
- concoloratus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 472.
- concolorella** Lyonetia, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 151.
- concolorina** Noctua, [Haworth], Prodr. Lep. Brit. 1802, 19.
- concoloripennis** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 110.
- concoloripes** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 205.
- concolore** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 42.
- concordalis** Eulepte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [225] [*n. el f.*].
- concordaria** Catagrapta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Geometra, 1796.
- concordaria** Eupisteria (Huebner.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra, 1796. [metra, 1796.]
- concordaria** Fidonia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geo-
- concordaria** Phalaena (Huebner.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 75.
- concordia** Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 107. [—Geometra, 1796.]
- concordialis** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- concordis** Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 111.
- concors** Clytie, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.
- concors** Ophiusa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.
- concors** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
- concretus** Caprimulgus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 60.
- concretus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 102.
- concretum** Comptosoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- concretus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- concretus** Cuculus, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 236.
- concreta** Dacelo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (58) May 1825.
- concretus** Echinus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 180.
- concreta** Halcyon (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
- concretus** Hemicircus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.
- concreta** Hypothymis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—Muscicapa.

- concreta** Lámia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- concretus** Micropicos (Reinw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 331.—Picus, Temm.
- concreta** Muscicapa, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 351.
- concreta** Myiolestes (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 358.—Muscicapa.
- concretus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.
- concreta** Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- concubina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- condalus** Phasgonophora, F. Walker, Entomologist (9) July 1841, 135.
- condanarus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 107.
- condanarus** Psammophis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548. [99.]
- condecoratus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- condecoratus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- condecoratus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 631. [464.]
- condecoratus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 38.
- condensata** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 352.—Melania.
- condensata** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 227.
- conditor** Hapalotis, J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, III (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 6.—Mus, 1834.
- conditor** Mus, J. Gould in Sturt, Exped. Centr. Austral. I. 1834 [120], pl.
- condita** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 148.
- condita** Ficula (Brongn.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrrula.
- condita** Pyrrula, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 75.
- condomanus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 423.—Papilio codomanus, 1781.
- Condor** I. Geoff. St H. in Buffon (Roret), Essai Zool. gén. 1841, 367.—A. [*? non usu gen.*].
- condor** Sarcoramphus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 25.
- condor** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 46.
- condor** Vultur, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 2. [Delar.]
- Condracanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 96.—*v.* Chondracanthus,
- conductor** Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.
- conductus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- conducta** Haltica, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 180. [316.]
- conduplicaria** Heterusia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 18.
- condyliata** Herbstia (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 302.—Cancer, 1787. [1798.]
- condyliata** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 254.—Inachus,
- chondyliatus** Maja (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 95.—Inachus, 1798.
- condyliatus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 678.
- Condylodera** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 419.—Orth.
- Condylodon** A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 131.—Hym.
- Condylomera** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (2), 196 [*err. pro* Condylodera, Westw.].
- Condylopalama** Sundevall, 4 Förh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 255.—Orth. [*sine typo*].
- Condyllops** L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.—Col.
- Condylopyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 50.—Cr.
- Condylostoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *e* (pls. 1828).—Inf.
- Condylostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kondyliostoma,
- Condylura** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 125.—M. [Bory.]
- Condylura** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 269; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 153.—Cr.
- condylurus** Nyctinomus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 54.
- Conella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 149 & 312.—G.
- conepatl** Mephitis (Gm.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 204.—Viverra, 1788.
- Conepatus** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 581.—M.

- conexella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 226.  
**confamula** Dysauxes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.  
**confector** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 518.  
**confactor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 579.  
**confederata** v. **confederatus** -a -um.  
**confertifolia** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 297.  
**confertim-annulatus** Inoceramus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 402.  
**confertum** Alcyonium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 621.  
**confertus** Alveolites (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—Harmodites.  
**conferta** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 102.  
**confertus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 728.  
**conferta** Caryophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 380.  
**conferta** Cladocora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 19.  
**conferta** Cladocora (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 308.—Caryophyllia.  
**conferta** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 71.  
**confertus** Harmodites, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 91.  
**confertus** Harmodites, Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora-Land, 1846, 172.  
**conferta** Heterocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 309.  
**conferta** Hydnocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 365.  
**conferta** Hydnophora (Lonsd.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 600.—Monticularia.  
**conferta** Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 30.  
**conferta** Meloe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 281.  
**conferta** Monticularia, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 688.  
**conferta** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26.  
**conferta** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 27.  
**conferta** Phyllangia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 182.  
**conferta** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 454.  
**confertus** Serranus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 686.  
**confertus** Sphæcodes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 392.  
**conferta** Synastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 150.  
**conferta** Syringopora (Keys.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Harmodites.  
**confertus** Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 88.  
**confertus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 103.  
**confervaeformis** Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert., tab. xxxiii [n. d., 1810?].  
**confervicola** Rotifer, Du Trochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) *inter* Jan.-July, 1813, 375.  
**confervicola** Spongia, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 470.  
**confervicola** Tubicolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 53.  
**confervigera** Anodonta, Schlueter in Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. 1 (4) 1836, 25.  
**confidella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1621.  
**confinaria** Cabera, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (10) 1832, 115.  
**confiniella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 683. [1840, 395.  
**confinis** Acanthophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1848, 12.  
**confinis** Adimonia, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)  
**confinis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 176.  
**confinis** Aléchara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 123.  
**confinis** Allorrhina, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**confinis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 510.  
**confine** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.  
**confinis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 122.  
**confinis** Aprilus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 360.  
**confinis** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 96.  
**confinis** Bibio, C. F. Fallen, Dipt. Suec. (Platepez.) 1815, 12.



- confinis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 643, Feb. 1850.
- confinis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 125.
- confinis** Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
- confinis** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- confinis** Charaeas, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 109.
- confinis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 253.
- confinis** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 572.
- confinis** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 15.
- confinis** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- confinis** Chrysomela, F. Klug (*ex Dej. lit.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- confinis** Chrysomela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 211.
- confinis** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 527.
- confinis** Cixius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 304.
- confinis** Clinteria (G. & P.), Kirby in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 304.—
- confinis** Colymbetes (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus. [Gymnetis.
- confinis** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 430.
- confinis** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 106.
- confinis** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [*n. n.*].
- confinis** Cyclocephala, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [*n. n.*].
- confinis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3090.
- confinis** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 664.
- confinis** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 511.
- confinis** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 166.
- confinis** Ephistemus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 169.
- confinis** Exorista (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 403.—Tachina.
- confinis** Eylais, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 18.
- confinis** Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 104.
- confinis** Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 182.
- confinis** Goerius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 211.
- confinis** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (14 & 15) Nov. 1836, 378.
- confinis** Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*].
- confinis** Haliphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 41.
- confinis** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215 [*n. n.*].
- confinis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- confinis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 156.
- confinis** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 115.
- confinis** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 154. [myia, 1826.
- confinis** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Antho-
- confinis** Lasiopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- confinis** Marica, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 7.
- confinis** Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 121.—Tachina, Fall.
- confinis** Nomada, J. Curtis (*ex Kirby MS*), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419 [*n. n.*].
- confinis** Ocypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 276 [*n. n.*].
- confinis** Odontocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- confinis** Orchestes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [615.—Agromyza.
- confinis** Orchestes, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 65 [decoratus].
- confinis** Orthos, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 15.
- confinis** Paederus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 69. [Tachina.
- confinis** Phorocera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—
- confinis** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 405.
- confinis** Piophilha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 383.

- confinis** Psilocephala, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 213.  
**confinis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 486.  
**confinis** Rhaphidia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 131.  
**confine** Rhapsium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 467.  
**confinis** Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*].  
**confinis** Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 104.  
**confinis** Salmo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 238.  
**confinis** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 602.  
**confinis** Selenophorus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 512.  
**confinis** Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 437.  
**confinis** Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 516.  
**confinis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.  
**confinis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 307.  
**confinis** Tanymeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 83.  
**confinis** Tasgius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 98.—Goerius, 1832.  
**confinis** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 302.  
**confinis** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**confinis** Tephraea, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**confinis** Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.—Cicada, 1828.  
**confinis** Thereva (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 127.—Bibio. [Haltica, 1829].  
**confinis** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 310.—  
**confinis** Trachyphaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 121.  
**confinis** Trimorphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 181.  
**confinis** Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [*n. n.*].  
**confinis** Xylota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 872. [*n. n.*].  
**confinium** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20  
**confiscator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.  
**confiscator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.—Bassus.  
**confixana** Teleia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix. [*n. et f.*].  
**confixana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 44 (Fernaldo judice 1818—22)  
**confixaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 152.  
**conflagrans** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 28.—conflagratus, Herbst, 1783.  
**conflagratus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 72.—Scarab. Herbst, 1783.  
**conflagratus** Gymnopleurus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 102.  
**conflagrata** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 95.  
**conflagratus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 272.  
**conflexa** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.  
**conflua** Noctua, Treitschke in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 140, 1827.  
**confluens** Alysia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 55.  
**confluens** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 338.  
**confluens** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 62.  
**confluens** Apion, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**confluens** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 77.  
**confluens** Asterocycles, L. Vanuxem, Geol. N. York (3rd distr.) 1842, 136.  
**confluens** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 65.  
**confluens** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 24. [84].  
**confluens** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844.  
**confluens** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 187.  
**confluens** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.  
**confluens** Chalcophora, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 57.

- confluens** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- confluens** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 141.
- confluens** Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.
- confluens** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 82.
- confluens** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 373. [(4) 1843, 669.]
- confluens** Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- confluens** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 735.
- confluens** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Pteref. (4) 1841, 37. [cilla.]
- confluens** Diastopora (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.—Rosa-
- confluens** Dytsiscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 440.
- confluens** *emend.* confluentus Dytsiscus, Say, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior,
- confluens** Elater, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 80. [1850, 212.]
- confluens** Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.
- confluens** Eunomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—  
Cyathophyllum.
- confluens** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 105.
- confluens** Globigerina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 571.
- confluens** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
- confluens** Hemiciadaris, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 411.
- confluens** Hydroporus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytsiscus, 1787.
- confluens** Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 47.—  
Dytsiscus, 1787.
- confluens** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- confluens** Lithocharis (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 615.—Lath-  
robium confluentum.
- confluens** Mamestra, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 245.
- confluens** Murex, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 224.
- confluens** Mylabris, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 227.
- confluens** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 17.
- confluens** Anacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 177 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [Astrea.]
- confluens** Oulophyllia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 387.—
- confluens** Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 304.
- confluens** Poecilus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 136.
- confluens** Polystra (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1025.—Astrea.
- confluens** Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15  
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 142.
- confluens** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 14.
- confluens** Prionastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Phil. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
1849, 135.—Astrea.
- confluens** Prometopia, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 281.
- confluens** Psyllobora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 175.—  
Coccinella.
- confluens** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
- confluens** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 32.
- confluens** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 199 (1835).
- confluens** Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- confluens** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 510.
- confluens** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 67.
- confluenta** Acanthia, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- confluenta** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 159.
- confluentus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [II. 1823, 350.]
- confluentus** Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 48; & London ed.
- confluentus** Coreus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- confluentus** Crabro, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 376.
- confluentus** Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 440.
- confluentus** Cynips, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 397.
- confluenta** Donacia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 293.
- confluenta** Engis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 195.

- confluentum** Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 456.
- confluenta** Ornithomyia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 103.
- confluenta** Scolia, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 74.
- confederata** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- confoederata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 438.
- conformatum** Omalium, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (4) 1849, 282 [*n. n.*].
- conformella** Cauchas, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.
- conformis** Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 40.
- conformis** Agaricophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 86.
- conformis** Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 227.
- conformis** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 135. [Musca.]
- conformis** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 180.—
- conformis** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 72.
- conformis** Astaena, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 84.
- conforme** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 105.
- conformis** Blacus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 96.
- conformis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 427.
- conformis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 353.
- conformis** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 81.
- conformis** Catopygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.
- conformis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 196.
- conformis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 630.
- conformis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 216.
- conformis** Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 194.
- conformis** Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 604.
- conformis** Cratonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 163.
- conformis** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.—Acrosalenia,
- conformis** Dytiscus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 58. [1840.]
- conformis** Echinoneus, Ed. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 48.
- conformis** Eurycratera (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
- conformis** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1838.
- conformis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 230.
- conformis** Goniomyia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 14. [1775.]
- conformis** Graptolitha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 243.—Noctua,
- conformis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- conformis** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- conformis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- conformis** Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 426.
- conformis** Hemiteles (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 803.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- conformis** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 153.
- conformis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 108. [nella.]
- conformis** Leis (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 261.—Cocci-
- conformis** Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
- conformis** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 76.
- conformis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82.
- conformis** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 20.
- conformis** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 206.
- conformis** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 240. [Goniomyia.]
- conformis** Pholadomyia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 360.—
- conformis** Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 34.
- conformis** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 46.
- conformis** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 72.



- conformis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 228.
- conformis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- conformis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 150.
- conformis** Tachinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- conformis** Taphaeus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 191.
- conformis** Tenthredo (Selandria) (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.  
—Phyllotoma.
- conformis** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 225.
- conformis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 49.
- conformis** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 16. [1775.]
- conformis** Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua,
- conformis** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 182.  
—Phalaena, D. & S. 1775.
- confossus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
- confraga** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 340.
- confragosa** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 339.
- confragosa** Margaritana (Say), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 43.—Alasmodonta.
- confragosa** Myrmedonia, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849  
(1) 1849, 28.
- confragosus** Productus, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 268.
- confragosus** Turbo, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 89.
- confragosa** Unio (Say), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI.  
Mar. 1835, 553.—Alasmodonta.
- confrater** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 120.
- confucii** Desmidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 362.
- confucii** Lotis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1036. [291.]
- confucius** Adolais, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- confucius** Aphana, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 24.
- confucius** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- confucius** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 112.
- confundatus** Orchestes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 503.
- confusalis** Roeselia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1847, 164.
- confusaria** Eudalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 237.
- confusaria** Eusarca, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eusarca [*n. et f.*].
- Confusastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
- confuse-signata** Coccinella, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238 [*n. n.*].
- confusor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 300.
- confusor** Monochamus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 168.
- confusus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [Trypeta.]
- confusa** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 470.—
- confusa** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 205.
- confusa** Agrotis, E. Eversmann (*ex* Treitschke), Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 206.
- confusa** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [361.]
- confusa** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- confusa** Amphipyra, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (51) 1840, 26.
- confusa** Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 296.
- confusum** Anthobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- confusus** Anthribus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 134.
- confusa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- confusus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
- confusa** Atimia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Nov.  
1850, 25.—Clytus.
- confusa** Auchmis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 25.
- confusa** Auchmis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.
- confusa** Barysmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- confusa** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 201.
- confusa** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- confusa** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 537. [81.]

- confusus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 316, Nov. 1848.  
**confusa** Buprestis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [ed. 2, 1842, 6.  
**confusa** Buprestis (Sphenoptera), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India,  
**confusus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 161.  
**confusus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 740.  
**confusa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 266.  
**confusus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 597.  
**confusa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 24.  
**confusus** Clytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 276.  
**confusa** Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 72.  
**confusus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1836, 62.  
**confusus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1846, 408.  
**confusus** Cyphononyx, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 461.  
**confusus** Demetrias, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 8. [1847, 424.  
**confusus** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July  
**confusa** Diopsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 563.  
**confusus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 709.  
**confusa** Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].  
**confusa** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**confusus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**confusus** Elmis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 43.  
**confusa** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 753.  
**confusa** Feronia (Pseudomaseus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 140.  
**confusus** Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 262.  
**confusa** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 58.  
**confusa** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
**confusus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]. [1828, 21.  
**confusus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 271.  
**confusa** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 139.  
**confusa** Homalota, F. Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 215.  
**confusus** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.  
**confusus** Hydroporus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 96.  
**confusus** Hylobius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 196.  
**confusus** Ilybius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 280.—Colymbetes.  
**confusa** Lagria, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 215. [374.  
**confusa** Lagria, L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,  
**confusa** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 116.  
**confusa** Loxocera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 758.  
**confusa** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 247.  
**confusa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 275.  
**confusus** Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.  
**confusus** Monocrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 135.  
**confusa** Mutilla, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 604.  
**confusus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 396.  
**confusus** Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 312.  
**confusus** Notiophilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 449.  
**confusus** Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 118.  
**confusus** Ocyrops, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 122. [359.  
**confusus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**confusus** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 39.  
**confusa** Palpoplevra, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 133.  
**confusa** Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.  
**confusus** Phorus (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus. [350.  
**confusus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
**confusa** Plectroscelis, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 76.  
**confusa** Plusia, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 291.  
**confusus** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 73.

- confusa** Protactia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 486.—Cetonia.
- confusus** Pseudocycobius, Ménétré in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.
- confusus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 163. [*n. n.*]
- confusus** Selenophorus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 237.
- confusa** Spaelotis, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1849, 107.
- confusus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838.
- confusa** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36. [944.]
- confusus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 147.
- confusus** Tanymecus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.
- confusa** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 91.
- confusa** Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 35.
- confusus** Thanasimus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.
- confusus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 243.
- confusa** Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- congaraeus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 72. [337.]
- congelata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 47.
- congemalis** Syllectra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.
- congemmalis** Syllectra, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.
- congener** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 182 [*n. n.*].
- congener** Acmaeodera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 350.
- congener** Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 160.—  
Dytiscus, 1798.
- congener** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 191.
- congener** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 267.
- congener** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 318.
- congener** Caradrina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.  
III (Noct.) 1838, 290.—Noctua.
- congeneer** Ceutorhynchus, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 227.
- congener** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 51.
- congener** Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].
- congener** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836].
- congener** Coccinella, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 197. [8.]
- congener** Coeliodes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 28.
- congener** Cocliphora (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 392.  
—Coccinella.
- congener** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 12.
- congener** Colymbetes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- congener** Colymbetes (Payk.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- congener** Crabro (Crossocerus), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 335.
- congener** Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétré, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan.  
1837, 181. [Noctua.]
- congener** Cymatophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 106.—
- congener** Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 13.
- congener** Eutroctes, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 19. [1847, 407.]
- congener** Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
- congener** Harpalus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- congener** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 176.
- congener** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 70.
- congener** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 222.
- congener** Neroelia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 108 [*n. n.*].
- congener** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 135 (Fernaldo judice 1808–  
18) [*n. et f.*].
- congener** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 181 (Fernaldo judice  
1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- congener** Orthosia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 84.—
- congener** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 415. [Noctua.]
- congener** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 19.
- congener** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.

- congenerana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra, 1796.]
- congeneraria** Amphidasis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—
- congensis** Plotus, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408.
- Conger** M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. VII (1) 1764, 103.—P.
- Conger** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822 a].—P.
- Conger** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 200.—P.
- conger** Anguilla (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 20.—Muraena.
- congreus** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 906.
- Congeria** P. Partsch, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 97.—L. [*sine nomine* in Tudományos Gyűjtemény, 1820, pp. 37–47 [teste F. Nopcsa]].
- congesta** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 265.
- congesta** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 206.
- congesta** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.
- congesta** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2558.
- congesta** Feronia (Platysma), E. Ménétériés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 59.
- congestus** Hydaticus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) 1833, 136.
- congesta** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 340.
- congesta** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 343.
- congestus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 405.
- congestus** Onychocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 334.
- congesta** Phyllocephala, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 68. [284.]
- congesta** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
- congestus** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
- congesta** Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 49.
- congius** Sciurus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 66.
- Congiopodus** G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Dd 8.—P.
- conglobatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 334.
- conglobatum** Cnemidium, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 72.
- conglobatus** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- conglobatus** Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 41.
- conglobata** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 531.
- conglobatum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 215.—
- conglobata** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 7. [Buccinum.]
- conglobata** Saxicava (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
- conglobata** Stellispongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—Cnemidium.
- conglomerata** Altica, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- conglomerata** Aulopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 83.
- conglomeratus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 204.
- conglomerata** Cellepora, H. G. Bronn (Goldf. *in litt.*), Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 645.
- conglomerata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 164.
- conglomerata** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- conglomerata** Porites (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 269.—Madrepora, 1795.
- conglutinata** Flabellaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 343.—Corallina, 1786.
- conglutinata** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103. [1786.]
- conglutinata** Udotea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 312.—Coralliña,
- congradalis** Margaronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.
- congregata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- congregata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d. [55.]
- congregata** Chama, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- congregata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- congregata** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 262.
- congrua** *v.* **congruus** -a -um.



- congruata Idaeae, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 508. [Noct. 8] [1839], 363.  
congruella Adela, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI  
congruens Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 533.  
congruens Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 182.  
congruens Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.  
Congrus J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur" (Fish) 1845, 105.—P.  
congrua Gyrophæna, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 368.  
congrua Leucania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.  
congrua Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 42.  
congrua Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 135 (Fernaldo judic.  
1808-18) [n. et f.].  
congruus Notoxus, E. Newman in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 55.  
congruus Opilus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 365.  
congruus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 217.  
congrua Photinus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 37.  
congruus Productus, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 95.  
congruus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 194.  
Conia W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171; Zool. Journ. II  
(6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.  
coniacensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 248.  
coniacensis Stephanocœnia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.  
Coniasaurus R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 386.—R.  
Coniates id. ac Coniatus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 202.  
Coniatus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.  
coniceps Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 412.  
coniceps Lichas (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 641.—Metopias.  
coniceps Metopias, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Tarskoji-selo, 1843, 11.  
Conicera J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 226.—Dipt.  
conicicollis Monotoma, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 190.  
—conicicollis, 1835. [1844, 458.  
conicicollis Tricondylia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3)  
conicirostris Bothynoderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 236.  
—Lixus.  
conicirostris Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 89.—Lixus.  
conicirostris Cossonus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1040.  
conicirostris Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 264.  
Coniclus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 147.—G. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 273.  
conicolle Bembidium, V. v. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V  
conicollis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 204.  
conicollis Cleogonus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 693.  
conicollis Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 179.  
conicollis Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
337.  
conicollis Dicrepidium, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.  
conicollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 90.  
conicollis Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
conicollis Monotoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 264 [n. n.]. [127.  
conicollis Pelecotoides, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 263. [trachelus, 1845.  
conicollis Rhadinocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 132.—Lobo-  
conicollis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
(1) 1845, 49. [303.  
conico-lobata Hydnophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,  
conicophthalmus Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1)  
conicopora Haliotis, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 80. [1838, 139.  
conicornis Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 248.  
Conicus V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197;  
Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 28.—Col.

- conica Acrosmilía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.  
 conica Acteonella (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 12.—Tornatella.  
 conica Aglaura (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 259.—Dianaea.  
 conicus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 251.  
 conica Amalthea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 181.  
 conicum Amaroucium (Ol.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 17.  
 —Alcyonium, 1792. [173.—Anthophyllum.  
 conicus Amblocyathus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850,  
 conica Amobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 96.  
 conica Amphidonte (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 39.—Exogyra.  
 conicum Amphistoma (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 349.—Monostoma.  
 conica Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.  
 conica Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 402.  
 conica Ampullaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.  
 conica Ananchytes, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2. [1845, 73.  
 conica Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 conica Ancillaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.  
 conica Anthomyia, Meigen in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817,  
 conica Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 380.—Apis, 1758. [79.  
 conicum Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 20.  
 conicus Apocyrtus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 393.  
 conica Arbacia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.  
 conica Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387.  
 conicus Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 12.  
 conicus Bactrites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.  
 conicus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 118.  
 conica Blatta, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 444 [*n. n.*].  
 conica Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 268.  
 conica Boa, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 177; II. 399.  
 conica Brachyopa (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 261.  
 —Musca, 1798.  
 conica Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.  
 conica Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 45.  
 conica Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].  
 conica Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 118.  
 conica Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309.  
 conica Calyptraea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. Reisen, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].  
 conica Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.  
 conicus Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 95.  
 conicus Capulus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 296.  
 conicus Cateretes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 150.—Stenus.  
 conicum Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 158.  
 conicum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.  
 conicum Cerithium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 35.  
 conica Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 69. [Melania.  
 conica Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—  
 conica Chrysis, Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 32.  
 conica Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).  
 conica Cingula, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 70.  
 conicus Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 199 (1843).  
 conicus Clausilia (Strobilus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.  
 conica Clavicantha (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.  
 conica Cleodora, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 441.  
 conicum Cnemidium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 4.  
 conica Coelioxys (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 167.—Apis, 1758.  
 conica Coelioxys (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 468.—Anthophora.  
 conicus Coelogaster, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 222.

- conicus** Conotelus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 251.—Stenus.
- conica** Conulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 24.
- conica** Creseis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 17.
- conica** Cryptoglana, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 46.
- conica** Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151 [*n. n.*].
- conicus** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
- conicum** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
- conicum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- conicum** Cyrtoceras, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa...1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407) 1844, 70.
- conica** Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 110.
- conica** Delphinula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 545.
- conica** Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 182. [1775.
- conicus** Diapria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.—Ichneumon,
- conica** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 62.
- conicus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 90.
- conicus** Dysaster, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 367.
- conicus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 159.
- conica** Emarginula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.
- conica** Emarginula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 181.
- conica** Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 259.
- conica** Epeira (Pall.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 64.—Aranea, 1772.
- conica** Epistylia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165. [650.—Milesia.
- conicus** Eristalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- conicus** Eryx (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
- conica** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268. [470.—Boa.
- conicus** Eucalyptocrinus, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- conica** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
- conica** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 285.—Vespa, 1775.
- conicus** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 452, 1842-44 (448, French edit.).—Turbo.
- conica** Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
- conica** Fissurella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 79.
- conica** Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 238.
- conicus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- conica** Galerites, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 16.
- conica** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.
- conica** Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (4) 1850, 51.
- conica** Gongylophis (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 192.—Boa.
- conica** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 367.
- conica** Gryphaea (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.
- conicus** Gyrodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 370. [Jan. 1836, 210.—Exogyra.
- conica** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 134.
- conica** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
- conica** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 249.
- conica** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 69.
- conica** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- conica** Helix, Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 340. [1821, 50.
- conica** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- conica antiqua** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
- conica** Heterodisca, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 247.
- conicus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
- conica** Hydra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 237.
- conica** Hydrophoria (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 298.—Musca. [thomyia, 1817.
- conica** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—An-
- conica** Imbricaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 236.

- conica Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 286.  
 conicus Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 418.—Formica, 1798.  
 conicus Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo, 1823.  
 conica Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 141.  
 conicus Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*]. [tella.  
 conica Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—Turri-  
 conica Lunulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 361. [L. 1758.  
 conica Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 434.—Apis,  
 conica Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 135.—Apis, L. 1758.  
 conica Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 144.  
 conica Megoera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 250.—  
 Miltogramma.  
 conica Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 176.  
 conica Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.  
 conica Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.  
 conica Melania, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 12.  
 conica Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190.  
 conica Millepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 349.  
 conicus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 52. [—Tachina.  
 conica Miltogramma (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 232.  
 conica Mitra, Schumacher in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea  
 (16) 1839, 97. [Nov. 1844, 355.—Imbricaria.  
 conica Mitra (Schum.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.  
 conica Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap.  
 1826], 479. [48 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 146.  
 conica Monolabis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
 conicum Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 188. [thomyia.  
 conica Musca (Wiedem.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 83.—An-  
 conica Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 conica Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 198. [1830, 355.  
 conica Natica (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.—Ampullaria.  
 conicus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.  
 conicus Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 234.  
 conica Oceania (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 99.—Dianaea.  
 conica Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 178.  
 conica Orcula (Rossm.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Pupa.  
 conica Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 131.  
 conicum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 642.  
 conicum Orthoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 29.  
 conicus Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 29.  
 conica Ostrea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 726.—Chama.  
 conica Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 302.  
 conicus Oxyurus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 129.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
 conicus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 106.  
 conica Paludestrina (Prév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—Palu-  
 conica Paludina, C. Prévost, Journ. de Phys. XCII. May 1821, 427. [dina.  
 conica Paludina, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 173.  
 conica Paludina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 52.  
 conica Paludina, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 485.  
 conica Paludomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340. [—Melania.  
 conica Paludomus (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 14, July 1847.  
 conica Pandea (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 16; (Roret's  
 Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 288.—Dianaea.  
 conica Partula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 196.  
 conica Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 107.  
 conica Patella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 125.  
 conica Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.  
 conica Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 151.



- conicus Patellites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 76.
- conica Perispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.
- conica Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (52-53) 1804, 637.
- conica Philopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 17.
- conica Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 94.
- conicus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- conicum Phragmoceras, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 100.
- conica Pileopsis, P. Calcar, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 41.
- conica Pileopsis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].
- conica Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 88. [12. B.].
- conica Pleurobema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
- conica Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 9 [n. et f.].
- conica Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [n. n.].
- conica Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- conicus Pollicipes, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 216.
- conicus Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
- conica Prosenia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 298.
- conicus Psilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 319.—Chalcis, 1798.
- conica Pterocera, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 15.
- conica Ptilocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 222.
- conica Pupa, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 17.
- conica Pupilla (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
- conicus Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 73.
- conica Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 188.
- conica Rimula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 471.
- conica Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- conica Rotella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 49.
- conica Salpa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 369.
- conica Scalaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.
- conica Scaphander (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Bulla.
- conica Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 470.
- conica Serpula, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1078.
- conica Serpula, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 186.
- conica Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.
- conica Singa (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 6.—Epeira, Walck.
- conica Siphonaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 294.
- conicus Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 215
- conicus Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 199 (1843). [1844].
- conica Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 16.
- conica Spirorbis (Flem.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 243.—Heterodisca.
- conica Stellispongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—
- conicus Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603. [Chnemedium.
- conicus Stimmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- conicus Stizus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 262.
- conica Stomatopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- conica Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 81. [236 [n. n.].
- conica Synstrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- conicus Synbathocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206. [149.—Astrea.
- conica Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 267.
- conica Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Patelloida conoidea.
- conica Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 318.
- conica Tetrataxis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 106 [n. n.].
- conica Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 143. [135.
- conica Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- conica Theba (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.
- conica Thrips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 312.

- conica Tipulá, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 82.
- conica Tornatella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 48.
- conica Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthophora.
- conica Trichotropis, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- conica Trichotropis, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- conica Trochopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.  
—Lunulites, Defr.
- conica Trochula (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix.
- conicus Trochus, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clv.
- conicus Trochus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
- conicus Trochus (Gray), R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 130.—Monodonta.
- conica Turbinolia, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>2</sup>.
- conicus Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- conicus Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 45.
- conicus Turbo (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.—Delphinula.
- conica Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
- conica Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 173.
- conica Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 243.
- conica Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- Conidea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 151 & 313.—G.
- conidens Orognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 159 & 162 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- conidens Saurichthys, L. Agassiz in H. Hogard, Descr. géol. Vosges, 1837, 406.
- conixcentricus Galerites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 383.
- conifacies Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 416.
- [conifer -a -um.]
- conifer Acalles, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 206.
- conifera Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 98, June 1849.
- conifera Ceriopora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.—Millepora.
- conifera Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 733.
- conifera Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo.
- coniferus Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Murex.
- conifera Heteropora (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 318.—Millepora.
- coniferum Holostomum, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. 1846, 138.
- conifera Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 87.
- coniferus Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 195.
- coniferum Oreosoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, pl. 99 [*n. et f.*].
- coniferus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 16.
- conifera Pelagia, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 54; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 395.
- conifer Poropterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- conifer Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 484. [432.]
- conifera Scalaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 16.
- conifera Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 559.
- coniferus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 314.
- coniferae Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 461.
- coniferae Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 247.
- coniferarum Hyloicus (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx,
- coniferata Thera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (130) Oct. 1834, no. 519. [1797.]
- coniferus -um *v.* conifer -a -um.
- conifica Cynips, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 402.
- coniformis Ancillaria, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 533.
- coniformis Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 339 [*n. n.*].
- coniformis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 119.
- coniformis Auricula [Conovulus] (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 109.—Bulimus, 1789.
- coniformis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.

- coniformis** Chnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.  
**coniformis** *emend. pro corniformis*, Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Apr. 1844, 145. [49.]  
**coniformis** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844,  
**coniformis** Conovulus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 459, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**coniformis** Globiconcha, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 411.  
**coniformis** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 211.  
**coniformis** Helix (*ex Fér.*), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].  
**coniformis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 105.  
**coniformis** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51 [*n. et f.*].  
**coniformis** Ichthyosaurus, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 339.  
**coniformis** Mangelia, L. Reeve (*ex Gray MS*), Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 67, June 1846.  
**coniformis** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.  
**coniformis** Melampus (Br.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 319.—Bulimus, 1789.  
**coniformis** Oliva, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 53.  
**coniformis** Pedipes, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 246.  
**coniformis** Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 119.  
**coniformis** Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 566.  
**coniformis** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exunte* 1843, 447.  
**coniformis** Voluta (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Auricula, ? Fér.  
**coniformis** Volutites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.  
**conifrons** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1569.  
**conigastra** Chalcis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 134.—Hym.  
**conigastra** Conura (Perty), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 256.—Chalcis. [1775.]  
**conigera** Aletia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Noctua,  
**conigera** Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 501.  
**conigera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 440.  
**conigera** Mythimna (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Noctua, 1775.  
**coniger** Oropterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.  
**Conilera** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 348.—Cr.  
**Conilites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 125.—G. [1813, *non comp.*]  
**Conilites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 598.—G.  
**Conilites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Conolites, Swains.  
**Conilithes** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.  
**Conilurus** W. Ogilby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (1) 1838, 124.—M.  
**conimbrica** Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 114.  
**conimbrica** Ptygmatis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 114.—Nerinaea, 1850.  
**coniocephala** Nerine, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) June 1837, 70.  
**conioides** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 95, Aug. 1850.  
**Coniontis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 7.—Col.  
**Coniopholis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.  
**Coniopteryx** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (132) Dec. 1834, no. 528.—Neur.  
**Coniopteryx** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropt. 1842, 316.—Neur.  
**Coniortes** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond., 7 July 1834, p. xxvii.—Neur. [*n. n.*].  
**Conipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 403.—Cor.  
**conirostra** Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 288.  
**conirostris** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 99.  
**conirostris** Arremon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.  
**conirostris** Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 156.  
**conirostris** Cyprinus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 191.  
**conirostris** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2), 1840, 788.  
**conirostris** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 25.  
**conirostris** Pimelodus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294 [*n. n.*].

- conirostris *Pterodactylus*, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 401.
- Conirostrum A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magazin de Zool.
- Conis J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 19.—Med. [VIII. 1838, 25.—A.
- Conis W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1839, 63.—Sp. [—Cyathophyllum.
- coniseptum *Cyathaxonia* (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.
- coniseptum *Cyathophyllum*, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 164.
- Conispira C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Conistra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Lep.
- conjuga *Hemigeometra* (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 269.—Noctua.
- conjuga *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 71 (*Fernaldo judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- conjugata *Altica* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 686.—*Galleruca*.
- conjugatus *Aphodius* (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 84.—*Scarabaeus*, 1795.
- conjugatus *Aphodius* (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 89.—*Scarabaeus*,
- conjugata *Astraea*, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*]. [1795.
- conjugata *Chlamys*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 797.
- conjugata *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 425.
- conjugatum *Cyclidium*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
- conjugata *Daulis*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 313.
- conjugata *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495.
- conjugata *Haltica* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—*Galleruca*.
- conjugatus *Hister*, Megerle in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 42.
- coniugata *Lumbricaria*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 224.
- conjugatus *Nematus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- conjugatus *Nematus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Skand. Insekt. 1837, 302.
- conjugatus *Scarabaeus* (*Aphodius*), Koy & Böhm, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 106.
- conjugella *Argyresthia*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.
- conjugens *Pentatoma*, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 99.
- conjunctella *Elachista*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 3 (1832-40). —*Oecophora*, 1832-40. [40].
- conjunctella *Oecophora*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 3 (1832-40).
- conjunctella *Oecophora*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 825.
- conjunctior *Andrena*, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1744.
- conjunctior *Ichneumon*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 188. [1825.
- conjunctus *Acupalpus*, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 435.—*Trechus*,
- conjuncta *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 129.
- conjunctus *Aphodius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 238.
- conjuncta *Arbacia*, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1788.
- conjuncta *Astiotès* (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—*Noctua*,
- conjunctus *Bolbocerus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 351.
- conjuncta *Brachyacantha*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 536.
- conjuncta *Bryaxis*, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 85. [1788.
- conjuncta *Catocala* (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—*Noctua*,
- conjunctum *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 387.
- conjuncta *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
- conjuncta *Eurydema*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1847, 30.
- conjunctus *Fusus*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 527.
- conjuncta *Haltica*, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 610.
- conjunctus *Hister*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 38.
- conjuncta *Hylemyia* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 317.—*Anthomyia*. [1845, 408.
- conjuncta *Lema*, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- conjuncta *Libellula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névrophtères, 1842, 91.
- conjuncta *Lichenopora*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 277.
- conjuncta *Mutilla*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
- conjuncta *Noctua id. ac* *conjuga*, Huebn., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 288.



- conjuncta** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 135.  
**conjunctus** Paromalus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 68.—Hister.  
**conjunctus** Piazorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**conjuncta** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 406.  
**conjuncta** Pygora (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 564.—Cetonia.  
**conjuncta** Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 329.  
**conjuncta** Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 7.  
**conjuncta** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 23.  
**conjunctus** Stenolophus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 410.—Trechus.  
**conjuncta** Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 52.  
**conjunctus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 116.  
**conjuncta** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2227.—Trypeta.  
**conjunctus** Trechus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 90.  
**conjuncta** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 407.  
**conjuncta** Zemina (Chev.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 197.—  
**conjungens** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27. [Stigmodera.  
**conjungens** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 27.  
**conjungens** Cardium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**conjungens** Chaenus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 19.—Bracon.  
**conjungens** Chorebus (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 346.—Perilitus.  
**conjungens** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 168.  
**conjungens** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 194.  
**conjungens** Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug.  
**conjungens** Leptis, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1214.  
**conjungens** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 279.  
**conjungens** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 140.  
**conjungens** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 33.—Bracon, 1811.  
**conjungens** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 190.—Hister,  
**conjungens** Trigonina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*]. [1798.  
**conjux** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 418.  
**connata** Astraea, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].  
**connatus** Bolitophagus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 297.—Tritoma,  
**connata** Colliuris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 498. [Cr. 1796.  
**connata** Curculio, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 244.  
**connata** Eleodes, Chevrolat, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 245.  
**connatus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 123.  
**connata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.  
**connatus** Lithophilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Tritoma, ? Cr. 1796.  
**connatum** Opatrum (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 175.—Tritoma,  
 ? Cr. 1796.  
**connata** Salpa, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**connatus** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 198.  
**connectalis** Synaphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**connectaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 285. [Geometra.  
**connectaria** Hibernia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 154.—  
**connectaria** Lampetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra.  
**connectens** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 71.—  
 Melittia.  
**connectens** Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 157.  
**connectens** Emmesa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 376.  
**connectens** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 105.  
**connectens** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 35. [—Coccinella.  
**connectens** Hyperaspis (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 662.  
**connectens** Janus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 108.

- connectens** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 157.
- connectans** Pholadomya, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 140.
- connectens** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 186.—Hister.
- connectens** Scymnus, Th.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194.
- connecticutensis** Nautilus, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 286.
- connectus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 417. [[*n. f.*].]
- connexiva** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- connexorius** Metopius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 624.
- connexus** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.
- connexa** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- connexa** Apamea (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua, 1792.
- connexus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
- connexa** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 199.
- connexus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 497.
- connexus** Belonuchus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 927.—Staphy-
- connexus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 116. [linus.]
- connexum** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 83.
- connexa** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 173.
- connexa** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 177.
- connexa** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 54.
- connexa** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (3) 1836, 10.
- connexa** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 621.
- connexa** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- connexa** Cordylura (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 383.—Mosina.
- connexus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 836.
- connexa** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 326.—Musca, 1794.
- connexa** Eriopis (Germ.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 7.—Coccinella. [1824.]
- connexa** Gaedia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Tachina,
- connexa** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. I. 1847, 97.
- connexa** Hama (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Apamea.
- connexa** Hippodamia (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.—Coccinella.
- connexus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 174.
- connexa** Mosina (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 672.—Dyctia; ? Dictya, Fab. [[*n. f.*].]
- connexa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802),
- connexa** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.—Bombyx, 1803.
- connexa** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
- connexus** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- connexa** Ortalis (Fab.); J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 276.—Musca, 1794.
- connexus** Psilopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 471. [1792.]
- connexa** Raphia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Noctua,
- connexa** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 28.
- connexus** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 448.
- connexus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Sand. I (1) Oct. 1850, 62.
- connexa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 366.
- connexa** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 70.
- connexa** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 463.
- connexa** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 353.—Tephritis.
- connexa** Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 224.
- conniacum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 28.
- connivens** Athene (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 189.—Falco.

- connivens** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 148.  
**connivens** Buteo (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 481.—Falco.  
**connivens** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. I. 1801, p. xii.  
**connivens** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 130.  
**connivens** Lixus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 5.  
**connivens** Orthis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15.—  
**connivens** Planorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 217. [Spirifera.  
**connivens** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.  
**connivens** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1116.  
**Connochaetes** Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin, Mag. VI. 1814, 152.—M.  
**connochaetes** Bos, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 392.  
**Connochetes** J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xxvi.—M. [22] [*n. et f.*].  
**connuba** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 148 (Fernaldo judice 1818—  
**connubialis** Pedinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**conocardiiformis** Lyrodon, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 454.  
**Conocardium** H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. I (1) 1834, 92.—L.  
**conocauda** Onychoteuthis, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 529.  
**Conocephalites** Adams, 1848, *err.* Scudder *pro* C—lus [Zenk.] *q. v.*  
**Conocephalus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 218.—Orth.  
**Conocephalus** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 48.—Cr.  
**Conocephalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 839.—Col.  
**conocephala** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 340.  
**conocephalum** Phasma, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 124.  
**conoceps** Rhytis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 292.  
**Conocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Conicera, Meig.  
**Conoceras** H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. I (2) 1835, 98.—Ceph.  
**Conocercus** Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 180.—Hym.  
**Conochilus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 224.—  
**Conoclypas** L. Agassiz, Cat. Rais. Ech. 1847 [= Conoclypeus; *sed non comp.*] [Inf.  
**Conoclypeus** *pro* Conoclypus, Ag.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.  
**Conoclypus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 61.—Ech.  
**Conocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.  
**conocollis** *v.* conicollis.  
**Conocoryphe** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 23.—Cr.  
**Conocrinites** G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. Nov. 1849, 419; P. Amer. Assoc. 1849  
 (1850), 60.—Crin.  
**Conocrinus** A. d'Orbigny [*non* Troost], Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 332.—Ech.  
**Conocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.  
**Conoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 26.—Col.  
**Conoderus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.  
**Conodictyum** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 103.—? Polyz.  
**Conodon** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 156.—P. [105 (1844)].—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Conodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2),  
**Conoehelix** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 127 & 321 [Conoeliox].—G.  
**Conoelix** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 24.—G.  
**Conognatha** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.  
**conohelicoides** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 25, May 1846.  
**Conohelix** G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. Shells (31) Mitra, 1828.—G.  
**Conohelix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Conoelix, Swains.  
**conoidaeformis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].  
**conoidale** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,  
**conoidale** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 350. [433.  
**conoidalis** Harpa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 255.  
**conoidalis** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.  
**conoidalis** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 37.  
**conoidalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 325.  
**conoidalis** Olivella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.—Oliva.

- conoïdalis Olivina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 105.—Oliva.
- conoïdalis Triforis, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 481.
- conoïdes Balanus (Don.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 12.—Lepas, 1800.
- conoïdes Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].
- conoïdes Pholas, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 457.
- conoïdes Pileopsis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36. [pls. Mar. 1835, 51.
- conoïdes Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3), republished with
- conoïdes Pleurotoma (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 157.—Murex, 1766.
- conoïdes Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1847 (1848), 269.
- conoïdeum Achilleum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- conoïdeus Ananchytes, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 145.
- conoïdea Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 44.
- conoïdea Ancillium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 15.
- conoïdea Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 105.
- conoïdea Auricula (Brocchi), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 108.—Turbo. [Sept. 1839, 24 [=conoides].
- convidues (*sic*) Bulimus, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- conoïdea Capulus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Fissurella.
- conoïdeum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 345.
- conoïdeum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- conoïdea Clepsidrina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 356. [1778.
- conoïdeus Clypeaster (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 132.—Clypeus,
- conoïdeus Clypeus (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Echinoclypeus, Bl.
- conoïdea Coelioxys, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 267. [Glenotremites.
- conoïdea Comatula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—
- conoïdeus Conocypus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 64.—Galerites.
- conoïdea Cyclostoma, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 282.
- conoïdeus Cyclotus (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclostoma.
- conoïdeus Echinoclypeus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 189.—Clypeus, 1778. [(1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
- conoïdeus Echinolampas (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- conoïdea Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 190.—Galerites.
- conoïdea Emarginula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 50.
- conoïdea Fissurella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 8.
- conoïdeus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22.
- conoïdeus Glenotremites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 286.
- conoïdeus Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 177.
- conoïdea Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 69.
- conoïdea Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- conoïdea Helix, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 106.
- conoïdea Helix, J. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 429.
- conoïdea Helix (Cochlicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 56. [—Scyphia.
- conoïdeus Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.
- conoïdea Hydrobia (Reyn.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 559.—Paludina.
- conoïdeus Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216.
- conoïdea Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 113 [*n. n.*].
- conoïdea Lobularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 413.
- conoïdea Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloïda.
- conoïdea Mitra, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 253; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 325.
- conoïdea Nerita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 93. [Nerita.
- conoïdea Neritina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 149.—



- conoidea Odostomia (Fér.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 341.—  
Auricula. [Turbo.]
- conoidea Odostomia (Brocchi), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 260.—
- conoideus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 96.
- conoidea Paludina, P. de Reynies, Lettre à Moq.-Tandon, 1844, 4. [355.]
- conoidea Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- conoideus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 91.
- conoidea Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 252.
- conoidea Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 181.
- conoideus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 201.
- conoidea Rotalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 145.
- conoidea Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 74.
- conoidea Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 5.
- conoidea Serpula (Lam.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 20.—Spirorbis.
- conoideum Solarium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 36.
- conoideum Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 135.
- conoideum Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby, Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] IV (2) 1836, 336.
- conoideus Sphyaenodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 597 [*n. n.*].
- conoideus Spirifer, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 12.
- conoidea Spirorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 360.
- conoideus Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 192.
- conoidea Stylna (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
II. Aug. 1836, 339.—Sarcinula.
- conoidea Theba (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.
- conoideus Trochus (Fitt.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129.—Solarium,
- conoideus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 660. [Sow.]
- conoideus Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 521.
- conoidea Turbulima (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix.
- conoidea Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 109.
- conoidea Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 181.
- conoideus Velates, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 355.
- conoidea Voluta (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 67.—
- conoidea Voluta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii. [Bulla, 1767.]
- Conolites W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 51.—Ceph. [D. & B.].
- Conolophus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 55.—R. [*typus* Amblyrhynchus demarlii,
- Conomus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Conomya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 384.  
—Dipt.
- Conomyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Conomya, Rob.
- conon Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 296.
- conon Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- conon Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
- Conopaeus C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153, p. 7.—Dipt.
- Conopalpus L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 547.—Col.
- Conoparia Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 81.—Cr.
- Conopea T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 323.—Cirr.
- Conopeum J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 108 & 146.—Polyz.
- Conophaga Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. X. 1847, 69 [*v.* Conopophaga, Vieill.]. [1847.]
- Conophoribium Chevrolat; *teste* Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col. III. p. 1773, *sed non*
- Conophorus J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—Dipt.
- Conophorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 719.—Col.
- conophthalmus Acaste (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Phacops, Burm.
- conophthalmus Phacops, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 21.
- Conophyllia A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Conopia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Lep.
- conopiformis Setia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 118.
- Conopilla C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153, p. 9.—Dipt.
- Conoplea J. E. Gray (*ex* Say MS), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103.—*v.* Conopea.

- Conoplea** T. Say; *err.* Agassizi *pro* Conopea, *q. v.*
- Conoplella** *emend. pro* Conoplea, Say; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 89.
- Conopleura** R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur" (Moll. I.) 1844, 24.—G.
- Conopoderas** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A. [*typus* *Turdus longirostris*, Gm.]
- Conopoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Culicoides, Latr.
- Conopoideus** C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153, p. 9.—Dipt.
- Conopophaga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.
- conopsator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- conopseus** Ceria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 453.—Mulio, 1798.
- conopseus** Doros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—  
Syrphus, 1775. [Milesia.]
- conopsea** Doros (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 159.—
- conopseus** Doros (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 550.—  
Scaeva.
- conopsea** Milesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 195.—Musca, Gm. 1790.
- conopsea** Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 37.—
- Conopsida** J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall *sed* 1851 *est*. [Milesia.]
- conopsoides** Ceria (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 160.—  
Musca, 1758.
- conopsoides** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.—Asilus, 1775.
- conopsoides** Mixogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 74.
- conopsoides** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 422.
- conopsoides** Ommatius, D. Thon, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) III. 1832, 381.
- conopsoides** Zodion, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 348.
- Conorbis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 149 & 312.—G.
- Conorhinus** F. L. de Laporte, Essai class. Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool. XII. 1832, 78.—
- Conorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 448.—Col. [Hem.]
- conorynchus** Albula, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 433.
- conorhynchus** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 485.
- Conosaurus** R. W. Gibbes, Smithson, Contrib. II (5) 1850 [1851], 9.—R.
- Conosoma** Lenz in Joerdens, Entom. u. Helminth. II. 1802, 30; *teste* Stiles & H., *non*  
*gen. sed triv.* (Ascaris conosoma).
- conosoma** Ascaris, J. H. Joerdens, Ent. u. Helm. menschl. Körpers, II. 1802, 30.
- conosoma** Ascaris, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, 1811, 193.
- Conostoma** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 [Jan. 1842], 856.—A.
- Conosurus** R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77.—R. [*n. n.*]. ?=Conosaurus.
- Conotelus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 249.—Col.
- Conoteuthis** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 620; C. R. Acad. Sci.  
(Paris) XIV. 1842, 753.—Ceph.
- Conotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 392.—Col.
- Conotrochites** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 2 [*non usu gen.*].
- Conotubularia** G. Troost, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IV. 1834, 405; Trans. Geol. Soc.  
Pennsyl. I (2) 1835, 248; Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 88.—  
Ceph.
- Conoura** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Ins.
- Conovula** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 739.—G. [Conovule, Lamarck,  
*vernac.*] [Auricula.]
- conovuliformis** Acteon (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—
- conovuliformis** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 67.
- conovuliformis** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 93.
- Conovulum** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 119.—G.
- Conovulus** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 459, Liste p. 12.—G.
- Conovulus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—G.
- Conovulus** Lam.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 28.—G.
- conovula** Imbricaria (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra.
- conovula** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 655.
- Conoyces** R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. R. Anim. 1842, 194.—M.

- conquestum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 514.
- conquisitalis** Pionea, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 403.
- conquisitor** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 232.
- conquisita** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
- conradi** Acantholoma, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 23. [109.]
- conradi** Ammonceratites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841,
- conradi** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 39.
- conradi** Bourcieria (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus.
- conradi** Catopogus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 39.
- conradi** Cypripa (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.—Venilia.
- conradii** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- conradi** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- conradi** Orthis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 37.
- conradii** Ostrea, H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) VII. 1836, 198.
- conradi** Penitella, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Atlas, 1846), pl. 24.
- conradii** Purpura, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 84 [*n. n.*].
- conradi** Scaphites, v. Buch, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 566.
- conradi** Scaphites (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.—Ammono-
- conradii** Thracia, J. L. Russell, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 75. [nites.]
- conradi** Thracia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 153.
- conradi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 45.
- conradi** Venilia, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.
- conradicus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 63.
- consanguinea** Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 454. [1838], 660.
- consanguineum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- consanguinea** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 346.
- consanguineus** Asilus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 103.
- consanguinea** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 935.
- consanguineus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 375.
- consanguinea** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 10.
- consanguinea** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 322.
- consanguinea** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,
- consanguinea** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 134. [387.]
- consanguinea** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 59.
- consanguinea** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 139.
- consanguineus** Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 160.
- consanguinea** Lina, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
- consanguinea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 241, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- consanguinea** Musca, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 78.
- consanguineus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 131.
- consanguinea** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 57.
- consanguinea** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 210.
- conscriptella** Hypatima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea.
- conscriptella** Plutella (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 575.—Tinea.
- conscriptella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1800–05) [*n. et f.*]. [Hueb.]
- conscripta** Cellaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 526.—Tinea conscriptella,
- consecta** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- consecta** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
- consecta** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
- consecta** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].
- consenescent** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (11) 1836, 88.
- consentaneus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 23 [*“Mon. Anth.” poster. edit.*].
- consentaneus** Aphodius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.

- consentaneus** Bulimus, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, *Icones Iconogr. Moll.* I (1) 1835, 86.  
**consentaneus** Cardiophorus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 508.  
**consentanea** Cicindela, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 63. [505.  
**consentanea** Combophora, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,  
**consentanea** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 561.  
**consentanea** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 922.  
**consentanea** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 29.  
**consentaneus** Gyrohypnus, Dejean in A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci.*  
 St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 122. [179.  
**consentaneus** Harpalus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; *Spec. gén. Coléopt.*  
**consentaneus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1)  
 1843, 278.  
**consentaneus** Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L.-u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (2)  
 Aug. 1835, 21; & (3) Mar. 1836, 29.  
**consentaneus** Xantholinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 326.  
 —Gyrohypnus.  
**consentaria** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (81) 1846, 10.  
**consequa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**consequa** Tabanus, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxxi. [*n. et f.*].  
**consequa** Triphaena (Hueb.), F. Ochseneheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 69.—Noctua.  
**consequana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 733.  
**conserta** Harmodia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 207.  
**conserta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 175. [19.  
**consignaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849),  
**consignatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822,  
 278.  
**consignata** Arcyonia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 325.—Geometra, 1796.  
**consignata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geo-  
 metra, 1796. [metra, ? Huebner 1796.  
**consignata** Eupithecia (Bork.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—Geo-  
**consignata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 117.—Geom.  
 1796. [1796.  
**consignata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 357.—Geometra,  
**consiliarius** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 153 [*n. n.*].  
**consimilana** Peronaea, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
*Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Aug. 1834, 150.  
**consimilana** Sparganothis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 386.—Tortrix.  
**consimilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tort. 38 (Fernaldo judice 1811-  
 18) [*n. et f.*]. [(2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 386, 1829.  
**consimiliaria** Boarmia, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII  
**consimilella** Chimatache, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 402.  
**consimilis** Achatina, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Achatina, no. 104, June 1849.  
**consimilis** Acupalpus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 465. [Harpalus.  
**consimile** Agonum (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Feb. 1828, 90.—  
**consimilis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21  
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Ap. 1832, 116.  
**consimilis** Andrena, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, V (6) 1847, 1736.  
**consimilis** Andrena, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, VI (9) 1848, 2214. [Omalius.  
**consimile** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 107.—  
**consimilis** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 201.  
 —Musca.  
**consimilis** Aulopora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 675.  
**consimilis** Brachiacantha, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 238 [*n. n.*].  
**consimilis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 346, Nov. 1848.  
**consimilis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1838, 104.  
**consimilis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11) July  
 1847, 437.  
**consimilis** Chrysops, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].



- consimilis** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 79.
- consimilis** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 152.
- consimilis** Daenusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- consimilis** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 75.
- consimilis** Diadema, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- consimilis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 217. [281.
- consimilis** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 40.
- consimilis** Encyrtus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].
- consimilis** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 161.
- consimilis** Hipparionyx, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.
- consimilis** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- consimilis** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 22.
- consimilis** Lachnosterna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
- consimile** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 627.
- consimilis** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 99.
- consimilis** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 133.
- consimilis** Linnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 837.
- consimilis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 85.
- consimilis** Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Limenitis.
- consimile** Olophrum (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 867.—Omalium.
- consimile** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 199.
- consimilis** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 91.
- consimilis** Pentatoma, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 389.
- consimilis** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. I. 1834, 42.
- consimilis** Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 165.
- consimilis** Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 218. [—Dermestes.
- consimilis** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 440.
- consimilis** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 56.
- consimilis** Syphona, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 205.
- consimilis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 454.
- consitus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 3.
- consitus** Carabus, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- consitus** Carabus, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- consobrinana** Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 169 [*n. n.*].
- consobrinana** Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (94) Oct. 1831, no. 376.
- consobrinaria** Boarmia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—  
Geometra, 1796. [—Geometra, 1796.
- consobrinaria** Phalaena (Hueb.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 87.
- consobrinus** Abroeus, A. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 323.
- consobrina** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 170.
- consobrina** Agallia, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 193.
- consobrina** Agapanthia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- consobrina** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 122.
- consobrina** Altica, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 630.
- consobrina** Altica, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 74 [*n. n.*].
- consobrinus** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20.
- consobrinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 147.
- consobrina** Amphionycha, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201
- consobrina** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 464. [[*n. n.*].
- consobrina** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 665.
- consobrina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 209.
- consobrina** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- consobrina** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1401.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- consobrinus** Arpactus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- consobrinus** Bombus, G. Dahlbom, Bomb. Scand. 1832, 49.

- consobrinus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 70.  
 consobrinus Capulus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.  
 consobrinus Capulus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 292.  
 consobrina Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 482.  
 consobrina Cetonina, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.  
 consobrinus Chelonius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].  
 consobrina Cloeon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].  
 consobrinus Colymbetes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 207.  
 consobrinus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.  
 consobrinus Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].  
 consobrinus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 consobrinus Ctenistes, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 79. [95.  
 consobrina Ctenophora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].  
 consobrina Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.  
 consobrinum Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 408.  
 consobrina Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.  
 consobrina Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.  
 consobrina Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 107.  
 consobrina Cyrena, Olivier; F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 263.  
 consobrina Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 46.  
 consobrina Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,  
 consobrinus Dolichopus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 257 [n. n.]. [145.  
 consobrina Formica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 258.  
 consobrina Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2529.—Opomyza, 1838.  
 consobrina Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.  
 consobrina Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriæ, III. 1825, 252.  
 consobrinus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.  
 consobrina Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 36 [n. et f.].  
 consobrinus Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 61.  
 consobrinus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 180.  
 consobrina Leia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 645.  
 consobrina Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 218. [477.  
 consobrina Lima, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
 consobrinus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.]. [1834, 124.  
 consobrinus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb.  
 consobrina Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.].  
 consobrina Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 217.  
 consobrina Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 484.  
 consobrina Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 258.  
 consobrinus Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15.  
 consobrinus Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 133.  
 consobrinus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.  
 consobrinus Musca, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 549.  
 consobrina Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 344.  
 consobrinus Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 38 [vicinus].  
 consobrina Nerita (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—Neritina.  
 consobrina Neritina, Férussac in Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 153 (1832).  
 consobrina Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 176.  
 consobrinus Odynerus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1839, 91.  
 consobrina Opomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 762.  
 consobrina Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.  
 consobrinus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 320.  
 consobrinus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 181.  
 consobrina Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.

- consobrina** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 160.
- consobrina** Phyllodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 57.
- consobrinus** Platygastr, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 112 [*n. n.*].
- consobrina** Platypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 904.
- consobrinus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 79.
- consobrinus** Porphyrops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- consobrinus** Psilopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- consobrina** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
- consobrinum** Raphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 471.
- consobrina** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 46.
- consobrina** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 337.
- consobrina** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2340.
- consobrinum** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
- consobrinus** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.
- consobrinus** Stenelmis, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 161.
- consobrina** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- consobrina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 248.
- consobrinus** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3599. [79.]
- consobrina** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816.
- consobrina** Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 321 [*n. n.*].
- consobrinus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 26.
- consobrina** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 277.
- consobrina** Zygaena, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831-35], 23.
- consocialis** Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea consociella.
- consociale** Pentatoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 630.
- consociale** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 49.
- consociatus** Longitarsus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 38.
- consociata** Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 31.
- consociatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 222.
- consociella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 138.—Tinea.
- consociella** Phycita (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Tinea.
- consociella** Rhodophaea (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 313.—Tinea. [1811-17] [*n. et f.*].
- consociella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice)
- consocia** Bradybaena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
- consocius** Cyclostomus, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 43 [*n. n.*].
- consocia** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- consocia** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icon. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.
- consocius** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 56.
- consolidata** Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 946.—Bulimus, 1789.
- consolidata** Natica, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 89.
- consonans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 106.
- consonaria** Boarmia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
- consonaria** Ectropis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra, 1796.
- consonaria** Tephrosia (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Geometra, 1796.
- consona** Abrostola (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Geometra consonaria?, 1796.
- consona** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxvi.
- consona** Bradybaena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
- consona** Euchalcia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Noctua, 1787.
- consona** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- consona** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icon. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.
- consona** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 319.

- consona** *Plusia* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 150.—*Noctua*, Fab. 1787.
- consors** *Anthomyia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
- consors** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1674.
- consors** *Cardium*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
- consors** *Clausilia*, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 78.
- consors** *Cryptocephalus*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 588.
- consors** *Cucullia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 88.
- consors** *Helix*, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 51. [1797.]
- consors** *Noctua* (Abbot), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 290.—*Phalaena*,
- consors** *Ochtheptila* (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—*Helix*.
- consors** *Philonthus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- consors** *Pleurotoma*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.
- consors** *Pyrula*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- consors** *Terebra*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
- consortaria** *Boarmia* (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—*Phalaena*, 1787. [1787.]
- consortaria** *Dryocoetes* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—*Phalaena*,
- consortus** *Oiketicus* (Cryptothoele), R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 40. [Huebn. 1796.]
- consorta** *Palparia*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483.—*Tinea consortella*,
- consorta** *Phora*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- consorta** *Selandria*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII), Aug. 1835, 53 [cinxia].
- consorta** *Tachydromia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- consparscata** *Miselia*, Fuchs in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 82.
- conspersctus** *Sitones*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 268.
- conspersgatus** *Homalonotus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 31. [[1836], 524.]
- conspersgatus** *Thomisus*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- consersana** *Cnephasia*, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1267.
- consersana** *Nephodesme* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
- consersana** *Phalaena* (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
- consersaria** *Dyscia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—*Geometra*, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- consersaria** *Fidonia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—
- consersaria** *Scodionia* (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—*Geometra*, 1775. [1848, 112.]
- consersella** *Tinea*, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- consersula** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
- consersus** *Acanthocinus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [Elater.]
- consersa** *Adelocera* (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 257.—
- consersus** *Adioristus*, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 125. [1829, 32.—Elater.]
- consersus** *Agropyus* (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.
- consersus** *Ancistrotus* (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 14.—*Goniosoma*. [—Goniosoma.]
- consersus** *Ancistrotus* (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) post July 1839, 50.
- consersa** *Aphis*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- consersa** *Apogonia*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 199.
- consersum** *Armadiillidium*, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 19.
- consersa** *Blatta*, Percheron, Gen. Ins. (2) 1835, no. 3. [Erotylus.]
- consersus** *Brachysphoenus* (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 342.—
- consersum** *Buccinum*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 138. [Bulinus.]
- consersus** *Bulimulus* (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—
- consersus** *Bulinus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].



- conspersus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.  
 conspersa Buprestis, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. I. 1808, 441.  
 conspersa Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 44.  
 conspersa Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 534.  
 conspersa Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].  
 conspersa Cetonina, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65; (11) 1836, 287.  
 conspersa Chlamys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, [311].  
 conspersus Chthonobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 567.  
 conspersa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 127.  
 conspersus Cimex E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 173.  
 conspersa Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 456.  
 conspersa Colobothea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].  
 conspersus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 406.  
 conspersus Colymbetes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 72.—Dytiscus.  
 conspersus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 262, Feb. 1844.  
 conspersus Corizus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 350.  
 conspersus Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.  
 conspersus Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].  
 conspersus Curculio, Olivier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) V. 1790, 506.  
 conspersus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].  
 conspersum Cyclostoma, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 conspersa Cynorta (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 21.—Cosmetus.  
 conspersa Cynorta (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) post July 1839, 100.—  
 Dianthecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 108.—Noctua, 1775.  
 conspersa Dianthecia (Hueb.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Noctua,  
 conspersus Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 427. [D. & S. 1775].  
 conspersum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 110.  
 conspersus Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 377.  
 conspersus Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.  
 conspersa Epicauta, J. Curtis (*ex Germ. MS.*), Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844,  
 conspersa Epilampra, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 505. [202].  
 conspersus Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 614.  
 conspersus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825.  
 conspersa Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 89. [57].  
 conspersa Glycyphana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 353.—Cetonina.  
 conspersum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.  
 conspersus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
 conspersa Harmodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—  
 Noctua, 1775. [Rhynchaenus].  
 conspersus Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 238.—  
 conspersus Hemerobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 974.  
 conspersus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 12.  
 conspersa Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 474.  
 conspersus Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 12.  
 conspersa Latipalpis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 289.—  
 Buprestis, Gyll.  
 conspersa Limnobia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 206 [*n. n.*].  
 conspersus Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838,  
 conspersa Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 200. [737].  
 conspersa Locusta (Chlœaltis), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 149.  
 conspersa Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.  
 conspersa Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.  
 conspersa Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 61.  
 conspersus Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 356.  
 conspersa Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 247.

- conspersa** Miselia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua, 1775. [219.]
- conspersa** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- conspersus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 387.
- conspersa** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 514.
- conspersa** Nacerdes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.
- conspersus** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, 1795.
- conspersus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- conspersus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 264.
- conspersus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].
- conspersus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar.
- conspersa** Phoraspis, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 60. [1834, 213.]
- conspersa** Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493.
- conspersus** Pissocles, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
- conspersa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- conspersus** Plectrocnemia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 169 [n. n.].
- conspersa** Poecilonota (Th.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
- conspersa** Polidea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 93.—Tachina.
- conspersus** Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- conspersus** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 17.
- conspersa** Psacasta, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 71.
- conspersus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 486.
- conspersa** Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 160.
- conspersus** Rhacophorus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 137.—Polydesmus.
- conspersus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 170.—Curculio, 1790.
- conspersa** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].
- conspersa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 263.
- conspersa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- conspersus** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [n. n.].
- conspersa** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 47.
- conspersa** Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 150.
- conspersa** Zetobora (Perch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 510.—Blatta.
- conspiciabilis** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 22.
- conspiciabilis** Teinodactyla, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- conspicillaris** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 48. [345.]
- conspicillaris** Egira (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Phalaena, 1758. [II. 1832, 79.—Cimex, 1782.]
- conspicillaris** Hammacerus (Dru.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
- conspicillaris** Hammatocerus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 64.—Cimex, 1782.
- conspicillaris** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- conspicillaris** Lithophane (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Phalaena, 1758. [1802] [n. et f.].
- conspicillaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 49 (Fernaldo judice
- conspicillaris** Xylina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, D. & S., 1775. [189.—Phal., L. 1758.]
- conspicillaris** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832,
- conspicillatrix** Ischyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Phalaena, 1777.
- conspicillator** Phyllodes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- conspicillatus** Coluber, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 211. [246.]
- conspicillatus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 150; II. 171.
- conspicillata** Copris, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 36.
- conspicillatus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 32.

- conspicillatus** Copris, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 360. [1826, 210.—Sylvia.]
- conspicillata** Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- conspicillata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 333.
- conspicillatum** Dicaeum, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 15.
- conspicellata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 58.
- conspicillatus** Euprepiophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.
- conspicillatus** Galago, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- conspicillatus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 563.—Lagorcheses.
- conspicillatus** Lagorcheses, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 82.
- conspicillatus** Macropus (Lagorcheses), J. Gould; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 85.—Lagorcheses, 1842.
- conspicillata** Malloccera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 141.
- conspicillatus** Pelecanus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (47) June 1824.
- conspicillatus** [Phanaeus], MacLeay, Horae Ent. I. 1819, 124.
- conspicillata** Psittacula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 172.
- conspicillatus** Pteropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850, 109.
- conspicillatus** Sternaspis (MacL.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 51.—Phanaeus.
- conspicillata** Sterparola, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.
- conspicillata** Stigmodera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
- conspicillata** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Marm.), Man. Orn. I. 1820, 210.
- conspicillatus** Sylvestris, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish) 1842, 147.
- conspicillatus** Zosterops (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 198.—Dicaeum.
- conspicillum** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 375.
- conspicillum** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 474.
- conspicillum** Batrachus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.
- conspicillum** Rhinecanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- conspicuaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra, 1796. [metra conspicuata, 1775.]
- conspicuaria** Isturgia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Geo-
- conspicuell** Apista, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 236.
- conspicuell** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 56.
- conspicua** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.
- conspicuus** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- conspicua** Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 46.
- conspicuus** Bellerophon, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 112.
- conspicuus** Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- conspicuus** Clytus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- conspicua** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 448. [361.]
- conspicuus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- conspicuus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 167 [*n. n.*]. [1817, 20.]
- conspicua** Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 62; & App.
- conspicua** Leis (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1030.—Coccinella.
- conspicua** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 445.
- conspicua** Leptinotarsa, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19
- conspicuus** Microdus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 17. [*n. n.*]
- conspicua** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 154 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- conspicua** Odostomia, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 359.
- conspicuus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 660.
- conspicua** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 71.
- conspicua** Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 397.

- conspicuum** Pleurotoma, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæna, 1830, 225.
- conspicuous** Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 299. [1846, 293.]
- conspicuous** Stenochorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 91. [1846, 293.]
- conspicua** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan.
- conspicua** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817.
- conspicua** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 223. [180.]
- conspicua** Tornatella, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 126.
- conspicuous** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 244.
- conspicua** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140 [*n. n.*].
- conspurcator** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 236.
- conspurcata** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 264.
- conspurcatus** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 279.
- conspurcatus** Aphodius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabæus, Aristenia, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 64. [1758.]
- conspurcata** Cercyon (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 145.—Sphaeridium.
- conspurcata** Clausilia, Cristofori & Jan in E. A. Rossmæssler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 18.
- conspurcatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 52. [Oct. 1850, 81.]
- conspurcata** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- conspurcata** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 93.
- conspurcata** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- conspurcatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 409.
- conspurcatus** Issus, Frivaldsky, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 363.
- conspurcata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 463.
- conspurcatum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germer) III. 1818, 300.
- conspurcata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 29. [1838], 190.
- conspurcata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- conspurcata** Melolontha, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833].
- conspurcatus** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 997. [168.]
- conspurcata** Nyctelia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- conspurcatum** Platetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula, 1798.
- conspurcatus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 323.
- conspurcatus** Rhigus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- conspurcatus** Sciocoris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *d.*
- conspurcatum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 15.
- conspurcata** Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 74.
- conspurcata** Theba (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.
- conspurcatum** Trinitum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
- conspurcata** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d.*
- conspurcata** Zetobora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 510.
- consputus** Acupalpus (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 443.—Carabus.
- consputus** Anthracus (Dufts.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 21.—Carabus.
- consputus** Blemus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 173.—
- consputus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 148. [Carabus.
- consputus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1824, 232.
- consputus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 206.
- consputus** Colymbetes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 83.
- consputa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 763.
- consputus** Philonthus, F. Baudi, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 127.
- consputus** Stenolophus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus.
- consputus** Trechus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 71.—Carabus.
- constans** Aphodius, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 94.
- constans** Hypera, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].



- constans** Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 354.
- constans** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 25.
- constans** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 15.
- constans** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 394.
- constans** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 468.
- constans** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 186.
- constans** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 705.
- [**constanti**].
- constantii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 502.
- constantii** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 89.—Venericardia
- constantii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 25. [on pl.
- constantii** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.
- constantii** Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 685.—Trigonia. [Panopaea.
- constantii** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—
- constantii** Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1069.
- constantii** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 339.
- constantii** Tanagra (Euphone), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 3.
- constantii** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 144.
- constantii** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844.—v. Cardita.
- constantia** Cyllo (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 141.  
—Papilio, 1777.
- constantia** Hipio (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1777.
- constantia** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 477.—Papilio, 1777.
- constantiae** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 107.
- constantiensis** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- constantina** Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helix, ?Forbes.
- constantina** Anthomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 327.
- constantina** Helix, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 41 [*n. n.*].
- constatus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- Constellaria** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 116 [*n. n.*]; & Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 537.—Cor.
- constellata** Asterias, Thorent, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 259.
- constellata** Caelaster (Thor.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- constellata** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7. [Asterias.
- constellata** Ceriopora, W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- constellata** Constellaria (Vancleve), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 537.—Ceriopora.
- constellata** Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 155.
- constellata** Helicina, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 144.
- constellatum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 9.
- constellata** Trochatella (Mor.), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Carb., ed. 2, Helicinacea (94) 1850, 8.—Helicina.
- Constrictor** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—R.
- constrictrix** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 247.
- constrictor** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.
- constrictor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 84.
- constrictor** Draco (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 274.—Boa, 1758.
- constrictor** Echinosorhynchus, Olfers, De veget. et anim. 1816, 51 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- constrictor** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 871.—Cryptus.
- constrictor** Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 343.
- constrictor** Throscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 190.
- constrictor** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 526.—Coluber (Natrix).
- constrictostriatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 195.
- constrictus** Actinocrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 181.
- constricta** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 11.
- constricta** Allorisma, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.
- constrictus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 189.

- constricta* Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.  
*constricta* Anatolica (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria?.  
*constrictus* Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix.  
*constrictus* Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 244.  
*constrictus* Anthicus, J. Curtis (*ex* Rudd MS), Brit. Entom. XV (179) Nov. 1838, no. 714.  
*constrictus* Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 104.  
*constrictus* Aphidius (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 95.—Bracon.  
*constricta* Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.  
*constricta* Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 643.  
*constricta* Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 134.  
*constricta* Beroe, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 361.  
*constrictus* Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 563.  
*constrictus* Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 28.  
*constrictus* Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.  
*constricta* Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 96.  
*constricta* Bulla, A. Adams, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 581.  
*constrictus* Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Apr. 1848, 292.  
*constricta* Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.  
*constrictum* Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 373.  
*constrictus* Ceuthorhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 141.—Curculio. [77.  
*constricta* Chaetomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
*constricta* Chemnitzia (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exeunte* 1843, 465.—*Turbinites*.  
*constricta* Chrysomela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 230.  
*constricta* Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 72.  
*constricta* Colletes, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].  
*constrictus* Conchyliolithus Turbinites, W. Martin, Petref. Derb. 1809, pl. 38.  
*constrictus* Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 258.  
*constricta* Disputaea, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.  
*constrictum* Distomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 142 [*n. n.*].  
*constrictus* Eirrhinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 286.—  
*Rhynchaenus*.  
*constricta* Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 147.  
*constricta* Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—*Vorticella*, 1786.  
*constrictus* Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 21.  
*constrictus* Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 144.—*Ammonites*.  
*constrictus* Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.  
*constricta* Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 9.  
*constricta* Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 120.  
*constricta* Helix [N. Boubée], Echo Monde Savant, III. 17 Dec. 1836, 220.  
*constricta* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 39.  
*constrictus* Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
*constricta* Hydraspis, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 43. [790.  
*constricta* Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.  
*constrictus* Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 138.  
*constricta* Leptura, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 520.  
*constrictus* Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 78.  
*constricta* Loxonema (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—*Melanea*. [pls. Mar. 1835, 46.  
*constricta* Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3), republished with  
*constricta* Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.  
*constricta* Medea (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—*Beroe*.  
*constrictus* Melanea (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 33.—*Conchyliolithus*.  
*constricta* Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 285.  
*constricta* Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.  
*constricta* Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 36.  
*constrictum* Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 322.

- constrictus** Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.  
**constricta** Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 143.  
**constricta** Nerinella (Roem.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinaea.  
**constricta** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26. [Solen.  
**constricta** Novaculina (Lam.), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 490.—  
**constricta** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 249.  
**constrictus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.  
**constrictus** Odontaspis, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 388.  
**constricta** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—  
**constricta** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 182. [Monodonta.  
**constrictum** Oncoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 197.  
**constrictum** Orthoceras, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 117.  
**constrictus** Oxyrhin (Herm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 120.—Sorex.  
**constricta** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**constricta** Patella, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 563. [—Goniomya.  
**constricta** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 359.  
**constricta** Pholas, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 121 [*n. et f.*].  
**constricta** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 489.  
**constricta** Pholas, F. A. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 330.  
**constrictus** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 398.  
**constricta** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 42.  
**constricta** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
**constrictus** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 313. [129.  
**constrictus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 335.  
**constricta** Rotalia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 571.  
**constrictus** Scaphites (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 1.—Ammonites.  
**constrictum** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.  
**constrictus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 971.  
**constricta** Scyphia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].  
**constrictus** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 257.  
**constrictus** Sitones, Germar in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 807.  
**constrictus** Solecurtus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 5.—Solen.  
**constrictus** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 455.  
**constrictus** Solen, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 564.  
**constrictus** Sorex, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 47.  
**constricta** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 307.  
**constricta** Tellina (Brug.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch., I (3) 1843, 73.—Solen, 1792.  
**constricta** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 86.  
**constricta** Terebra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—  
**constricta** Terebra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 100. [Melanea.  
**constrictus** Tomoderus (Say), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 8 [“Mém. Anth.” *poster* *édit.*].—Anthicus.  
**constrictus** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 5.  
**constrictus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Zool. III (1834), 251.  
**constrictus** Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 215.—Monodonta.  
**constrictus** Turbinites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 38.  
**constricta** Turritella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Melanea.  
**constricta** Turritella, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 151.  
**constricta** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 16, June 1849.  
**constringens** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 22.  
**constructor** Conilurus, W. Ogilby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (1) 1838, 126.  
**constructor** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 427.  
**consuetor** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 30.

- consuetus** Gymnaetron, Schoenherr in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 264.
- Consul** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Consul** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Consul.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- consul** Buccinum (Purpura), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 333.
- consul** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 23 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- consul** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Purpura.
- consul** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 237.
- consul** Purpura, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 113.
- consularis** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- consularis** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 75.
- consularis** Bradytus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 136.—
- consularis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 120. [Carabus.
- consularis** Callistethus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 198.
- consularis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 112.
- consularis** Charaxes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 81.
- consularis** Chrysomela, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 190.
- consularis** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 142.
- consularis** Cyphus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1836, 56.
- consularis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- consularis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 712.
- consularis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 241.
- consumpta** Aphs, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. liv.
- consumptor** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 515.
- consuta** Haltica (Balanomorpha), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 244.
- consutus** Pachymerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 139.
- conta** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 191.
- contabulata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 28; Catal.
- contabulatus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77. [(200) 1841, 4.
- contabulatus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 223.
- contabulatum** Tritonium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.
- contactus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 63. [taminata.
- contamina** Cixius (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Flata con-
- contaminalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea contami-  
nella, 1796.
- contaminana** Aleimma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Tortrix.
- contaminana** Teras (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- contaminana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- contaminaria** Adactylotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- contaminaria** Cabera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 16.—Geometra. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- contaminaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 68 (Fernaldo judice
- contaminaria** Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 78.
- contaminatella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 892. [—Geometra.
- contaminatus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2)
- contaminatus** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 279. [1843, 219.
- contaminata** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 385.
- contaminata** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 170.
- contaminatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- contaminatum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 149.
- contaminata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 72.
- contaminata** Cixia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 157.—Flata.
- contaminata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 11. [(2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 272.
- contaminata** Coecinea (*sic*), E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII



- contaminata Colobotea, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 337.
- contaminatus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 406.
- contaminata Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (4) 1832, f. 21;  
Catal. (131) 1837, 11. [Tortrix contaminana.
- contaminata Dictyopteryx (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- contaminatus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 52.
- contaminatum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.
- contaminata Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 185.
- contaminata Flata, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 196. [90.
- contaminatus Helipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- contaminatus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 840.
- contaminata Hypera (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 342.—  
Curculio, 1795.
- contaminatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 391.
- contaminata Lebia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 36.
- contaminata Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 296.
- contaminatus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 76. [Lygaeus.
- contaminatus Lygus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzentart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 151.—
- contaminata Margarella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14,  
1849, 20. [1842, 291.—Scarabaeus, 1785.
- contaminatus Melinopterus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.
- contaminatus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 245.
- contaminata Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 487.—  
Lygaeus. [—Hypera.
- contaminatus Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.
- contaminata Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 128.
- contaminatus Pselaphacus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.
- contaminatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 120.
- contaminata Ptychoptera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803,  
263.—Tipula, L. 1758. [Tipula, 1758.
- contaminata Ptychopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—
- contaminatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 174.
- contaminata Tychoptera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,  
188.—Tinea c—ella, 1796. [metra contaminaria, Huebn.
- contaminata Xerene (Hufn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
- contaminei Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 77.
- contaminei Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 48.
- contaminellus Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 107.—Tinea,  
1796. [(Noct. 7) 1837, 273.—Tinea, 1796.
- contaminellus Crambus (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X
- contarinii Pleurobranchus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.
- contectum Cyclostoma, P. A. Millet, Moll. Maine et Loire, 1813, 5.
- contecta Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].
- contecta Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Gyroidina.
- contecta Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 131.—  
Gyroidina, 1825.
- contecta Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
- contei Eucratea, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 242.
- contemplator Attus, C. A. Walekenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à  
Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 457.
- contempta Aerodon, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.  
1847, 367. [(8) 1837, 84.
- contempta Anthaxia, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837
- contempta Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
(2) 1835, 592.
- contemptus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].

- contempta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 851.  
**contempta** Evagora (Mann.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.—Anthaxia.  
**contemptus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 277. [II. 1830, 343.]  
**contempta** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
**contemptus** Phyllobius, Schoenherr in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219.  
**contemptus** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].  
**contemptus** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 22.  
**contemta** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 593.  
**conterminana** Catoptria, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.  
**conterminata** Larentia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 197.  
**contermina** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxi.  
**conterminus** Caprimulgus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 169.  
**conterminus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 664.  
**contermina** Helix, Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 160.  
**contermina** Pedicia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 38.  
**conterminus** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. I. 1834, 32.  
**conterminus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 494.  
**conterminus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 24.  
**contextus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 423.  
**contexta** Echinopsis, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.  
**contexta** Eschara (Goldf.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 211.—Flustra.  
**contexta** Flustra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 32.  
**contexta** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 87.  
**contextus** Microgaster, Labram & Imhoff, Insekt. d. Schweiz, I (—) 1835-6.  
**contexta** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 278.  
**contexta** Pyripora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Flustra.  
**contexta** Retepora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].  
**contexta** Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 112.  
**contigualis** Caloptychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.  
**contigualis** Arrhostia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra, 1796.  
**contiguaria** Dosithea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 59.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.]  
**contiguaria** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra,  
**contiguaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (10) 1806, 267.  
**contiguaria** Ptychopoda (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—  
 Geometra, 1796. [contiguaria, 1796.]  
**contiguata** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 224.—Geometra  
**contiguata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 350.—Geom. contiguaria,  
 Huebner. 1796. [Goniates.]  
**contiguus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—  
**contigua** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21  
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 116.  
**contigua** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 130. [—Goniates.]  
**contiguus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.  
**contiguus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 148.  
**contigua** Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—  
 Recurvaria.  
**contigua** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.  
**contigua** Astrapetis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—  
 Noctua, 1775.  
**contiguus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 582, Sept. 1849.  
**contiguum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 304.  
**contiguus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 663.  
**contiguus** Dolopius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 178.  
**contiguus** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 26. [1775.]  
**contigua** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua,

- contiguus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- contigua** Lunulites, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 533.
- contigua** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 140.
- contigua** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Oct. 1833, 464.
- contiguus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 433.
- contigua** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 96.
- contigua** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 138.
- contigua** Pavonia (Esp.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 330.—Madrepora, 1795.
- contigua** Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 323.—Murex. [—Madrepora, 1795.]
- contigua** Porites (Esp.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 560.
- contigua** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.
- contigua** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 450.—Musca, 1794.
- contigua** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206.—Musca, 1794.
- contigua** Sphoerophoria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 187, 78.
- contigua** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 149.
- contingens** Holostoma, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 294.
- continuata** Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- continuella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 198. [707.]
- [continuus -a -um.]
- continua** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 51.
- continua** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [*n. n.*].
- continua** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 225. [Stiles & H.]
- continuus** Bothriocephalus, Lidith de Jeude, Recueil de fig. des vers, 1829, pl. 4 [*teste*]
- continua** Clytia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 288.—Musca, ? Panz. 1798.
- continua** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 553.
- continuus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 312.
- continuus** Ephialtes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 100.
- continua** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 535.
- continua** Jania, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 31.
- continua** Larra, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 97.
- continua** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 430.
- continuus** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 19.
- continua** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- continuus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 471. [92.]
- continua** Stictia (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex.
- continua** Tachina (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 276.—Musca, 1798.
- continua** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 312.
- contorquatus** Serpulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 96.
- Contorta** Megerle in Villa, Disp. Syst. Conch. 1841, 19.—G. [*in syn.*].
- contorticornis** Platygaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 215.
- contortidens** Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- contortidens** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 294 (1843).
- contortidens** Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 835.—Lamna (O.), 1843.
- contortilis** Crisidina (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—Idmonea.
- contortilis** Idmonea, W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 314.
- contortium** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 298.
- contortolobata** Plocoscyphia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Spongia.
- contorto-lobata** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 144.
- contortrix** Cenchrus (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 50.—Boa, 1766.
- contortrix** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 18.

- contortrix Pseudoboa (L.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 286.—Boa, 1766.
- contortrix Scytale (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 159.—Boa, 1766.
- contortrix Trigonocephalus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1837, 69.—Boa, 1766.
- contortula Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 89. [1766.]
- contortuplicatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 658, Feb. 1850.
- contortuplicata Bunode (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 601.—Serpula, 1758.
- contortuplicata Clymene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 378.—Serpula, 1758.
- contortuplicata Clomis, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 63.
- contortuplicata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 51, Oct. 1850.
- contortuplicata Polygyra, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23 [n. n.].
- contorta Acroculia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
- contorta Ascaris, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 148 [n. n.].
- contorta Astasia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 356.
- contorta Astraea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
- contorta Avicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 126.
- contortus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 326. [Physa.]
- contortus Bulinus (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1838, 117.—
- contorta Cancellaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 47.
- contorta Capulus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Acroculia. [ceramus.]
- contortus Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 167.—Ino-
- contortum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 194.
- contorta Cicindela, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 31.
- contorta Clausilia, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 278. [1838.]
- contortus Cochliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 115 (1838).—Psammodus on pl.,
- contorta Colombellina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.—Strombus. [Poir., Helix, L. 1758.]
- contortus Coretus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis,
- contorta Crepidula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 418. [May 1840, 16.—Physa.]
- contorta Diastropa (Mich.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2,
- contortum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 118.
- contortus Echinorhynchus, Bremser in A. H. L. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 25.
- contorta Enallastrea (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- contorta Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- contorta Exogyra, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 185.
- contorta Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 251.
- contortus Galeocerdo, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 193.
- contorta Gastrochaena (Des.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 50.—Fistulana.
- contorta Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10.
- contorta Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 168.
- contorta Helix, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 304.
- contortus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 764.
- contortus Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi, R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 16.
- contortus Inoceramus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 422.
- contorta Isis, Sisonda in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 56.
- contorta Laminopora, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 3.
- contortus Lithodomus (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.—
- contorta Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 53. [Modiola.]
- contorta Modiola, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 225.
- contorta Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
- contortum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 45.
- contorta Peranema (Euperanema) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 78.—Astasia.



- contorta** Physa, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 268.  
**contorta** Pileopsis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.  
**contortus** Planorbis (L.), J. L. M. Poirer, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 89.—Helix, 1758.  
**contorta** Pleurotoma, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 32.  
**contorta** Polita, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1837.  
**contortus** Pristus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 202. [(1838) [*n. et f.*].]  
**contortus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837); III. 103  
**contorta** Pupa, P. Calcara, Atti Acc. Sci. Palermo, n. s., I. 1845, 28; Cenno Moll. Sicil.,  
 Dec. 1845, 48.  
**contorta** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 298.  
**contorta** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 34.  
**contortus** Sanguinolites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 48.  
**contortus** Serpula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, II. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**contorta** Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 43.  
**contorta** Serpula, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.  
**contorta** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25.  
**contorta** Stephanomia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 218.  
**contortus** Strombus, E. Forbes (ex Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 129.  
**contortus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 15.  
**contorta** Succinea, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.  
**contortus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 637.  
**contortum** Trichosomum, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 278.  
**contorta** Valvata (Müll.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1845, 115.—  
 Nerita, 1774.  
**contra** Pastor (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 612.—Sturnus, 1758.  
**contra** Sternopastor (L.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—  
**contractana** Cochylis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 744. [Sturnus, 1758.  
**contractifrons** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 683.  
**contractifrons** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1463.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
**contractilis** Phthiracarus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii [*n. n.*].  
**contractor** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 124.  
**contractula** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 29.  
**contracta** Allecula, Illiger in Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 163.  
**contracta** Alysa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 218.  
**contractus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 162. [47.  
**contractum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809,  
**contractus** Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 61.  
**contracta** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 203.  
**contracta** Arca (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—Cucul-  
**contractus** Aspigonus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 69. [Iaea.  
**contractus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 242  
**contractum** Bembidion, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 85. [*n. n.*].  
**contracta** Bitoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 379.—Lyctus, 1792.  
**contractus** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 172 [*n. n.*].  
**contractus** Bothrideres (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845,  
 289.—Lyctus, 1792.  
**contractus** Brissopsis, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.  
**contractum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 53, Dec. 1846.  
**contractus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 339.  
**contractus** Cerylon, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 232.  
**contractus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 488.—Rhynchaenus. [1816.  
**contractus** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 298.—Sigalphus,  
**contractus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 78, Mar. 1847.  
**contractus** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 130.  
**contractus** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**contracta** Corbula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 312.

- contracta** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 110.—Ips, 1790.  
**contractus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 617.  
**contracta** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*u. et f.*].  
**contractus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 250.  
**contractum** Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*].  
**contracta** Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192  
**contracta** Cymothoa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 110 [*n. n.*].  
**contracta** Cypricardia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 292.  
**contracta** Cytherea (Arthemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 172.  
**contractus** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**contracta** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 195.  
**contractus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 314.  
**contracta** Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 275.  
**contractus** Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 53.  
**contractus** Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 121.  
**contractus** Hylaues, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**contractum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 607.  
**contractus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834); II (2) 294 (1844).  
**contracta** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 60.  
**contracta** Lobopoda (Ill.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 234.—Allecula.  
**contracta** Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 145.  
**contracta** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—  
**contractus** Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 109. [Cypricardia.  
**contractus** Metrius, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.  
**contracta** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 18.  
**contracta** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.  
**contractus** Monocheles, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 171.  
**contracta** Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 295.  
**contractus** Myliobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 200.  
**contractus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 25.  
**contracta** Nebularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 319.  
**contractus** Nedys (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.  
**contractus** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 20. [10 & 11] July 1847, 462.—Bembidium.  
**contractus** Ochthedromus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV  
**contracta** Orthonota, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 300.  
**contracta** Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 31.  
**contractus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 97.  
**contracta** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**contracta** Parthenope, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Parthenope 6 (*ante* Dec. 1838).  
**contractus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 79.  
**contractus** Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.  
**contracta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 116, June 1843.  
**contracta** Poner, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 257.—Formica,  
**contractus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 188. [1802.  
**contractus** Pterostichus, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 561.  
**contracta** Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 374.  
**contracta** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 399.  
**contractus** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 143.—Curculio.  
**contracta** Rhynchonella (Hombres), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 24.—Terebratula. [Pachymerus.  
**contractum** Rhyparachromus (H.-S.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 74.—  
**contracta** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 32, Sept. 1846.  
**contracta** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 169.  
**contracta** Serpula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.

- contractus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 274.
- contractus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- contractus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 573. [953.]
- contractus** Tenebrio (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484.—Ips, 1790.
- contracta** Terebratula, Hombres-Firmas, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 262; & var. *triplicata*, 262.
- contractus** Thylodrias, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 76.
- contractus** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 180.
- contractus** Trachodes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 199.
- contracta** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 181.
- contracta** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- contractus** Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 227.
- contradens** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 75.
- contraplecta** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- contraplecta** Terebratula, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 59.
- contrarius** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 418.
- contraria** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 55, Feb. 1844. [Murex.]
- contrarius** Atractus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 44.—
- contraria** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 266. [Murex.]
- contrarium** Buccinum (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 113.—
- contrarius** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 8.
- contraria** Crassatella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 482.—Venus, 1790.
- contrarius** Euomphalus, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 105.
- contrarius** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) Oct. 1840, 387. [1771.]
- contrarius** Fusus (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 437, Liste 8.—Murex,
- contrarius** Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.— [1834, 354.—Cancer.]
- contrarius** Lambrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I.
- contraria** Lucina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 27.
- contraria** Marginulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 140.
- contrarius** Merodon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 599.
- contraria** Murchisonia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.
- contrarius** Murex, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 176. [—Schizostoma.]
- contrarius** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (5) June 1813, 63.
- contrarius** Notidamus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 54.
- contrarius** Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.— Helix, 1774.
- contraria** Parthenope, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.
- contraria** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 90.
- contraria** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 401.
- contraria** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- contraria** Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 87.
- contraria** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 716. [Euomphalus.]
- contrarius** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
- contrarius** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 153.
- contraria** Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crassatella.
- contrastriata** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 20.
- contribulis** Luperina, Boissduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.
- contribulis** Noctua, Boissduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 357, 1828. [[*n. n.*].]
- contribulis** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Parts MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21
- contristans** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 72.
- contristans** Leptopus (Wied.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sueciae (3) 1823, 24.— Dolichopus. [Dolichopus.]
- contristans** Psilopus (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 37.—
- contristans** Sciapus (Wied.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 832.—Dolichopus.
- contristatus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 102.

- contristatus** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 492.  
**contristata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 12.  
**contristella** Euota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.  
**contristis** Epicoma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 9.  
**controversa** Anomala, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.  
**controversus** Brachycerus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [n. n.].  
**controversa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 246.  
**controversa** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 144.  
**controversus** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [n. n.].  
**controversa** Gryphaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 63.  
**controversa** Pleurotoma, Jan in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 591.  
**controvittana** Peronaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.  
**contrusa** Amara, J. C. Schiödte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 186.  
**contubernalis** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 362.  
**contubernea** Phycis (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.—Tinea c—ella, 1796.  
**contubernea** Phycita (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—  
**contumax** Epiteles, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [i. e. Nov.] 1842, 403. [671].  
**contumeliosus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
**contundata** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34.  
**conturbatella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 86.—Tinea.  
**conturbatella** Mompha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea.  
**conturbatella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [n. et f.].  
**contusulus** Artemon (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.  
**contusula** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 302.  
**contusa** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 38, Mar. 1850.  
**contusus** Artemon (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.  
**contusus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 220, Sept. 1848.  
**contusus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 276, Ap. 1848.  
**contusa** Cosmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 85.  
**contusa** Helix, W. Wood (ex Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [n. et f.]. [71].  
**contusa** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**contusa** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 587.  
**contusa** Streptaxis (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 486.—Helix.  
**Conularia** Miller in J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 107.—Pter.  
**Conularia** *err. pro* Cornularia, Lam.; R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 65.  
**conularis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 219.  
**conularis** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.  
**Conulina** H. G. Bronn (ex Muenst.), Leth. Geogn. I. 1835, 244 (in syn.).—Polyz.  
**Conulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 24.—Rh.  
**Conulites** G. Fischer de W., Prodr. Petrom. (2) 1832, 223.—? *pro* Conulus, Park.  
**Conulites** I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) post Feb. 1846, 158.—Br.  
**conuloides** Calliostoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—Trochus.  
**conuloides** Ditremaria (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trochotoma.  
**conuloides** Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 109.  
**conuloides** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 24.  
**conuloides** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**Conulus** *emend. pro* Conus, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [69].  
**Conulus** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Verz. 1833, 94.—G.  
**Conulus** L. Nardo, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 244.—G.  
**conulus** Aplocyathus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—Turbinolia.  
**conulus** Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 293.  
**conulus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 577, Sept. 1849.  
**conulus** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 41.



- conula** Calliostoma (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—Trochus,  
**conulus** Caryophyllia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 121 [*n. et f.*]. [L. 1758.  
**conulus** Cerithium (Oliv.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 58.—Murex, 1792.  
**conulus** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64. [Murex, 1792.  
**conulus** Combella (Ol.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 208.—  
**conulus** Conoelix (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.—Mitra.  
**conulus** Cylichna (Desh.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 517.—Bulla.  
**conulus** Eulima, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 128.  
**conulus** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 207.—?Murex, Ol. 1792.  
**conulus** Galerites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 32.  
**conulus** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 213.  
**conulus** Paludestrina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—Bulimus.  
**conulus** Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 164.  
**conulus** Paludina, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**conulus** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46  
 [vero propius 1847] Pleurotomes, pl. ii.  
**conulus** Psychotrochus, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 54.  
**conulus** Spirorbis, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1186.  
**conulus** Textulária, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.  
**conulus** Trochocyathus (Ph.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,  
**conulus** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 221. [306.—Caryophyllia.  
**conulus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, I. 1836, 175.  
**conulus** Turbinolia (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 1.—Caryophyllia.  
**Conura** M. Spinola in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 180.—Hym.  
**conuroides** Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 195.  
**Conurus** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 4.—A.  
**Conurus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.  
**conura** Ascaris, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**conura** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 206.  
**conurus** Phaetornis (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.  
**conura** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2234.—Trypeta.  
**conurus** Trochilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 240.  
**conura** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 378.  
**conus** Ancillaria, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 559 [*n. n.*].  
**conus** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531.  
**conus** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 50.  
**conus** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 369.  
**conus** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 132.—Spongia.  
**conus** Helix, Philippi in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.  
**conus** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 83, Sept. 1844.  
**conus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.  
**conus** Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**conus** Risso, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 155.  
**conus** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 85.  
**conus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
 Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 265.  
**convalescens** Ateuchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 21.  
**Convallarina** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 412.—Inf.  
**convallaria** Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 208.—Vorticella, L. 1767.  
**convallaria** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 21.  
**convecta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxvii.  
**conveniens** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 57.  
**convergens** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 198.  
**convergens** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 114.  
**convergens** Coccinella (Hippodamia), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 321.  
**convergens** Dichonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—  
 Noctua, 1775.

- convergens** Dryomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 983.
- convergens** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—  
Noctua, 1775. [nella, Guér.]
- convergens** Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 22.—Cocci-
- convergens** Melia (Hauer), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—  
Orthoceras.
- convergens** Monanthia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 261.
- convergens** Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 259.
- convergens** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 328.
- convergens** Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 388.
- convergens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 43.
- conversalis** Pirausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,  
pt. 2) 1834, 353. [metra.]
- conversaria** Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geo-
- conversaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 317.—Geometra.
- conversaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Geom. 62 (Fernaldo judice  
1800-8) [n. et f.]. [1808-18] [n. et f.].
- conversaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Geom. 76 (Fernaldo judice
- conversi** Gouldia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—Trochilus.
- conversii** Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- conversii** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 313.
- conversa** Catocala (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena.
- conversus** Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 132.
- conversa** Noctua (Esper), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 291.—Pha-
- conversa** Phalaena, Esper, Europ. Schmiett. IV. 368 (1793). [laena, Lang, 1789.]
- conversus** Solen, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [n. n.].
- conversus** Turbo, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 18.
- convertini[i]** Callidium, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 38.
- Convexastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- convexicollis** Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 285. [338.]
- convexicollis** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- convexicollis** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 84.
- convexicollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 690.
- convexicollis** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
1845, 68.
- convexicollis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- convexicollis** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 81. [1837, 495.]
- convexicollis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1017.
- convexicollis** Ctenomerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.  
—Anthonomus.
- convexicollis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 50.
- convexicollis** Harpalus (Ophonus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 130.
- convexicollis** Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 34.
- convexicollis** Lathrium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [n. n.].
- convexicollis** Ophonus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.  
1835, 85.—Harpalus.
- convexicollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 128.
- convexicollis** Stenolophus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)  
Ap. 1847, 409.
- convexifaciès** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 438.
- convexiformis** Tanymecus, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]  
VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 250.
- convexifrons** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec.  
1845, 309.
- convexifrons** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1074.
- convexilabris** Amara, J. Schiödte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 144.
- convexinervis** Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
- convexior** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 131. [441.]

- convexior** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 146.
- convexipennis** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 230.
- convexium** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 145.
- convexiuscula** Acrotricha, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table [*n. n.*].
- convexiusculum** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 765.
- convexiuscula** Aleochara, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 10.
- convexiuscula** Amara, Marsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- convexiuscula** Amara (Marsham), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 517.—Carabus.
- convexiuscula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.
- convexiusculum** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 171.
- convexiusculus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 462.
- convexiusculum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 146.
- convexiusculus** Clypeaster, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 90. [1007.]
- convexiusculus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- convexiuscula** Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XVIII. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- convexiusculus** Curtonotus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 138.—Carabus. [1849 (3) 1849, 101.]
- convexiusculus** Gymnopleurus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
- convexiuscula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 166.
- convexiuscula** Nitidula, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 255.
- convexiuscula** Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
- convexiuscula** Phyla, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 260. [657.]
- convexiusculus** Planorbis, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.),
- convexiusculus** Pristonicus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 43.
- convexiusculus** Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- convexiuscula** Valdivia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 31 [*n. n.*].
- convexo-plana** Avicula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 400.
- convexoplana** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 57.
- convexula** Lepas, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 150.
- convexula** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 638.
- convexus** Aetobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 200.
- convexa** Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- convexum** Agonum, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- convexum** Agonum, F. v. Gebler (Esch. *in lit.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 46.
- convexa** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 363.
- convexum** Amphidesma (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 431.—Anatina.
- convexa** Anatifa, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 193.
- convexa** Anatina (Wood), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 44.—Mya.
- convexum** Anisotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 367.
- convexa** Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- convexus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 810.
- convexus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 12.
- convexus** Ateuchus, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 249.
- convexa** Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Pecten.
- convexus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
- convexa** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- convexa** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 279. [92.]
- convexus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 7.
- convexus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832.

- convexa Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 58.  
convexus Cancer, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.  
convexus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 445. [Unio.  
convexa Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—  
convexus Cardiophorus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)  
1840, 289.—Elater. [Cancer, 1775.  
convexus Carpilus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 13.—  
convexa Caryophyllia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 155 [*n. cf.*].  
convexa Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.  
convexus Chasmagnathus (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848),  
52.—Ocyptode (C.).  
convexa Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 575.  
convexus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 544.  
convexa Chlorota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 361.—Cetonia, 1789.  
convexus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 359.  
convexus Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50.  
convexum Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 443. [58.  
convexus Colymbetes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].  
convexa Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 83.  
convexa Conularia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)  
1848, 130.  
convexa Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].  
convexa Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 227.  
convexa Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 174.  
convexa Cytherea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 397.  
convexa Cytherea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 149.  
convexa Defrancia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.  
convexus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 73.  
convexus Egaenus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 25.—Opilio, 1834-35.  
convexa Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 170.  
convexa Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.  
convexus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 281.  
convexus Epitragus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 118.  
convexa Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.  
convexa Fungia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.  
convexa Gryphaea (Say), S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 79.  
—Ostrea.  
convexus Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 95.  
convexus Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 165.  
convexa Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 120.  
convexus Heliophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].  
convexa Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.  
convexa Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].  
convexa Helix, Raf.; G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 253 (li\*).  
convexa Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 74.  
convexa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
44 [*n. n.*].  
convexus Helops, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].  
convexus Helops, Lasserre in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 74.  
convexus Hydrophilus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].  
convexus Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
Hydroporus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 65. [1840, 50.  
convexus Hydroporus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydrot. 1838, 479.  
convexus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Misco-  
gaster, 1833. [Aug. 1845, 232.—Plectambonites.  
convexa Leptaena (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.  
convexum Lepton, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 187.



- convexa Lutraria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].
- convexa Mactra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Tellina.
- convexa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 449.
- convexa Michelinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- convexa Microdera (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.
- convexus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.
- convexa Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- convexa Montlivaltia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.—
- convexa Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 92. [Caryophyllia.]
- convexa Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 91.
- convexa Neritina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 66 [*n. n.*].
- convexa Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 14.
- convexa Nitidula, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
- convexus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 1.
- convexus Nucleolites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) V. 1822, 423.
- convexa Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (16) 1833, f. 22; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.
- convexus Ocypode, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 525.
- convexa Ocypode (Chasmagnathus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 56.
- convexus Opatrinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 417.
- convexus Opilio, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-35, tab. 19.
- convexa Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 82.
- convexa Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 202.
- convexa Ostrea, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 42.
- convexa Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 159.
- convexus Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 345.
- convexus Parmophorus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 322. [1817, 142.]
- convexus Passalus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 333; & App.
- convexus Pecten, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 443.
- convexus Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
- convexum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 303.
- convexa Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1256.
- convexa Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- convexus Phygas, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23 [*n. n.*].
- convexa Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 489.
- convexa Platysma, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 337.
- convexa Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 91.
- convexa Polyphillastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 179.
- convexus Portunus (Pontus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 9.
- convexus Pristonychus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 40.
- convexus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 88.
- convexus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 77.
- convexa Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 72.
- convexus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 176.—Circulio, 1790.
- convexa Rutela (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 590.—Cetonia, 1789.
- convexum Scaphidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- convexa Scaphisoma (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 183.—
- convexum Seladerma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 290. [Scaphidium.]
- convexus Sigaretus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 259.
- convexum Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 100.
- convexus Sponsor, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.
- convexa Stenostoma, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- convexa Stenotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.
- convexus Steropus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 770.
- convexa Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 332.
- convexa Strophomena, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 70.

- convexus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 248.
- convexa Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33 [*n. et f.*].
- convexa Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 121.
- convexa Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 39.
- convexa Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- convexa Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 47.
- convexa Thracia (Wood), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 140.—Mya.
- convexa Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 73 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.
- convexus Trechus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.
- convexa Tridopsis (Raf.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Steno-
- convexus Trochus, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 74. [trema.]
- convexa Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 59.
- convexus Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 95.
- convexus Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 50.
- convideus Bulimus, Rossm., v. conoideus.
- conviridaria Leptographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
- conviva Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxvi.
- conviva Oxyopoda, F. G. Macklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 167.
- Convoluta A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 567.—Verm.
- convolutalis Exoria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Tinea c—tella, 1775. [[*n. n.*].]
- convoluta Acteon, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107
- convoluta Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 160.
- convolutus Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 69.
- convolutus Ankistrodesmus, J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, 1838, 197 [? Plantae].
- convoluta Assula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 258.
- convolutus Bellerophon, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 28.
- convolutus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 355.
- convoluta Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 277.
- convoluta Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 635.
- convoluta Bulla, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
- convoluta Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- convoluta Chonetes (Phill.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) post June 1847, 217.—Leptaena. [1781.]
- convoluta Darnis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 141.—Membracis,
- convoluta Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 106.
- convolutus Graptolithus (His.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39.—Prionotus.
- convoluta Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
- convoluta Leptaena, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 57.
- convoluta Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 216.
- convoluta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 293.
- convoluta Planaria, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 26.
- convolutus Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.
- convolutus Seraphs (Lam.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 375.—Terebellum.
- convoluta Serialaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 131.
- convoluta Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 228.
- convoluta Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.
- convoluta Serpula (Vermilia), Goldf.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 471.
- convoluta Serpula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 162 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 233.
- convoluta Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.
- convoluta Spirorbis (Goldf.), J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 2.—Serpula.
- convoluta Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].
- convolutus Strongylus, Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 365.
- convolutum Terebellum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 390.
- convolutus Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- convolutus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 92, June 1844.

- convoluta** Vermicularia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [n. n].
- convoluta** Verrucospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—  
[convolvens.] [Spongia.]
- convolvens** Cyrtoceras (Montf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 393.—Hortolus.
- convolvens** Gyrocera (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—  
**convolvans** Hortolus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 283. [Hortolus.]
- convolvans** Hortolus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 44.
- convolvans** Lituites (Montf.), E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.—Hortolus.
- convolvans** Lituites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, pl. v, f. 2; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 27.
- convolvans** Spirula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 190.
- convolvularis** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (5) 1832, 43. [1847, 103.]
- convolvulata** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**convolvuli** Agrius (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, 1758.
- convolvuli** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 40.
- convolvuli** Bruchus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 46.
- convolvuli** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 78.
- convolvuli** Buprestis, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 59.
- convolvuli** Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17 [n. n.];  
*ibid.* II. July 1834, 24.
- convolvuli** Herse (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.—Sphinx, 1758.
- convolvuli** Spermothagus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 113.  
—Bruchus.
- convolvuli** Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 187.
- convolvulus** Lucernaria, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Jan. 1835, 59.
- convolvus** Lithuities, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 352.
- conwaii** *v.* **conwayi**. [1794.]
- conwayana** Argyrotoza (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis,  
**conwayana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 357.
- conwayana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 405.—Pyralis, 1794.
- conwaii** Oplegnathus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 27  
[conybearei.] [[*rectius* conwayi].]
- conybeari** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 70.
- conybeari** Clionites, J. Morris in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 100.
- conybeari** Entobia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 462.
- conybearii** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 149.
- conybearei** Megalosaurus, Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (1) 1826, 354.
- conybeari** Pelorosaurus, G. A. Mantell, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1850 (1850), 386.
- conybeari** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 90.—Ammonites.
- [cooki.]
- cookii** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 244.
- cookii** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 478.
- cookii** Calyptorhynchus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)  
1826, 272.—Psittacus.
- cookii** Calyptorhynchus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
1826, 109.—Psittacus.
- cookii** Corallus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 42.
- cooki** Cyanopica, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—Cyanopolius, 1850.
- cooki** Cyanopolius, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London (201) 1850, 86 [in syn.].
- cooki** Hepona (Geoffr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 218.—Phalangista.
- cookii** Imperator (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—Trochus,  
**cook[i]** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 268. [1790.]
- cookii** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 197.
- cookii** Petaurus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 417.
- cookii** Phalangista, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 476.
- cooki** Pica, C. L. Bonaparte, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, 75 [n. n.].
- cookii** Procellaria, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 199.

- cookii** *Pseudocheirus* (Geoffr.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 131.—Phalangista.
- cookii** *Psittacus*, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 111.
- cookii** *Trichechus*, N. C. de Fremerij, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VI (1) 1831, 385.
- cookii** *Trichosurus*, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (63) Mar. 1829, 285.
- cookii** *Trochus*, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 194.
- cookii** *Tubicanthus*, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [Gm.]
- Cookia** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 15.—G. [*typhus* *Trochus cookii*,
- cooksonii** *Neritina*, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 133.
- coombii** *Cypraea*, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 188. [474.
- coombii** *Goniaster* (*Astrogonium*), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848,
- cooperi** *Accipiter* (Bon.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco.
- cooperi** *Astur*, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.
- cooperi** *Decatoma*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (86) Feb. 1831, no. 345.
- cooperi** *Dendrophilus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 159.
- cooperii** *Falco*, C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. II. 1828, 1.
- cooperi** *Fusus*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 148.
- cooperi** *Muscicapa*, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 282.
- cooperi** *Myiobius* (Nutt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—*Muscicapa*.
- cooperi** *Phloiophilus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 82.
- cooperi** *Sorex*, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 388. [capa.
- cooperi** *Tyrannula* (Nutt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—*Musci-*
- cooperi** *Tyrannus* (Nutt.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 24.—*Muscicapa*.
- cooperi** *Voluta*, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 175.
- cooperianus** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 61.
- coor** *Papilio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 9.
- coordinata** *Pimelia*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 17.
- coordinatus** *Volvox*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
- coosaensis** *Paludina*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- copalina** *Altica* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 720.—*Crioceris*.
- copalina** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.
- copalina** *Haltica* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 311.—*Crioceris*.
- copanense** *Cyclostoma*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 165\*.
- Coparus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, 1842), 20 & [97].—*err. pro* *Copurus*, Strickl.
- Copelatus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 38.—Col.
- Copeglossum** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 162.—R.
- copeoides** *Cidaris*, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- Copestylum** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 252.—Dipt.
- copeus** *Notommata*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- cophas** *Rhamphomyia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 499. [213.
- Cophias** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 154.—R.
- Cophias** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 204.—R.
- Cophias** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- cophias** *Chalcides* (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 459.—*Chamaesaurus*.
- cophias** *Chalcis* (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 75.—*Chamaesaurus*.
- cophias** *Chamaesaurus*, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 209. [109.
- cophinaria** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- Cophinus** C. Koenig in R. L. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.—? *Phytoz.*
- cophina** *Mitra*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 171.
- Cophosaurus** F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 388.—R.
- cophosioides** *Feronia* (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 269.—*Nomalus*.
- cophosioides** *Neomida*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 64.
- cophosioides** *Nomalus*, Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 9.
- Cophosus** Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col. [mihi non visum].
- Cophozoma** Costa, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. Napoli [2] II. 1849, 36.—Hem. [teste Marschall,
- Cophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cophosus*, Ziegl.
- Cophus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 144.—Hym.



- Copicerus** O. Svartz, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl, XXIII (3) 1802, 177.—Hem.
- Copida** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 95.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Copidocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Copiocera, Burm.
- Copidophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Copiphora, Serv.
- Copidosoma** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, Table facing pp. 40 & 157.—Hym.
- Copidura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Copisura, Schiöd.
- Copilia** Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- copillus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 389.
- Copiocera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 611.—Orth.
- Copiophora** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 703.—Orth. [—Lep.]
- Copiopteryx** Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.
- copiosus** Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 41.
- Copiphora** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 147.—Orth.
- Copisura** J. Schiöde, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 603.—Hym.
- Copium** C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 8.—Hem.
- Copius** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.—Hem.
- Copodus** L. Agassiz in Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 466.—P.
- Copopteroma** A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 390.—Verm.
- Coporhamphus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 338.—A.
- Coppinia** A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.—Coel.
- Coppinia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 144.—Coel.
- Copraecus** L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (1) May 1842, 70.—Col.
- coprates** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 409.
- coprates** Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 523. [Muls.]
- Copreomorphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coprimorphus,
- copreus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 326.
- Coprias** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 6.—Col. [n. d., 26 nom. triv. append.].
- Coprimorphus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 168.—Col.
- Coprina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 810.—
- Coprina** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 584.—Dipt. [Dipt.]
- coprina** Lordatia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- coprinus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 12. [1830, 809.]
- coprivora** Sphaerocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- Coprobias** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [II. 1830, 807.]
- Coprobias** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—Col.
- Coproecus** Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 211.—Col.
- Coprologus** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 60.—Col.
- Copromyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 19.—Dipt.
- copronymus** Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (6) Dec. 1844, 136.—Scarabaeus. [rubicundus, F. V. M.]
- copronymus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.] & var.
- Coprophilus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 439.—Col.
- coprophilus** Hister, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 302.
- coprotheres** Vultur, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vögel, 1798, 35.
- Copsichus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 157.—A. [*typus* Turdus torquatus].
- Copsicus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [n. n.] [non Cabanis, *apud* Scudder].
- Copsicus** Morris in N. Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Copsychus** Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827 (p. 306, Gracula).—A.
- Coptera** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 281.—Hym.
- Coptia** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excutie* 1834, 433.—Col.
- copticum** Phalangium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 113.
- Coptocaster** *err. pro* Coptogaster, Ill.; K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 106.
- Coptocephala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col.
- Coptocephala** G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Coptocephala** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 345.—Col.

- coptocephaloides Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 310.
- Coptocephalus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 113.—Col.
- Coptocercus F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 50.—Col.
- Coptochilus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 47.—Hem.
- Coptocycla Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Coptodactyla H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (10) 1846, no. II. A 5.—Col.
- Coptodera Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 273.—Col.
- coptoderus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 433.
- Coptogaster *id. ac* Eccoptogaster, Herbst; K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 321.
- Coptognathus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 184.—Col.
- Coptolabus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col.
- Coptomia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 549.—Col.
- Coptomma E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18.—Col.
- coptophylla Atta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 422.
- Coptops Serville in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.
- Coptops F. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 467.—Col.
- Coptoptera M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 5.—Col.
- Coptopterus F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. (London) I (2) July 1834, 107.—Col.
- Coptopygus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 302.—Col. [in syn.].
- Coptorhina F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.—Col.
- Coptorhinus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.—Col.
- Coptorhinus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 72.—Col.
- Coptorhynchus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 191.—Col.
- Coptorus *v.* **Copturus**; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 302.
- Coptosoma F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.—Hem.
- Coptosus J. Gistl in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80.—Col.
- Coptotomus T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 443.—Col.
- Copturus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 302 [Coptorus].—Col.
- copula Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 151.
- copulatus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 48.
- copulata Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 9.
- copulata Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 610.
- copulata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 295.
- Copurus H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 28.—A.
- coquandi Chaetetes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 306.
- coquandii Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 211; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 283.
- coquandi Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 587.
- coquandianum Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 245; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 317.
- coquandiana Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 147; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 219.
- coquandiana Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 197; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 269.
- coquandianus Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 505.
- coquandiana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 121.
- coquandianus Lyridon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 685.—Trigonia.
- coquandiana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 151.
- coquandiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 75.
- coquandiana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 54.
- coquandianus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 591.
- coquandianus Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 156.—Rhynchoteuthis.
- coquandianus Rhynchoteuthis, A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 597.
- coquandianus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 663.
- coquandiana Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 149.

- coquandiana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 44.
- coquandus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 130.
- coqueberti** Astemma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 128.—Lygaeus.
- coquebertii** [Hemityphlus], Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 23.
- coqueberti** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 144.
- coquebertii** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 222. [10.]
- coquebertii** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841,
- coquebertii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 18.
- coqueberti** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 284.—Lygaeus.
- coquebertii** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 202.
- coquereli** Elytrurus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 36.
- coqui** Perdix, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 55.
- coquimbana** Antarctica, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 245.
- coquimbensis** Balanus, G. B. Sowerby, II., in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (16) 1843, pl. 6 [*u. et f.*]; in Darwin, Geol. S. Amer. 1846, 264. [1832, 30.]
- coquimbensis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.
- coquimbensis** Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 197.
- coquimbensis** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 126.
- coquimbensis** Plectostylus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—
- coquis** Labrus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 209. [Bulinus.]
- coqus** Tragidion (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 10.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- cor** Arca (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.—Cucullaea.
- cor** Cucullaea, P. Mathéron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 160; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 232.
- cor** Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36).
- cor** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
- cor** Hemiastra, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- cor** Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 111.
- cor** Isocardia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 31.—Chama, 1767.
- cor** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 217.
- cor** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 95.
- cor** Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 280.
- cor** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 250.
- cor** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 28.
- cor-anguinum** Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus, Leske, 1778.
- cor-anguinum** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 351.
- cor-anguinum** Spatangus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—Echinus, 1790.
- cor-avium** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27. [cardia.]
- cor-avium** Cardita (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Veneri-
- cor-avium** Holaster (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.—Ananchytes.
- cor-avium** Nucleolites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 422.
- cor-avium** Nucleopygus (DeFr.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.—Nucleolites, Cat. [258.—Ananchytes.]
- cor-avium** Spatangus (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- cor avium** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 58.
- cor bovis** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 210. [p. 10.]
- cor-bovis** Micraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. x,
- cor-testudinarium** Micraster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus.
- cor testudinarium** Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 156.
- cora** Anarta, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 156.—Heliothis, 1837. [Syn. 1827, 333.]
- cora** Antelope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 216 (1827);

- cora Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch.-Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Helix.
- cora Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 307.—Helix, 1835.
- cora Calothorax (L. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ortho-
- cora Cerna, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 14. [rhynchus.
- cora Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 398.
- cora Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 95). [1793.
- cora Danais (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 178.—Papilio corus,
- cora Gazella (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 161.—Antilope.
- cora Heliactin (Less.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Ornismya.
- cora Heliothis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 47.
- cora Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.
- cora Hepialus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 304.
- cora Hypanis, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 249.
- cora Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- cora Mantispa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 401.
- cora Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 401.
- cora Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 82.
- cora Orthix, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 48.
- cora Orthorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 682.
- cora Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.), 1842, 55.
- cora Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 76.
- cora Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 45.
- cora Thaumastura (L. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Trochilus.
- cora Trochilus (L. & G.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 173.—
- Coracia L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII, 2.—A. [Orthorhynchus.
- Coracia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Lep.
- coraciæ Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- coraciæ Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 119.
- coraciæ Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [*n. n.*].
- coraciaria Phaesyale (B.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 255.—
- Geometra coraciata, Huebn. 1796. [1796.
- coraciata Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 48.—Geometra,
- coraciata Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra,
1796. [—Geometra, 1796.
- coraciata Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 80.
- Coracina L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.
- Coracinus P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 255.—P.
- coracinus Abax (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 59.—Carabus.
- coracinus Acanthylis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 64.
- coracina Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 350; & Ins.
- Fenn. I. 1834, 350. [Aug. 1846, 220.
- coracinus Anchomenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
- coracinum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 299.
- coracinus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 680.
- coracina Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 286.
- coracinus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- coracinus Catops, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 177.
- coracinus Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3646.
- coracina Cetonia, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- coracinus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- coracinus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3508.
- coracinus Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 133.
- coracinus Dasyopogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 454.
- coracinus Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- coracina Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 805.
- coracina Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
- coracina Fallenia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 265.—
- Tachina, 1824.



- coracina** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 386.  
**coracinus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 45.  
**coracina** Helluomorpha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 37.  
**coracinus** Heterocerates (White), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 63.—Plataspis.  
**coracinus** Hister, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.  
**coracinus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 145.  
**coracinus** Hydrophilus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.  
**coracinus** Ludius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 47.  
**coracinus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 17.  
**coracina** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 37.  
**coracina** Omaloplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].  
**coracinus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 1.  
**coracina** Plataspis, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 540.  
**coracinus** Pterostichus (Newm.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—Feronia.  
**coracinus** Pterostichus (Poecilus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 128.  
**coracina** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3037.  
**coracinus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 825.  
**coracinus** Sparus, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 36.  
**coracina** Sphenoptera (Stev.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Buprestis.  
**coracina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 418.  
**coracina** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 129.  
**coracinus** Tenebrio, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 172.  
**coracina** Tentredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 302.  
**coracina** Therates, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 219.  
**coracinum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 8.  
**coracipennella** Astyages (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 280.—Tinea, 1796.  
**coracipennella** Coleophora (Huebn.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 379.—  
**coracipennella** Gracillaria (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 584.—Tinea, 1796.  
**coracipennella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.  
**coracipennella** Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 213.—Tinea, 1796.  
**coracipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.—Tinea coraci-  
**coracoideus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 89.  
**Coracopsis** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 501.—A.  
**Corades** W. C. Hewitson (*ex* Boisd. MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 115.—Lep.  
**Coraebus** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Coraebus, p. 1.—Col.  
**Coraeus** *id.* ac Coreus, Fab.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 494.  
**corais** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 23.  
**corais** Drymarchon (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.  
**coralensis** Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 190.  
**[corallensis ? melior calloviensis.]**  
**corallense** Cerithium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 246.  
**corallensis** Fusus, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 247.  
**corallensis** Gastrochoena, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 227.  
**corallicola** Philonthus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 289.  
**corallicola** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 336.  
**corallifer** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 34.  
**corallifer** Megaderus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. Ap. 1840, 195.  
**corallifera** Meloe, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 259.  
**corallifera** Meloe, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**coralliferum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 312.  
**corallifer** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 79.

- corallifer** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- corallifera** Scutellera, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 466.
- coralliformis** Orthoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 8.
- corallii** Murchisonia (Sow.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 160. —Pleurotoma.
- corallii** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
- corallii** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
- corallinarum** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275.
- corallinoides** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 337.
- corallinoides** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 102.
- Corallinolithus** J. F. Blumenbach, Arch. II. 1816, 20 [*v.* Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 332].
- corallina** Acrosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
- corallina** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- corallina** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 285.
- corallina** Adelocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- coralinus** Agrio, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831,
- corallina** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25. [App. p. 58.
- corallinus** Alumnus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 240.
- corallinus** Amorphospingia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
- corallinus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 139.
- corallinus** Anilius (Laur.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 75.—Anguis, 1768.
- corallinus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 317.
- corallinus** Atylus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 99.
- corallina** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- corallinus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].
- corallina** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- corallina** Campecopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 126.
- corallinum** Cardium, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x. f. 11.
- corallinus** Carpilius (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 381.—Cancer, Hbst. 1783.
- corallina** Cephaloleia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
- corallinus** Chelifer, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 29.
- corallina** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 140.
- corallina** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 909.
- corallinus** Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 336.
- coralina** Comatula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 275.
- corallinus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 149 [*n. n.*].
- corallinus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 246.
- corallina** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- corallina** Dendrocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- corallinum** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- corallina** Dysdera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 161.
- corallinus** Elaps, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 144.
- corallinus** Elaps, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 108.
- corallinus** Elaps (Raddi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.—Coluber.
- corallina** Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32. [406.
- corallinus** Eumorphus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847],
- corallina** Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- corallinus** Fusus (Scac.), A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 82.—Murex.
- corallina** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- corallinus** Hinnites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 71.
- corallinus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
- corallinum** Hippopodium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- corallinus** Holecitypus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 26.
- corallinum** Imatidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- corallinus** Iuachus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 26.

- corallina Isis, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 22.  
 corallinus Iulus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 275.  
 corallina Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.  
 corallinus Lepidopleurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 268.  
 corallina Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.  
 corallinus Lissonotus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 11.  
 corallinus Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.  
 corallina Lobocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.  
 corallina Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 142.  
 corallinus Lybas, Reiche in Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 239.  
 corallina Mactra, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 547.  
 corallina Maia, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 45.  
 corallina Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 330, Mar. 1845.  
 corallina Monodonta (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 53.—Otavia.  
 corallinus Murex, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 11.  
 corallina Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.  
 corallina Nerophis, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].  
 corallina Orthostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 48.  
 corallina Otavia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 133.  
 corallina Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.  
 corallinus Pachylocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 19.  
 corallinus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.  
 corallinus Pecten (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 80.—Hinnites.  
 corallinus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.  
 corallina Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.  
 corallina Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.  
 corallina Pisa (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 306.  
 corallina Polytrema, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 340. [—Maia.  
 corallina Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.  
 corallina Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.  
 corallinus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 279.  
 corallina Sitta, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 779.  
 corallina Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 379.  
 corallina Sporophila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 498.  
 corallina Stylifer, Petit de la S., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 183.  
 corallina Terebratula, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x. f. 16.  
 corallina Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.  
 corallina Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.  
 corallinus Tortrix (Laur.), Moppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 382.—Anguis, 1768.  
 corallinus Trichodes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 166.  
 corallina Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.  
 corallinus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 56, Ap. 1848.  
 corallina Venerupis, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, IV. 1838–40 (1840), 76.  
 corallina Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.  
 corallina Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 3.—  
 Coralliodendron F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 11.—Coel. [Coluber, 1758.  
 Corallioides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coralloides, Guett.  
 Coralliolites E. F. Schlotheim, Taschenb. f. Min. VII. 1813, 36.—Cor. [1770.  
 Coralliolithes H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 322.—Cor.  
 Coralliophaga H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 343.—L.  
 coralliophaga Cypriocardia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28.—Chama, 1790.  
 coralliophagus Hinnites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.—  
 Spondylus.  
 coralliophagus Mytilus, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, IV. 1838–40 (1840), 77.  
 coralliophaga Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 68.  
 coralliophagus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 95. [? Desh.  
 coralliophaga Venerupis (Broc.), Sismonda, Syn. meth. An., ed. 2, 1847, 20.—Petricola,





- corbarica** Lucina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.—*varr.* regularis, elongata, quadrata.
- corbarica** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.
- corbarica** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.
- corbarica** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
- corbantium** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 464, pl. iii, f. 24.
- Corbicalao** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 49.—A.
- Corbicula** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.—L.
- corbicula** Acarus, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (77) June 1806, 14.
- corbicula** Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.—Venus.
- corbicula** Fissurella, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [*n. n.*].
- corbicula** Trigona (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—Venus.
- corbierei** Chama, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 126. [Gm. 1790.
- corbieriaca** Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 284.
- corbinoides** Tellina, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 239.
- Corbis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 480.—L.
- corbis** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 55.
- corbis** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 435.
- corbis** Pleurotoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 444.
- corbis** Productus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 26.
- corbis** Tellina (Corbis), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 602.
- corbis** Venericardia (Ph.), S. V. Wood, I, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251.—Car-
- corbis** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 585. [dita.
- corbisoides** Arcopagia (Caill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—  
Tellina corbinoides. [459.
- corbisoides** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- corbisoidem** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- Corbivus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- corbo-asprensis** Sciaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- corbula** Arca, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 235. [1847, 123.
- corbularis** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 26.
- corbularius** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 205.
- corbularius** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 188.
- corbulatum** Cythoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 123.
- corbulina** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 136 [*err. typ.*  
139].
- corbulina** Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea.
- corbulo** Caelenorhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio,
- corbulo** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 556. [1781.
- corbuloides** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.
- corbuloides** Astarte, de la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 129.
- corbuloides** Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14.
- corbuloides** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 54.
- corbuloides** Corimya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—  
Tellina.
- corbuloides** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 45.
- corbuloides** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 44 (F\*).
- corbuloides** Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 99 (N\*).
- corbuloides** Osteodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
VI. Mar. 1835, 85.—Amphidesma.
- corbuloides** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
- corbuloides** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 120.
- corbuloides** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 70.
- corbuloides** Thracia, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 236.
- corbuloides** Thracia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 347.
- Corbulomya** P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 59.—L.
- corbulu** (*sic*) Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.

- Corburella** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.—L.  
**corbyi** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 163.  
**corbyi** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 299.  
**corchori** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 313.  
**Corcorax** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 324.—A.  
**Corculus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Cr.  
**Corculus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 525.—Cr.  
**corculum** Anischytes, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 147.  
**corculus** Anisoscelsis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**corculum** Anthrax (Newm.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 269.—Neuria.  
**corculum** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 27.  
**corculum** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 311.  
**corculum** Edessa, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 610.  
**corculum** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148  
**corculum** Isocardia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 562. [[*n. n.*].  
**corculum** Isocardium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 284.  
**corculum** Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.  
**corculum** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 645.  
**corculum** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 25.  
**corcyra** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 262.  
**corcyrella** Myelois, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 98.  
**corcyrensis** Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**corcyrensis** Carocollina (Parsch), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—  
 Helix. [June 1838, 40.  
**corcyrensis** Helix, Partsch in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)  
**corcyrensis** Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 21.  
**corcyrensis** Pupilla, Parreys in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.  
**cordace** Tisiphone, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 42.  
**cordae** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Not. pré-l. Silur. 1846, 76.  
**cordai** Barrandia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 409.  
**cordai** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 302.  
**cordairii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 205.  
**cordalis** Margarita, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 288.  
**cordalis** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 36.  
**cordaticollis** Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 332.  
**cordatus** Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 742.  
**cordatum** Adelostoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 169.  
**cordata** Ammonita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 241.  
**cordatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 51.  
**cordatus** Amphidetus (Penn.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 11.—Echinus, 1777.  
**cordatus** Amphidotus (Penn.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (4) Jan. 1841, 190.—Echinus,  
**cordata** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26. [1777.  
**cordatus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 117.  
**cordata** Arca, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**cordatus** Arescus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 433.  
**cordata** Artemis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.  
**cordata** Athalia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 22.  
**cordata** Beŕenicea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 191.  
**cordatus** Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 780.—Oxytelus.  
**cordata** Bombyx, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 347.  
**cordata** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Euglossa.  
**cordatus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 169.  
**cordatum** Cardisoma (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 50.—  
 Cancer, 1763.  
**cordata** Castalia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379. [baeus, 1773.  
**cordata** Cetonia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 63.—Scara-

- cordata** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 604.  
**cordata** Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 16.  
**cordata** Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 182.  
**cordatus** Cysticercus, A. Tschudi, Blasenwürm. 1837, 59.  
**cordatum** Diploctenium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 51.  
**cordatus** Ditomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*u. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,  
**cordata** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12. [441.  
**cordata** Euglossa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 436.—*Apis*,  
L. 1758. [L. 1758.  
**cordata** Euglossa (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 385.—*Apis*,  
**cordata** Eurydesma, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 276.  
**cordata** Flabellina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 213.  
**cordata** Formica, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 140.  
**cordata** Frondicularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.  
**cordata** Gecarcinus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—  
Ocy-pode.  
**cordatus** Gnorimus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 530.  
—Cetonia, 1787.  
**cordatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.  
**cordatus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 106.—*Cara*-  
**cordatus** Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 53. [bus.  
**cordatus** Hemicircus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 211.  
**cordatum** Hemistomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 308.  
**cordatus** Holaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas V. 1843, Foss. pl. I [*u. et f.*].  
**cordata** Hyria, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 63.  
**cordata** Isocardia, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 98.  
**cordata** Lithodomus (Lam.), H. G. Brönn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.—*Modiola*.  
**cordatus** Lythodomus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.—  
*Modiola*.  
**cordatus** Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.—*Ananchytes*.  
**cordatus** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,  
568, Table [*u. n.*].  
**cordata** *Modiola*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 237 [*u. et f.*].  
**cordatus** Morio, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 13.  
**cordata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 425. [*Modiola*.  
**cordatus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 571 (Cccc\*).—  
**cordatus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 142.  
**cordata** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 155. [—& *var. rosea*.  
**cordata** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.  
**cordatus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
July 1847, 457. [1763.  
**cordata** Ocy-pode (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 37.—*Cancer*,  
**cordatus** Ophonus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*u. n.*].  
**cordatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 461.  
**cordatus** Pterostichus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 101.  
**cordata** Rataria, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 167.  
**cordatus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 163.  
**cordatus** Spatangus (Lam.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143.—*Ananchytes*.  
**cordatus** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 198.  
**cordatus** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*u. n.*].  
**cordata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389.  
**cordatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 7.  
**cordata** Tubulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 27.—*Berenicea*, 1830.  
**cordata** Uca (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 31.—*Cancer*, 1763.  
**cordata** Udora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 70.  
**cordata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.  
**corday** Colias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.  
**cordiarii** Eilicrinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—*Geometra*, 1796.

- cordiaria** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra, 1796. [(Noct. 4, pt. 2), 199, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.]
- cordiaria** Philobia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
- cordicalis** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- cordicalis** Buccardites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1818, 103.
- cordicaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien, ed. 2, 1801, 380.—corticaria, 1776.
- cordicilla** Caprimulgus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 147.
- cordicollis** Acupalpus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 232.
- cordicolle** Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 206.
- cordicollis** Amara, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 127.
- cordicollis** Anisodactyla, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 47. [705.]
- cordicollis** Aptinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- cordicollis** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 646.
- cordicollis** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 346.
- cordicollis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 466. [1844, 447.]
- cordicollis** Bradytus (*sic*), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3)
- cordicollis** Calleida, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 373.
- cordicollis** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 36. [826.]
- cordicollis** Cephalotes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- cordicollis** Chlaenius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 22.
- cordicollis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 24.
- cordicollis** Crossonychus (Le C.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 97.—Dromius.
- cordicollis** Cychrus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 442.
- cordicollis** Dromius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. [1846, 190.]
- cordicollis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 306. [1846, 190.]
- cordicollis** Galerita, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 699. [1847, 406.]
- cordicollis** Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
- cordicollis** Gonopus, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 234.
- cordicollis** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 209.—Ophonus, 1821.
- cordicollis** Latridius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 300.
- cordicollis** Leiocnemis (Ménét.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Amara.
- cordicollis** Lithophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 318.
- cordicollis** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 17.
- cordicollis** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- cordicollis** Pogonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 6.
- cordieri** Actinoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 31.
- cordierii** Ammonites, Rivière, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 67.
- cordierii** Anodonta, C. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 231 [*n. n.*].
- cordierii** Anodonta, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. div. couches de Terrain Paris [1837], 16.
- cordierii** Anodontes, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 78.
- cordierii** Antilope, J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, II (5) May 1832, 15.
- cordieri** Antilope, M. de Serres in P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
- cordieri** Asaphus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 18.
- cordieri** Barysmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 273.
- cordieri** Brissus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.
- cordieri** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 338.
- cordieri** Dytiscus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 108.
- cordieri** Emys, P. F. Bourdet, 9 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1823, 50 [*n. n.*].
- cordieri** Eucratea, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 243.
- cordieri** Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.
- cordieri** Halianassa (Christ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 562.—Metaxytherium, Bl.
- cordieri** Metaxytherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 130.
- cordierii** Mitra, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 325.
- cordieri** Monocrepidius, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 221.
- cordieri** Nephthea, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 230.



- cordieri** Osmerus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (2), 101.
- cordieri** Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 358. [(1844).]
- cordieri** Pholas, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- cordieri** Pleurotoma, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 144.
- cordieri** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 335.
- Cordieria** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207.—G.
- cordieria** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 110.
- cordierianum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 159; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 231.
- cordieriana** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Rotalina.
- cordieriana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 33.
- cordierianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- cordifera** Asterias, Bosc in Deterville's Buffon (Vers) II. 1802, 113. [1845, 448.]
- cordifer** Chiton, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 324. [Chiton.]
- cordifer** Chitonellus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—
- cordifera** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 909.
- cordifer** Clerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 21.
- cordifer** Clytus, F. Klug (*ex Dej. lit.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13. [310.]
- cordifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- cordifera** Ophiura (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 288.—Asterias.
- cordifera** Parra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.
- cordifera** Parra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
- cordifera** Strangalia (Ol.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 332.—Leptura, 1795.
- cordifera** Taenia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 306.
- cordifer** Tetraopes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- cordiforme** Amphidesma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
- cordiforme** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 7.
- cordiformis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1616.
- cordiformis** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 385.
- cordiformis** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 80. [1825.]
- cordiformis** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 9.—Terebratula,
- cordiformis** Atrypa (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17. —Terebratula.
- cordiformis** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 328. [—Spatangus.]
- cordiformis** Cardiaster (S. Woodw.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.
- cordiformis** Catillus (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 379.—Inoceramus. [Venus.]
- cordiformis** Corbis (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 111.—
- cordiformis** Cucubalus, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 119.
- cordiformis** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 44 (F\*).
- cordiformis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 101.
- cordiformis** Cyrena, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 290.
- cordiformis** Cytherea, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 185.
- cordiformis** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109.
- cordiformis** Echinospatagus, Mantell, Foss. S. Downs, 1822, 108.
- cordiformis** Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 606.
- cordiformis** Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 53.
- cordiforme** Gomphoceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112. —Orthocera.
- cordiformis** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 216.
- cordiformis** Holaster (Mant.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 54.—Echinospatagus.
- cordiformis** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 61.
- cordiformis** Isocardia, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 82.
- cordiformis** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 348 (Xx\*).
- cordiformis** Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.—Gresslya.

- cordiformis** Nucleolites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 423.
- cordiformis** Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 21.
- cordiformis** Octopus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 87.
- cordiformis** Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 85.
- cordiformis** Orthoceratites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 484.
- cordiformis** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 3.
- cordiformis** Pinnoctopus (Q. & G.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 193.—
- cordiformis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 226. [Octopus.
- cordiformis** Salpa, D. F. Eschricht, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 300.
- cordiformis** Spatangus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 50.
- cordiformis** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 191.
- cordiformis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 154.
- cordiformis** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 390.
- cordiformis** Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 344.
- cordiformis** Thomisus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 171.
- cordiforme** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 4.
- cordiformis** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 191.
- cordiformis** Venus, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5.
- cordigera** Anarta (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena; ? Noctua, 1788.
- cordiger** Anthribus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 241.
- cordiger** Chlorops, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
- cordigera** Cicindela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 1 [*n. n.*].
- cordiger** Clytus, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 26. [Chrysomela, 1758.
- cordiger** Cryptocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 364.—
- cordiger** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 135.
- cordigera** Edessa, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 611.
- cordiger** Graphipterus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 461. [—Anarta.
- cordigera** Heliolitha (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 224.
- cordiger** Metopius, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 120.
- cordigera** Neis, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 103.
- cordiger** Paramesus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32 [*auct. typ.*].
- cordigera** Phalaena Noctua (Th.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 32.—Noctua, 1788.
- cordiger** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 85.
- cordigera** Poeciliosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- cordigera** Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 234.
- cordiger** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 47.
- cordigera** Tenthredo, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 97.
- cordilla** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 291.
- cordillerae** Meloë, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 133.
- cordillerae** Potamophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- cordillarum** Mastodon, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 385.
- Cordilura** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 15.—Dipt.
- cordimana** Ocyropa, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 198.
- cordineri** Serpula, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 244.
- Cordiola** *err. pro* Cardiola, B. & S.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 223.
- Cordissa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Cr. [181.—Col.
- Cordistes** Latreille in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
- Cordium** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Cr.
- cordofanus** *melior kordofanus, q. v.*
- Cordorinus** *emend. pro* Corydoras, Lac.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*].
- cordovensis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 55.
- Cordulecerus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 359.—Neur:
- Cordulegaster** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—Neur.
- Cordulia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—Neur.
- cordula** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio.

- cordula** Maniola (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 117.—Papilio.
- cordula** Papilio, Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 226 [cordala *err.* in Ind. Anim. I. 244].
- cordula** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- cordula** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 196 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- cordula** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 521.—Papilio.
- Corduligaster** J. Macquart, Dipt. exot. 1843; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, v. Cordylig→.
- Cordus** F. E. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. 1848, 209.—Col.
- Cordus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 60.—Col.
- Cordyla** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- Cordyla** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 96.—Neur. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Cordyla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cordulia, Leach.
- Cordylaspis** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct.
- cordylea** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55. [1837, 17.—Col.
- Cordylegaster** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 96.—Neur.
- Cordyligaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 247.—Dipt.
- Cordylinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- cordylum** Placosoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 51. [1768.
- cordylina** Stellio (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 255.—Iguana,
- Cordylis** C. L. Bonaparte, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, 75.—A.
- Cordylocera** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 77.—Col. [*non* C—us, *apud* Agass.]. [Ramb.
- Cordylocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cordulecerus,
- Cordylogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cordyligaster, Macq. [Leach.
- Cordylogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cordulegaster,
- Cordylogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corduligaster, Macq. [Billb.
- Cordylogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cordylegaster,
- Cordylomera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 23.—Col.
- Cordylophora** G. J. Allman, Proc. R. Irish Acad. II (40) 1843 [1843], 395.—Coel.
- Cordylura** C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 6.—Dipt.
- "**Cordylus** C. L. Bonaparte, 1849"; *teste* Waterhouse, Index Avium, *non comp.* Cordylis
- cordylus** [Crossurus], J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141. [*est.*
- cordylus** Stellio (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 24.—Lacerta, 1758.
- cordylus** Zonurus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 57.—Lacerta, 1758.
- core** Crastia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio, 1780.
- core** Euploea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.
- core** Lutianus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479. [—Papilio, 1780.
- corea** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*].
- coreanica** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 601.
- coreanicus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.
- coreanica** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 61.
- coreanica** Pleurotoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40.
- coreanica** Terebratula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
- Corecoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 14.—Hem.
- corensis** Cyrenoida, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.
- corensis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 355.
- corensis** Protactia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].
- corensis** Siphonaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 69.
- corensis** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.
- coregnensis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in Delabèche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
- "**Coregonoides** Soland. Pisc. Austr." Agassiz, Nom. Zool., Pisc. 18.—? MS.
- coregonoides** Paralepis, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 253.
- coregonoides** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 362.

- Coregonus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 239.—P.  
**Coregonus** C. A. Le Sueur (*ex* Artedi), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 231.—P.  
**Coregonus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 35.—P. [*typus* Salmo thymallus].  
**Corethra** *err. pro* Corethra, Meig.; B. Angelin, Bibl. Ital. XVII. 1820, 386.  
**coreiformis** Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) *ante* Ap. 1839, 133.  
**corelia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 953.  
**Coremia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 22.—Col.  
**Coreocoris** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 120.—Hem.  
**Coreocoris** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1845, 6.—*emend. pro* Corecoris, Hahn, *q. v.*  
**Coreodoras** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coryodoras, Lacep.  
**Coreodoras** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coridoras, Spix.  
**Coreomelas** C. J. B. Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hém. 1843, 68.—Hem.  
**Coreomelas** A. White, 1839; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1845, Add. 4, *sed ? err. pro* Corimelaena. [Anim. I. 244.]  
**"Corephium"** Browne, Conch. ill. 1827"; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) *sed vide* Ind.  
**Corephium** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.  
**Corephorus** E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 161.—Verm. [Hypolimnas.  
**coresia** Adolias (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 105.—  
**coresia** Hypolimnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [46] [*n. et f.*].  
**coresia** Megalura (God.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 447.—Nymphalis.  
**coresia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 359.  
**coresia** Timetes (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Nymphalis.  
**coresia** Zonites, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 166.  
**coresilaus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 810.  
**coretas** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 173.  
**coretas** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Handb. Schmett. 1827, 73 & 130; Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 14.  
**Corethra** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 260.—Dipt.  
**corethriarius** Bittacus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névrophtères, 1842, 327.  
**Corethrogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Corethrura** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 135.—Hem.  
**Corethrura** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—A. [314.  
**corethrura** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,  
**Corethura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corethrura, Hope.  
**coretta** Scomber, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 198.  
**coretta** Thynnus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 102.  
**Coretus** L. Oken (? *ex* Adanson), Allg. Naturges. V (2) 1835, 577.—G.  
**coreta** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 178.  
**coretus** Planorbis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 230.  
**Coriäcella** *err. pro* Coriöcella, Bl.; Oken, Isis, 1829, 1111.  
**coriaceum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 50.  
**coriaceus** Amitrus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128. [1845, 73.  
**coriacea** Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**coriaceus** Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 584.  
**coriacea** Asterias, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 22.  
**coriacea** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.  
**coriacea** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 28.  
**coriacea** Bullä (Meck.), Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIV. 1825, 8.—Doridium.  
**coriaceus** Carabodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 15.  
**coriacea** Carcopis, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (1) 1826, 14.  
**coriacea** Cetonia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.  
**coriacea** Chelonia (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 382.—Testudo, 1766.  
**coriacea** Chelonia (Sphargis) (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 20.—Testudo, 1766.  
**coriacea** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]. [1791.  
**coriacea** Cineras (Poli), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, II. 1844, 213.—Lepas,



- coriaceus** Coeloscelis, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 213.  
**coriacea** Coriudo (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 271.—Testudo, 1766.  
**coriacea** Cribrina (Cuv.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Actinia senilis, L. [(1) 1845, 89.]  
**coriaceum** Criocephalum, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
**coriacea** Culcita, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 38.  
**coriacea** Cynthia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 196.  
**coriaceus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 489.  
**coriaceus** Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 230.  
**coriaceus** Dermanyssh, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii.  
**coriacea** Dermatohelys (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128.—Testudo, 1766.  
**coriacea** Discopora (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 168.—Flustra.  
**coriaceum** Doridium, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. Vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 33.  
**coriaceus** Dytsiscus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.  
**coriacea** Flustra, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Flustra, tab. vii [n. d., 1810?].  
**coriacea** Fontaria, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 141.  
**coriacea** Grantia (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 183.—Spongia.  
**coriaceus** Gryllus (Scleropterus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.  
**coriaceus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 95.  
**coriaceus** Helops, Hoff; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].  
**coriaceus** Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100. [588.]  
**coriacea** Ligia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 211. [184.]  
**coriacea** Limnadia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842,  
**coriacea** Lobaria (Meck.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 292.—Doridium.  
**coriacea** Lobularia (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 281.—Alcyonium.  
**coriacea** Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.  
**coriacea** Meladema, Hoffmannsegg in F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 98.  
**coriacea** Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.  
**coriacea** Micropora (Esp.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 115.—  
**coriacea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 231, Jan. 1845. [Flustra.]  
**coriacea** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 43.  
**coriaceus** Ochlerus, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 64.  
**coriaceus** Omalus, A. G. Dahlbom, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (6) 1850, 135.  
**coriaceus** Onconotus, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 207.  
**coriaceus** Ornithodoros, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 219.  
**coriacea** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 442.  
**coriacea** Piezocera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**coriacea** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a. [573.]  
**coriacea** Piodes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 318.  
**coriaceum** Platyphyllum (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 446.—Gryllus, 1758.  
**coriaceus** Priccnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 103.  
**coriaceus** Procrustes (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés. 43.—Carabus, L. 1758.  
**coriacea** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 5.  
**coriacea** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 26, July 1844.  
**coriacea** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**coriacea** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1777. [107.]  
**coriaceus** Sigaretus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 371.  
**coriacea** Sphargis (L.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 51.—Testudo, 1766.  
**coriacea** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 116.  
**coriaceus** Tachypus (L.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 19.—Carabus, 1758.  
**coriaceus** Trachelyopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 221.

- coriacea** Trachyderma, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain; II (1) 1848, 331.  
**coriacea** Tricondyla, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.  
**coriacea** Truxalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 608.  
**coriaceus** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 181.  
**coriarius** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 644.  
**coriaria** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 833.  
**coriaria** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 424.  
**coriaria** Craspedia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 199.—  
**coriaria** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 145. [Asilus.  
**coriaria** Meloe, Hoffm. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].  
**coriarius** Meloe, Hoffmannsegg in N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 131.  
**coriarius** Sandalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 60 [n. n.].  
**coriarius** Serropalpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].  
**coriaria** Timarcha (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122.—Chrysomela, ? Laich. 1781.  
**coriarius** Trichius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [n. n.] & var. olens.  
**coriarius** Trox, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.  
**Corica** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 253 & 383.—P.  
**Corica** [? *id.* ac Coricus, Cuv.], J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 91).—P.  
**Coricella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 259.—G.  
**Coricus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 263.—P.  
**corica** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 359.  
**Coridala** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 68.—A.  
**Coridalla** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.—A.  
**Coridoras** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* Corydoras, Lac.  
**Coridus** *emend. pro* Coreus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [n. n.].  
**coriiceps** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 5.  
**Corimelaena** A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist. III (35) Nov. 1839, 539.—Hem.  
**Corimorpha** Sars; van Beneden, L'Institut, 1845, 154 [v. Corymorpha].  
**Corimya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, p. xix; (4) 1845, 262.—L.  
**Corinna** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 17.—Ar.  
**corinna** Alophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 290.—  
Hyalomyia.  
**corynna** Coenonympha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.  
**corinna** Danaïs, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.  
1826], 462. [(1847), 88.—Danaïs.  
**corinna** Euploea (MacL.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
**corinna** Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.  
**corinna** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio.  
**corinna** Hyalomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 301.  
**corinna** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 230.  
**corinna** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 159.—  
Papilio, Huebner. [1813.  
**corinna** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Vanessa, Latr.  
**corinna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 105 (Fernaldo judice 1804)  
**corinna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 1805, 40. [[n. et f.].  
**corinna** Planorbis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 167.  
**corinna** Timetes (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
(1850), 263.—Vanessa. [84.  
**corinna** Vanessa, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),  
**corinna** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 29.  
**corinnaria** Phrygonis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena  
corinna, 1775.  
**corinnete** Epicalia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
**Corinocera** Zetterstedt, 1840; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Corynocera, *q.v.* [258 [n. n.].  
**corinthius** Athyrea, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 32.  
**corinthia** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 112.  
**corinthius** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 223.

- corinthia** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 705.
- corinthium** Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407) 1844, 69.
- corinthia** Feronia (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 304.—Molops.
- corinthia** Feronia (Platysma) (Germ.), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 29.—Molops.
- corinthius** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 21.
- corinthus** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—Ceutorhynchus corinthus.
- corinthus** Colaspis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 582.
- corinus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 546.
- Coriocyella** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 259.—G.
- coriuginosa** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 335.
- coriolanus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 134.
- Coriolus** *err. pro* Oriolus, E. Forster, Cat. Avium Brit. 1817, 69.
- Coriomeris** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. Coll. Hope, II. 1842, 6.—Hem.
- corion** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 186.
- coriphea** *v.* **coryphaea**.
- Coriphella** Gray, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *v.* Coryphella.
- Coriphilus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 494.—A.
- Coriplatus** A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 90.—Hem.
- Coris** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 96.—P.
- coris** Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 404.
- coris** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 491.
- Corisa** Amyot & Serville in Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 445. = Corixa, Geoff.
- corisandra** Erebus (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 607.—Phalaena, 1782.
- Corisce** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Lep.
- Coriscium** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.—Lep.
- corisopitensis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 210 (Dd\*) [*form.*]
- corissus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 464. [*lat. quimperiana*].
- coristheus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 323.
- Corisus** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 141.—Hem.
- coritus** Damis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 68.
- corita** Timetes, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 1822, 271.—A. [263 [*n. n.*]].
- Coriudo** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 271.—A.
- Corixa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corisa, Am. & Serv.
- corixoides** Jassus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 210.
- coriziformis** Trogolus (*sic*), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 128.
- corizoides** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 35.
- Corizus** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 8.—Hem.
- Cormadromia** Zetterstedt, 1840; *teste* Scudder, *err. pro* Cormodromia, *q. v.*
- Cormansis** Walker, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- cormasa** Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 524.
- cormatus** Strombus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 124.
- Cormias** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Cormocephalus** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
- Cormodromia** Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. (1838), 545.—Dipt.
- Cormophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cormyphora, Lap.
- Cormoranus** Baillon, Mém. Soc. R. Emul. Abbeville [sér. 2, vol. 1] 1833 [1834], 76.—A.
- Cormoranus** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 70.—A. [576].
- cormoranus** Carbo, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810,
- cormoranus** Halieus (W. & M.), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. XI. 1842, 52.—Carbo.
- cormus** Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 496.
- Cormyphora** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. (Col.) II. 1840, 12.—Col.
- cornatus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 371.
- corndensis** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 663.

- corndensis** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 641. [Euomphalus.]
- corndensis** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
- Cornea** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.—L.
- cornea** *v.* **corneus**.
- corneaeformis** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189.
- Corneicyclas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corneocyclus, Bl.
- cornelie** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 472.
- Cornelium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 24.—G.
- cornelia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- cornelia** Eclectus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 135.
- cornelius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 764.
- cornelia** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.
- cornella** Argyrosetia (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 273.—Tinea, 1775.
- cornella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 162.
- cornella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 363.
- Corneocyclus** de Blainville (*ex* Fér. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 278.—L.
- Corneola** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—G.
- corneola** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- corneolus** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 234.
- corneola** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- cornea** Achatina, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 35; Poligrafo, XV. 1839,
- cornea** Agronomae, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227. [174.]
- cornea** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 491.
- cornea** Anodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 130.
- cornea** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 16, Jan. 1844.
- corneus** Atractus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1840, 63.—Murex, L. 1758.
- cornea** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.
- corneum** Buccinum (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 114.—Murex.
- corneus** Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Bulinus.
- corneus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 25.
- corneus** Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 164.
- corneus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 66.
- corneus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 37.
- cornea** Bulla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 36.
- cornea** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 35.
- cornea** Campylaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
- corneum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 91.
- corneum** Chilostoma (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix.
- cornéa** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 13.
- cornea** Coretus (Drap.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 180.
- cornea** Corneola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix. [—Helix.]
- corneus** Cycladites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 469. [1758.]
- cornea** Cyclas (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, July 1801, 105.—Tellina,
- cornea** Cyclas (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 37.—Tellina, 1758.
- cornea** Cytherea, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 39 [*n. n.*].
- corneus** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 7.—Murex, L. 1758.
- corneus** Fusus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 60.—Murex.
- corneus** Fusus, *v.* subangularis; F. v. Hauer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 418 [*n. n.*].
- cornea** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 13.
- corneus** Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 72.
- cornea** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 89.
- cornea** Helix, Drap., *var.* cyclostoma, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 33. [1821, 42.]
- cornea** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,



- cornea Hyalea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 140.—L.  
 cornea Lacuna, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 9 (Phasianella) & *errata*.—  
 cornea Leachia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 102. [Phasianella, 1827.  
 corneus Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 373.  
 cornea Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.  
 cornea Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 25 (pl. ix) June 1850.  
 cornea Lymnaea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),  
 cornea Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 360. [251.  
 corneus Melampus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—Auricula.  
 cornea Melanopsis, Megerle in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 50.  
 cornea Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 VI. Mar. 1835, 133.—Amphidesma. [1795.  
 cornea Mesodesma (Poli), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 348.—Mactra,  
 cornea Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 211.  
 corneus Murex, J. Sowerby (? L.), Min. Conch. I (7) Oct. 1813, 79.  
 corneus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 126.  
 cornea Natica, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 7.  
 cornea Natica, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.  
 cornea Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.  
 cornea Nerita, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 149.  
 cornea Paludina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),  
 cornea Paludina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13 [*n. n.*]. [255.  
 cornea Patella, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 101.  
 cornea Patella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 525.  
 cornea Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 1.  
 corneus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 71.  
 corneus Pecten, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 86.  
 corneus Phasianella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 47 [*n. et f.*].  
 cornea Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 72.  
 cornea Physa, P. Massot, Soc. Agric. Sci. Pyrén.-orient. VI (2) 1845, 236.  
 corneus Planorbis (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 44.—Helix.  
 corneus Planorbis, Studer [*non* Linné], Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12)  
 1820, 91.  
 corneus Platycloster, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 232.  
 cornea Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 111.  
 cornea Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.  
 cornea Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 341, Jan. 1846.  
 cornea Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 157.  
 corneus Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 451.  
 corneus Solen, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*]. [1800.  
 cornea Spirorbis (L.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 12.—Serpula, ? Adams,  
 corneus Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xix (1847-8) [text is 1873].  
 cornea Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 57.  
 cornea Turritella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 138 [*n. n.*].  
 cornea Vallonia (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Drap.  
 corneus Vermetus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.  
 cornea Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.  
 corni Aleurodes, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 109.  
 corni Aspidiotes, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 298.  
 corni Eretmocerus, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 111.  
 corni Heliomanes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 21.  
 corni Melorchus, Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 45.  
 corni Schizoneura, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.  
 corniani Isocardia, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 251.  
 cornica v. cornicus -a -um.  
 cornice Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 25.  
 cornicina Lucilia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 456.—Musca, 1781.

- cornicina** Nephrotoma (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 195.—Tipula, 1758. [Tipula, 1758.]
- cornicina** Pachyrhina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 90.—
- cornicina** Volucella (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 132.—Musca, 1781.
- cornicis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [n. n.].
- cornicis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 118. [1790.]
- cornicis** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 373.—Taenia,
- cornicis** Nirmus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 78.—Ricinus, Retz. 1783.
- cornicis nigrae** Pediculus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 399.
- cornicularis** Mitra, *id. ac* cornicula, 1811; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 312.
- cornicularium** Anobium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
- corniculata** Acinia (Fall.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 75.—Tephritis,
- corniculatum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 129. [? Zett.]
- corniculatus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.
- corniculatus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 306.
- corniculatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- corniculatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274. [429.]
- corniculatus** Buceros (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 38.—Merops, 1790. [1844, 127.—Buccinum.]
- corniculata** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap.
- corniculatus** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 73.
- corniculatus** Creadion (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 391.—Merops, 1790.
- corniculatus** Cyphonistes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 214.
- corniculata** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147. [Nereis, 1784.]
- corniculata** Diploceraea (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 312.—
- corniculata** Entylia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 300.
- corniculata** Fratercula (Naum.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1847, 637.—Mormon. [Sci. St Petersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—Mormon.]
- corniculata** Fratercula (Ceratoblepharum) (Naum.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp.
- corniculatus** Gymnops (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—Merops, 1790.
- corniculatus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- corniculatus** Illois, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 88. [445.]
- corniculata** Jania (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 274.—Corallina, L. 1758. [p. lxxxvii.—Merops, 1790.]
- corniculatus** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820,
- corniculata** Mormon, J. F. Naumann, Isis (Oken), 1821, 782.
- corniculatus** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 325.
- corniculatus** Oryctes, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- corniculatum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 44.
- corniculatus** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Merops, 1790.
- corniculatus** Platyrus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 55, 56.
- corniculata** Podenereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis, 1784.
- corniculatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
- corniculata** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 168.
- corniculata** Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 84.
- corniculatus** Tropidorhynchus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 324.—Merops, 1790. [—Tephritis, ? Zett.]
- corniculata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 335.
- corniculata** Turbinolia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 18.
- corniculatus** Tychius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 309.
- Corniculina** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110.—Ceph.
- corniculum** Buccinum, Brocchi [*non* Olivi], Conch. foss. Subap. 1814, 342.
- corniculum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 159.
- corniculum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 51.

- cornicula** Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821,  
**corniculum** Cyathophyllum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 166. [297.  
**corniculum** Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mith. nat. Ges. Zürich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849],  
 267. [III. 1845, 327.—Pompilus.  
**corniculus** Dolichurus (Spin.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
**cornicula** Fistulana, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 129.  
**cornicula** Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 209.  
**corniculum** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.—  
 Turbinolia.  
**cornicula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 210.  
**cornicula** Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 242. [Voluta, 1758.  
**cornicula** Mitra (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 217.—  
**corniculum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—  
 Buccinum.  
**cornicula** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.  
**corniculum** Pileopsis, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.  
**cornicula** Planorbis, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 149.  
**corniculum** Planorbis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 154.  
**corniculus** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriac, II. 1808, 52.  
**corniculum** Scyphia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 641.  
**corniculum** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 242.  
**corniculum** Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 38.  
**corniculum** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 69.  
**corniculum** Trochomilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct.  
 1848, 240.—Turbinolia.  
**corniculum** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 267.  
**cornicum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 6.  
**cornicus** Pompilus (Miscus), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 305.  
**cornica** Testacella (*err. pro cornina*), Férussac, Essai méth. Conch. 1807, 41.  
**Cornifer** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cornufer, Tsch.  
**cornifer** Blennius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Fische (—) 1830 *vol* 1831, 112.  
**cornifera** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 329.  
**corniferum** Ennearthron, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 371.  
**cornifera** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1011.  
**cornifex** Scarabaeus, *err. pro* carnifex; F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V.  
 1801, 250.  
**Corniformis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cornuoides, Brown.  
**corniformis** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Apr. 1844, 122.  
**corniformis** Creseis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 87.—Hyalaea, 1836.  
**corniformis** Fistulana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 435.  
**corniformis** Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 120.  
**corniformis** Styliola (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Hyalaea.  
**corniformis** Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 357.  
**cornifrons** Aegialia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**cornifrons** Aegialia, Griffith (*ex* Guér.), Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.  
**cornifrons** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 Geobius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 173. [64.  
**cornifrons** Phaleria (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 304.—Tene-  
**Corniger** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 121.—P. [briio, 1792.  
**cornigera** Actineda (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 4.—Trom-  
 bidium.  
**cornigera** Agaocephala, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 59.  
**cornigerum** Anystis (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Trombidium.  
**cornigera** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 190.  
**corniger** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 484.  
**cornigerus** Asaphus (Schl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822,  
 18.—Trilobites.

- cornigerus** Bolbocerus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,  
**cornigera** Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 228. [138.  
**cornigera** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**cornigerum** Cerastoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 103.—Opilio, 1836.  
**cornigerum** Ceratosoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 68.  
**cornigera** Cerocephala, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Steph. MS), Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4.  
**cornigera** Cerocephala, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 104.—? Di-  
 rhinus, 1834.  
**cornigera** Chalcis, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 315 [*n. et f.*].  
**cornigera** Chalcis, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 164.  
**cornigera** Chelobasis, Gory in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.  
**cornigera** Cladocora (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 303.—Caryophyllia.  
**cornigera** Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 81.  
**cornigera** Copris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 6.  
**corniger** Creoxylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 265. [Lam.  
**cornigera** Cynodonta (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Turbinella,  
**cornigera** Dendrophyllia (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.  
 —Caryophyllia.  
**cornigera** Diaperis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**cornigerus** Dirhinus (Jur.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 38.—Chalcis.  
**corniger** Encyrtus, F. Walker (*ex* Hal. MS.), Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 114.  
**cornigera** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 20. [ & 44.  
**cornigerus** Erythraeus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16  
**cornigerum** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 481.  
**cornigera** Hydrias, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.  
**cornigera** Hyperia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 387.  
**cornigera** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 211.  
**corniger** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App.  
 1817, 25. [? Rossi, 1790.  
**cornigera** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 142.—Apis,  
**cornigerus** Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 363.  
**cornigerus** Murex (Turbinella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 395.  
**cornigera** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 90. [Phalangium.  
**corniger** Opilio (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 87.—  
**cornigera** Oplecephala (L.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831,  
 342.—Hispa, Fab. 1781.  
**corniger** Passaloecus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 191.  
**cornigera** Pericera (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,  
**cornigerum** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 102. [335.—Pisa.  
**cornigera** Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 141. [1832, 213.  
**cornigera** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May  
**cornigera** Sclalaria, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.  
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 259.  
**cornigerus** Scolymus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.  
**cornigera** Stenophylla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 52.  
**cornigera** Thetis, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 164.  
**cornigera** Trachusa (Rossi), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
 Apis, 1790. [1820, 38.  
**cornigerus** Trilobites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*]; Die Petref.  
**cornigerum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 38.  
**cornigera** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1010.  
**cornigera** Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 322.  
**cornigera** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 105.  
**cornigera** Turbinella, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Bonanni), Spec. Coquilles (Turbinella) 1841, 12.  
**cornigera** Tyro, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 80.—  
 Hyperia, 1830. [270.  
**corniger** Xylocopa, J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840,



- cornigeri** A. [? *Asaphus* or *Paradoxides*], H. G. Bronn, *Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.* (3) XI. 1838, 321. [Testacella.]
- corninus** *Plectrophorus* (Bosc), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 86.—
- cornina** Testacella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 240.
- cornirostris** *Porpacus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 108.
- Cornix** Koelreuter, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Imp. Petrop. XI. 1767, 435.—A. [*Uncertae sedis*].
- Cornix** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 5.—A.
- cornix** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- cornix** *Liparus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 286.
- cornix** *Molytes* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 360.—*Liparus*.
- Coronula** *err. pro* *Coronula*; J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 240.
- Cornu** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 77 & 255.—G.
- cornu** *Amphistoma* (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 346.—*Distoma*, Zed. 1800.
- cornu** *Argonauta*, W. Wood (*ex* F. & M.), Index Test. 1818, 62.
- cornu** *Cyathaxonia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 258.
- cornu** *Helix*, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 888.
- cornu** *Helix*, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.
- cornu** *Lippistes*, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 127. [1800.]
- cornu** *Monostoma* (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 85.—*Distoma*, Zed.
- cornu** *Planorbis*, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 371.
- cornu** *Planorbis*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- cornu** *Valvulina*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 135.
- cornu-ammonis** *Gyrorbis*, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.
- cornu-arietis** *Amphidonte* (Nilss.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 38.—*Chama*.
- cornu-arietis** *Ampullaria* (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.—*Planorbis*.
- cornu arietes** *Ampullaria* (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.—*Helix*, 1758.
- cornu arietis** *Bellerophon*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 108. [Laria.]
- cornu arietis** *Ceratodes* (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1826, 537.—*Ampul-*
- cornu arietis** *Ceratodes* (Born), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 366.—*Helix*,
- cornu arietis** *Chama*, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 28. [L. 1758.]
- cornu-arietis** *Crepidula*, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 97.
- cornu-arietus** *Euomphalus* (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 36.—*Turbinites*.
- cornu arietis** *Exogyra* (Nilss.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 36.—*Chama*.
- cornuarietis** *Goniatites*, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- cornu-arietis** *Gryphaea* (Nilss.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 210.—*Chama*. [643.]
- cornu-arietis** *Lituities*, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- cornu-arietis** *Planorbis*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- cornu arietis** *Serpula* (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—*Spirorbis*.
- cornu arietis** *Spirorbis*, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 195. [68.]
- cornu arietis** *Turbinites*, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- cornu arietis** *Turbo* (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—*Euomphalus*.
- cornu bovis** *Caninia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 185.
- cornu-bovis** *Cyathopsis* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—*Caninia*.
- cornu-cervi** *Blennius*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 231.
- cornu cervis** *Ergyne*, *err. pro* *cervicornis*, 1816; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 140.
- cornu-cervi** *Triplex*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.
- cornu giganteum** *Helix* (*Helicophanta*), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 29.
- cornu-ibex** *Orthoceras*, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (10) 1838, 41.
- cornu militare** *Helix* (*Helicogena*), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.
- cornu-pastoris** *Biradiolites* (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 231.—*Hippurites*.
- cornu pastoris** *Cyclostoma*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 114.

- cornu pastoris** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 288; ed. 2, 1830, 141. [Cyclostoma.]
- cornu-pastoris** Turbo (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.—
- cornu-vaccinum** Hippurites, H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) VIII. 1831, 374. [ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 353.—Helix, 1790.]
- cornu venatorium** Cyclostoma (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
- cornu-venatorium** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 910.
- cornubicus** Carcharhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789. [bius, Gm. 1789.]
- cornubicus** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 385.—Labrus cornu-
- cornubicus** Cyclopterus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 397.
- cornubicus** Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 229.
- cornubicus** Lamia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 124.
- cornubicus** Lamna (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—Squalus, 1789.
- cornubicus** Lophius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 381.
- cornubiensis** Balanus (Penn.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 361.—Lepas, 1777. [1789.]
- cornubiensis** Labrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 802.—? = cornubius, Gm.,
- cornubiensis** Lepadogaster (Shaw), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 189.—Cyclopterus cornubicus.
- cornucola** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 8.
- Cornucopia** [*non ae, apud* Agassiz], Thomson, Journ. de Physique, LIV. 1802, 245 (*ex* Nouv. de Littér. Sci. Arts, II (23) 1801).—L.
- cornucopia** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 252.
- cornucopia** Anthobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 278.
- cornucopia** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 22, Dec. 1846.
- cornucopia** Hipponyx, Defrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9.
- cornucopia** Hipponix (Lam.), Defrance, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. Mar. 1819, 217.—Patella cornucopiae.
- cornucopia** Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196.
- cornucopia** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 52 [*n. n.*].
- cornucopia** Lepas (Leach), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Pollicipes.
- cornucopia** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 258.
- cornucopia** Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 748.
- cornucopia** Pollicipes, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- cornucopia** Serpula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 405.
- cornucopia** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 2.
- cornucopia** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 312.—Turbinolia.
- cornucopia** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 67.
- cornucopiae** Acrosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
- cornucopiae** Buccardites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 72.
- cornucopiae** Caninia, Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. Oct. 1840, 485.
- cornucopiae** Capulus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Conch. 1824, 49.—Patella.
- cornucopiae** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 216.
- cornucopiae** Caryophyllia, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 643.
- cornucopiae** Cerianthus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82 & 103.
- cornucopiae** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 197.
- cornucopiae** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 689.
- cornucopiae** Crepidula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 250.
- cornucopiae** Creseis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 17.
- cornucopiae** Cyathina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 365.—Caryophyllia, 1831.
- cornu-copiae** Ellipsosmilina (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Montlivaltia cornucopiae.
- cornucopiae** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- cornucopiae** Galerita (Lam.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 126.—Patella.

- cornucopiae** Hipponyx (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 144.—  
**cornu copiae** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 101. [Pileopsis.  
**cornucopiae** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].  
**cornu-copiae** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 162.  
**cornucopiae** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 210.  
**cornucopiae** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.  
**cornucopiae** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella.  
**cornucopiae** Rimula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.  
**cornucopiae** Terebra (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347.—Cerithium.  
**cornucopiae** Tubularia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 90.  
**cornucopiae** Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**cornucopiaeformis** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 115.  
**cornudo** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 6.  
**cornudo** Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.  
**cornudo** Pericera (Herbst), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 59.—  
**cornueliana** Acoura, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110. [Cancer.  
**cornuelianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 364.  
**cornueliana** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 372.  
**cornuelianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Toxo-  
ceras, 1842.  
**cornueliana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 208.  
**cornueliana** Astrocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.  
**cornueliana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 471.  
**cornuelianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 23.  
**cornuelianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 361.  
**cornueliana** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 74.  
**cornuelianus** Crioceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 465.  
**cornueliana** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.  
**cornueliana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 116.  
**cornuelana** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 735.—Mytilus.  
**cornuelianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 268.  
**cornueliana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 150.  
**cornueliana** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 79.  
**cornueliana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 105 & 117.—  
Cardium, 1844.  
**cornueliana** Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 305.  
**cornueliana** Placopsilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.  
**cornuelianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 484.  
**cornueliana** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106.  
**cornueliana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 436.  
**Cornufer** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.  
1839 (1840)), 28.—R.  
**cornuformis** Pinna, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**Cornularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 111.—Coel. [37.  
**Cornulites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 378.—Verm.  
**cornulus** Margarella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.  
Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 273.  
**Cornuoides** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1827, pl. i. f. 49.—? Pt.  
**cornuoides** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (2) 1837, 7.  
**cornus-stricta** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.  
**Cornutella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 128.—  
Polycyst. [Sess. 1, no. 407] 1844, 69.  
**cornutes** Gyrocera, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr.,  
**cornutor** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 313.  
**cornutus** Acanthoderus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 569.  
**cornutum** Acanthosoma (Sastragala), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov.  
1849, 193. [1843, 275.—Astemma.  
**cornutus** Acinocoris (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,

- cornutum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 167.
- cornutus** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- cornutus** Aetalion (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 220. —Centrotus.
- cornuta** Agama, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 299.
- cornuta** Agapanthia (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 37. —Saperda, 1795.
- cornuta** Alauda, A. Wilson, Amer. Orn. I. 1808, 87.
- cornuta** Alauda, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I. 1827, 434; in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Birds) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 245.
- cornuta** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 160.
- cornutus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 31.
- cornutus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 349.
- cornutum** Amorphosoma (Thunb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8. —Buprestis, 1787.
- cornutum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 343.
- cornuta** Anasa, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 209.
- cornutus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 388.
- cornuta** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 11.
- cornutus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 289. —Notoxus, 1792.
- cornutus** Anthribus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 4.
- cornutus** Antimachus, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- cornutus** Apaté, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
- cornutus** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 26.
- cornuta** Archiacia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.
- cornuta** Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 326.
- cornutus** Argonauta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 262.
- cornutus** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 367. —Theridion.
- cornuta** Astemma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 323.
- cornutus** Batillus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 197.
- cornutus** Batrachostomus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 45. —Podargus.
- cornuta** Bifrontia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 120.
- cornutus** Boletophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- cornutus** Bolitophagus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 113. —Trox, Fab. 1792. [Monoculus.]
- cornuta** Bosmina (Jur.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 149. —
- cornuta** Bufo (Daud.), D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XI (2) Oct. 1826, 271. —Rana, L.
- cornuta** Callidina, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 21. [1758.]
- cornutus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 245.
- cornuta** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 87.
- cornuta** Cassia (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 80. —Buccinum, 1758.
- cornutus** Cassidites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 419. [1758.]
- cornuta** Cassis (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 100. —Buccinum,
- cornuta** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 48.
- cornuta** Cellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 139. —Sertularia, 1758.
- cornuta** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 271.
- cornuta** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 357. —Andrena, 1787.
- cornutus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 19. —Membracis, 1775.
- cornuta** Cerandria (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 345. —Trogosita.
- cornutus** Ceraphron, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 303.
- cornuta** Cerastes (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178. —Vipera. [1767.]
- cornutum** Cerastoma (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 30. —Phalangium,
- cornutus** Ceratistes, Steven in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 36. [289.] —Dasypogon.
- cornutus** Ceraturgus (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,



- cornuta** Cercaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 224.  
**cornuta** Cerciis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 406.  
**cornutus** Chalybaeus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354; Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Aves, 72 (1839).  
**cornuta** Chama, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 222.  
**cornuta** Chimerina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 2. [Oscinis.  
**cornuta** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 158.—  
**cornutus** Chondracanthus (Müll.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 111.—Lernaea, 1776.  
**cornuta** Chonetes (Hall), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 200.  
**cornutus** Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 626. [—Strophomena.  
**cornuta** Clotho (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 27.—Vipera.  
**cornutus** Coccyzus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1345.—Cuculus, L.  
**cornutus** Colymbus, P. S. Pallas [*non* Gm.], Zoographia, II. 1811, 353. [1766.  
**cornutus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 277.  
**cornutus** Conocephalus (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 149.—Locusta, 1773. [1773.  
**cornuta** Copiophora (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 703.—Locusta,  
**cornuta** Copiphora (De G.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 514.—Locusta, 1773.  
**cornutum** Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 9.  
**cornutus** Copodus, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 466.  
**cornutus** Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.  
**cornutum** Corydalius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 658. [robis, L. 1758.  
**cornutus** Corydalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Heme-  
**cornutus** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 18.—Rhynchaenus.  
**cornuta** Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 741.—Lema.  
**cornuta** Crisia (L.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 260.—Sertularia, 1758.  
**cornuta** Crisidia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 235.—Eucratea.  
**cornuta** Crisidia (L.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 287.—Sertularia, 1758.  
**cornutus** Cyathocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 63.  
**cornuta** Cyphocrana, Le Pelletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.  
**cornuta** Cyprina (Klöd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—Isocardia.  
**cornutus** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 324.  
**cornuta** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.  
**cornuta** Cythereis (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 21.—  
**cornuta** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518. [Cytherina.  
**cornutus** Daemonocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].  
**cornuta** Daphnia (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 403.—Monoculus.  
**cornutus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 382.  
**cornuta** Diaperis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**cornuta** Diapria (Jur.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 231.—Psilus.  
**cornutus** Ditomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 440.  
**cornuta** Doris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 29. [1790.  
**cornutus** Dytes (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 41.—Podiceps, 1790.  
**cornuta** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 103.—Vorticella, 1773.  
**cornuta** Edessa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 356.  
**cornuta** Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 243.  
**cornutus** Elater, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 383.  
**cornuta** Eledona (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 312.—Trox, 1792.  
**cornutus** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 177.  
**cornutum** Ennearthron (Gyll.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 362.—Cis.  
**cornuta** Entomoda (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1776.

- cornuta** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 57 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (4) 1807, 7.  
**cornutus** Epiphanis, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.  
**cornuta** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooch.) 1839, 13.  
**cornuta** Eucratea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Cellaria, 1786.  
**cornuta** Eudora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.  
**cornuta** Paula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**cornuta** Floscularia, W. M. Dobbie, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 233. [124.  
**cornutus** Galesus (Panz.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.—Psilus.  
**cornutus** Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 513.  
**cornutus** Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 398.  
**cornutus** Gerastus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.  
**cornutus** Gnathocerus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 119.—  
 Trogosita, 1798.  
**cornuta** Gymnetis, Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (12-13) May 1836, 329.  
**cornutus** Harpax (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 49.—  
**cornuta** Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 396. [Mantis, ? Man. 1792.  
**cornutus** Heliactin (Wied.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Trochilus.  
**cornutus** Heniochus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.  
**cornutus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.  
**cornuta** Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.  
**cornuta** Hippolite, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 89.  
**cornuta** Hispa, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 511.  
**cornutum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
 [Nov. 1844], 372.—Amphistoma.  
**cornutus** Hoplostethus, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. [2] X. 1833, 434.  
**cornutus** Hoplostethus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 470.  
**cornutus** Hylaesus, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 373.  
**cornutus** Hypsilophus (Lacep.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 54.—Lacerta, Bonn. 1789.  
**cornutus** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.  
**cornuta** Iguana, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 267.  
**cornutum** Imatidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**cornuta** Ischnostoma (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838,  
 43.—Cetonia, 1781.  
**cornuta** Isocardia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 211.  
**cornutum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 19.  
**cornutus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 5.  
**cornutus** Kurtus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 426.  
**cornutus** Lactophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.  
**cornuta** Lafoea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 8.  
**cornuta** Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].  
**cornuta** Lasius (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 11.—Andrena,  
**cornuta** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 475. [1787.  
**cornuta** Lema, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 323.  
**cornuta** Lepas, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 179.  
**cornutus** Leprosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 169.  
**cornutus** Leptus (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 50.—Trombidium.  
**cornuta** Lerenntoma (Mull.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822,  
 441.—Lernaen, 1776.  
**cornutus** Lenciscus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 207.—Cyprinus.  
**cornuta** Lissa, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1047.  
**cornutus** Lithurgus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 350.  
 —Centris. [220.—Andraena, Fab. 1787.  
**cornutus** Lithurgus (Ol.), Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,  
**cornuta** Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 56.  
**cornutus** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 567.  
**cornuta** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 57. [136.—Silurus, 1775.  
**cornutus** Macroramphosus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803,

- cornuta** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Inachus, 1795.  
**cornutus** Malachius, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 47.  
**cornuta** Megachile, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 59.  
**cornuta** Mellisuga (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.  
**cornuta** Membracis (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 123.—Centrotus.  
**cornuta** [Metopoceros] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Iguana, Latr.  
**cornutus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 142.  
**cornutus** Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.  
**cornuta** Monostyla (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Trichoda, 1786. [phyllia.]  
**cornuta** Montivaltia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—Caryo-  
**cornuta** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 298.  
**cornuta** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 64.  
**cornuta** Nemozoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 77 & 173 [n. n.].  
**cornuta** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (15) Sept.  
**cornutus** Nigidius, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 109. [1833, 190.]  
**cornuta** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 349.  
**cornutus** Notoxus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 354.—Anthicus.  
**cornutus** Nyctibius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 46.—Capri-  
**cornuta** Odontopleura, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 22. [mulgus.]  
**cornuta** Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 8. [1798.]  
**cornutus** Orsilochus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 113.—Scarabaeus,  
**cornuta** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 6. [1840, 497.—Megachile.]  
**cornuta** Osmia (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
**cornutus** Osorius, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 395.  
**cornuta** Otocoris (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 246.—Alauda.  
**cornutus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 109.  
**cornutus** Oxyurus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 129.—Psilus.  
**cornuta** Pachypus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha.  
**cornuta** Pangonia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 337.  
**cornutus** Passalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 256. [242.—Nigidius.]  
**cornutus** Passalus (MacL.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
**cornutus** Paussus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 49.  
**cornuta** Pericera (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,  
 335.—Cancer, L. 1758.  
**cornutum** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 75.  
**cornuta** Phaleria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 175.—Trogosita,  
 1798.  
**cornutus** Phileremos, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 111;  
 List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 37; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 407.  
**cornuta** Phrynosoma (Harl.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,  
 Syn. 45.—Agama. [472.]  
**cornuta** Phyllophora, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
**cornuta** Piaya (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1766.  
**cornuta** Pileopsis, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 41.  
**cornuta** Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 5.  
**cornuta** Planaria, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1822 (2) 1822, 437.  
**cornuta** Platessa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 179.  
**cornutus** Platyceus (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—Psittacus,  
 1788. [(5) Feb. 1831, 460.—Oxytelus, Grav.]  
**cornutus** Platystethus (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I  
**cornutus** Plecotus (Faber), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 3; Etudes Zool.  
 (1) 1832.—Vespertilio. [(1832), 298.]  
**cornutus** Pleurobranchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II  
**cornuta** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 136.  
**cornutus** Podargus, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. 159 (1823). [Colymbus, 1788.]  
**cornutus** Podiceps (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (17) Oiseaux, 1828, 352.—  
**cornuta** Polycera (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Doris.

- cornuta** Polydora, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 151.  
**cornutus** Polytrophus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.  
**cornutus** Polytrophus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 394.  
**cornutus** Prisopus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 43.  
**cornutus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].  
**cornutus** Psilus, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 11.  
**cornutus** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].  
**cornuta** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.  
**cornuta** Pyrula, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 89.  
**cornuta** Rhinocoeta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 612.—Cetonia, 1781.  
**cornutus** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 30.  
**cornutus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.—Curculio, L. 1758.  
**cornuta** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 364.  
**cornutus** Sapajou, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 Saperda, Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 26. [1802], 147.  
**cornuta** Satyra, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.  
**cornutus** Satyrus (Temm.), H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831-3 [1832], 252.—  
 Phasianus, ? Muell. 1776.  
**cornuta** Scaphigenia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 551.  
**cornuta** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209.—Musca, 1794.  
**cornutus** Seydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)  
 1844, 818. [Elatér.  
**cornutus** Semiotus (Kirby), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 210.—  
**cornuta** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.  
**cornuta** Serialaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 131.  
**cornutus** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 376.  
**cornutum** Sinodendron, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 377.  
**cornuta** Siphonaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 153.  
**cornuta** Stombus (L.), Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 920.—Rana, 1758.  
**cornuta** Strix, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**cornutus** Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 12.  
**cornutus** Strombus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 124.  
**cornutus** Strongylus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**cornuta** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73.  
**cornuta** Syllis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 164. [L. 1758].  
**cornuta** Synagris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 360.—Vespa,  
**cornutus** Syndesus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 104.—Sinodendron.  
**cornuta** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1121. [1775].  
**cornutus** Tauroceras (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 130.—Tenebrio,  
**cornuta** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 130.  
**cornuta** Tephritis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 161.—Musca,  
**cornuta** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 66. [1794].  
**cornutum** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 229.  
**cornuta** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 33.—  
 Elaphroptera.  
**cornuta** Tiocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 250.—Gymnetis.  
**cornutus** Trachinus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 163.  
**cornuta** Triarthra, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7)  
 Ap. 1847, 110. [III. 1844, 315].  
**cornutus** Trichodectes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
**cornuta** Trigonaspis (Goldf.), G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1)  
 1849, 31.—Gerastos.  
**cornuta** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.  
**cornutus** Trochilus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 190.  
**cornutus** Trochocyathus, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 679.  
**cornutum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 47. [Musca, 1794].  
**cornuta** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 318.—



- cornutus** Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147.
- cornuta** Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Trogosita, 1798.
- cornuta** Uloma (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Phaleria.
- cornuta** Unicellaria (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1830, 246.—Sertularia, 1758.
- cornutus** Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 122.
- cornutus** Vespertilio, F. Faber, Tidsskr. for Naturvid. (12) 1826, 282.
- cornuta** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 188.
- cornuta** Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 193; II. 582.
- cornutus** Xorides, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 108. [176.]
- cornuta** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- cornutus** Zancus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 102.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- coro** Pristipoma (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Sciaena, 1792.
- coro** Sandat (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 175.—Sciaena, 1792.
- coro** Sandrus (Cuv.?), J. Hart, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—Sciaena, Bl. 1792.
- Corocolla** W. Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 194.—?
- Coroebus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coraebus, Lap. & G.
- coroides** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 187.
- corolla** Astraea, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 16.
- corolla** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 223.
- corollae** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 331.
- corollae** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 650. [452.—Dictya.
- corollae** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- corollae** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Syrphus, 1794.
- corollana** Laspeyresia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix.
- corollana** Stigmonota (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 183.—Tortrix. [[*n. et f.*].
- corollana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- corollana** Zeiraphera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- corollare** Cyphosoma (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.—Echinus.
- corollaris** Echinus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.
- corollaris** Echinus (C. Des Moulins [*non* auct.], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- corollaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 152. [144.]
- corollarum** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 122 [*n. n.*].
- corollatus** Bothriocephalus (Ab.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 63.—Taenia, 1790.
- corollatus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 317.
- corollatus** Echinococcus, Mayer, Arch. Anat. Physiol. 1842, 216.
- corollata** Eucharia (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 8.—Aranea, 1758.
- corollatus** Floriceps (Rud.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 87.—Bothriocephalus. [1790.]
- corollata** Halysis (Ab.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 330.—Taenia,
- corollatus** Phrurolithus (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 100.—Aranea, 1758. [Taenia, 1790.]
- corollatum** Rhynchobothrium (Ab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 595.—
- corollatus** Rhynchobothrius (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 545.—Bothriocephalus.
- coroller** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. 1833 (5), 66. [214.]
- coroller** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- corolliferus** Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
- corolliflora** Loligo, Tilesius, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 286.
- corolligera** Floscularia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 188.
- corolloides** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 460.
- corololo** Felis, *err. pro* colocola, Mol.; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 369.
- coromandelensis** Ardea, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 577.
- coromandelensis** Hyperops, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 279. [1835, 313.]
- coromandelensis** Microdera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- coromandelensis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 149.

- coromandeliae Daélo (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 155.—  
Alcedo coromanda, 1790.
- coromandelianus Anastomus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 259.—Ardea, 1788.
- coromandeliana Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
1824, 56.—Anas, 1788.
- coromandelianum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- coromandelianus Chenelopez (Gm.), R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient.  
(4) Aug. 1832, 283.—Anas, 1788.
- coromandelianus Cheniscus (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 89.—Anas, 1788.
- coromandeliana Halcyon (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—  
Alcedo, 1786.
- coromandeliana Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.  
I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 139. [1788.
- coromandeliana Microcygna (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 73.—Anas,
- coromandeliana Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 52 [n. et f.].
- coromandelianus Nettapus (Gm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (6) 1842, pl. 5.—  
Anas, 1788. [1788.
- coromandeliana Rhynchochasma (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 156.—Ardea,
- coromandelici Tachydromus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 72.
- coromandelica Ardea, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 78.
- coromandelicus Chamaeleon, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 41.
- coromandelica Coturnix (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 452.—Tetrao, 1788.
- coromandelicus Cursorius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 60.—  
Charadrius, 1788. [Charadrius,
- coromandelicus Cursorius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—
- coromandelicus Halcyon (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,  
1830, 654.—Alcedo coromanda, 1790.
- coromandelicus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 244.
- coromandelica Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 475.—Leptura coroman-  
deliana, 1798.
- coromandelicus Nettapus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—  
Anas coromandeliana, 1788.
- coromandelicus Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
1845, 306. [1839, 440.
- coromandelica Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov.
- coromandelicus Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- coromandelica Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 492.
- coromandelicus Tachydromus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 250.—Charadrius, 1788.
- coromandelicus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22)  
July 1809, 364.
- coromandelicus Vespertilio, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 514.
- coromandelina Anas, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 324.
- coromander Bubo (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.—Strix coro-  
manda, 1788.
- coromandra Halcyon (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 56.—Alcedo  
coromanda, 1788.
- coromandra Mesomorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- coromandra Scotophilus (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—  
[Cuvier vernac.] [manda, 1788.
- coromandra Urrua (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. 1844, 49.—Strix coro-
- coromanda Dacelo (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247.—Alcedo,  
1790. [1826, 100.—Alcedo, Lath. 1790.
- coromandus Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- coromandus Otus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
58.—Strix, Lath. 1790. [Cuculus, ? L. 1766.
- coromandus Oxylophus (Lath.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 222.—
- coromanda-major Alcedo (Halcyon), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves,  
1848), 75.

- coromanda-minor** Alcedo (Halcyon), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 76.
- Coromya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corimya, Ag.
- Corona** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 193.—G.
- coronna** Aegina, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 25; (corona) R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 303.
- corona** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (2) 1846, 178.
- corona** Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 64.
- corona** Cephea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 517.—Medusa, 1775.
- corona** Clithon (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 327.—Nerita, L. 1758.
- corona** Conus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 229.
- corona** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 317.
- corona** Echinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 278.
- corona** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 430, Liste p. 7 [*u. et f.*].
- corona** Holigoclonia (Esch.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma. [1786.]
- corona** Kerna (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 473.—Himantopus,
- corona** Nerita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 239.
- corona** Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 185.—Nerita, 1758.
- corona** Pentadactylus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 713.
- corona** Pyrula (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 50.—Fusus.
- corona** Pyrula (Gm.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 7, May 1847.—Murex, 1790.
- corona** Rhizostoma (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 52.—Medusa,
- corona** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 207. [1775.]
- corona** Thomisus, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 535.
- corona** Turbinellus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 205.
- corona** Turritella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 108.
- corona** Voluta (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 576.
- corona australis** Neritina, A. Mousson (*ex* Chemn.), Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 83 & 118.
- coronalis** [Tragos], J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 18.
- coronaria** Peronaea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1784.
- Coronaria** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 104.—L. undefined but = a serpuloid. The following *u. u.* is included :—penis.
- coronarium** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 & 160. [donta.]
- coronaria** Echinella (Lam.), W. Swanson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—? Mono-
- coronaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849),
- coronaria** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10. [19.]
- coronaria** Litorina (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 141.—Monodonta.
- coronaria** Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste p. 10 [*u. et f.*].
- coronaria** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta.
- coronarium** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
- coronarius** Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 216.—Monodonta.
- Coronata** Menke, 1830 [*non* 1828]; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* fomen. *non* gen.
- coronatella** Phycis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 314.
- coronator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.—Pimpla.
- coronator** Megischus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 538.—Pimpla.
- coronator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 118. [1835, 656.—Pimpla.]
- coronator** Stephanus (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- coronatum** Acanthobothrium (Rud.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 122.—Botriocephalus. [—Locusta, ? De G. 1773.]
- coronata** Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.
- coronata** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1846, 158.
- coronata** Agama (Phrynosoma), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 284.

- coronatus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 535.
- coronatus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 70. [Arrhenodes, 1833.
- coronatus** Amorphocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 487.—
- coronatus** Ampeliceps, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 194.
- coronata** Anomia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 564.
- coronata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1658.
- coronata** Anthreuida, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 321.
- coronatus** Anthribus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) (1834), 235; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 246.—Euparius, 1834.
- coronata** Aquila, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (3) June 1834; 273.
- coronata** Aquila (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. 1844, 5.—Falco, 1766.
- coronata** Arcularia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.
- coronata** Ardea, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811. [Brentus.
- coronatus** Arrhenodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 330.—
- coronata** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- coronatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24. [211.
- coronatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 361. [Myiodectes.
- coronatus** Basileuterus (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—
- coronatus** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 379.—Exochus.
- coronata** Boa (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 220.—Pseudoboa.
- coronatus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 42.
- coronatus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 141.
- coronatus** Brenthus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 128.
- coronatus** Brentus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 247.
- coronatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 83.
- coronata** Bulla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 222.
- coronatus** Byrrhus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*] [Gm. 1788.
- coronatus** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1414.—Psittacus,
- coronata** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 133; II. 46.
- coronata** Cancellaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
- coronata** Cancellaria, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 5.
- coronata** Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 62.
- coronatus** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- coronatus** Canthon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 37.
- coronatus** Cassiculus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 436.
- coronata** Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 209.
- coronata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 62.
- coronata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.
- coronata** Cephalophora, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.
- coronatus** Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 164.—Cephalophora, 1842.
- coronatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 350.
- coronatus** Cervulus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.-Oct. 1832, 34.
- caronatus** (*sic*) Cervulus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 136 [*n. n.*].—*coronatus* on p. 187.
- coronatus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 259.
- coronatus** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 439.
- coronatus** Cervus, Serres, Dubreuil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 177.
- coronata** Chettusia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 64.—Chara-
- coronata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 118. [drius, Bodd. 1783.
- coronata** Chlorocystis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra.
- coronata** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 30.
- coronatus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
- coronatus** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- coronata** Cidaris (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 59.—  
Cidarites. [elliptica.
- coronatus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German: I (2) 1829, 119.—*varr.* orbicularis,



- coronatus** Circaetus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 48.—Falco.
- coronata** Clavagella, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1824, 8.
- coronata** Clavagella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 164.
- coronata** Clavatula, Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 84.
- coronata** Clithon, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* II. 1815, 122.
- coronata** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 411.
- coronata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (19) Aug. 1832, 114.
- coronata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- coronatus** Conocephalus, J. Barrande, *Not. prélim. Silur.* 1846, 12.
- coronatus** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 263 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- coronata** Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 770.
- coronatus** Corvus (Sw.), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, *Reise Erde, Atlas*, 1835, 10.—Garrulus.
- coronatus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 355.
- coronatus** Cryptocephalus, Kunze in Suffrian, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 53.
- coronatus** Cryptonix, C. J. Temminck, *Pig. et Gallin.* III. 1815, 526.
- coronatus** Cucullanus, J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1805, 78.
- coronata** Cyanocitta (Sw.), H. E. Strickland, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XV. Apr. 1845, 261.—Garrulus. [1838, 109 & 115.—Garrulus.
- coronatus** Cyanocorax (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (59) June
- coronatus** Cyanogarrulus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 377.—Garrulus. [Feb. 1832], 495.
- coronatus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
- coronatus** Cyclomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 550.
- coronatus** Cyclopterus, J. Couch, *Cornish Fauna*, I. 1838, 47.
- coronata** Cylindra, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 236.
- coronatus** Cymindis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 23.—Falco.
- coronata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 518.
- coronata** Dacelo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, *Expl. Exped.* VIII. 1848, 160.
- coronatus** Delphinorhynchus (Frém.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 405.—Delphinus.
- coronata** Delphinula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 81.
- coronata** Delphinula, A. Adams, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 51.
- coronatus** [Delphinus], Fréminville, *N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, III (56) May 1812, 71.
- coronata** Dendroica (L.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 8.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- coronatus** Dichodontus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 218.
- coronatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 686.
- coronata** Doris, L. Agassiz, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].
- coronata** Doto (Gm.), Alder & Hancock, *Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.)* (2) 1846, fam. 3, pl. vi.—Doris, 1790.
- coronatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 68.
- coronatus** Elaps, H. Schlegel, *Essai phys. Serp.* 1837, I. 182; II. 454.
- coronata** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, II. 1811, 44.
- coronatus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- coronatus** Encrinites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 68.
- coronatus** Enicurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (19) Ap. 1822.
- coronata** Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, *Athenaeum*, 1839, 647.
- coronata** Eolis (F. & G.), Alder & Hancock, *Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.)* (2) 1846, fam. 3, pl. xii.—Eolida, 1839.
- coronatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XII [1] June 1825,
- coronatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. V.* 1824, 71. [50.
- coronatus** Euparius, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) 1834, 235.
- coronata** Eupithecia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 103.—Geometra.
- coronatus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 342.

- coronatus** Falco, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Azara) in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.  
**coronata** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 120.  
**coronata** Ficedula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 48.  
**coronata** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 65.  
**coronata** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.  
**coronata** Flustra, Bory de St.-V. in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polypts) 1826, 239. [1841, wrapper p. 4.  
**coronatus** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept.  
**coronatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 321.  
**coronatus** Garrulus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.  
**coronata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 72 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**coronatus** Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 190. [—Columba, 1766.  
**coronata** Goura (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 120.  
**coronata** Gracula (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 330.—Ampeliceps.  
**coronatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.  
**coronatus** Halcyon, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 175. [173.—Harpyia.  
**coronatus** Harpyhaliaetus (Vieill.), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842,  
**coronata** Harpyia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 237.  
**coronatus** Heilipus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 187.  
**coronata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 71.  
**coronatus** Hemifusus (? Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91.—Fusus.  
**coronatus** Hippocampus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 274.  
**coronata** Hirundo, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 580.  
**coronata** Hirundo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**coronata** Hirundo, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 45.  
**coronata** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 140.  
**coronatus** Holocanthus, Desmarest, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 258.  
**coronatus** Hoplopterus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius, 1783.  
**coronata** Hydra, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 554.  
**coronatus** Hymenopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 46.  
**coronatus** Ichneumon (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 321.—Stephanus, Jur.  
**coronatus** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 140.  
**coronatus** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 306.  
**coronata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.  
**coronatus** Lemur, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.  
**coronata** Lepas, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.  
**coronatus** Lophyrus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 330.—Columba, 1766.  
**coronatus** Macropteryx (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 21.—Hirundo.  
**coronata** Mangalia, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 45.  
**coronata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 24).  
**coronatus** Melampus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 41.  
**coronata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 2.  
**coronata** Melanopsis, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**coronata** Melibea (Turt.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 117.—Doris, Gm. 1790.  
**coronata** Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 415.  
**coronata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 14. [1785.  
**coronatus** Mithraculus (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7.—Cancer,  
**coronata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 214.  
**coronata** Mitra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 239.  
**coronata** Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.

- coronatus** Molytes (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 350.—Curculio, Fourc. 1785.
- coronatus** Morio (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Cassidaria.
- coronatus** Morpnus (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco, L. 1766.
- coronata** Murchisonia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- coronatus** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 52. [355.]
- coronatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 190.
- coronatus** Murex (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 194.—Typhis.
- coronata** Muscipeta (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 345.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- coronatus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 141.—Erotylus.
- coronatus** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Muscicapa,
- coronatus** Myiodiotes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 283. [1766.]
- coronata** Myristica, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 86.
- coronata** Nassa (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 180.—Buccinum, 1789. [1844, 20.]
- coronatus** Nautilus (Tennoncheilus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
- coronata** Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 271.—Polia.
- coronata** Numida, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 29 [*n. n.*].
- coronatum** Onchobothrium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 597.—Bothriocephalus.
- coronatus** Onitis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- coronatus** Oreaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 467.
- coronatus** Oriolus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 342.
- coronata** Otaria, H. M. D. de Blainville in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1)
- coronata** Paludina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253. [1820, 251.]
- coronata** Pelta, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 151.
- coronata** Pepoaza (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 350.—Tyrannus.
- coronata** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxii.
- coronatus** P[etaloccephalus] (Rud.), T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829, descr. to pl. iv.—Bothriocephalus.
- coronatus** P[etalostoma] (Rud.), T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829, descr. to pl. iv.—Bothriocephalus.
- coronata** Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 299.
- coronatum** Phasma (Pachymorpha), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 137.
- coronata** Phyllopeuste (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
- coronata** Pica (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 750.—Garrulus. [Ficedula.]
- coronatus** Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 314.
- coronatus** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- coronata** Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 5.
- coronatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- coronata** Pitta, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 89.
- coronatus** Planites (Brug.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 83.—Ammonites, 1789.
- coronatus** Platynerites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 344.
- coronatus** Platyrrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- coronata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 21.
- coronata** Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
- coronata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239.—Mangalia.
- coronata** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 575.
- coronata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.
- coronata** Pleurotomaria, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*]. [105.]
- coronata** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849,
- coronata** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 213.
- coronata** Prionothea (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 41.—Pimelia, 1795.
- coronatus** Psepholax, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.
- coronata** Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 286.

- coronatus** Pterocles, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 65.
- coronatus** Ptilophyrus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 350.
- coronata** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- coronatum** Purpura (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 240.—Buccinum, ? Br. 1789.
- coronata** Purpura, J. E. Gray (*ex* Adans.), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 3.
- coronatus** Pygihynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 261. [Muscicapa, 1788.]
- coronata** Pyrocephalus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—
- coronata** Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 248. [? Gm. 1788.]
- coronata** Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1024.—Loxia,
- coronata** Pyrula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.
- coronatus** Rhimanphus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.—Mota-cilla, 1766.
- coronatus** Rhopalophorus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 400.—Distoma.
- coronatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, Fourc. 1785.
- coronata** Rissoa, Scacchi in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 127.
- coronatus** Saurus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 92.
- coronata** Sava, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 379.
- coronata** Salaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 451, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- coronata** Scytale, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 91.
- coronatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 371.
- coronatus** Simblephilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 188.—Philanthus, 1790.
- coronatum** Solarium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.—
- coronatus** Sorex, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, I. 1828, 18. [Euomphalus.
- coronata** Spiroptera, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 136 [*n. n.*].
- coronatus** Spizaetus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 63.—Falco, 1766. [439.]
- coronata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- coronatus** Stephanus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 93. [Gm. 1788.]
- coronata** Suiriri (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 336.—Muscicapa,
- coronata** Sylvia (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.—Ficedula.
- coronata** Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 216.—Sylvia, 1790. [Agelaius.]
- coronatus** Tachyphonus (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 22.—
- coronata** Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 100.
- coronata** Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Tyrannus.
- coronata** Tapeina, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 546.
- coronatus** Tectarius, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- coronata** Teleia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 56. [1832], 271.
- coronatus** Temnorhynchus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 181.—Geotrupes, 1798. [276.]
- coronata** Tentredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- coronata** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].
- coronata** Tergipes (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 103.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- coronata** Tatrix, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 390.
- coronata** Thiarella (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra, Lam.
- coronata** Thrasaetus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Halcyon.
- coronata** Todirampus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- coronata** [Tritonia], Bommé in G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 435.—? Doris, Gm. 1790.



- coronatus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex.  
**coronata** Tritonia (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 147.—Doris,  
**coronata** Tubularia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 25. [Gm. 1790.  
**coronatus** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226. [ula.  
**coronatus** Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.—Delphin-  
**coronatus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 8. [178.  
**coronatus** Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,  
**coronata** Tyrannula (Gm.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 367.—  
 Muscicapa, 1788.  
**coronatus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXV. 1819, 92.  
**coronata** Vanga (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 658.  
**coronata** Vermilia, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 71. [—Lanius.  
**coronatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**coronata** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 306. [448.  
**coronata** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 561.—Mitra.  
**coronata** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 99. [culus.  
**coronatus** Xanthornus (Sw.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. 22, pl. 45, 1828.—Cassi-  
**coronata** Xolmis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 54.—  
 Tyrannus.  
**coronatus** Xorides (Jur.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 135.—Stephanus.  
**coronatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.—Reduvius, 1798.  
**Coronaxis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 147 & 311.—G.  
**Corone** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 99.—A.  
**Corone** Morris in N. Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.  
**coroneda** Atherina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 57.  
**Coronella** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 77.—Rot.  
**Coronella** Laur., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 147.—R.  
**coronella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.  
**coronella** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 134; II. 48.  
**coronella** Pediophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.  
**coroneoides** Corvus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 251.  
**corones** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 220.  
**coronea** Anaphaeis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1775.  
**coronea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 151.—Papilio, ? Cr.  
**Coronica** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.—A. [1775.  
**coronigera** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 221.  
**coronigera** Frigga, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.  
**coronilla** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 42.  
**coronillae** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 265.  
**coronillae** Heterogaster, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 88.  
**coronillae** Zygaena, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 139.  
**coronillaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 93 (Fernaldo judice  
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*]. [metra.  
**coronillaria** Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geo-  
**coronillaria** Hemitheia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII  
 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 255.—Geometra.  
**coronillaria** Pseudoterpna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Geometra.  
**coronillella** Accompsia (Tisch.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3  
 (5 & 6) 1850, 42.—Lita, Tr.  
**coronillella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 87.  
**coronina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**coronini** Chirocentris, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 17.  
**coronirostris** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
**Coronis** P. A. Latreille, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 345.—Cr. [627.  
**Coronis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Lep.  
**Coronis** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 277.—A.  
**Coronis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 389.—Lep.  
**coronis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 450.

- coronis** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 133.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- coronis** Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 144.—Papilio, Cr. 1775. [corona, 1758.]
- corono** Clithon (L.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 380.—Nerita
- coronoides** Clithon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 381.
- coronoides** Corvus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 261.
- Coronophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Coronopora** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 140 & 149.—Polyz.
- coronopus** Cellepora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 32 [*n. n.*].
- coronopus** Cellepora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- coronopus** Crisina (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—Idmonea.
- coronopus** Idmonea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 565.
- Coronula** Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), 144, pl. 165, 1792.—Cirr.
- Coronula** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 464.—Cirr.
- coronulata** Cyclolithes (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- coronula** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 38.
- coronula** Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 50.
- coronula** Micrabacia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Fungia.
- coronula** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 179.—Noctua coronulina, 1802.
- coronula** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hist. Helminth. 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- coronularia** Otton, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.). 1849, 313. [574.]
- coronulata** Cassis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xx.
- coronulina** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- Coronulites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 240.—Cirr.
- Coronus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Corophia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 385.—Cr.
- Corophium** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 127.—Cr.
- Corospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 511.—A.
- corosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- Corphyra** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 189.—Col. [(2) 1835, 430.]
- corporalis** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 324.
- corporalis** Leuciscus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 213.—Cyprinus.
- corporis** Pediculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 40.
- corporosus** Diacanthus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 72.
- corporea** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 223.
- corpulenta** Anatolica, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
- corpulenta** Anodonta, W. Cooper in Schoolcraft, Narr. Exped. Mississippi, 1834, 154.
- corpulenta** Astartilla, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 691.
- corpulentus** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- corpulenta** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7. [1845, 45.]
- corpulenta** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.
- corpulenta** Dejeania (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 192.—Tachina. [226.]
- corpulentum** Dorcadion, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832,
- corpulenta** Echinomyia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 77.—Tachina. [1849, 728.]
- corpulentus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct.
- corpulentus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- corpulenta** Mya, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 68. [783.]
- corpulentus** Omaseus, J. F. Eschscholtz in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 44.
- corpulentus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 11.
- corpulentus** Planorbis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 262; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 10.
- corpulentum** Ptenidium, Allibert in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 549.
- corpulentus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 967.

- corpulentus** Styphrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 54.
- corpulenta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 280.
- corpulentus** Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 225.
- corrallatus** Echinus, *id. ac* corollatus, Gm. 1790; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 152.
- correndera** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 491.
- correntina** Plectonycha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 302.
- correptaria** Boarmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 18.
- Corrhecerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 40.—Col.
- Corrhipates** Bl. 1834; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, v. Cirrhipates.
- corrianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 65.
- corriei** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 194.
- corrientensis** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 38. [Monocondylaea.]
- corrientensis** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *exunte* 1843, 212.—
- corrigiolata** Calobata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1767.
- corrigiolatus** Ceyx (L.), Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 42.—Musca, 1767.
- corrigiolatus** Cylindroderus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 181.
- corrigiolata** Micropeza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276. —Musca, L. 1767.
- corrigiolatus** Sargus (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1767.
- corrira** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- corrivalis** Epipagis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358. [340.]
- corrodens** Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 235.
- corrosula** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 177.
- corrosa** Agrotis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 333.
- corrosa** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 74.
- corrosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 409.
- corrosa** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- corrosa** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 82.
- corrosus** Empicoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 46.
- corrosa** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- corrosa** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 288.
- corrosa** Lucina, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 308.
- corrosa** Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 291.
- corrosus** Unio, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 61.
- corrugata** Acteonina, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 403.
- corrugata** Alasmodon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 198.
- corrugatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 74.
- corrugatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 200.
- corrugata** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (25) Oct. 1822, pl. 120.
- corrugata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 24, Feb. 1850.
- corrugata** Bipleix, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- corrugatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 652.
- corrugatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 110, Feb. 1847.
- corrugatus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832; (90) July 1832.
- corrugatus** Bulinus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 5.
- corrugatus** Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831, 341.
- corrugata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- corrugata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 35.
- corrugata** Calyptraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
- corrugata** Cancelleria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.
- corrugatus** Cancér, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 8. [Dolabra.]
- corrugata** Cardinia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—

- corrugata Cardiomorpha, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 56.  
 corrugata Cardita (Venericardia), A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 190.  
 corrugatum Cardium, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 181.  
 corrugata Cassida, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 60.  
 corrugatus Cassidix (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros.  
 corrugata Cassis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 5.  
 corrugatum Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 70. [xxvi.  
 corrugatum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.  
 corrugata Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.  
 corrugatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 185, Jan. 1848.  
 corrugata Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 824.  
 corrugata Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.  
 corrugata Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.  
 corrugata Clausilia (Brug.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 70.—  
 Bulimus, 1792.  
 corrugata Clavulina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 242.  
 corrugata Corbis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 78.—Sphaera.  
 corrugata Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106.  
 corrugata Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.  
 corrugata Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 24 [*n. et f.*].  
 corrugatus Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
 corrugatus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
 corrugatum Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 10.  
 corrugatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 95.  
 corrugata Cypriocardia, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.  
 corrugata Cypriocardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842,  
 244.  
 corrugata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 79.  
 corrugata Cyprina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36). [409.  
 corrugatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
 corrugata Dolabra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.  
 corrugata Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 390.  
 corrugata Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 17 (Oct.  
 corrugatus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 84, Ap. 1848. [1838].  
 corrugata Glaucanome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glaucanome, no. 6, Ap. 1844.  
 corrugata Gryphaea, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 410; not in London  
 corrugata Haliotis, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 181 [*n. n.*]. [ed.  
 corrugata Haliotis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].  
 corrugata Helcion (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—  
 Calyptraea. [1836, 5.  
 corrugata Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.  
 corrugata [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 66.—Bulimus, 1792.  
 corrugata Hyria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 82.  
 corrugata Hyris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 395.  
 corrugata Isocardia, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 26.  
 corrugata Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May  
 1849, 271.—Meandrina.  
 corrugata Leptaena, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 524.  
 corrugata Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].  
 corrugata Leptaena, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)  
 1844, 784. [—Orthis.  
 corrugata Leptaena (Portl.), J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 227.  
 corrugata Leptoena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—  
 Strophomena, Conr.  
 corrugata Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 82.  
 corrugata Lymnaea, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville,  
 1825, 42.



- corrugata Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—  
 corrugata Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 98. [Sedgwickia.  
 corrugata Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 431.  
 corrugata Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.  
 corrugata Membranipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.  
 corrugata Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—  
 Meandrina.  
 corrugata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 205.  
 corrugata Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.  
 corrugata Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 147.  
 corrugatus Mugil, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 184.  
 corrugatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 142.  
 corrugata Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 291.  
 corrugatus Mytilus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 78.  
 corrugata Naia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.—Unio.  
 corrugata Nyctelia, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.  
 corrugata Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—  
 corrugata Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 109. [Orbicula.  
 corrugata Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 450.  
 corrugata Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 670.  
 corrugatus Otiorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 636.—  
 Curculio, Gm. 1789.  
 corrugatum Ovulum, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47. [pullaria.  
 corrugata Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—Am-  
 corrugata Panopaea, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 57.  
 corrugata Panopaea (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—  
 Pholadomya.  
 corrugata Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 164.  
 corrugatus Parmophorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 50.  
 corrugatus Pectunculus, P. Calcare, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 32.  
 corrugata Pelonaia, Goodsir & Forbes, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow, 1840) 1841,  
 Trans. 138; Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XXXI (61) July 1841, 30.  
 corrugata Pholadomya, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith.  
 1837, 20.  
 corrugatus Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 163.  
 corrugatus Platyrcinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.  
 II (1) Nov. 1850, 59.  
 corrugata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.  
 corrugatus Portunus (Penn.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 217.—  
 Cancer, 1777.  
 corrugata Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 268.  
 corrugata Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 107.  
 corrugata Pupa (Br.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 62.—Bulimus,  
 Pyramidella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 223. [1792.  
 corrugata Scalaria (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.) 1832, 5.  
 —Turbo, 1814.  
 corrugata Scalaris (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 574.—Turbo, 1814.  
 corrugatus Scarites, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 280.  
 corrugata Sedgwickia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.  
 corrugata Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 502.  
 corrugata Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.  
 corrugata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 241.  
 corrugata Serpula, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 66 [n. n.].  
 corrugata Sphaera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 42.  
 corrugata Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.—Bu-  
 corrugatus Spirorbis (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula. [prestis.  
 corrugata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 2.  
 corrugatus Strombus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 35.

- corrugata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,  
**corrugata** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 287. [256.]  
**corrugata** Theba (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix,  
**corrugata** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319. [1790.]  
**corrugatus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.  
**corrugatum** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 416, Liste p. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**corrugatum** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.—Triton.  
**corrugatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.  
**corrugatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 16.  
**corrugatum** Tropisoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 129.  
**corrugatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 376.  
**corrugatus** Turbo (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 875.—Bulimus, 1792.  
**corrugatus** Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 152.  
**corrugata** Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Clausilia, ? Drap.  
**corrugata** Turbonilla (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Turbo.  
**corrugata** Turris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, ? Lam.  
**corrugata** Turritella (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108.—Turbo.  
**corrugata** Unio (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 78.—Mya, 1774.  
**corrugata** Unio, L. Mauduyt [*non* Lam.], Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 8.  
**corrugata** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 201.  
**corrugata** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].  
**corrugata** Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 311.  
**corrugosa** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 493.  
**corruptor** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 220.  
**corruptor** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**corruptor** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 150.  
**corrupta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 815.  
**coruscans etc.** *v. coruscans etc.*  
**Corryssorhaphis** *emend. pro* Coryzorhaphis, Amyot & Serville; E. Blanchard, Dict. Univ.  
 Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 265. [1768.]  
**corsac** Cynalopex (L.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, 1 (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 223.—Canis,  
**corsac** Vulpes (L.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 40.—Canis, 1768.  
**Corsera** *emend. pro* Corsyra, Steven; G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov.  
 1828, 115. [pt. 2] 1833, 306.  
**corsicalis** Cledeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5),  
**corsicaria** Hemitheia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 32.  
**corsicellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,  
**corsicus** Abax, Latreille; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [85.]  
**corsicus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)  
 1849, 146 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**corsicus** Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 349.  
**corsica** Asida, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 33. [1834-41] [*n. et f.*].  
**corsica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 82 & 83 (Fernaldo giudice  
**corsicus** Coenocycathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 299.  
**corsica** Dianthoecia (Ramb.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Polia.  
**corsica** Eyrepria (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 207.—Tricho-  
 soma.  
**corsica** Feronia (Latr.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 397.—Abax, 1821.  
**corsicus** Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 42.—Abax.  
**corsica** Helix, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 15.  
**corsica** Miselia (Ramb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III  
 (Noct.) 1838, 271.—Polia.  
**corsicus** Necrophorus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 399.  
**corsica** Orgyia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 142.  
**corsica** Polia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 279.  
**corsica** Salamandra, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 268.  
**corsicus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.  
**corsicus** Spatangus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.

- corsica** Succinea, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 13.
- corsica** Tegenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 33.
- corsicus** Thyreonotus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 497. [sign. 19, Feb. 1833.]
- corsicum** Trichosoma, Rambur in Boisduval etc., Coll. icon. hist. Chenilles Europe, corsica Zygaena, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 81.
- Corsira** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 123.—M.
- Corsomyia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.—Dipt.
- Corsomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 13.—Dipt. [[Mugil].
- corsula** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 408.—Pimelodus
- corsula** Mugil, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 221.
- Corsyra** Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 326.—Col.
- Cortalus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 114.—Rh.
- cortalus** Rotalites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 187.
- cortesi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 81.
- cortesii** Delphinus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 512.
- cortesyi** Hinnites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 169.
- cortesii** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 262.
- cortesii** Phocaena, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 634.
- cortesianus** Hinnites, DeFrance in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 311.
- Corthylus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 64.—Col.
- corticalis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- corticalis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 76.
- corticalis** Aradus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 119.—Cimex, 1758.
- corticalis** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 429.
- corticalis** Asopia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyrasis, ? D. & S. 1775.
- corticalis** Boros (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 584.—Trogosita, 1798.
- corticalis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 201.
- corticalis** Chelifer, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 63.
- corticalis** Chermes, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 197.
- corticalis** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 42.—Aranea, 1802. [[1775.]
- corticalis** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Acanthia,
- corticalis** Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 497. [93.]
- corticalis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- corticalis** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 190.
- corticalis** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 72.
- corticalis** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 216.
- corticalis** Dromius (Duf.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 245.—Lebia.
- corticalis** Dryophthorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 24.
- corticalis** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 91.
- corticalis** Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 106.—Hister.
- corticalis** Iulus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 287.
- corticalis** Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 322.
- corticalis** Lebia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 390.—Carabus.
- corticalis** Lyctocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 21. [[& 122.]
- corticalis** Microsphaera, L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 155
- corticalis** Olibrus (Schoen.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 115.—Phalacrus. [[*n. n.*]
- corticale** Omalium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- corticalis** Otiorhynchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 432. [toma, 1798.]
- corticalis** Phalacrus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 43.—Aniso-
- corticalis** Phloea (Dru.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56.—Cimex, ? L. 1758. [Aleochara.]
- corticalis** Phloeopora (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand, I (1) 1837, 312.—
- corticale** Phylloma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 98.—Hololepta.
- corticalis** Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- corticalis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 284.

- corticalis** Sarothrocrepis (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 76.—Carabus. [1775.]
- corticalis** Synaphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, ? D. & S.
- corticalis** Trogosit, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [n. n.].
- corticalis** Trogosit, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (5) Oct. 1844, 109.
- corticalis** Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
- corticana** Anthithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, ? D. & S. 1775. [1775.]
- corticana** Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix,
- corticana** Paedisca (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 193.—Tortrix,
- Corticaria** T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106.—Col. [1796.]
- corticaria** Auricula (Say), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Odostomia, ? Pupa.
- corticaria** Boarmia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 388, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- corticaria** Carychium (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 104.—Odostomia, ? Pupa. [1571.]
- corticarius** Ergates, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- corticaria** Mniophila (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 200.—Geometra, 1796.
- corticaria** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II (ex Gray MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 495.
- corticaria** Pupa, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 2.
- corticaria** Tephronia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Geo-
- corticata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 208. [metra, 1775.]
- corticata** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 472.
- corticata** Bulla, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79.
- corticata** Cidaris (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 298.—Antipathes, ? Lam.
- corticata** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fed. (1) 1837, 7, & "sp. nov." 7.
- corticata** Nucula, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 90.
- corticata** Phloea (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 117.—Cimex, 1773. [1773.]
- corticatus** Phloeocoris (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 371.—Cimex,
- corticca** Noctua (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.—Bombyx; Noctua corticea, D. & S. 1775. [L. 1758.]
- corticella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,
- corticella** Tinea, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 187 [n. n.]; Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 511. [110.]
- corticella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- corticea** Agrotis (Huebner), J. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Georyx.
- corticea** Georyx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua,
- corticea** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118, 1830-33, tab. 22. [1775.]
- Corticifera** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 178.—Med.
- corticinus** Adicranus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 127.
- corticina** Aphana, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166.
- corticinus** Artamus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 85.
- corticinus** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 263.
- corticinus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 178.
- corticina** Clausilia, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 60.
- corticinus** Clytus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [n. n.].
- corticina** Coeloborrhis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 73.
- corticina** Dilobura (Burm.), M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 201.—Aphana.
- corticinus** Elater, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 174.
- corticina** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.
- corticinum** Glympa (Motsh.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 909.—Thoraxophorus.
- corticinus** Laemophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 327.
- corticinus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.



- corticina** Lipura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 296.—  
Adicranus. [Paederus.]
- corticina** Lithocharis (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 619.—
- corticina** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- corticinum** Orthosoma (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
II. 1840, 401.—Prionus, 1795.
- corticina** Oxyptoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 351.
- corticinus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 192.
- corticinus** Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 184.
- corticina** Phaleria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [*n. n.*].
- corticina** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 401.
- corticinus** Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 345.
- corticinus** Prionus (Macrotoma), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)  
[1833], 204.
- corticina** Rhyxiophloea (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 611.—Cetonia,
- corticina** Ricania, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 161. [1789.]
- corticinus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 142.
- corticinus** Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*]. [98.]
- corticinus** Thoraxophorus, V. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837,
- corticinus** Trogophloeus (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
I (5) Feb. 1831, 463.—Oxytelus.
- corticiperda** Hylesinus, Ill.; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 50.
- corticis** Holothrips (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
640.—Thrips, 1773.
- corticola** Boletophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 238.
- corticola** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*] & *var.* pressus, Knoch
- corticola** Cossonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 24. [[*n. n.*].]
- corticola** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
- corticornis** Prionus, J. Duncan, Coleopt. (Nat. Libr. VIII.) May 1835, 247.
- corticosa** Chama, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- corticulata** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 53.
- corticum** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 90.
- corticum** Hemerobius, F. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 192.
- Corticus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Corticus** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1843, 171.—Col. [Cor.]
- Corticifera** *err. pro* Corticifera, Les.; J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8.—
- cortinaria** Venus, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (3) 1835, 333.
- cortius** Chatoessus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 115.—Clupanodon.
- cortius** Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 249.
- coruchi** Etroplus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 491.
- Coruna** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 379.—Hym. [Col.]
- Coruphes** W. S. M'Leay (*ex* Gory MS) in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 23.—
- corus** Euploea, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1793.
- corus** Tachynus, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 155.
- [*coruscans.*]
- coruscans** Anomala (Chevr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 282.—Euchlora.
- coruscans** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 21.
- coruscans** Colibri (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Trochilus.
- coruscans** Cryptorhynchus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 432.
- coruscans** Euchlora, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 222.
- coruscans** Geotrupes, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 15. [Chiaje.]
- coruscans** Lyonsia (Sc.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 277.—Tellina,
- coruscans** Myctophum, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 40.
- coruscans** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- coruscans** Pimelodes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 58.
- coruscans** Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 26.
- coruscans** Polytum (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- coruscans** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 454.

- coruscans** Tellina, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
- coruscans** Trochilus (Petasophora), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July
- coruscana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 58 & 73. [1846, 44.]
- coruscator** Cryptus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon,
- corruscula** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 189. [1758.]
- [**coruscus** -a -um.]
- corusca** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 121, Mar. 1850. [223.]
- corruscus** Anchomenus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
- corruscus** Baridius; Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 140.
- corusca** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 344.
- corusca** Buprestis, L. Ponzia, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés. 81.
- corruscus** Calliphlox (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus. [69.]
- corruscus** Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- corusca** Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.—Buprestis,
- corruscus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 153 [*n. n.*]. [1787.]
- corusca** Diplolepis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 270.
- corruscus** Elater, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- corusca** Haltica (Graptodera), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 235.
- corruscus** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 30. [415.]
- corusca** Lamprocolius, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- coruscum** Lamprosoma, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 293.
- corusca** Lampyrus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 6.
- corusca** Macaria, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 18.
- corrusca** Osmia, Erichson in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 107.
- corusca** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 150 [*n. n.*].
- corruscus** Phalacrus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 109.—Anisotoma, Ill. 1798.
- coruscus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- corruscus** Photinus (L.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus, 1767.
- corusca** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 89, Ap. 1843.
- corruscus** Polydrusus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 454.
- corrusca** Rutela, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 317.
- corrusca** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 375.
- corruscus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 33.
- corrusca** Stenidia, De La Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 345.
- corusca** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 273.
- corruscus** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- corruscus** Terambus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130. [1847, 472.]
- corruscus** Terambus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
- corruscus** Trechus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- coruscus** Trochilus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- coruscus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 15.
- corvi** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 105.—Pediculus,
- corvi cornici** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 202. [1758.]
- corvi frugilegi** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 54.
- corvi glandarii** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 197.
- Corvina** Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. I (11) 1822, pl. 3.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Corvina** G. Euvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—P.
- Corvinella** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 372.—A.—*typus* Lanius corvinus, Shaw.
- corvinus** Abacetus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.
- corvinum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 740.
- corvinus** Amblygnathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 65.
- corvinus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 109.
- corvinus** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 183.
- corvinus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 831.

- corvinus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 104 (2 diagnoses).
- corvina** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- corvinus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 304.
- corvinus** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- corvina** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 435.
- corvinus** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Insc. spec. novae, I. 1824, 508.
- corvinum** Cerithium (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 559.—Rostellaria.
- corvina** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- corvinus** Chlaenius, Illiger in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 343. [117.]
- corvina** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 610.
- corvina** Corvinella (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 365.—Lanius.
- corvinum** Criodion (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 572.—Cerambyx.
- corvinus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 18.
- corvinus** Dytiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 103.
- corvinus** Eurylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 152.
- corvina** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 281.
- corvinus** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- corvinus** Helops, Frivaldsky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 44.
- corvinus** Hister, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 185.
- corvina** Lamprothornis, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 12.
- corvinus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 337.
- corvina** Lasia, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 143.
- corvina** Lepipterus, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 30.
- corvina** Madarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Calandra.
- corvina** Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 205.
- corvina** Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- corvina** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 26.
- corvinus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 177.
- corvinus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 462.
- corvinus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 937.
- corvina** Pristodactyla, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 217.
- corvinus** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Feronia.
- corvinus** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 300.
- corvina** Rostellaria, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 74.
- corvinus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 490.
- corvina** Sparus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 193.
- corvinus** Tenebrio, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 175.
- corvina** Terebratula, J. Barreande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 426.
- Corvicultur** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corvicultur, Less.
- corvorum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [*n. n.*].
- corvorum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- Corvultur** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 327.—A.—*typus* Corvus albicollis, Lath.
- corvus** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III (142) 1800, 479.
- corvus** Carabus, Brongniart in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 97.
- corvus** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 86.
- corvus** Harpalus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 229.
- corvus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 325.
- corvus** Trigla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32.
- corvus** Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 33.
- corvus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 152.
- corvus** Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.
- Corybantes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Lep.

- corybas** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 40.
- corybas** Parnassius, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 242.
- Corycaeus** J. D. Dana, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (11) Oct. 1845, 285.—Cr.
- corycaeus** Artipus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 22.
- corycaeus** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 277.
- corycaeus** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 3.
- corycaea** Sitona, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- Corycia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Lep. [110.—Lep.
- Corycia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- Corycus** Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, I. 1816, 359.—P. [Coricus, 1817].
- Coryda** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 100.—G.
- Corydalia** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 95.—Neur. [n. d.].
- Corydalina** J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 129.—A.
- Corydalina** L. Agassiz, Noien. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corydalma, Ag.
- Corydalis** "Tem.", F. Boie, Isis, XIX (10) 1826, 974.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Corydalis** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- Corydalis** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 340 [*id. ac* Corydalis, Latr. 1802 & 1804].
- Corydalius** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 658.
- Corydalla** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 397.—A.
- Corydalla** N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.—A.
- Corydallis** H. Boie (*ex* Temm.), N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 181.—A. [=Corydalis, Temm.].
- Corydalma** J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.* ?Corydalina.
- Corydalis** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Neur.
- Corydendrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313.—Coel.
- Corydia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 42.—Orth.
- Corydocephalus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 139.—Cr.
- Corydon** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. I. 1828, 177.—A. [Psittacidae].
- Corydon** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 504.—A.
- Corydon** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 264.—A. [Alaudidae].
- corydon** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- corydon** Argus (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 22.—Hesperia, 1793.
- corydon** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- corydon** Cupido (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 213.—Papilio, 1775.
- corydon** Eurylaimus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (1) Ap. 1822.
- corydon** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
- corydon** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.
- corydon** Onitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- corydon** Oryctes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 190.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- corydon** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- corydon** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 148 (Fernaldo judice 1817)
- corydon** Phanaeus, Dej. in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 175.
- corydon** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 119.—
- Corydonix** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69.—A. [Hesperia, 1793.
- Corydonyx** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
- Corydoras** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 147.—P.
- Corydus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A [*n. n.* = Alauda].
- Corygonus** *Perr. pro* Coregonus, Art.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 245.
- corylana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1794.
- corylana** Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 100.
- corylana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 422.—Pyralis, 1794.
- corylata** Harpalycy (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 226.—Geometra corylaria, 1784.
- coryli** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, Panz.
- coryli** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach (*ex* Goeze), Mon. Pflanzensäuse, 1843, 98.
- coryli** Apoderus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 12.—Attelabus, 1758.



- coryli** Apoderus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- coryli** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 165.—Curculio,
- coryli** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 55; (ed. 2) 1839, 62.
- coryli** Cneorhinus (Fab.), Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 535.—Curculio, 1775.
- coryli** Colocasia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Phalaena, 1758.
- coryli** Demas (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 60.—Phalaena, 1758.
- coryli** Galleruca, J. F. Melsheimer, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 455.
- coryli** Laria (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx, 1775.
- coryli** Lecanium (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 214.—Coccus, 1758. [*n. et f.*]
- coryli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- coryli** Oregyia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 18.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- coryli** Phytocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 90.—Cimex, 1758.
- coryli** Strophosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1775.
- coryli** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 8.
- coryli** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 182.
- coryli** Thylacites, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- coryli** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1775.
- corylifoliella** Argyromiges (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea, 1796. [Tinea, 1796.]
- corylifoliella** Argyromis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—
- corylifoliella** Eucestis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1796.
- corylifoliella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- Corylocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Corylophus** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 26; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 405.—Col.
- corylus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 102 [coryli, L.].
- corymbiferarum** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 449 [*n. n.*].
- Corymbites** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 150.—Col.
- Corymbopora** L. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (1846), 213.—Polyz.
- Corymbosa** d'Orb. 1853, *err. pro* Corymbopora, Mich. 1846, *q. v.*
- corymbosa** Arethusia, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 303.
- corymbosa** Caryophyllia (Forsk.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 315.—Madrepora, 1775.
- corymbosa** Ceriopora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 246.—Millepora.
- corymbosa** Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 234.
- corymbosa** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 336.—Madrepora.
- corymbosa** Lobophyllia (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—Madre-
- corymbosa** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279. [pora, 1775.]
- corymbosa** Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 87.
- corymbosa** Mussa (Forsk.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 177.—Madrepora, 1775.
- corymbosa** Terebratula, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 253.
- corymeta** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 415.
- Corymorpha** M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1836, 6.—Coel.
- Corymorpha** J. E. Gray, Syn. cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Coel. [Col.]
- Corymorpha** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 12.—
- Corymya** L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1843), 439.—L.
- Coryna** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1802, 239.—Coel.
- Coryna** J. P. Wolff in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem.
- Coryna** C. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabr. 1813, 73.—Col.
- Coryna** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 569.—Hym.
- Corynactis** G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 417.—Coel.
- corynaria** Hydra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 236.

- Coryne** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 364.—Coel.  
**Coryne** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 50.—Coel.  
**Corynephanes** Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVI (1) 1849, 631.—Hym.  
**Corynephorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 234.—Col.  
**Corynesoma** F. Leuckart, 1843 [*? Isis*]; *teste* W. Baird, Cat. Entoz. Coll. B. M. 1853, 116, *sed non comp.*—Verm.  
**Corynitis** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.—Lep.  
**corynna** *v.* **corinna**.  
**Corynocera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 856.—Dipt.  
**Corynocere** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 122.—Hym.  
**Corynocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 66.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Corynodes** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 162.—Col.  
**corynodes** Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 276. [*type*].  
**Corynomalus** Chevrolat, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*sine*].  
**Corynomalus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.—Col.  
**Corynomerus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 126.—Hem.  
**Cory(no)morpha** (*sic*) A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1836 (2), 190.—*emend. pro*  
     Corymorpha, Sars, *q. v.* [Ben].  
**Corynomorpha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corimorpha,  
**Corynomorpha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corymorpha,  
     Gray.  
**Corynoneura** J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 12.—Dipt.  
**Corynopalpa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.  
**Corynophyllus** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 112.—Col.  
**Corynopus** Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 802.—Hym.  
**corynopus** Belba (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Notaspis.  
**corynopus** Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 89. [Notaspis].  
**corynopus** Oribata (Herm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 532.—  
**Corynoscelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 126.—Col.  
**Corypha** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—A.  
**coryphae** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 402.  
**coryphae** Kytorthynus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.]  
     1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1795.  
**Coryphaea** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 29.—Col.  
**coryphena** Novacula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 334.  
**coryphaena** Tentacularia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 336.  
**coryphaenae** Distoma (Bosc), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 436.—Fasciola.  
**coryphaenae** Fasciola, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 271.  
**coryphaenae** Tentacularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 13.  
**Coryphaenoides** Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. III. 1802, 219.—P. [*non* Gunner, *teste* Jordan].  
**Coryphaenoides** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. VI. 1816, 54.—P.  
**coryphaenoides** Astrodermus, Bonelli in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 353.  
**coryphaenoides** Cyprinus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 28.  
**coryphaenoides** Goniognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*];  
     Poiss. Foss. V (1), 63 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**coryphaenoides** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 373.  
**coryphaenoides** Novacula, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 430.  
**coryphaenula** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 131.  
**Coryphaeus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 117.—Col.  
**Coryphaeus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 385.—Col.  
**coryphaea** Coccinella, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 320.  
**coryphaeus** Copturus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 135.  
**coriphea** Drymoica, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.  
**coryphaeus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 364. [nella].  
**coryphaea** Leis (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 249.—Cocci-  
**coryphaeus** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 77.  
**coryphaeus** Phacogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 183.

- coryphaeus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 945.  
**coryphaea** Pyrrota (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 238.—Tanagra.  
**coryphaea** Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18.  
**coryphaeus** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 177. [[*n. n.*]]  
**coryphaeus** Tachyphonus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Saxicola.  
**coryphaea** Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 31. [Drymoica.  
**coryphaea** Thamnobia (Gray), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—  
**Coryphas piza** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—A.  
**Coryphe** W. S. M'Leay (*ex* Gory MS) in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 23.—  
**Coryphe** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Ech. [Col.  
**Coryphe** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 575.—Ech.  
**coryphe** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 8.  
**coryphe** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 469.  
**coryphe** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 266. [[*n. et f.*]].  
**Coryphegnathus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A.  
**Coryphegnathus** Reichenbach in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. June 1850,  
**Coryphella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Nud. [450.—A.  
**Coryphenoides** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 219.—P.  
**Coryphidea** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 960.—A.  
**Coryphilus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. X (118) Feb. 1843, 165.—A.  
**Coryphilus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Coryphistes** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 58.—Orth.  
**Coryphium** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 344.—Col.  
**Coryphocera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 220.—Col.  
**Coryphodon** R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1845), 299.—M. [Gray.  
**Coryphas piza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coryphas piza,  
**Coryphus** Lacepède (*ex* Commerson), H. N. Poiss. III. 1802.—P. [*non binom.*].  
**Corypticus** (? Coryptius, *ex* Dej. Cat.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 347.—Col.  
**Coryptilum** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 181.—Lep.  
**Coryptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 194.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Corys** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—Ech.  
**Corys** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Coryssops** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Col.  
**Coryssomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 241.—  
**Coryssops** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 325.—Coryssops, 1835, q. v.  
**Coryssopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 303.—  
 Col. [*n. n.*]. [Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 79.  
**Coryssorhaphis** *emend. pro* Coryzorhaphis, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à  
**Corystes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 27.—Cr.  
**Corystes** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 506.—Col.  
**Corystion** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 24.—P.  
**Corystium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corystion, Raf.  
**Corystoides** H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 31.  
**Corythaeolus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1147.—R.  
**Corythaix** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—A.  
**corythaix** Basilornis (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.—Pastor.  
**corythaix** Hetaerornis (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Pastor.  
**corythaix** Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 67.  
**corythaix** Speletoctes, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.  
**Corythaixoides** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II, no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 48.—A.  
**Corythalia** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Ar. [[*n. et f.*]].  
**corythalia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
**corythalia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 7.  
**Corythea** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 256.—Lep.  
**Corythia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corydia, Serv.  
**Corythobatus** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1027.—P.

- Corythoderus* F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *b.*—Col.  
*corythoe* Hestia, E. Doubleday (ex Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 95 [*n. n.*]. [Leach.]
- Corytholophus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corylophus,  
*Corythophilus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coriphilus,  
 Wagl. [Gould.]
- Corythophilus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coryphilus,  
*Corythopsis* C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 93.—A. [Zell.]
- Corythoptilus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coryptilus,  
*Corythornis* J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 71.—A. [*typus* 5 spp. Alcedo].
- Corythrix* J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 250.—A.
- Corythus* G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 391.—A.
- Corythus* [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 20.—A.
- corythus* Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 440.
- corythus* Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 797.
- Corytophanes* Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Corytus* *id.* *ac* Corythus, Cuv.; A. af Ström, Svenska Foglarna, 1839, 47.
- coryta* Ariadne (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6 (1829).—Papilio, 1776.
- corytus* Astraptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1777.
- corytus* Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 116.
- Coryzoplatus* M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 148.—Hem.
- Coryzorhaphis* M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 353.—Hem.
- Coryzus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corizus, Fall.
- cos* Agrotis (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 181.—Noctua. [[*n. et f.*].
- cos* Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 154 (Fernaldo iudice 1826–33)
- Coscinaraea* E. & H. 1848; *teste* Marshall, ? *err. pro* Coscinastrea.
- Coscinastrea* Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- Coscinia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Lep.
- Coscinia* Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 478.—Col.
- coscinia* Emydia (Och.), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Eyprepia.
- coscinia* Eyprepia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 300.
- Coscinopterus* M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
- Cosciniium* A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 191.—Polyz.
- coscinodiscus* Orbitolites, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 42 [*n. n.*].
- coscinodiscus* Orbitulites, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 21.
- coscinophora* Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 67.
- coscinopleurum* Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 166.
- Coscinopora* G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 30.—Sp.
- Coscinoptera* T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 511.—Col.
- Coscinospira* C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 110 & 111.
- cosconius* Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 145. [131.—Rh.]
- coscoroba* Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 332.—Anas, Mol. 1782.
- coscoroba* Cygnus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Oct. 1844, 610.—Anas, 1782.
- coscoroba* Olor (Mol.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 131.—Anas, 1782.
- cosensis* Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 474, May 1849.
- cosentini* Terebra, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 227.
- Cosila* Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 247.—Hym.
- cosingas* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 263.
- cosis* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 68.
- Cosmacanthus* J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 120 (1845).—P.
- Cosmacanthus* L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.—P.
- Cosmarhynchus* Temm.; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1844.—*vide* Casmarhynchus.
- Cosmella* Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (6) 1845, 591.—? Inf.
- Cosmemma* C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 19.—Col.
- Cosmemma* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 135.—Hem. [*non binom.*].



- Cosmesus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.  
**Cosmetes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.  
**Cosmetes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.  
**Cosmethis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Lep.  
**Cosmetira** E. Forbes, Brit. naked-eyed Medusae, 1848, 42.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].  
**Cosmetis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.  
**Cosmetornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—A.  
**Cosmetus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 208.—Ar.  
**Cosmia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Cosmia** Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 84.—Lep.  
**Cosmina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 423.—  
**Cosmiocomus** H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI, 1850, 10.—Col. [Dipt.  
**Cosmisoma** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 19.—Col.  
**Cosmius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.  
**Cosmius** Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.—Col.  
**Cosmocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Cosmocerus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 219.—Col.  
**Cosmocerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 476.—Col.  
**cosmodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].  
**cosmodactyla** Amblyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.  
**cosmodactylus** Pterophorus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 377.—Alucita.  
**Cosmogramma** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.—Col.  
**Cosmonessa** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 46.—A.  
**Cosmonota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Cosmonota** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II, 1845, 30.—Col. [[*n. n.*].  
**Cosmonotus** Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129.—Cr.  
**Cosmonotus** Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 227.—  
**Cosmophila** J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 94.—Lep. [Cr.  
**Cosmophila** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 242.—Lep. [254.  
**cosmophila** Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III, 1846,  
**cosmophila** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II, 1823, 14.  
**cosmophorana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 124.  
**Cosmophorus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II, 1848, 71.—Hym.  
**cosmopolita** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 475.  
**cosmopolita** Micropteryx (Cuv.), L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 104.—  
**cosmopolita** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX, 1833, 219. [Seriola.  
**cosmopolitana** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX, 1826, 138.  
**Cosmopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Lep.  
**Cosmopterix** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.—Lep. [Huebner.  
**Cosmopterix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cosmopterix,  
**Cosmorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 196.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Cosmorhoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Lep.  
**Cosmosoma** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II, Tab. [156] 18—.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
**Cosmosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cosmisoma, Serv.  
**Cosmotoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338.—Col.  
**Cosmotriche** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Lep.  
**Cosmurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Cosnania** *err. pro* Casnonia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Col.  
**cosnardi** Dictyoptera, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 46.  
**cosnardi** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 169.  
**Cosnius** Lapeletier & Serville; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*  
**casoni** Hemiaster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 56.  
**cossi** Gamusus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I, Jan. 1834, 19.  
**Cossiformis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cossodes, White.

- cossivora Ephialtes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 97 [*n. n.*].
- cossivora Pimpla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (53) May 1828, no. 214.
- Cossodes A. White, N. W. & W. Austr. II. 1841, 477.—Lep.
- Cossonus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 496.—Col.
- cossona Tinea, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 19.
- cossurae Rissoa, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 92; Mon. Spirorbis, 1841, 10. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- cossus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1802—Hepialus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 299.—Bombyx, 1758.
- cossus Teredo, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- cossus Xyleutes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Cossypha N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—A.
- Cossypha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Gossypha*, Less.
- cossyphina Lampyris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 28.
- cossyphoides Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 45.
- cossyphoides Delocrania, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 131.
- cossyphoides Licinus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- Cossyphus C. Duméril, Tabl. élém. d'H. N. 1802; *teste* Agassiz, *mihi non visum sed* [*? vernac.*].
- Cossyphus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Cossyphus "Cuvier," Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 260.—A.
- Cossyphus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 102.—P.
- Cossyphus J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. N. H. IV. 1844, 403.—P.
- costa Chrysomela, F. Genin, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 217.
- costa Cryptophthalmus, N. Prestandrea, Il Progresso, XVIII. 1837, 141.
- costa Ornismya, Sourcier in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
- costa striata Purpura, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Aug. 1840, 77.
- costae Atlanta, E. P. di Mandralisca, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVIII. Mar. 1840, 148.
- costae Corbula, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 181.
- costae Erpetorampus, G. de Natale, Su poche Crost. Messina, 1850.
- costae Hydrometra, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 71.
- costae Leucopsis, Schembri, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, p. lxxxvii.
- costae Lysianassa, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 365.
- costae Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- costae Nereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 74.
- costae Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 294.
- costae Rostellaria, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 193.
- costae Selosphorus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Ornismya.
- costae Siliquaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- costae Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 28.
- costae Trachypterus, A. Cocco, Oss. pesci Messina (*Il Faro*, IV. 1838), 4.
- costae Tritonia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 103. [laena.
- costaestrigalis Cledeobia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pha-
- costaestrigata Lobophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Pha-
- costaestrigata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 319. [laena.
- costalis Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 231.
- costalis Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- costalis Agrotera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1775.
- costalis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Hylotoma.
- costalis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 299.
- costalis Aphodius, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 83. [Clythra.
- costalis Babia (Foersb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 430.—
- costalis Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 97.
- costalis Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [*n. n.*].
- costalis Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120.
- costalis Basicryptus (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 82.—Edessa.

- costalis** Brachycentrus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 182.—  
Philopotamus, 1829.
- costalis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 616.
- costalis** Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
497. [n. n.]
- costalis** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.] & var. limbatus, Knoch
- costalis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, Index p. 6.
- costalis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 513.
- costale** Chrysotoxum, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- costalis** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (2) 1826, 32. [172.]
- costalis** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 118.—Tettigonia,
- costalis** Clythra, Foersberg, N. Acta Upsal. VIII. 1821, 271. [1798.]
- costalis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 448.
- costalis** Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2483.
- costalis** Cybister (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 51.—Dytiscus, 1775.
- costalis** Cyphomyia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 341.
- costalis** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1794.
- costalis** Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 93.
- costalis** Diacanthus (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 76.—Elater,
- costalis** Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 6. [1800.]
- costalis** Dismegistus, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850],
- costalis** Dytiscus, Olivier; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.]. [438.]
- costalis** Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 159.
- costalis** Elachistus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 143.—En-
- costalis** Entedon, Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820, 174. [tedon.]
- costalis** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 235.
- costale** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 909.
- costalis** Harmostes, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 270.
- costalis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 224.
- costalis** Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- costalis** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 24.—Tenthredo, 1775. [218.]
- costalis** Hypsopygia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 27.—  
Phalaena, 1775.
- costalis** Ichthyurus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83.
- costalis** Kleidocerys, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- costalis** Labidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- costalis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Miscogas-
- costalis** Lauxania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 213. [ter, 1833.]
- costalis** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 59.
- costalis** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 217.
- costalis** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 10.
- costalis** Lithosia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 16.
- costalis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 47.
- costalis** Ludius (Payk.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
—Elater, 1800.
- costalis** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 22.
- costalis** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532.
- costalis** Mantispia, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 164.
- costalis** Megarhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 275.
- costalis** Meroe, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.].
- costalis** Minyops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 320.
- costalis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- costalis** Myodochus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 96.
- costalis** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 233.
- costalis** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ire-  
land, 1844, 21.
- costalis** Nemoptera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Ent. Soc. (Journ.) I. 1835, 75.

- costalis* Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 268.  
*costalis* Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 464.  
*costalis* Orthia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 20.  
*costalis* Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 264.  
*costalis* Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].  
*costalis* Pipiza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 342.  
*costalis* Plecia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.  
*costalis* Pleuropachus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.—  
 Entedon. [1845], 237.—Baetis, ?Curt.  
*costalis* Potamanthus (Burm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec.  
*costalis* Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 126.  
*costalis* Rhina, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 793.  
*costalis* Rhyncocephalus (Westw.), E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 220.—  
*costalis* Salda, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris, Fenn. 1848, 152. [Trichophthalma.  
*costalis* Sciapteryx (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 56.—  
 Tenthredo, 1775.  
*costalis* Sciara, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 68.  
*costalis* Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126.—Ten-  
 thredo, 1775.  
*costalis* Sepsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 467.  
*costalis* Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.  
*costalis* Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 41.  
*costalis* Stenogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 216.  
*costalis* Stilbopteryx, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 400.  
*costalis* Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].  
*costalis* Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 173.  
*costalis* Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 78.  
*costalis* Tetanocera, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 359.  
*costalis* Tettigonia (Fabr.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 314.—Cer-  
*costalis* Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 23. [copis.  
*costalis* Tipula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421 [*n. n.*].  
*costalis* Tmesiphorus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 77.  
*costalis* Trichophthalma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36)  
 June 1835, 448.  
*costalis* Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 3  
*costalis* Xestomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 24. [*n. et f.*].  
*costangularis* Neithea (Lam.), C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 188.—Pecten.  
*costangularis* Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182. [510.  
*costana* Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,  
*costana* Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1787.  
*costana* Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346. [1775.  
*costana* Philedone (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix,  
*costana* Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 423.—Pyralis, 1787.  
*costaria* Calyptraea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 82.  
*costaria* Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 80.—Tur-  
 bonilla, 1842.  
*costaria* Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 20.  
*costaria* Fissurella, Desh., v. 20-radiata, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 538.  
*costarius* Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 532.  
*costaria* Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Patella.  
*costarium* Infundibulum (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 610.—Calyptraea.  
*costaria* Lucina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].  
*costaria* Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 9.  
*costarius* Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 264.  
*costarius* Pectunculus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 225.  
*costaria* Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 485.  
*costarius* Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 188.



- costaria** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- costaria** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 477.
- costaria** Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 121 & 318.—
- costasta** Acanthina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 175. [Voluta.]
- costaticollis** Ehippigeria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 17.
- costatipennis** Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 117.
- costatipennis** Philax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 328.
- costato-fasciata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- costato-punctatus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- costatopunctata** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 76.
- costator** Ichneumon, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 26.
- costator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- costato-striatus** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- costato-striata** Scalaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217. —Fusus.
- costato-striatus** Turbo, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 17.
- costatula** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 217.
- costatula** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 228.
- costatula** Trigonía, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
- costatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 (2) [*n. n.*].
- costatum** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 94. [1799.]
- costatus** Acocephalus (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 112.—Cicada,
- costata** Acomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 384.
- costatus** Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatis. [492.]
- costata** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- costata** Alasmidonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 318. [1797.]
- costata** Alvania (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo,
- costatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.—Cimex, 1783.
- costata** Amblema, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.
- costatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petrefact. 1820, 68.
- costatus** Ammonites (Reinecke), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 5.—Nautilus.
- costatus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (2) 1837, 6.
- costatus** Ammophorus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 26.
- costata** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378 & 379.
- costatus** Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 384.
- costata** Amygdalina, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Foram., 6 (Feb. 1853).
- costatus** Anacanthus, J. G. Audinet-S., Anr. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 166.
- costata** Anatina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
- costatus** Anculotus, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1) 1840, 278.
- costatus** Ancyloceras, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 33.
- costatus** Ancyclus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.
- costatus** Ancyclus, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Isola Sardegna, 1836 [1] [*n. n.*].
- costatus** Ancyclus, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 61.
- costatus** Anisorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- costatum** Anobium, Gené in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 16. [311.]
- costata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 463.
- costatus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 62.
- costata** Anthia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 210.
- costatum** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 140.
- costata** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 373; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 100.
- costatus** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- costata** Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- costata** Aphiodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.

- costata Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 559.
- costatus Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 411.
- costatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 436 [*n. n.*].
- costata Aratea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 468.
- costata Arca, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 67.
- costatus Ascalaphus, de Winthem in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
- costata Asida, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 14.
- costatus Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 412.
- costatus Ateuchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 21.
- costata Auricula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 173.
- costata Avicula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 46.
- costata Avicula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 129.—Mytulites.
- costata Baccha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 161.
- costatus Bagous, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- costatus Balanus (Don.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 11.—Lepas, 1800.
- costatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 110.
- costata Beroe, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 85.
- costata Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
- costata Blepusa, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 70.
- costatus Blossyrus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 540.
- costatus Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 417.
- costatus Bolitophagus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 421.
- costata Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 62.
- costatus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 408.
- costatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 687.
- costatus Brachypus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 167.
- costatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—Curculio, 1787.
- costatus Brontes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 41.
- costatus Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiv.
- costatus Buccardites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.
- costatum Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 197.
- costatum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 417.
- costatum Buccinum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 30.
- costata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
- costatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- costata Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 307.
- costata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 45.
- costata Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- costatus Calliocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—[Eugeniocrinites.
- costata Calyptraea, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 40.
- costata Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- costata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.
- costata Cancellaria, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (13) 1833, f. 42;
- costata Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 141. [Catal. (200) 1841, 7.
- costata Cancellaria, P. Calcare, L'Occhio, V. —, no. 143; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 37.
- costata Canthidomus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 342.—Melano-
- costata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170. [psis.
- costata Capsa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 254.
- costatus Carabus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- costata Cardinia (Morris), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 156.—Ortho-
- costatum Cardium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57. [nota.
- costatus Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226.
- costata Catoplatus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 167.—Tingis.
- costata Centrura, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 62.
- costatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 821.
- costatum Cerithium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 522.

- costatum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 327.
- costatum** Cerithium (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 26.—Strombus, ? Gm. 1790.
- costatum** Cerithium (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 357.—Strombus, ? Gm. 1790 *vel* Pult. 1799.
- costata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.
- costata** Chama, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 59.
- costata** Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
- costata** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II (47) 1845, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- costata** Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 213.
- costatus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 548.
- costatus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
- costata** Chlorida, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 32.
- costata** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- costata** Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 362.
- costatus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.—Tabanus, 1794.
- costatus** Cilibe, A. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 355.
- costata** Cingula (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Turbo, 1797.
- costata** Cistula (Menke), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclostoma.
- costata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 42.
- costata** Clausilina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
- costata** Clavatula (Da C.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 58.—Buccinum, 1778.
- costatus** Cleonus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 60.
- costatus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 220.—Curcu-
- costata** Clepsine, Fried. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 82. [lio, 1878.]
- costatum** Cnemidium (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
- costata** Coccudina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 446.
- costata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [1787.]
- costatus** Coleotichus (Fab.), A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist. III (35) Nov. 1839, 541.—Cimex,
- costata** Columbella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 331.
- costata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- costata** Comatula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Solanocrinites.
- costata** Cominella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum.
- costata** Conis (Muenst.), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 63.—Achil-
- costatus** Conocephalus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 49. [leum.]
- costata** Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 175.
- costatus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 398.
- costatus** Conus, W. Wood (*non* Gm.), Index Test. 1818, 73.
- costata** Copris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- costata** Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 551.—Cetonia.
- costatus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 633.
- costata** Corbula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 223.
- costata** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 165.
- costata** Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.
- costatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 375.—Phal. costalis, Fab.
- costata** Crania, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- costata** Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- costata** Crepidula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 115.
- costata** Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 26 (D\*).
- costata** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292.
- costata** Crypta, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.
- costatum** Cryptochile (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 252.—Pimelia, ? Gm. 1789.
- costatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].

- costatus* Cuneus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 50.  
*costata* Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.  
*costatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 530.  
*costata* Cuveriana, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*].  
*costata* Cyathaxonia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 6.  
*costatum* Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.  
*costatum* Cyclostoma, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 244.  
*costatum* Cyclostoma, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 47. [*n. n.*].  
*costata* Cylindrella (Guild.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 183.—Brachypus.  
*costata* Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 [*n. n.*].  
*costata* Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 34.  
*costata* Cythere, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.  
*costata* Cytherea (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 106.—Venus, 1790.  
*costata* Delphinula (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.—Nerita.  
*costatus* Dendarus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].  
*costata* Dentalina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 22.  
*costata* Dentalina, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.  
*costatum* Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 162.  
*costata* Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 81. [Lagostomus.  
*costatus* Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—  
*costatum* Desmophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,  
*costata* Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 96. [254.  
*costata* Disputaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 132.—Calyptraea,  
*costatum* Dolium, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 35. [1820.  
*costatum* Dolium, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 144.  
*costatus* Donacites (L.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 193.—Trigonia, Park.  
*costata* Donax, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 55. [1758.  
*costatus* Doras (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 116.—Silurus,  
*costata* Doras, J. Hancock, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 242.  
*costata* Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 776.  
*costatus* Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 370.  
*costata* Emarginula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 384.  
*costatus* Erodium, Klug in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 539.  
*costata* Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 338.  
*costata* Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 72.  
*costata* Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 14.  
*costata* Euchlora, F. W. Hope (*ex* De Haan MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 73.  
*costatus* Eugeniocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 90.  
*costatus* Eulachus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.  
*costatus* Euomphalus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 114.  
*costatus* Euomphalus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 41.  
*costata* Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 177.  
*costata* Exogyra, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 43.  
*costata* Fasciolaria, Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197. [1841, 119.  
*costata* Fasciolaria, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.  
*costata* Fissurella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 410.  
*costata* Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (72) 1835, f. 28; Catal. (80) 1835, 5.  
*costatum* Flabellum, Bellardi in H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 271.  
*costatus* Fossarus (Broc.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 148.—Nerita.  
*costatus* Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 45.—Murex, Penn. 1777.  
*costatus* Fusus (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349.—Murex, 1777.  
*costatus* Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 206.  
*costatus* Fusus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 43.



- costatus Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.
- costatus Gaulodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 316.
- costatus Geoborus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 194. [45.]
- costatus Georissus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- costatus Goldius (Muenst.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—  
Brontes.
- costatus Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 340.
- costata Graptodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.
- costatus Gronops (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Rhynchaenus.
- costata Gymnosoma (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 205.  
—Musca.
- costatum Gyrocera (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—
- costata Halictus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh. 1822, 3. [Inachus.
- costata Hallirhoa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 72.
- costatus Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.
- costata Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 119.
- costata Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 67.
- costatus Helluo, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 455.
- costatus Helopinus, Spinola in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 199.
- costata Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.
- costatus Heterogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 34.
- costata Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 212.
- costata Hippolyte, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 159.
- costatus Hyporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 489.
- costatus Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- costatus Hydrochus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- costata Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 45.
- costatus Hyphyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 31.
- costatus Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 262.
- costatus Inachus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 38.
- costata Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 138.
- costatus Jassus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 92.—Cicada,  
1799.
- costatus Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 616.
- costatus Latridius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 242.
- costata Leguminaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 126.
- costata Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- costata Lepas (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 24.—  
Balanus.
- costata Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Producta.
- costata Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.
- costatus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 498.
- costata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 79.
- costata Lineolaria, Muenster; D. T. Ansted, Geology, II. 1844, p. xi.
- costata Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 62.
- costata Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 31. [598.]
- costatum Lithodendron, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,
- costata Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 147.
- costata Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 586. [*n. n.*].
- costatus Lyperopherus, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 49
- costatum Lyridon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 364.—Trigonia.
- costatum Lyrodon (Park.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 201.—Trigonia.
- costata Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.
- costata Machaera (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 34.—Solen.
- costatus Magilus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Magilus, 1843, 2.
- costata Mangelia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—
- costata Marginella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuania, 1830, 221. [Murex, 1777.]
- costatus Megalophthalmus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 132.

- costatus Melampus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—  
costata Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 71. [Auricula.  
costata Melania, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 157.  
costata Melania, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 314.  
costata Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 155.  
costata Melanopsis (Ol.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 71.—Melania.  
costata Melanopsis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
costata Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 15, 1822  
costata Melanopsis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824. [[*n. et f.*].  
costata Melanopsis (Oliv.), J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient, 1839, 25.—*var.* jordanica, Roth.  
costata Melatoma (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 342.—Melanopsis.  
costata Meria, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 361.  
costata Mesostena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 238.  
costatus Microgaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 404.  
costatus Micropeplus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.  
costatus Minyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 288.  
costata Monanthia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 261.—Tingis.  
costatum Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.  
costata Mopsea, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 42.  
costata Mouretia, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 57.  
costatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 146.  
costata Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 23.  
costata Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 179.  
costata Myoconcha (Brown), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 245.  
costatus Myoparo, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 74 [P. costatus]. [—Arca.  
costatus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 55.  
costatus Mytulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*].  
costatum Myzostoma, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 613.  
costata Natica, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 47. [Naticella.  
costata Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.—  
costata Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101.  
costatus Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 63.  
costatus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 199.  
costatus Nautilus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 453.  
costatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 87.  
costatus Nautilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b<sup>4</sup>. [—Anatina.  
costata Neaera (Sow.), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.  
costatus Nemaphorus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 491.  
costata Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 94.  
costata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.  
costata Nerita, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 300.  
costata Nerita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 187.  
costata Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 94.  
costata Nitidula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 64.  
costata Nodosaria (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—  
costata Nonionina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392. [Nautilus.  
costata Nucula, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 4. [1844, 120.  
costata Nyctipates, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
costata Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 239.  
costatus Odonæus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].  
costatus Odontopus, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. I. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 4.  
costatus Ommatius, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 188.  
costatum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.  
costatum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 218.  
costata Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281 [*n. n.*].  
costatus Ophion, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 79.  
costatus Orectochilus, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 732.  
costata Orsodachna, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 391.

- costata Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.  
costata Orthis, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 295.  
costata Orthonota, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 273.  
costata Ortygia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
costata Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 143.  
costata Ostrea, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 40.  
costata Paludina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Australasie," Zool. III (1834), 170.  
costatus Paracairius, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 91 [*n. n.*].  
costata Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 415.  
costatus Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 113.  
Pecten, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 119.  
costatus Pectunculus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 72.  
costatus Pedonoees, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 35.  
costata Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.  
costatus Periechocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 204.  
costatus Periechocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].  
costata Petalophora, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.  
costata Petricola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121.  
costata Petricola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 163.  
costatus Phaenithon (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus.  
costata Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 297.  
costatus Philonthus, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 128.  
costata Pholas, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 577.  
costatus Phylax, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 69.  
costata Phyllodoce, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.  
costatus Pileolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.  
costata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 132.  
costata Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.  
costatus Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 92. [78.  
costatus Planorbis, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.),  
costata Planularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 253.  
costatus Plastologus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 141.  
costata Platystrophia (Pand.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.  
—Porambonites. [Testacella.  
costatus Plectrophorus (Bosc), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 86.—  
costatus Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 80. [Arca.  
costatus Pleurophorus (Brown), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—  
costata Pleurotoma (Costa), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 103.  
costatum Pleurotoma, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225. [—Buccinum, 1778.  
costata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 298, Dec.  
1845. [Schizostoma.  
costata Pleurotomaria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.—  
costata Pleurotome, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.  
costata Plusiotis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[inéunte 1851], 210.  
costata Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 142.  
costatus Polyscopus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. II 1835, 74.  
costata Polystomella (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 625.—Nautilus, 1798.  
costata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 96.  
costata Porcellia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.—  
Schizostoma.  
costata Posidonia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 78.  
costata Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 117.  
costata Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 222.  
costatus Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 18.  
costatus Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 79.  
costata Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 115.  
costatus Productus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c<sup>4</sup>.

- costata Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 73. [37.]
- costatus Psammeticus, Guérin in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838,
- costatus Psammeticus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 95.
- costata Psammobia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 122.
- costata Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 137.
- costata Pterocera (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
- costatus Ptilinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 329. [Rostellaria.]
- costatus Ptynx, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92. [231.]
- costata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- costata Pyrula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
- costata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
- costata Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 202. [Murex, 1777.]
- costata Raphitoma (Penn.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 625.—
- costata Retepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 646.
- costata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 431.
- costata Rhinaria, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 189.
- costatus Rhodocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- costatus Rhodocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 202.
- costatus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 89.
- costatus Rhyzodes, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 58.
- costata Ringicula (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1089.—Marginella.
- costata Rissoa, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 7.
- costata Rissoa, S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1839 (1841), 241.
- costata Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 9.
- costata Rissoa (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 161.—Turbo, ? Pult. 1799.
- costata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288 [*n. n.*].
- costata Robulina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289.—
- costata Rostellaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 298. [Nautilus, 1798.]
- costata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].
- costata Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 146.
- costata Rotella, Valenciennes in L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Rotella) 1838-39, 10.
- costata Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 37.
- costata Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- costata Saperda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 112.
- costata Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 266.
- costata Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 73.
- costatus Saurichthys, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 118.
- costata Saxicava, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 73 [*n. n.*].
- costata Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.
- costatus Scaphites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 120.
- costatus Scarites, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 126.
- costata Sciriteura, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.
- costata Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106. [287.]
- costata Sciara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- costata Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 344.
- costatus Sclerognathus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Burn. MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- costatum Sclerostoma (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 260.—Strongylus.
- costatus Sclerostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 426.
- costata Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 166.
- costata Scopolia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.—Ocyptera.
- costatus Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 16.
- costata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 6.
- costatum Sepidium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*].
- costata Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 669.
- costatus Sigaretus (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 127.—Nerita.
- costata Silpha, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 167.



- costata Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.  
 costata Siphonaria, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 192. [rhoa.  
 costata Siphonia (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 592.—Halli-  
 costata Siphonostoma, Guilding in W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 168 & 333.  
 costata Sitionia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 24.  
 costatus Solanocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 166.  
 costatus Solen, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 315.  
 costatus Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
 costatus Sphaerotus, De Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 108; Mon. Coléopt. 1842, 15. [1798.  
 costatus Spincterules (F. & M.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 223.—Nautilus,  
 costata Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 55.  
 costatus Spodylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 189.  
 costata Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 223.  
 costata Steira, J. O. Westwood in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 176.  
 costata Stellspongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391. —Achilleum.  
 costata Stenomorphia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 490.  
 costata Stomatia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 352.  
 costata Strepsidura, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308. [—Nerita.  
 costatus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 647. [Ocyptera.  
 costata Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 419.—  
 costatus Tapenopsis, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 218.  
 costata Tellina, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 148.  
 costatus Tenebrio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 97.  
 costata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 142.  
 costata Terebra, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 309.  
 costata Terebra, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 51.  
 costata Terebra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 166. [Volutacea (11) 1839, 26.  
 costata Terebra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
 costata Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 costata Terebratula, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 105. [1809, 23.  
 costata Terebratula (Wahl.), S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 37.—Anomites.  
 costatus Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 305.  
 costata Testacella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 240.  
 costata Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1787.  
 costatus Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].  
 costata Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 125.—Acanthia, 1794.  
 costata Tingis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 105.  
 costatus Trachodes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 409.  
 costatus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 438.  
 costatus Trigonellites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 443.—Donacites.  
 costata Trigonina, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 175.  
 costatus Trox, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 30.  
 costata Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356. [239.  
 costata Turbinolia, H. M. Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,  
 costatus Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxviii.  
 costatus Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.  
 costatus Turbo, Beudant, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) inter Ap.—Sept. 1810, 202.  
 costatus Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 50.  
 costatus Turbo, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 133. [1797.  
 costata Turbonilla (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo,  
 costata Turrillites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 102.  
 costata Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 126.  
 costata Turritella, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.  
 costata Turritella, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 70.  
 costatus Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 76.—Turrillites, Lam.

- costatum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- costata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.
- costatus** Unio, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 223.
- costatus** Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182.
- costata** Vaginalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258 [*n. n.*].
- costatus** Venericardites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 447.
- costata** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 175.
- costata** Venus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.
- costata** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 521.
- costata** Venus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 90.—Ortygia, 1827.
- costata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 33.
- costata** Voluta, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 221.
- costatus** Xylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 33.
- costatus** Zophobas (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 118.—Tenebrio.
- costazii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 237.
- Costellaria** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—G.
- costellaris** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 206.
- costellaris** Tiara (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- costellaris** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 548.—Mitra.
- costellaris** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 97.
- costellaria** Bulla, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 89.
- costellaria** Pleurotoma, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 172.
- costellatus** Acteon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- costellata** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 280.
- costellata** Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auricula, 1828.
- costellatus** Ammonites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 15.
- costellata** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 107.
- costellata** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- costellatum** Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. 1.—Nassa, 1834.
- costellatus** Bulimus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 89 (pl. 366).
- costellatus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 99.
- costellata** Byssosarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 72.
- costellata** Calyptraea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 62.
- costellata** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Sanguinolites.
- costellata** Cardita, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 91.
- costellatum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 202.
- costellatum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 31.
- costellatum** Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—Nassa.
- costellata** Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311 & 342.—Melania.
- costellata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [= *var.* of striata].
- costellata** Columbella, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829,
- costellatus** Conoclypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168. [376.
- costellatus** Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 109.
- costellata** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 86.
- costellata** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 67.
- costellata** Cucullaea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
- costellata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- costellata** Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria (D.).
- costellata** Diastoma, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.
- costellata** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 5.
- costellata** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].

- costellata Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26.  
 costellata Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 430.  
 costellata Melania, Lam. var. roncana, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 59.  
 costellatus Melanites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 399.  
 costellata Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 157.  
 costellatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 152.  
 costellata Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 275.  
 costellata Nassa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344. [17.  
 costellatus Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 costellatus Nautilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.—  
 Nautilus (Discites). [77.—Corbula.  
 costellata Neera (Desh.), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843,  
 costellata Nerita, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 115.  
 costellata Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 27.  
 costellata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.  
 1833, 198.  
 costellata Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 110.  
 costellata Perna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 246.  
 costellata Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.  
 costellata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, 55.  
 costellatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 13.  
 costellata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 168.  
 costellata Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 108.  
 costellata Pterocera (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.—  
 Rostellaria.  
 costellata Ptilodietya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 287.  
 costellatus Pygaster, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 81 [Cat. ect. Ech. 1840].  
 costellata Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [n. n.].  
 costellata Rissoa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 199.—Bulimus,  
 1828. [536.  
 costellata Rostellaria, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842,  
 costellata Rostellaria, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 249.  
 costellatus Sanguinolites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 48.  
 costellata Scalaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 200. [30.  
 costellata Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,  
 costellatus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
 1844], 116.  
 costellata Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,  
 costellata Tornatella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 282. [262.  
 costellatus Trichotropis, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 108.  
 costellata Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 37.  
 costellata Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Auricula.  
 costellata Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.  
 costellifer Cancellaria (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538.—  
 Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex. [Murex.  
 costellifer Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 558.  
 costellifer Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 225.  
 costellifer Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 58.  
 costellifera Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.  
 costella Abebaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea; Alucita,  
 costella Anacampsis, J. O. Westwood, Brit. Moths, II (? 1841), 192. [Fab. 1775.  
 costellus Chaetochilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 338.  
 —Alucita, 1775.  
 costellus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 208.  
 costella Gelechia (Westw.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb.  
 1850, 19.—Anacampsis.  
 costella Hypolepia (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 337.  
 —Alucita, 1775.

- costella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 17.—Tinea; Alucita, Fab. 1775.
- costellus** Ypsolophus (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 542.—Alucita, 1775.
- costerii** Bulimus, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- costicaudis** Buthus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191. [pl. 116.]
- costicaudis** Buthus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- costicollis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 109.
- costicollis** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 172.
- costicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- costicollis** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 184.
- costicollis** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 854.
- costicollis** Melantho, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 10.
- costicollis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 699.
- costicollis** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 401. [[n. n.].]
- costiculata** Madrepora, de Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354
- costifera** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 31; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.
- costiferus** Conotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 452.
- costifera** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].
- costifera** Purpura, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Aug. 1840, 77.
- costifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- costifer** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 123. [432.]
- costiferum** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 48.
- costiger** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [n. n.].
- costiger** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 123.
- costigera** Omalophia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 78.
- costiguttella** Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 290.
- costimaculana** Peronaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 160.
- costimanus** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 27.
- costipennis** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 149.
- costipennis** Chlorida, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 221.
- costipennis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 3.
- costipennis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 99.
- costipennis** Glyptosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 113.
- costipennis** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 166.
- costipennis** Lacon, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III., Ap. 1848, 181.
- costipennis** Pelobatus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 70.
- costipennis** Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 93.
- costipunctana** Spilonota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- costipunctana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 443.
- costirostris** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- costirostris** Cosmorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143 [n. n.]. [403.]
- costirostris** Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 294.
- costirostris** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1835, 223.
- costirostris** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 105.
- costirostris** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.
- costirostris** Merionus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- costirostris** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (5) 1835, 71. [416.]
- costirostris** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- costnicensis** Coregonus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 45 [n. n.].
- costnicensis** Coregonus, Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 145.
- costosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 508.
- costosum** Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 538. [Euryale.]
- costosus** Gorgonocephalus (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 26.—
- costovata** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.



- costovata Phalaena, E. Haworth, Prodr. Lep. Brit. 1802, 25.  
 costovata Zerynthia (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Pha-  
 costrizensis Cervus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 45. [laena.  
 costula Melania, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 166.  
 costula Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540 [*n. n.*].  
 costula Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 68.  
 costularis Fusus (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 193.—Murex.  
 costularis Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste p. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
 costularis Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].  
 costularis Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*  
 May 1832, 232.—Murex.  
 costulata Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 75.  
 costulata Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.  
 costulata Actinia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxiii.  
 costulatus Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—  
 costulatus Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 78. [Goniatites.  
 costulata Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 637.  
 costulata Anomia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.  
 costulatus Aphodius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 413.  
 costulata Arcopagia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—  
 Tellina.  
 costulata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 455.  
 costulata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.  
 costulatus Barinotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].  
 costulata Borelis (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 171.—Melonia.  
 costulatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.  
 costulatum Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 297.  
 costulatum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91.  
 costulatum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.  
 costulatus Buccinum, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 50.  
 costulatus Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 138.—  
 Helix (Cochlogena).  
 costulata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 159.  
 costulata Cancellaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 63.  
 costulatum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.  
 costulata Caryophyllia (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847,  
 costulatum Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157. [96.—Actinia.  
 costulatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 199.  
 costulata Clausilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 113.  
 costulata Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.  
 costulata Clausilia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.  
 costulata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 94.  
 costulata Cochlocycla (Fér.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—Helix.  
 costulata Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 58.  
 costulata Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 497.  
 costulata Crenella (Risso), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 205.—Modiolus.  
 costulata Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 551.  
 costulatum Cyclostoma, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 costulatum Cyclostoma, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I  
 (5 & 6) July 1837, 49.  
 costulatum Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].  
 costulata Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 4 [*z. z.* 20].  
 costulata Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.  
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 260. [Sept. 1849, 194.  
 costulatum Diplommatica, W. H. Benson (*ex* Hutton MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV.  
 costulatus Echinocyamus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.  
 costulata Exogyra, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)  
 1849, 351.

- costulatus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 135.  
 costulatus Fusus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 393.  
 costulata Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 131.  
 costulatus Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 341.  
 costulata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—  
 costulata Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi. [Patella.]  
 costulata Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 12 [n. n.].  
 costulata Helix, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 32.  
 costulata Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 58 [n. n.].  
 costulatus Hippurites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 302. [[n. n.].  
 costulata Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13  
 costulata Leptosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 268.  
 costulata Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 30.  
 costulata Madrepora, de Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 390 [n. n.].  
 costulata Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 219.  
 costulata Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.  
 costulata Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 8. [82.  
 costulata Melania, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl.  
 costulata Melania (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 584.—Turbonilla.  
 costulata Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.  
 costulata Melonia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 22.  
 costulata Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 246.  
 costulata Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 673.  
 costulata Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 248.  
 costulatus Modiolus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 324.  
 costulatus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.  
 costulatus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 111.  
 costulatus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 197.  
 costulatus Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
 costulata Mya (Macgill.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 7.—Sphenia. [55.  
 costulatum Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.  
 costulata Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 220.  
 costulata Natica, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 235.  
 costulata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.  
 costulata Nerita, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June  
 1838, 617.  
 costulata Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.  
 costulata Nerita, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 86.  
 costulata Neritopsis (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.—  
 costulatus Opatrinus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 321. [Nerita.  
 costulatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 99.  
 costulatus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].  
 costulata Patella, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].  
 costulata Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.  
 costulatus Pecten, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 68.  
 costulatus Pectunculus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 163.  
 costulatus Planorbis, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 83.  
 costulata Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,  
 100.—Mangelia.  
 costulatum Pleurotoma, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.  
 costulata Polystomella, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].  
 costulata Polystomella, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186  
 costulata Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxviii & 87.  
 costulatus Pseudomaseus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 51.  
 costulata Pupa, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 51.  
 costulata Pupa, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 187.  
 costulata Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 169.

- costulata** Pustulipora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
- costulata** Pyramidella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 137 [*n. n.*].
- costulatus** Rhizotragus, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835,
- costulata** Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62. [257.]
- costulata** Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 106.
- costulata** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838-9, 5.
- costulata** Scalaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 392.
- costulatus** Scarabus, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 67.
- costulata** Sphenia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 301.
- costulata** Tellina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 235.
- costulata** Terebra, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 223.
- costulata** Theba, Ziegl.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
- costulatus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- costulatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 14. [304.]
- costulata** Truncatella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 125.
- costulatus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
- costulata** Turbonilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224.
- costulata** Turritiles, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 646.
- costulata** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 313.
- costulata** Turritella (Risso), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 280.—Turbonilla.
- costulata** Turritella, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- costulata** Turritella, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- costulata** Turritella, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 50.
- costulata** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 273.
- costulata** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- costulifera** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 535 [*n. n.*].
- costulosa** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102.
- costulosa** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 142.
- costulosum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 159.
- costulosa** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 98.
- costulosa** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 96.
- costulosa** Spiraxis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 88.
- costus** Actinocrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 181.
- cosuatis** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 338.
- Cosymbia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—Lep.
- Cosymbotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 104.—R.—*typus* Hemidactylus platycosyra
- cosyra** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1042. [urus, Cuv.]
- Cotalpa** H. Burmeister (*ex* Kirby MS), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 423.—Col.
- cotentina** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.
- Cothonaspis** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- cothurnata** Acinetia, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (15) May 1846, 228.
- cothurnatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 317.
- cothurnata** Calobata (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 387.—
- cothurnatus** Ceyx (Panz.), Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 41.—Musca, 1798. [Musca, 1798.]
- cothurnata** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 244.
- cothurnatus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 123.
- cothurnatus** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 141.
- cothurnata** Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 298.
- cothurnatus** Entedon (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 136.—[Gryllus, 1799.]
- cothurnatus** Elachestus, 1834.
- cothurnatus** Gomphocerus (Creutz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 647.—
- cothurnatus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 426.
- cothurnatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 258.

- cothurnata** Linnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 161.
- cothurnatus** Mecynopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 223.
- cothurnata** Oedipoda (Creutz.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 743.—Gryllus, 1799.
- cothurnata** Pimelia (Forsk.), F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c. —Tenebrio, 1775. [(1844), 157.—Hoplismenus.]
- cothurnatus** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845
- cothurnatus** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 100.
- cothurnata** Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 249.
- cothurnata** Tachydromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 98.—Platypalpus.
- cothurnata** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.
- cothurnatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 285.
- cothurnata** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f, pl. I., f. 14 (1828). [(1843), 345.]
- cothurnella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Cothurnia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 94.—Inf.
- cothurnia** Tintinnus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- cothurnix** *v.* **coturnix**. [Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 295.]
- coticus** Tetrao, *err. pro* scoticus, L.; F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.)
- Cotidia** W. Kirby in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II (2) 1835, 208.—
- Cotile** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—A. [Col.]
- Cotilephorus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 189 & 308 [Coty].—P.
- Cotinga** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*u. n.*].
- Cotinga** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 175.—A.
- cotini** Glyphiptera, A. P. de Villiers, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IV. 1841, 464.
- cotini** Tortrix, A. P. de Villiers, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IV. 1841, 465.
- Cotinis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 254.—Col.
- cotio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 339. [cotio.]
- cotis** [Abramis] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 288.—Cyprinus
- cotis** Osteobrama (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—Cyprinus
- Cotobotes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—R. [cotio.]
- Cotoptria** A. Guénee, 1845; *err.* Scuderi *pro* Catoptria, *q. v.*
- cotorra** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 362.
- Cotostomus** *err. pro* Catostomus, Les.; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 299 [*i. e.* 301]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 54.
- cotra** Colisa (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 366.—Trichopodus.
- cotra** Trichopodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 119.
- cotswaldiae** *v.* **cotteswoldiae**.
- cotta** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 389.—Lutjanus.
- cotta** Elania, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 257.
- cotta** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 282.
- cotta** Platyaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 242.
- cottae** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 86.
- cottae** Crenilabrus (Risso), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 204.—Lutjanus cotta.
- cottae** Fusus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—Pyruia.
- cottae** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 306 (1844) [*u. n.*].
- cottae** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
- cottae** Pinna, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 55.
- cottae** Pyruia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79. [tites.]
- cottai** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Gonia-
- cottai** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- cottai** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 25. [Goniatites.]
- cottaldi** Homarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 115.
- cottaldiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
- cottaldida** Comophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.
- cottaldina** Acroua, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.
- cottaldina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 217.



- cottaldina Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 470.  
 cottaldina Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 91.  
 cottaldinum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 22.  
 cottaldina Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.  
 cottaldina Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.  
 cottaldina Crenaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.  
 cottaldina Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.  
 cottaldinus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.  
 cottaldinus Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 180.  
 cottaldinum Hippododum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.  
 cottaldina Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 537.  
 cottaldina Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 179.  
 cottaldina Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.  
     —Panopaea.  
 cottaldina Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.  
 cottaldina Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 330.  
 cottaldinus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 590.  
 cottaldina Phyllocaenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.  
 cottaldina Phytogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.  
 cottaldina Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.  
 cottaldina Stylosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.  
 cottaldina Thalamospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 179.  
 cottaldina Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 438.  
 cottaldina Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.  
 cottardii Lavignonus (Payr.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 250.—  
 cottardii Lutraria, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 28. [Lutraria.  
 cotteausia Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.  
 cotteausia Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.  
 cotteausius Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.  
 cottellii Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 59.  
 cottellii Molops (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 166.—Carabus.  
 cotteswoldia Asterias, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 94.  
 cotswaldiae Solarium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.  
 Cottla J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.  
 cottoides Apistus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 410.—Perca, 1758.  
 cottoides Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 367.  
 cottoides Podabrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 13.  
 cottoides Scorpaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 128.  
 Cottopsis C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 303.—P.  
 Cotunnium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.  
 Coturniculus C. L. Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds Europ. 1838, 32.—A.  
 coturnix Buccinus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*].  
 coturnix Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.  
 coturnix Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,  
 coturnix C. [=Leptocoris], H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 305. [30.  
 coturnix Coturnix (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 452.—Tetrao, 1758.  
 coturnix Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 289.  
 coturnix Ortygion (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxvi & 202.—  
 coturnix Perdix (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 242.—Tetrao, 1758. [Tetrao, 1758.  
 cothurnix Venus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 261.  
 Cotyle F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—A. [Cotile in 1822].  
 cotyledonis Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 216.  
 "Cotylelithus Vallot, 1842," teste Scudder, *vernac. est.*  
 Cotylephorus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 354.—P.  
 cotylephorus Silurus (? Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 57.—  
     ? Platystachus, 1794.  
 Cotylis Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 212.—P. [Swains.  
 Cotylophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cotylephorus,

- cotylus** Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Ind. Zool. (3) [1830], pl. v, f. 3.  
**cotylus** Discognathus (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Cyprinus.  
**cotyto** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 471.  
**Coua** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [*n. n.*; Cuv. *vernac.*].  
**Coua** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 651.—A.  
**couaga** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 726.  
**couagga** Equus, *id.* ac quagga, Gm.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822,  
**coubie** Labeo, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Beschr. Fische Nil, 1832, 11. [414.  
**[couchii]**  
**couchii** Acantholabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 248.  
**couchii** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 178.  
**couchii** Nika, T. Bell, Brit. stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 278.  
**couchii** Serranus, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, I. 1836, 12.  
**couchii** Zoanthus, G. Johnston in R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 73.  
**Couchia** W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 411.—P.  
**Couchia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cuchia, Buch.  
**coucyi** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, p. xi.  
**coudougan** Oriolus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (54) Jan. 1825.  
**cougneti** *v.* *cogneti*.  
**coui** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 271.  
**coui** Hystrix, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 345.  
**coulaci** Psittacula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 202.  
**culacissi** Psittacula (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 628.—Psittacus.  
**coulacissi** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1405. [1835, 353.  
**couleruana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6),  
**coulonellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7),  
**couloni** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 147. [1836, 128.  
**couloni** Coelaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.  
**couloni** Donacilla (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 401.—Mac-  
**couloni** Elopides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [tromya.  
**couloni** Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 534.  
**couloni** Holaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 22.  
**couloni** Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 195.  
**couloni** Mytilus, J. Marcou, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 138 [*n. n.*].  
**couloni** Mytilus, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 138 [*n. n.*].  
**couloni** Ostrea (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 698.—Gryphaea.  
**coulonii** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 212.  
**couloni** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 200 (1844).  
**couloni** Rotularia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 322.  
**coulonii** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 84. [1839.  
**couloni** Toxaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 26.—Holaster,  
**coulteri** Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.  
**couma** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 459.  
**coupei** Ammonites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.  
**coupeii** [Myoxus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (40)  
 Mar. 1823, Lérôt du Sénégal, p. 2.  
**couperi** Chelonia, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII (1) July 1842, 144.  
**couperi** Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 75.  
**couperi** Mosasaurus, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77 [*n. n.*].  
**couperii** Unio, *emend.* cowperianus Anodonta, Lea; S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat.  
 Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842, 177 & 215. [periana, 1840].  
**couperiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VIII (2) 1842, 227 [=cow-  
**couperianus** Unio, *emend.* cowperianus, Lea; S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.  
 Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842, 177 & 215.  
**courbina** Pogonathus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 120.  
**couro** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsb. Archiv, I. 1812, 358.  
**couro** Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.

- couroupa** Achatina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 318.
- courtaudina** Cidarid, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 105.
- courteaudianum** Diadema, H. G. Cotteau in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 380.
- cous** Arius (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1094.—Silurus, 1766.
- cous** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 95.—Silurus, 1766.
- coutellii** Anthus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 281.
- couturii** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 134.
- couturi** Trochus (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac., 1830, 287.—
- couxio** Chiropteres, R. P. Lesson, Spéc. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 179. [Monodonta.
- coval** Clupea, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 318.
- covierii** Capreolus, *v.* **cauvierii**.
- cowieii** Alligator, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 15.
- cowperiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- coxalgica** Lema, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 535.
- coxalgica** Mecynodera (Boisd.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 17.—Lema. [672.
- coxale** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- coxalis** Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 196.
- coxalis** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 126. [29.
- coxalis** Chlaenius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- coxalis** Coryphocera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 26.
- coxalis** Eubadizon, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 235.
- coxalis** Helcon (Eubadizon) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 132.—Eubadizon.
- coxalis** Ixodes, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii [*n. n.*].
- coxalis** Nacerdes, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- coxalis** Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 887.
- coxalis** Pterochelus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, tab. 17.
- coxalis** Rogas (Spin.), C. G. Nees *von* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 209.—Bracon.
- coxalis** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 298.
- coxalis** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 287.
- coxarum** Sepsis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 748.
- coxator** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 109.
- coxata** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2737.
- coxatus** Philonthus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 610.
- coxata** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 739.
- coxata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 281.
- coxeirana** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 433.
- Coxelus** Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col.
- Coxelus** J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 24.—Col.
- Coxendix** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- coxendix** Bembidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 151.
- coxendix** Odontium (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 452.—Bembidium.
- coxii** Macrorhinus (Desm.), P. Boitard, Jardin des Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 277.—Phoca.
- coxii** Phoca, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 559.
- coxiranus** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 138.
- coyanus** Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
- coyana** Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 117.
- coyana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.
- coyana** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
- coyana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.
- coyanus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
- coyanus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- Coylipne** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- coynarti** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 290.

- coynarti** Turrillites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 181.
- coyolcos** Ortyx (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 514.—Tetrao, 1788.
- coypus** Castor (Mol.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 288.—Mus, 1782.
- coipus** Hydromys (L.), E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 93, 1804, 254.—
- coztototl** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken) 1829, 757. [Mus, Mol. 1782.]
- coztototl** Yphantis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.—Oriolus
- cpriis** *v.* cypris. [costototl, 1788.]
- craboides** Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- crabronarius** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 247. [492.]
- crabroniformis** Aegeria (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 131.
- Sesia, 1793. [1793.]
- crabroniformis** Memythrus (Lasp.), E. Newman, Sphinx vesp. 1832, 53.—Sesia, Fab.
- crabroniformis** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 187.—Syrphus, 1775.
- crabroniformis** Molorchus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- crabroniformis** Molorchus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- crabroniformis** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 285.—Clerus, 1787.
- crabroniformis** Trochilium (Lewin), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 138.—Sphinx, 1797.
- Crabronites** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 110.—Col.
- crabronoides** Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 487.
- craccae** Apion, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 382.
- craccae** Ophiusa (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—Noctua,
1775. [1775.]
- craccae** Ophiussa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Noctua,
- craccae** Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 238.—Atte-
- labus, Ol. 1789. [Noctua, 1775.]
- craccae** Toxocampa (Fab.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—
- [cracherodei]
- crachrodii** Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
- cracherodii** Haliotis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 131.
- cracherodii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 67.
- Cractes** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 14.—A.
- Cracticornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 88.—A.
- Cracticus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.
- Cracticus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Craticus, Eyt.
- Cractiornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 88.—A.
- Craesus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 129.—Hym.
- craesa** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15 [=croesus].
- craesus** Solenius, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
- 1835, 727.
- craesus** Sphex, Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 351.
- Crago** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 159.—Cr.
- craignesis** Strephodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 275.
- Crambaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 478.—Hem. [*non*
- Crambina** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 747.—Lep. [*binom.*].
- crambis** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 99.
- camera** Lycaena, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 217.
- cramerella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
- Tinea, 1777.
- cramerella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1777.
- cramerella** Elachista (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- [*ante* Nov. 1840], 516.—Tinea, 1777.
- cramer[i]** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 739.
- crameri** Rhetus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7) — 1829, pl. 33. [(1846), 188.]
- crameri** Umbra, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 35 [*n. n.*]; Abh. 1844
- Crameria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Lep.
- Crameria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 59.—
- cramerianus** Papilio, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 852. [Dipt.]



- crameriana** Tortrix, J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 229.
- cran** Buthus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 49.
- [cranchii]**
- cranchii** Achæus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxii c (16) Dec. 1817.
- cranchii** Alvania, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- cranchii** Bela, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- cranchii** Bulla, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 292. [1850, 586.]
- cranchii** Bulla, A. Adams (*ex* Leach MS), in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11)
- cranchii** Campeopea, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 341.
- cranchii** Chiton, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- cranchii** Cineras, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 412.
- cranchii** Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.
- cranchii** Francolinus (Leach), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 336.—Perdix.
- cranchii** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- cranchii** Gymnolepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.
- cranchii** Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxxviii (16) Dec. 1817.
- cranchii** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 174.
- cranchii** Megalopa, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 414.
- cranchii** Nelocira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 347.
- cranchii** Ocythoe, W. E. Leach, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 295.
- cranchii** Pandarus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 535.
- cranchii** Perdix, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408.
- cranchii** Phyllosoma, ? Leach in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 82.
- cranchii** Pimelodus, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 409.
- cranchii** Pinnotheres, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xiv (1) Jan. 1815.
- cranchii** Pternistis (Leach), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Perdix.
- cranchii** Roxania, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- cranchii** Roxania (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 161.—Bulla.
- cranchii** Trochus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- cranchii** Vertumnus, "Leach MS," A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89 [*n. n.*].
- Cranchia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140.—Ceph.
- cranchianus** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 212.
- cranchianus** Prionorhynchus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 171.
- "Cranellus** Linder Meyer, Isis, 1843, ?—[*non comp.*]. [spinusos].
- Cranellus** R. Tobias, Abh. nat. Ges. Görlitz, IV (1) 1844, 60.—A. [*typus* Hoplopterus
- crangon** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 26.—Cancer, 1758.
- Crangonus** *emend. pro* Crangon, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- crangorum** Bopyrus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 43.—[*n. n.*].
- Cranicella** *emend. pro* Crania, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Brach.
- Cranidium** Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 574.—Orth.
- craniifera** Blabera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 516.
- cranio-labris** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 14.
- craniolaris** Fibularia (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 193.—Echinocyamus, 1778.
- craniolaris** Leucosia (Hbst.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 334.—
- Craniolites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 246.—Br. [Cancer, L. 1758.
- cranipes** Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831.—oranipes, 1828.
- cranium** Inoceramus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [*n. et f.*].
- cranium** Leucosia, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 507.
- cranium** Terebratula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*].
- cranium** Theta (Müll.), Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 71.—Alcyonium, 1776.
- Cranoceros** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 1 (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Cranopellargus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 417.—A.
- Cranophorus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 940.—Col.

- Crantor A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I. 1833, 268.—Hym. [Papilio, 1793.]  
 crantor Cissia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 34.—  
 crantor Pholus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1777.  
 crapa Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.  
 crapas Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 494. [Dipt.]  
 Crapitula B. B. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 330.—  
 Crasodactylus *pro* Crassodactylus; Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 258.  
 Craspedia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 33.—Lep. [—Col.]  
 Craspedia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 198.—Dipt.  
 Craspedocephalus Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822,  
 100; Isis (Oken), 1822, 473.—R. [*non* Kaup, *apud* Agassiz].  
 Craspedochaeta Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*. [1852].  
 Craspedodonta Kuester, Conch. Cab. IX. 18—, pl. 27.—L. [*teste* Hermannsen, Suppl.]  
 Craspedonia J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 25.—Orth. [*typus* Phasma  
 gibbosaj].  
 Craspedonta Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.  
 Craspedophora G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, Addenda, p. i.—A.  
 Craspedophorus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 91 & 165.—Col.  
 Craspedopoma L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 48.—G.  
 craspedopterus Euplectes, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Schiff MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
 Craspedosoma W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.—Myr. [446.]  
 Craspedosoma W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 380.—Cr.  
 Craspedotus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 87.—Col.  
 Craspedotus R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 23.—G.  
 Craspedum P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 138.—Hem.  
 Crassa T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 48.—Lep.  
 crassa *v.* crassus—a um.  
 crassa lamella Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 25. [1787.]  
 crassalis Bomolocha (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—Phalaena,  
 crassalis Hypena (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Phalaena,  
 1787. [[1842], 138.]  
 crassana Peronea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
 crassatella Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479.  
 crassatellaeformis Astarte, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 511.  
 crassatellaeformis Venus (Astarte), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 74.  
 crassatellatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 51.  
 crassatellina Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65.  
 Crassatellites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 466.—L. [253.]  
 crassatelloides Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,  
 "Crassatina T. Brown, 1829;" *non comp.*, Crassina *est*.  
 crassatina Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 33.  
 crassatina Arca, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 242.  
 crassatina Arca (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 306.—Cucullaea.  
 crassatina Bulla, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 88.  
 crassatina Cucullaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 116.  
 crassatina Guttulina (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 559.—Polymorphina.  
 crassatina Natica (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581.—Ampullaria.  
 crassatina Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.  
 crassator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.  
 crassatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 366.—c—alis, Fab., 1798.  
 crassatum Cyclostoma, Omalius d'H., Mém. Géol. Pays-Bas, 1828, 243.  
 crassicauda Aptychus, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 314.  
 crassicauda Asaphus (Iliaenus) (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2)  
 1827, 250.—Entomostracites.  
 crassicauda Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 50.  
 crassicauda Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 46.—  
 Cercomonas.  
 crassicauda Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 288.

- crassicauda** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 27.
- crassicauda** Filaria, F. C. H. Creplin, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 874.
- crassicauda** Homalonotus, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 27.
- crassicauda** Illaenus (Wahl.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 119.—Entomo-
- crassicauda** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés. III. 1840, 300.—Entomostracites. [291.
- crassicaudus** Isothrix, Natterer in J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848,
- crassicaudus** Lebias, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 136 [*n. n.*]. [V (2) 56 (1839).
- crassicaudus** Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- crassicauda** Pyrula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 98.
- crassicauda** Scorpio, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, V (1807), 172.
- crassicauda** Spiroptera, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 3.
- crassicauda** Trichosoma, O'B. Bellingham, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 476.
- crassicaudatum** Diclibothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 13.
- crassicaudata** Didelphis, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- crassicaudatus** Dysopes (Geoff.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 109.—Molossus.
- crassicaudatus** Galago, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 166.
- crassicaudatus** Lemur, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, pl. vii [1839]. [1832.
- crassicaudatus** Lepus, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 9; Etudes Zool. (2)
- crassicaudata** Manis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 282.
- crassicaudatus** Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 156.
- crassicaudatus** Otolicus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 292.—Galago.
- crassicaudata** Peramys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187 [*n. n.*].
- crassicaudata** Phascogale, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 105. [Phascogale, 1844.
- crassicaudatus** Podabrus, J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, I (1) May 1845, pl. 47.—
- crassicaudatum** Scelotrema, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 155.
- crassicaudatus** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.
- crassicaudis** Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 107.
- crassicaudis** Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
- crassicaudis** Salamandrachae, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- crassicaulis** Flabellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 344.
- crassiceps** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 139.
- crassiceps** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 364.—Alyselm. 1800.
- crassiceps** Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 151.
- crassiceps** Locusta (Conocephalus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 212. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 87.
- crassiceps** Mantis (Oxyptilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- crassiceps** Rhynchobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 572.
- crassiceps** Taenia (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 172.—Alyselm. 1800.
- crassiclunis** Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 157.
- crassicolis** Taenia, Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 573.
- crassicolis** Aucella, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 300.
- crassicolis** Avicula (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.—Aucella.
- crassicolis** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- crassicolis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 113. [313.
- crassicolis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- crassicolis** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 18.
- crassicolis** Clemmys (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
- crassicolis** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 98.
- crassicolle** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 378.

- crassicornis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Emys, T. Bell in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 695 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Ill. Indian Zool. I (—) [1830-2] (pl. 76); Syn. Rept. 1831, 21.
- crassicornis Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 32.
- crassicornis Holotrochus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 758.
- crassicornis Liparus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Oophorus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 214.—Elater.
- crassicornis Oxytelus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 678.
- crassicolle Pterobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 564.
- crassicolle Rhynchobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 572.
- crassicornis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 7.
- crassicornis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 173.
- crassicornis Tarus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 96.
- crassiconum Scyllium, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 4.
- crassicornella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 810.
- crassicornis Actinia, Lamarek, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 67.
- crassicornis Actinia (Isacmaea), Gmelin; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 257. [Lytt.]
- crassicornis Aenas (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 229.—
- crassicornis Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 486.
- crassicornis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 113.
- crassicornis Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 407.
- crassicornis Araeopus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 336.—Delphax, 1798. [1798.]
- crassicornis Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 260.—Delphax,
- crassicornis Atherix, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806-9, tab. 10.
- crassicornis Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Aleochara.
- crassicornis Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Bythinus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 317.
- crassicornis Bythinus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 9.
- crassicornis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 565.
- crassicornis Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 437.
- crassicornis Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Acanthia, 1794.
- crassicornis Cavolina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 15.
- crassicornis Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 331.
- crassicornis Ceromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 36.
- crassicornis Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 203.
- crassicornis Colliuris, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 166.
- crassicornis Cordyla, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 275.
- crassicornis Coreus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.—Cimex.
- crassicornis Coreus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 205.
- crassicornis Corizus (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 467.—Cimex, 1758.
- crassicornis Corizus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 41.—Coreus.
- crassicornis Crabro, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 262.
- crassicornis Crepidodera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 343.
- crassicornis Cribrina (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 46.—
- crassicornis Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 731. [Actinia, 1776.]
- crassicornis Cucujus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225.
- crassicornis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 386. [Ichneumon, 1794.]
- crassicornis Cynips (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 314.—



- crassicornis Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
- crassicornis Dictyonota (Fall.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 50.—Tingis.
- crassicornis Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 148.
- crassicornis Eriocampa, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 113.
- crassicornis Euceros, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 370.
- crassicornis Eucorynus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus.
- crassicornis Eumesius (Grav.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 59.—Euceros.
- crassicornis Evania, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 189.
- crassicornis Evania (Hyptia), Spin.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 247.
- crassicornis Evanosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 113.
- crassicornis Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 347.
- crassicornis Feronia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 6.
- crassicornis Flabellina (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Cavolina.
- crassicornis Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 908. [crassimanus.
- crassicornis Gonatopus (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Dryinus
- crassicornis Gonia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 345.—Musca, 1794.
- crassicornis Haematopota, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. V (9) 1848 (1849), 200.
- crassicornis Halictus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 267.
- crassicornis Haltica, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 131.
- crassicornis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 847.
- crassicornis Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 375.
- crassicornis Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 134.—Aleo-
- crassicornis Hylurgus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71. [chara.
- crassicornis Inocellia (Hartl.), W. G. Schneider, Mon. Rhaphidia, 1843, 89.—Rhaphidia.
- crassicornis Isocardia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 137.—Ceromya.
- crassicornis Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 15.
- crassicornis Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 5.
- crassicornis Julius, J. C. Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742. [L. 1758.
- crassicornis Kleidocerys (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex,
- crassicornis Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 118.
- crassicornis Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Latridius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 113 (transversus).
- crassicornis Leia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 208 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Leia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 645.
- crassicornis Lema, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- crassicornis Lonsdaleia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 12.
- crassicornis Lycoperdina, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.
- crassicornis Lygaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 67.
- crassicornis Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 80.
- crassicornis Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253. [1846, 179.
- crassicornis Malthinus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1)
- crassicornis Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- crassicornis Mestogaster, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 9. [1846, 218.
- crassicornis Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 22.
- crassicornis Mycetoporus, F. G. Maeklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 9.
- crassicornis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 28.
- crassicornis Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 204. [1763.
- crassicornis Nirmus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 89.—Pediculus,
- crassicornis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 173.

- crassicornis Nonagria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.  
 crassicornis Noterus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvët. Entom. II. 1806, 224.—Dytiscus,  
 crassicornis Nyctibora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 501. [? Müll. 1776.  
 crassicornis Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.  
 crassicornis Odynerus (Panz.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 39.—Vespa.  
 crassicornis Oenas (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 433.—Lytta, ? Ill. 1800.  
 crassicornis Oenas (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 29.—Lytta, ? Ill. 1800. [Moscou, VI. 1839, 23.  
 crassicornis Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat.  
 crassicornis Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 269. [52.  
 crassicornis Panthus, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,  
 crassicornis Passandra, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 319.  
 crassicornis Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 15. [1832.  
 crassicornis Pella, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.—Aleochara,  
 crassicornis Penaus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 418.  
 crassicornis Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 220.  
 crassicornis Physoplia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 543.  
 crassicornis Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 90.  
 crassicornis Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 375.  
 crassicornis Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnæa Entom. II. July 1847, 221.  
 crassicornis Pompilus, J. Schiödt, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 335.  
 crassicornis Pompilus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 63.  
 crassicornis Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 19. [67.  
 crassicornis Prioscelis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842,  
 crassicornis Psammethicus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 54.  
 crassicornis Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 424.  
 crassicornis Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.  
 crassicornis Pyramis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 576.  
 crassicornis Raphidia, Hartlieb, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (1) 1832, 15.  
 crassicornis Rhopalus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 50.—Coreus.  
 crassicornis Sabella, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 202.  
 crassicornis Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.  
 crassicornis Sarrotrium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 260.  
 crassicornis Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 23.  
 crassicornis Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 114.—Tachina.  
 crassicornis Setella, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 155.  
 crassicornis Synergus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 414.  
 crassicornis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 71.  
 crassicornis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 351.  
 crassicornis Tachyporus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
 crassicornis Telephorus (Tylocerus), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 57. [1844, 180.  
 crassicornis Themisto, H. Kröyer, Ahandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 295.  
 crassicornis Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 38.  
 crassicornis Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 841.  
 crassicornis Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2874.—Phora.  
 crassicornis Umbonia (A. & S.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 275.—Physoplia. [1847, 266.  
 crassicornis Winthemia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug.  
 crassicornis Zelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 225.  
 crassicornuta Melongena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct.  
 crassicosta Argonauta, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 213. [1847, 286.  
 crassicosta Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 247.  
 crassicosta Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 24.  
 crassicosta Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.  
 crassicosta Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 82.  
 crassicosta Patella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 133.

- crassicosta** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
- crassicosta** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193.
- crassicostata** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.
- crassicostatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 197.
- crassicostata** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- crassicostata** Chelone, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 27.
- crassicostatus** Clypeaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6. [1842, 39.]
- crassicostatus** Clypeaster, Agassiz in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV.
- crassicostatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 541.
- crassicostata** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 159.
- crassicostata** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 66.
- crassicostatus** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 601.
- crassicostatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 75.
- crassicostatus** Pecten, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 164.
- crassicostata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 104.
- crassicostata** Scalaria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 42.
- crassicostatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 248 [*n. n.*].
- crassicostata** Turbinella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- crassicostata** Turbinella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 265.
- crassicostata** Venericardia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. IV.
- crassicostata** Venericardia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Chama, 1828.
- crassicostis** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 131.
- crassicostulatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 157.
- crassicrus** Sphaetes, Menzel in Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 95.
- crassidens** Astarte, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.
- crassidens** Carcharodon, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 35.
- crassidens** Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 816.
- crassidens** Coniasaurus, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 386. [(3) 1840, 503.]
- crassidens** Crocodilus (Leptorhynchus), Falconer & Cautley, Tr. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] V
- crassidens** Delphinus (Ow.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 234.—Phocaena.
- crassidens** Elonichthys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 251.
- crassidens** Gavialis (F. & C.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 527.—Crocodilus.
- crassidens** Goniopholis, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 69.
- crassidens** Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III. 292 (1843).
- crassidens** Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 471.
- crassidens** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- crassidens** Mitra, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 372.
- crassidens** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 676.
- crassidens** Mulinia, T. A. Conrad, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 110.
- crassidens** Orca (Owen), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.—Phocaena.
- crassidens** Oxyrhina, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 367.
- crassidens** Pandora, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 2.
- crassidens** Pedipes, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 93.
- crassidens** Phocaena, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 516.
- crassidens** Sphyaenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 99 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- crassidens** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
- crassidens** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.
- crassidentata** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 159.
- crassidentata** Membranipora, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 365.
- crassidentata** Plicatula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1020.
- Crassidorsa** T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 98.—G.
- crassifibra** Caprina, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 408.
- crassificata** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 319.
- crassiflavella** Cephimallota, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 32. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 197.]
- crassifolia** Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.

- crassifrons** Harpes, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 15.
- crassifrons** Pleurohynchus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 252.
- Crassilabris** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 225 (-brus).—P.
- crassilabris** Achatina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 353.
- crassilabris** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.
- crassilabris** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 164.
- crassilabris** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 89.
- crassilabris** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- crassilabre** Dolium (Val.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 182.—Malea.
- crassilabris** Helicina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 125.
- crassilabris** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 111.
- crassilabris** Malea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 327.
- crassilabris** Murex, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 414.
- crassilabris** Trophon, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.
- crassilabris** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 523.
- crassilabrum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
- crassilabrum** Cerithium, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 107.
- crassilabrum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- crassilabra** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 211; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 283.
- crassilabrum** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 36, June 1846.
- crassilabra** Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 177.
- crassilabra** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 33.
- crassilabrum** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 96.
- crassilabrum** Monoceros, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 396, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- crassilabrum** *v. album*, Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 49. [1845.]
- crassilabrum** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 146, Aug.
- crassilabrum** Natica, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 254.
- crassilabrum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 185.
- crassilabrum** Pleurotoma, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 74.
- crassilabrum** Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
- crassilabrum** Pomatias, D. Dupuy, Cat. extr. mar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 511.
- crassilabrum** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 247.—Monoceros.
- crassilabrum** Rostellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 624.
- crassilabrum** Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 87.
- crassilabrum** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 105.
- Crassilabrus** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Fishes, II. 1839, 225.—P.
- crassiloba** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
- crassimanus** Achelous, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 61.
- crassimanus** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- crassimana** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 276.
- crassimanus** Dameus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- crassimanus** Dryinus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
- crassimanus** Gammarus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 5 & 10.
- crassimana** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 328.
- crassimanus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 233. [1842, 26.—Syrtsis.
- crassimanus** Macrocephalus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan.
- crassimanus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 277.
- crassimanus** Poteriocrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 245.



- crassimanus** Scylla (MacLeay), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 26.—Achelous.
- crassimana** Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.
- crassimarginata** Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 173.
- crassimargo** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 127.
- crassimargo** Chrysomela, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- crassimargo** Chrysomela (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 584. [178.]
- crassimargo** Chrysomela, Hoffmannsegg in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825,
- crassimargo** Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 515.
- crassimargo** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- Crassina** Lamarck, Anim. s. vert. V. July 1818, 554.—L.
- crassinerva** Eucoila, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 56.
- crassinervis** Lycus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- crassi-nervis** Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 150.
- crassinervis** Tanyus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 817.
- crassinervis** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 83. [[*n. n.*].
- crassinoda** Eurytoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151
- crassinoda** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 198. [166.]
- crassinoda** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,
- crassinoda** Ponera (Latr.), Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 191.—Formica.
- crassinuclea** Succinea, Benson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
- crassior** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 327.
- crassior** Diploria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 289.
- crassior** Lacuna (Mont.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 192.—Turbo. [errata.—Turbo.]
- crassior** Lacuna (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10 (Phasianella) &
- crassior** Medoria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo.
- crassior** Phasianellus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 43.—Turbo.
- crassior** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 131.
- crassior** Sciaenurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. IV. 296 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- crassior** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 309.
- crassipalpis** Acanthomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 43.
- crassipalpis** Cordyla, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 31.
- crassipalpis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 102.
- crassipalpis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 112.
- crassipalpus** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 353.—Micryphantes.
- crassipalpus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 128.
- crassipennis** Ceroxys (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- crassipennis** Corvus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 17. [438.—Ortalis.]
- crassipennis** Musca (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 363.—Thereva, 1798.
- crassipennis** Ortalis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortolides Sveciae (2) 1820, 18.—Scatophaga.
- crassipennis** Phasia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 505.—Thereva, 1798.
- crassipennis** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209.—Musca, 1794.
- crassipennis** Tephritis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 163.—
- crassipes** Anisotoma, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1794.]
- crassipes** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 71 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- crassipes** Anthophora (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 62.—Apis, 1793.
- crassipes** Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- crassipes** Atax (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 21.—Hydrachna,
- crassipes** Atherix, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 109. [1776.]
- crassipes** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 14.
- crassipes** Berytus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 6.
- crassipes** Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 167. [123.]
- crassipes** Calcar, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,

- crassipes Callidium, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- crassipes Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- crassipes Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 95. [745.]
- crassipes Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 31.
- crassipes Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.—Apis, 1793.
- crassipes Chionea, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 179.
- crassipes Chironomus, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 22.
- crassipes Chrysomela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 533.
- crassipes Comasinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- crassipes Coptognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 185.
- crassipes Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 734.
- crassipes Coriscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 99.
- crassipes Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 729. [[*err. pro* 264].]
- crassipes Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 364
- crassipes Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- crassipes Delphax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- crassipes Diaplochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 133.
- crassipes Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 152.
- crassipes Diphya, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 406. [[*n. n.*].]
- crassipes Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148
- crassipes Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
- crassipes Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 217.
- crassipes Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 33.
- crassipes Eriophax, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (139) July 1835, no. 557.
- crassipes Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237.
- crassipes Feronia (Omaseus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 120.
- crassipes Gamasus (L.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1795, tab. 4.—Acarus, 1758.
- crassipes Gelasimus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 84.
- crassipes Gelasinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].
- crassipes Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 3.
- crassipes Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 18.—Scarab. 1789.
- crassipes Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Hôrae Ent. 1825, 174.
- crassipes Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 108.
- crassipes Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 14.—Carabus.
- crassipes Helophilus (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 609.—Eristalis.
- crassipes Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- crassipes Hoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1775. [1789.]
- crassipes Hoploscelis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 55.—Scarabaeus,
- crassipes Hybos, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 146.
- crassipes Ichneumon, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 175.
- crassipes Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 159.
- crassipes Lamia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 111.
- crassipes Laphria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 240.—Dioctria.
- crassipes Lema (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 310.—
- Crioceris. [1835.]
- crassipes Linotaenia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 188.—Geophilus,
- crassipes Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1775. [323.]
- crassipes Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- crassipes Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 214. [2=plumipes.]
- crassipes Memythrus (Dru.) [*lapsus calami*], E. Newman, Sphinx vesp. 1832, 53.—Sphinx
- crassipes Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 196.
- crassipes Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- crassipes Microphor, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 140. [1846, 237.]
- crassipes Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 51.
- crassipes Nomia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 414.—Eucera, 1798.
- crassipes Oedemera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].

- crassipes Oedipoda (Charp.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 328.—Gryllus.
- crassipes Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 127. [127.]
- crassipes Pachygrapsus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840,
- crassipes Pedicia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- crassipes Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1798.
- crassipes Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus. [1775.]
- crassipes Phymata (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 247.—Acanthia,
- crassipes Phymata (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 46.—Syrtis.
- crassipes Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 190.
- crassipes Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 95.
- crassipes Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 431.—Apis, 1793. [1793.]
- crassipes Podalirius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 379.—Apis,
- crassipes Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. IV. 1824, 50.
- crassipes Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 205.
- crassipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 273.
- crassipes Rhaphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 466.—Porphyrops.
- crassipes Sprinrus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 195.
- crassipes Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840, 153.
- crassipes Siro (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 70.—Acarus, L. 1758.
- “crassipes Sphinx,” Drury, ?=plumipes, Sphinx, Drury, v. crassipes Memythus.
- crassipes Sycophaga, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 222.
- crassipes Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 121.—Acanthia, 1775.
- crassipes Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 819.
- crassipes Timarcha, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47. [Microphorus.
- crassipes Trichina (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 78.—
- crassipes Trichius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 110.—Melolontha,
- crassipes Trogulus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 305. [1775.]
- crassipes Xanthidium, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 81.
- crassipes Xylota, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 15.
- crassipinnis Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 357.
- crassiplica Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
- crassiplica Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 471.
- crassipora Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 697.
- crassirostris Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 373.
- crassirostris Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 107.
- crassirostre Apion, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- crassirostre Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 446.
- crassirostris Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 421.
- crassirostris Brachytrachelus (Goldf.), C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, II. 1850, 3.
- crassirostris Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [—Pterodactylus.
- crassirostris Camarhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (9) Oct. 1837, 6.
- crassirostris Carpodacus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 476.
- crassirostris Charadrius, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 77.
- crassirostris Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 98.
- crassirostris Cormoranus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Enul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 77.
- crassirostris Corsomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
- crassirostris Corvultur (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 387.—
- crassirostris Corvus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 19. [Corvus.
- crassirostris Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 86.
- crassirostris Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 229.
- crassirostris Curruca (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 294.—
- crassirostris Cyanocitta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378. [Sylvia.
- crassirostris Dendrocolaptes, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 115.
- crassirostris Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 753.

- crassirostris** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empiidae Sveciae (3) 1816, 31. [362.]
- crassirostris** Enneoctonus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Kuhl MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- crassirostris** Erana (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—Alauda.
- crassirostris** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 564.
- crassirostris** Fulica, J. E. Gray in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. (Birds) III. 1829, 542.
- crassirostris** Gallinula, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 123.—Fulica, 1829.
- crassirostris** Garrulus, J. Kalenizenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 357.
- crassirostris** Gymnetron, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 458.
- crassirostris** Heilipus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 147.
- crassirostris** Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.—Anthomyia.
- crassirostris** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia.
- crassirostris** Keropia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- crassirostris** Lanius, G. de Paykull, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 282.
- crassirostris** Lanius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 148.
- crassirostris** Larus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 508. [Alauda.]
- crassirostris** Megalophonus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 243.—
- crassirostris** Melanocorypha (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda.
- crassirostris** Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 56.
- crassirostris** Neomorpha, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (1) Jan. 1837.
- crassirostris** Nycticorax, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 27.
- crassirostris** Otus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 48.—Strix.
- crassirostris** Pachyrampus (Goldf.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 35.—Pterodactylus.
- crassirostris** Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2112. [Fulica.]
- crassirostris** Porphyriops (Gray), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.
- crassirostris** Pterodactylus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 63.
- crassirostris** Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 301.—
- Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- crassirostris** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 355.
- crassirostris** Rhyncolus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- crassirostris** Rhyncolus, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
- crassirostra** Scaphidura, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 301.
- crassirostris** Sparus (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 54.—Chrysophrys.
- crassirostris** Spermothila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—
- Loxia, 1788. [Loxia, 1788.]
- crassirostris** Sporophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 498.—
- crassirostris** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 44.
- crassirostris** Sylvia, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 49. [1831, 504.]
- crassirostris** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- crassirostris** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 406.
- crassirostris** Treron, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 35.
- crassirostris** Tringa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 107.
- crassirostris** Turdus, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 14.
- crassirostris** Turnagra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 38.—Turdus,
- ? Gm. 1788.
- crassirostris** Turnagra, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 20 June 1844, 1139.
- crassirostris** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan.
- 1826, 273.
- crassirostris** Ulula (Vieill.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 254.—Strix.
- crassisepta** Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- crassisepta** Meandristrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
- Crassiseta** C. L. F. v. Roser, C. B. landw. Ver. Wuertr. I (1) 1840, —.—Dipt. [*mihi non*
- Crassisetia** H. Loew, Dipt. Beitr. I. 1845, 49.—Dipt. [*visum*].
- crassisetia** Musca, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 174.
- crassispinum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 55.
- crassispinus** Dextex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 39 (1835) [*n. n.*].



- crassispinus** Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 10 (1838), 147 (1839).  
**crassispinum** Diagramma, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 125.  
**crassispinus** Diplacanthus, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34 & 43 (1844).  
**crassispina** Gunellus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 139.  
**crassispinus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 48 (1837).  
**crassispina** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 157. [Ophiura.  
**crassispina** Ophiocoma (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 103.—  
**crassispina** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 147.  
**crassispina** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 180.—Acrosoma.  
**Crassispira** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 152 & 313.—G.  
**crassisquama** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.  
**crassissima** Ananchytes, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.  
**crassissima** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 133.  
**crassissimus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 327. [Unio.  
**crassissima** Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 206 (1841).—  
**crassissimus** Conoclypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168.  
**crassissima** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.  
**crassissima** Hermella (Lam.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 20.—Sabellaria.  
**crassissima** Modiola, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 300.  
**crassissima** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 217.  
**crassissima** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 150.  
**crassissimus** Pachyodon (Sow.), S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 483.—Unio.  
**crassissima** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.  
**crassissima** Sabellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 352.  
**crassissimus** Spatangus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.  
**crassissimus** Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 121. [Pullastra.  
**crassistria** Cardinia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—  
**crassistria** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 119.  
**crassistria** Pullastra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 54.  
**crassistriata** Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*].  
**crassistylum** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,  
**crasssulca** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 594. [412.  
**crassitarsata** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 162.  
**crassitarsis** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 198.  
**crassitarsis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 152.  
**crassitarsis** Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**crassitarsis** Megapoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 198.  
**crassitarsis** Simulium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 173.  
**crassitarsis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 647.  
**crassitarsus** Scolobates, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 360.  
**crassitentaculata** Fungia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 182.  
**crassitesta** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.  
**crassitesta** Cyprina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 4.  
**crassitesta** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 27.  
**crassitesta** Perna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 105.  
**crassius** Cyprinus *err. pro* carasius, Bloch; J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 11, 1825, 255. [Fenn. I. 1834, 396.  
**crassiuscula** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (26) 1831, 396; & Ins.  
**crassiuscula** Calyptraea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 83.  
**crassiuscula** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 531.  
**crassiusculus** Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 235 (1841).—Unio.

- crassiuscula** Corticaria, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 331. [(1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- crassiusculum** Cyclostoma, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842
- crassiusculum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 408. [1844], 235.
- crassiusculus** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- crassiuscula** Falagria, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 301.
- crassiuscula** Filaria, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 20.
- crassiuscula** Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 31.
- crassiuscula** Ophiusa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra. [483.—Unio.
- crassiusculus** Pachyodon (Sow.), S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842,
- crassiuscula** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 259.
- crassiuscula** Thalassites (Sow.), F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemb. 1843, 145.—
- crassiusculus** Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 191. [Unio.
- crassivarricosa** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 33, May 1845.
- crassiventris** Colpochila, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 107. [1819], 90.
- crassiventris** Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
- crassiventre** Pentatoma, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 189.
- Crasodactylus** (*sic*) F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.—Col.
- crasso-lamellata** Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 309.—Stylina crassa lamella.
- crasso-lamellosa** Diploria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- crasso-ramosa** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 109. [291.
- crasso-ramosa** Enallocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—
- crassoramosa** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 312. [Astrea.
- crassula** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 120, Mar. 1850.
- crassulus** Ammonites, L. Hunton, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 217 [*n. n.*].
- crassulus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 20.
- crassulus** Bulinus (Dillw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Bulla.
- crassula** Bulla, L. Dillwyn, Descr. Cat. Shells, I. 1817, 487.
- crassula** Campeloma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.
- crasula** (*sic*) Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 180.
- crassula** Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Glypheæ.
- crassula** Eulima, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34 [*n. n.*].
- crassula** Glypheæ, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 17.
- crassula** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 152.
- crassulus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- crassula** Nonionina (W. & J.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- crassula** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 168.
- crassula** Placentula (Walk.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 53.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- crassula** Polystomella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 241.—Nautilus,
- crassula** Rotalia (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1 & errata, p. 145.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- crassula** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 702.
- crassula** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 124.
- crassa** Acrocera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 332. [varia.
- crassa** Acteonella (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 111.—Vol-
- crassus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 43.
- crassus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31.
- crassa** Agronomæ, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt Schmett. [1822], 227.
- crassa** Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
- crassa** Aleochara, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 120.

- crassa** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 131.  
**crassa** Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 238.  
**crassus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 253.  
**crassus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].  
**crassa** Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—  
**crassa** Amphidonte, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (I) 1836, 39. [Cnemidium].  
**crassa** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 52.  
**crassa** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 136.  
**crassa** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 32. [33].  
**crassa** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,  
**crassa** Anatifa, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI-(182) Nov. 14, 1848, 44.  
**crassa** Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 100.  
**crassa** Anculosa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.  
 1842 [3]. [14].  
**crassus** Ancyclus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (7) Jan. 1844, Ancyclus,  
**crassus** Anisodactylus, J. L. Leconte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.  
 1847, 382.  
**crassus** Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (34) July 1823, pl. 167.  
**crassa** Anodonta, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.  
 Wien) III. 1833, 120.  
**crassa** Anomala, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**crassus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 16. [? Penn. 1777].  
**crassa** Arcopagia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 8.—Tellina,  
**crassa** Arcopagia (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Venus,  
**crassa** Ascaris, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 89. [1790].  
**crassa** Astraea (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 124.—Agaricia.  
**crassa** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 636.  
**crassa** Aulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 15.  
**crassa** Auricula, Defrance in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules  
 [1821], 108 [*n. n.*].  
**crassa** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 136.  
**crassus** Balanus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 194.  
**crassus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 53.  
**crassus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 287.  
**crassum** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 569.  
**crassum** Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 277.—Phos.  
**crassum** Buccinum, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 43.  
**crassa** Byrsopolis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 219.  
**crassus** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850,  
**crassa** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 27. [40].  
**crassa** Cardita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 161 & 471 [*n. n.*].  
**crassa** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom" 1839, 152.  
**crassum** Cardium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 106.  
**crassum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. I. 1829, 283.  
**crassa** Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 56.  
**crassa** Cellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 17.  
**crassus** Centrolophus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 348.  
**crassa** Cerambyx, Panzer in Voet, Ins. III. 1794, 23.  
**crassus** Cerebratulus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 218.  
**crassa** Ceriopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—  
**crassum** Cerithium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 521. [Heteropora].  
**crassum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 71.  
**crassum** Cerithium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 288.  
**crassa** Cetonia (Pachnoda), H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 72.  
**crassa** Chaetetes (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—  
**crassa** Chama, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 80. [Stenopora].  
**crassa** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].

- crassa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.  
—Melania.
- crassa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 748.
- crassa** Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 211.
- crassus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.
- crassus** Clypeaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.
- crassus** Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
- crassum** Cnemidium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 142.
- crassa** Coccudina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 446.
- crassa** Confusastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- crassus** Conurus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 222.—Tachyporus.
- crassa** Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Cor. tab. II. [n. d., 1810?].
- crassa** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 8, Aug. 1843.
- crassa** Coscinopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 186.—  
Retepora.
- crassa** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 90.
- crassa** Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—Robulina.
- crassus** Cryptocephalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 372.
- crassus** Cupressocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 212.
- crassus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 264.
- crassa** Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cyrena.
- crassum** Cyclidium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 287.
- crassum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 147.
- crassus** Cyclurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [n. n.].
- crassa** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 119.
- crassus** Cyrtus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 32.—Acrocera.
- crassa** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- crassus** Dasyopogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 433.
- crassum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 373.
- crassa** Didacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 167.—  
Cadium, 1829. [per], 248.
- crassus** Didelphis, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrap).
- crassus** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XIV (158) July 1846, 46.
- crassum** Distoma, Siebold, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1836, 234. [279.
- crassus** Doehmius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- crassus** Dolichoremus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 436.
- crassus** Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.
- crassus** Echinoneus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 143.
- crassus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 283; & App.  
1817, 135. [293.—Unio.
- crassa** Elliptio (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- crassa** Emarginula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 73.
- crassus** Emsy, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 76.
- crassa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 127.
- crassus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 232.—Syrphus, 1787.
- crassa** Eschara (D. & L.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 209.—Flustra.
- crassa** Eumenia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 47.
- crassus** Euploies (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 172.—Ploesconia.
- crassus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 423.
- crassa** Explanaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 18.
- crassa** Favosites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 284.
- crassa** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.];  
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- crassa** Fenestrellina (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,
- crassa** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 11. [501.—Fenestella.
- crassum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 276.
- crassa** Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.
- crassa** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 160.



- crassa* Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 212.  
*crassa* Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 304.  
*crassus* Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
*crassus* Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 177.  
*crassa* Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 166.  
*crassa* Gervillia, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 98.  
*crassus* Gordius, Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 370.  
*crassus* Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 711.  
*crassa* Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.), 1842, 243.  
*crassa* Helix, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 4 [*n. n.*].  
*crassa* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 72.  
*crassus* Hepialus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 2.—  
     Phalaena, 1782.  
*crassus* Herpetolithus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 310.  
*crassa* Heteropora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 680.  
*crassa* Hornera, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 677.  
*crassus* Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III. 47 (1837).  
*crassa* Idmonea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.  
     —Aulopora.  
*crassa* Isocardia, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 403.  
*crassus* Ithobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1777.  
*crassa* Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 23.  
*crassa* Jania, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 197.  
*crassus* Labrus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 95.  
*crassa* Lacerta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 422.  
*crassa* Lagena, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 240.  
*crassa* Lamia (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 381.—Cerambyx, Panz.  
     1794. [(1844).]  
*crassus* Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2) 131.  
*crassa* Leptoxis, S. Haldeman; J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Leptoxis, 1848, 2.  
*crassa* Lima (Limatula), E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 193.  
*crassa* Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.  
*crassa* Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 98.  
*crassus* Lithodomus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].  
*crassus* Lonchotus (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 173.—Geotrupes.  
*crassa* Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 108.  
*crassa* Lytta (Tetraonyx), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825; 451.  
*crassus* Macropneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.  
*crassa* Mactra, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvi & 69.  
*crassa* Mactra, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 337.  
*crassa* Marginulina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 251.  
*crassa* Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 282.  
*crassus* Megaspis (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 88.—  
*crassa* Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 94. [Eristalis.  
*crassa* Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 2.  
*crassa* Melina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 111.  
*crassa* Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].  
*crassus* Meriones, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 233.  
*crassus* Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 48.  
*crassa* Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (17) Feb. 1822, pl. 88.  
*crassa* Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.  
*crassa* Monas (Mastichemonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.—  
     Cyclidium.  
*crassa* Monodonta (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 326.—  
*crassus* Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 692. [Trochus, ? Pult. 1799.  
*crassus* Murex, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 121.  
*crassa* Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweitt. Insekt. II. 1830, 387.  
*crassa* Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. f.

- crassa** Mya, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 7.
- crassa** Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 106.
- crassa** Mya, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1848-9 (1850), 355.
- crassa** Myadora (Stutch.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 1, May 1844.—[Anatina.
- crassa** Myoconcha, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 103.
- crassus** Mytilus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 241 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Natica, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 443.
- crassus** Nematus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 93.
- crassus** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthredo. 1835, 7.—Tenthredo.
- crassa** Nemerites (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 275.—Cerebratulus.
- crassus** Nemopteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 75 (1844). [1790.
- crassa** Nereiphylla (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis, Gm.
- crassa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- crassa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- crassa** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
- crassa** Nucula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Nummulina, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 657 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. de France, 1833 (5), 6. [[*n. n.*].
- crassa** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
- crassa** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 178.
- crassa** Odostomia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 315.
- crassa** Omniretepora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.
- crassa** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbi-
- crassa** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 290. [cula.
- crassa** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 642.
- crassus** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 527.—Rhynchaenus.
- crassus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- crassus** Orthoceratites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 35.
- crassus** Osmeroides, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 376.
- crassa** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27. [III. 271 (1843).
- crassus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- crassa** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 283 (1843). [1834, 164.—Elater.
- crassus** Oxysternus (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- crassa** Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—Ampul-
- crassus** Paederus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 288. [laria.
- crassum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, 119.
- crassus** Palimphytes, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 666.
- crassa** Paludina, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 484 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 144. [Pleuromya.
- crassa** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—
- crassus** Paraeyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 23.
- crassa** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 413.
- crassa** Patiria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.
- crassa** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 331.
- crassus** Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 300.
- crassus** Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 13.
- crassus** Pentacrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 213.
- crassa** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- crassum** Phalangium, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 386.
- crassa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 81.
- crassa** Pholas, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 223.
- crassus** Phos, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 257.
- crassa** Pinna, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 130 [*n. n.*].
- crassus** Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 178.
- crassa** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 91.

- crassa** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 125.
- crassa** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 240.
- crassa** Pleuronema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 474.
- crassa** Plexaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 429.—Gorgonia, 1786.
- crassa** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 438.
- crassa** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
- crassus** Poteriocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 68.
- crassus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- crassus** Productus (Martin), Dillwyn (*ex* Miller, MS), Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823,
- crassus** Productus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 379. [24.—Anomites.
- crassus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [241.
- crassa** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- crassus** Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- crassus** Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
- crassus** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 141.
- crassa** Pyrula (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115.—Buccinum, 1790.
- crassa** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Ranella (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 547.—Murex.
- crassa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 146.
- crassus** Rhinoncus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- crassus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 492.
- crassa** Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
- crassa** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Rotalina.
- crassa** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 32.
- crassus** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Serpula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 73.
- crassa** Sowerbya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
- crassus** Sphaenophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- crassus** Sphaerodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 212 (1844).
- crassus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 262.
- crassus** Spirostreptus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 106.
- crassa** Spisula (Turt.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 374.—Mactra.
- crassus** Spondylus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 328. [1846, 509.
- crassus** Staphylinus, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2)
- crassa** Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 632.
- crassus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 287.
- crassa** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 70.
- crassus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 50.
- crassus** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 190.
- crassus** Tachyporus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- crassus** Taphazous, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 491.
- crassus** Taphozous, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. July 1845, 473.
- crassa** Tellina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
- crassus** Tenthredo, Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXIX. 1808, 106.
- crassa** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 318.
- crassa** Tetraonyx, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
- crassa** Thecosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- crassa** Thyllis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 150.—Acrocera.
- crassus** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 295.
- crassa** Triloculina, G. Nicolucci, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Oct.], 207.
- crassum** Triton, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. 1.
- crassum** Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1292.—Triton.

- crassus** Trochius (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Trochus.
- crassus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 304.
- crassa** Trochosmia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, [69].
- crassus** Trochus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 82.
- crassa** Turbinella, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- crassa** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 233.—& *var. geminata*.
- crassa** Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 27.
- crassus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
- crassa** Turbonilla (Thomps.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 50.—Odontostomia.
- crassus** Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 3.
- crassa** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 93 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 525.
- crassus** Venus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*].
- crassa** Vermilia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 243.—Serpula.
- crassa** Vespa, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 1 & 4.
- crassus** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May, 1832, 18.
- crassa** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- crassa** Volvaria, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 232. [1782.]
- crassa** Xyleutes (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Phalaena,
- crassa** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 204.
- crassus** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 451.
- crasta** Megorima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
- Crastia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- crasticornis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 206.
- Cratacanthus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 40.—Col.
- crataegalis** Eudorea (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 292.—Tinea crataegella, 1767.
- crataegana** Lozotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 76.—Tortrix. [*n. et f.*].
- crataegana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 17 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- crataegana** Tortrix, Huebner, J. F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228
- crataegaria** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 46. [1761.]
- crataegaria** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra,
- crataegaria** Myrtulina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 559.—Vorticella, L. 1767. [crataegata, 1761.]
- crataegaria** Opisthograptis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Phalaena
- crataegata** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 41.—Geom. 1761.
- crataegata** Opisthograptis (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 168.—Phalaena, 1761.
- crataegata** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 17.—Geometra, 1761.
- crataegata** Rumia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 119, 1829.—Geometra, 1761.
- crataegella** Erycia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 295.—Zaida c—llae.
- crataegella** Eudorea (Huebner), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 296.—Tinea.
- crataegella** Scythropia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Phalaena, 1767. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- crataegella** Telea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 245.—
- crataegella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796) [*n. et f.*]. [—Tinea, 1767.]
- crataegella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 37, 1824.
- crataegellae** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 115.—Zaida.



- crataegellae** Zaida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 151.
- crataegi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 66.
- crataegi** Aporia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Papilio, 1758.
- crataegi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- crataegi** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 119.
- crataegi** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 216. [1758.]
- crataegi** Clisiocampa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57), Sept. 1828, no. 229.—Bombyx,
- crataegi** Coccus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 714.
- crataegi** Crioceris (Forst.), T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 228.—Chrysomela, 1771.
- crataegi** Diaphone (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena, 1758.
- crataegi** Eriosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- crataegi** Gallerula, Schott in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 223.
- crataegi** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 86.—Papilio, 1758. [1781.]
- crataegi** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 278.—Bombyx,
- crataegi** Lasiocampa (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- crataegi** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 72.
- crataegi** Otiorhynchus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 366.
- crataegi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 79 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- crataegi** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 164.—Papilio, 1758.
- crataegi** Pontia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- crataegi** Psylla (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1763.
- crataegi** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 118.
- crataegi** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 54.
- crataegi** Trichiura (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.
- crataegi** Trichola (Steph.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Trichiura.
- crataegicola** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72. [Elachista.
- crataegifoliella** Argyromiges (Dup.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2161.—
- crataegifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 339.
- crataegus** Bombycilla, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
- crataegus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 105 [= crataegi, L.].
- crataegus-coccinea** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Crataeonyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Crataionyx, Eytton.
- Crataerina** I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 101.—Dipt.
- Crataionyx** T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.—A.
- Crateis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- [crater.]
- crater** Gemmipora (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 352.—Madrepora, 1766.
- crater** Turbinaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 67.
- [cratera.]
- cratera** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 197.
- cratera** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.
- craterus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 224.
- cratera** Siphonia, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 685.
- cratera** Solarium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 195.
- Cratere** Megerle; C. Porro, Mal. Prov. Comasca, 1838, 47.—G.
- Cratere** Hartmann (*ex* Meg.), Erd- und Süssw. Gast. I. 1844, 122.—G.
- crateriformis** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- crateriformis** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 106.—Vorticella, 1773.
- crateriformis** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 369.—
- crateriformis** Scyphia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77. [Taenia, Goeze, 1782.]

- crateriformis** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 241; ed. 2, 1830, 94.
- crateriformis** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1773.
- Craterina** J. Curtis (*ex* Olfers), Brit. Ent. VIII. 1826, 122.—Dipt.
- Craterina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1827, 523.—Inf.
- Craterocerus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 74.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Crateronyx** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 77.—Lep.
- crateronyx** Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 255.
- Crateropus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 487.—A. [*v.* Cratopus].
- craterus** *v.* **cratera**.
- crates** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 236.
- crathis** Olyras, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 108.
- Crathoplus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 209.—Col.
- craticula** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- craticula** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 127.
- craticula** Janira (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten.
- craticula** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- craticula** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 166.
- craticulata** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 22.
- craticulatum** Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- craticulatus** Cellanthus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 207.
- craticulatum** Cymatium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—Murex, 1758.
- craticulata** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- craticulatus** Fusus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 88.—Murex, 1758. [1780.]
- craticulatus** Murex (Fab.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 40.—Tritonium,
- craticulata** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- craticulata** Polystomella (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284.—Nautilus, 1798.
- craticulata** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 109.—Voluta, 1790.
- craticulatus** Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [1798.]
- craticulata** Vorticialis (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 626.—Nautilus,
- craticuloides** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 66.
- Craticus** "Vieill." T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII (48) Sept. 1841, 47.—A.
- cratidas** Callicore, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 239 [*n. n.*].
- cratiens** Mygale, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 120.
- cratinus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 255.
- cratitia** Fissurella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 155.
- cratitia** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- cratitius** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 160.
- Cratocerus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Cratocnemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col. [*n. n.*; Curc.].
- Cratocnemus** E. Blanchard in Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Col.) 1840, 191.—Col. [Lam.].
- Cratoerina** Olfers, 1816; *err.* Scudder *pro* Crataerina, *q.v.*
- Cratognathus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 46.—Col. [Col.]
- Cratohaerea** M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 13.—
- Cratomerus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 295.—Col.
- Cratomus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 177.—Hym.
- Cratonychus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 87.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Cratonychus** Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1836, 161.—Col.
- Cratonychus** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej.) in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III, 1841, 89.—Col.
- Cratoparis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 235.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Cratoparis** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 217.—Col.

- Cratopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 120.—Col.  
**Cratopus** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Col.  
**Cratylus** W. Jardine, Edinb. Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Feb. 1831, 97.—A.  
**Cratoscelis** H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. III. (2) June 1834, 361 f. n.—Ar.  
**Cratoscelis** W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 267.—Col.  
**Cratosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 278.—Col.  
**cratylus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 392.  
**Craugus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = Picus,  
**Craurusa** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 542.—Orth. [Cuv.]  
**craveri** Venus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
 III (2) 1847, 123.  
**Cravus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**crawfurdii** Alectrophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—  
 Phasianus. [Phasianus.  
**crawfurdii** Gallophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—  
**crawfurdii** Gennaeus (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846,  
 148.—Phasianus.  
**crawfurdii** Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 27.  
**crawfurdii** Phoenicophaeus, J. Crawfurd, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.  
**crawfurdi** Picus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, [513] & pl.  
**crawfurdii** Zanclostomus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—  
**crax** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 621. [Phoenicophaeus.  
**Craxa** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A. [= Crax, L.].  
**Craxirex** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 22.—A.  
**Creadion** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 34.—A.  
**Creadium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Creadion, Vieill.  
**creagra** Hydropsalis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.  
**Creagria** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 94.—Lep. [*sine*  
**Creagrius** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 387.—A. [*typo*].  
**Creapyga** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A. [*typus* Capri-  
 mulgus furcatus, Cuv.].  
**Creatonotos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep.  
**Creatonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Creatonotos, Huebn.  
**Creatophora** R. P. Lesson, Descr. Mann. Ois. 1847, 308.—A.  
**creberrimus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (8) 1849, 105 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**creberrimus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 357.  
**creberrima** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 125.  
**creberrima** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 118.  
**crebissimus** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 147.  
**crebricosta** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—  
 Terebratula.  
**crebricosta** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 58.  
**crebricosta** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 608.  
**crebricosta** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.  
 1839, 631.  
**crebricostata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 61, Mar. 1844. [9S.  
**crebricostata** Astarte, R. McAndrew & E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847,  
**crebricostata** Clavatulula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.  
**crebricostatus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 130.  
**crebri-costata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.  
**crebricostatus** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 100.  
**crebricostata** Siphonaria, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**crebricostatus** Melania, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.  
**crebriliratus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 20, Nov. 1847.  
**crebrilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 92, Sept. 1844.  
**crebriliratus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 125.  
**crebriplicata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 313, Jan. 1846.

- crebripunctatus** Tropicodonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 250. [Ormocerases.]
- crebriseptum** Actinoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.—
- crebriseptum** Ormocerases, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 313.
- crebristria** Spirifer (Terebratula), J. Morris in P. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.
- crebristriata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166. [1845, 279.]
- crebristriatus** Mytilus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 242.
- crebristriata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 254.
- crebrisulca** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 587.
- Crecca** J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 101.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Crecca** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.—A.
- crecca** Anas (Boschas), W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 21.
- crecca** Querquedula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 146.—Anas, 1758.
- creccoides** Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 99.
- creccoides** Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 886.
- creditor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- credneri** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 119.
- credneri** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 152; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 26; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 35.
- credneri** Lingula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 11.
- credneri** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 163.
- credneri** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Pleurotomaria.
- credula** Composita (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Bombyx, 1775.
- credula** Composita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [188] [*n. et f.*].
- credula** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 226.
- creeks** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 18.
- cremams** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 242, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- Cremastocheilus** A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 115.—Col.
- Cremastochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cremastocheilus, Kn. [choliilus, B. & S.]
- Cremastochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cremastocholiilus
- Cremastocholiilus** Burmeister & Schaum, 1841; *teste* Agassiz *sed? err. pro* C—cheilus.
- Cremastogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Crematogaster, Lund. [1829, 730.—Hym.]
- Cremastus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III.
- Crematogaster** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 132; Forriep, Notizen, XXXII. 1831, 104.—Hym.
- cremata** Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.
- cremata** Cymindis, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- cremata** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 35. [*n. n.*].
- cremenecensis** Turbo, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 562
- cremenensis** Turbo, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 101.
- cremiaria** Boarmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 92.
- cremides** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 842.
- cremieri** Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 363.
- cremieri** Pachylomma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 53.
- cremieri** Paxillomma, de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 434.
- Cremna** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14.—Lep.
- Cremnodes** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 70.—Hym.
- cremnophila** Helix, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 130. [Risso].
- Cremoria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 63 & 90.—G. [?=Cemoria,
- crena** Anas, F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (77) 1834, 616; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, VI. June 1844, 32.
- crenana** Epinotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix.



- crenana** Paedisca (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 518.—Tortrix. [173.—Tortrix.]
- crenana** Phlaeodes (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- crenana** Phoxopterox (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 334.—Tortrix. [[*n. et f.*].]
- crenana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 38 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
- Crenaster** Blainville (*ex* Luidius), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 220.—Ast. [*in syn.*].
- Crenaster** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Luidius), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.—Ast.
- crenaticollis** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 137.
- crenaticollis** Aradus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 139.
- crenaticornis** Spio, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 199.
- crenatimargo** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 72.
- crenatipennis** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 178.
- crenatipes** Hister, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 378.
- crenati**→ *v. et crenato*→.
- crenato-costatum** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 610.
- crenaticostata** Emalodera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.
- crenator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.—Pimpla.
- crenato-striatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. 1846, 373.
- crenatostriatus** Bradytus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 161. [IV. 1846, 373.]
- crenatostriata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 138.
- crenatostriatus** Iphthimus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840–42 (1843), 174.
- crenato-striata** Nebria, C. Bassi (*ex* Bonelli), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 464.
- crenatostriatus** Oxyomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 184.
- crenato-striatus** Poecilus, Steven; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- crenatostriatus** Poecilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*].
- crenato-striata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239.
- crenato-striata** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 2.
- crenatosulcatus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
- Crenatula** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (13) Dec. 1803, 28.—L.
- crenatulatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 317.
- crenatuloides** Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 137.
- crenatula** Goodallia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- crenatus** Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 743.
- crenata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (10) July 1821, pl. 58.
- crenata** Acidota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staph. 1792.
- crenatum** Acridium (Mastax), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 164.
- crenatus** Acteon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 87. [507.]
- crenata** Amara, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
- crenata** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.
- crenatus** Ammonites (Reinecke), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 1.—Nautilus.
- crenatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.
- crenata** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 43 [*n. n.*].
- crenatus** Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- crenatus** Angoleus, Hoffin.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24. [1835, 385.]
- crenatum** Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- crenatus** Anthribus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 196.
- crenatus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- crenatum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- crenatus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- crenata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 37 & 93 [*n. n.*].
- crenata** Arca, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 13.
- crenata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 51, Feb. 1844.

- crenatus* Argutor, Dufts.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- crenata* Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 146.—Fusaria, 1800.
- crenata* Aspidoglossa (Dejean), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 629.  
—Clivina. [114.
- crenata* Atomaria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844.
- crenata* Aurellia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 359.
- crenatus* Baridius, Boheman in-C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 681.
- crenatum* Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 147.—Peryphus, 1821.
- crenata* Bitoma (Fab.), Herbst, Käfer, V. 1793, 30.—Ips, 1777. [Lycetus, 1792.
- crenatus* Bitoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—
- crenatus* Bolitophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 113.—Opatrum, 1792.
- crenatum* Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 407. [348.
- crenatus* Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 407. [348.
- crenatus* Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- crenatum* Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- crenata* Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. II. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- crenata* Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- crenatus* Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- crenatus* Camptodontus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 41.
- crenatus* Cancer (Euclate), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 51.
- crenatus* Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 92.
- crenatus* Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 185.
- crenatum* Cardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138. [Cardita.
- crenatum* Cardium (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.—
- crenatum* Cerithium (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 522.—Murex.
- crenata* Chersina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.
- crenatus* Cis, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (10) 1836, 159.
- crenata* Clausilia (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix. [418.
- crenata* Clivina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
- crenata* Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 411.—Galleruca, 1792.
- crenata* Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2489.
- crenatus* Cordyle, Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 41.
- crenatus* Coxelus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- crenata* Crassina (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 88.—  
Nicania.
- crenatus* Cryptophagus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.
- crenatus* Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [404.
- crenatus* Ctenoptychius, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- crenatus* Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- crenatum* Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 38.
- crenata* Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 87.  
—Turbo, 1758. [435.
- crenata* Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- crenata* Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 728.
- crenata* Cytherea, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 288.
- crenatus* Dasycerus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 50.
- crenatum* Delphidium (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 873.—Omalium.
- crenata* Delphinula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833.
- crenata* Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838-39, 11.
- crenatus* Dendrophagus (Payk.), Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (1) 1809,  
51.—Cucujus, 1799.
- crenatum* Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 404.—Fasciola, 1802.
- crenata* Ditoma (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 266.—
- crenata* Donax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58. [Bitoma.
- crenatus* Dryophorus, Eschscholtz in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"  
Ent. (2) 1835, 450.
- crenata* Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*]. [154.
- crenatus* Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],

- crenatus** Elmis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 275; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 21. [79.—Homalitusus.]
- crenatus** Eros (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
- crenata** Eurychora, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 160.
- crenatus** Eurynotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 154 (1835).
- crenata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 76.
- crenata** Fasciola, J. A. Froelich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 60.
- crenata** Feronia, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 226.
- crenata** Forficula, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 71.
- crenatus** Geotrupes, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 98. [1785.]
- crenata** Gluphisia (Esp.), Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Bombyx,
- crenata** Goniadera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.
- crenatum** Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- crenata** Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 3. [130.]
- crenata** Haliotis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 334.—Taenia,
- crenata** Harpa, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 5. [Goeze, 1782.]
- crenata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- crenatus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- crenatus** Homalitus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 61.
- crenatus** Hydrochus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.
- crenatus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- crenatus** Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 76.
- crenatus** Ixodes, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 109.
- crenatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 10.
- crenatus** Lacon (Klug), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 263.—Elater.
- crenatus** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- crenata** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- crenatus** Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 222.
- crenata** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Leptoxis, 1848, 6.
- crenatum** Megynenum, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 261.
- crenata** Meletta, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 233.
- crenata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 78. [Brocl.]
- crenata** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 284, Mar. 1845.—Tiara,
- crenata** Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 35.
- crenatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 442.
- crenatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 120.
- crenatus** Mytilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 411.
- crenatus** Mytilus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
- crenatus** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 296.
- crenatus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 80.
- crenatus** Nautilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 21 [*n. n.*].
- crenatus** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 21.
- crenata** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 46.
- crenata** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.
- crenata** Nicania, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlii.
- crenata** Nitiidula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 113. [1785.]
- crenata** Notodonta (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmelt. Europa, III. 1810, 79.—Bombyx,
- crenatus** Odontacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 115 (1845).—Ctenopty-
- crenata** Odontopleura, H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 17. [chius, 1843.]
- crenata** Odontota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.
- crenatus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 629.
- crenatum** Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 114.—Staphylinus,
- crenata** Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168. [? Fab. 1792.]
- crenata** Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.
- crenatus** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 328.

- crenatum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 117.
- crenata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 6.
- crenatus** Panopaeus, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 16.
- crenata** Parthenia, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 41.
- crenatus** Passalus (Macl.), F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 24.—Paxillus.
- crenatus** Paxillus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 106.
- crenatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.
- crenatus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- crenata** Phalaenites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 186.
- crenata** Phaleria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 180.
- crenatus** Phobelius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.
- crenata** Phthora, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 11.
- crenatus** Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [1787.]
- crenata** Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 136.—Erodium,
- crenata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 22.
- crenatus** Planites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 83.—Ammonites.
- crenatus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.
- crenata** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 73.—Carabus.
- crenata** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 453 [*n. n.*];  
Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 511.
- crenata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 113.
- crenatus** Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9.
- crenatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 264.
- crenatus** Pristonychus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 981.
- crenatus** Prooxys, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 140.
- crenatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
- crenata** Ptygmatis (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—  
Nerinaea.
- crenata** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- crenatus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 53 [*n. et f.*].
- crenatus** Pyrgoma, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823.
- crenatus** Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 212.
- crenatus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 207.
- crenata** Robulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
- crenata** Scalaria (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 15.—Turbo, 1758.
- crenatus** Sigaretus, [W. Swainson], Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 56  
[*n. n.*]. [July], 152.
- crenatus** Smilodon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post*
- crenatum** Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 158.
- crenatus** Sphenophorus (Billb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 876.—  
Cordyle.
- crenatus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xix.
- crenatus** Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 243.
- crenatus** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 477.
- crenata** Terebratula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 278.
- crenatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 270.
- crenata** Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 7.
- crenata** Thalamita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 461.
- crenatus** Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 116.
- crenatus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- crenata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 196.
- crenatus** Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 336.—Acteon.
- crenatus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 95.
- crenatus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 21.
- crenatus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 86.
- crenatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.



- crenatus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Pleurotomaria.
- crenata** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- crenata** Upis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- crenata** Uroplata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 274.
- crenatus** Utriculus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 101.—Acteon.
- crenata** Venericardia, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 165 & 254.
- crenata** Venerupes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 508.
- crenatus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 195.
- crenata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 38.
- crenatus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 396.
- crenata** Xylophila (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 333.—Lyctus, 1792.
- crenatus** Zancledon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post* [July], 258).
- Crenea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 83.—G.
- Crenea** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 77.—G.
- Crenella** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 12.—L.
- crenellus** Amplexis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 78.—Helix.
- crenella** Cyclostoma, L. A. G. Bosc. s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 87.
- crenella** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 441.
- Crenicichla** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 416.—P.
- crenicollis** Agrypnus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 166.—Elater.
- crenicollis** Altica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I. (2) 1835, 200.
- crenicollis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 37.
- crenicollis** Elater, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 156.
- crenicollis** Lacon (Mén.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 265.—Elater.
- crenicollis** Scotinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 415.
- crenicollis** Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 199.
- crenicornis** Codrus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 357.
- crenicornis** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]. [407.
- crenicornis** Lampronota, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS.), Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no.
- crenicosta** Auladera (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 333.—Nyctelia.
- crenicosta** Nyctelia, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 5.
- Crenidelphinus** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 636.—M.
- Crenidens** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 378.—P.
- crenidens** Hemiodus, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 206.
- crenifera** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 29; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.
- creniferum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 354. [128.
- crenifera** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835,
- crenifera** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1846, 545.—Nucula.
- crenifera** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July, 1811, 204.
- crenifera** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 197.
- crenifera** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- creniferus** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxxiv (1847-8) [text is 1873].
- crenifera** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 43.
- crenifera** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 542.—Mitra.
- crenifolia** Locusta, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 202.
- creni-jugata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 19.
- crenilabra** Marginella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 167 [*n. et f.*].
- crenilabris** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 88.
- crenilabris** Mugil, Forsk.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 116.—*var.* seheli;
- Crenilabrus** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1821 a].—P. [öür; tade.
- Crenilabrus** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 383.—P. [*non* Cuv. *vernac.*].

- crenipes* Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 261.
- Creniphilus* *emend. pro* Cryniphilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- creniptera* Tiedemannia, A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 324.
- crenirostris* Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (8) *post* 1807, 77.
- Crenis* J. Huebner, Index exotic. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
- Crenis* J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 196.—Lep.
- Crenis* J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 48.—Lep.
- crenis* Migonitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.
- crenistria* Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234.
- crenistria* Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—Strophomena.
- crenistria* Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 66.—Spirifera, 1836.
- crenistrius* Passalus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 244.
- crenistria* Pleurotomaria, F. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 477.
- crenistria* Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- crenistria* Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
- crenistriata* Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 186.
- crenocarina* Melania (Mor.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 174.—Melanopsis.
- creno-carina* Melanopsis, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 61.
- Crenodonta* F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—L.
- Crenogenes* Imhoff in Labram, Ins. der Schweiz, II. 1838, 42.—Col.
- Crenophilus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cryniphilus, Motsch.
- crenosa* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- crenosa* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 104.
- crenosa* Drymonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144. [phylum.
- crenulare* Actinocyathus (Ph.). A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cyathophyllum.
- crenularis* Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [*n. et f.*].
- crenularis* Astraea (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 187.—
- crenularis* Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59. [Cyathophyllum.
- crenularis* Clavatulula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 440, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- crenulare* Cyathophyllum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202. [—Cidarites.
- crenulare* Diadema (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 158.
- crenularis* Hemicidarites (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 44.—Cidarites [*Cidaris* on pl.].
- crenularé* Lithostrotion (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40.—Cyathophyllum.
- crenularis* Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 83.
- crenularis* Pentagonites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
- crenularis* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92.—Clavatulula, 1816.
- crenularis* Trochilites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 413.
- crenularis* Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 48.
- crenularis* Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
- crenulato-punctata* Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 39. [1849, 106.
- crenulata* Acetabularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 249.
- crenulatus* Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 250.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- crenulatus* Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a<sup>4</sup>.
- crenulatum* Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*]. [VII. 1838, 278.
- crenulata* Amphithoe, J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.
- crenulatum* Anobium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- crenulata* Ascaris, Bremser, Icones helminth. 1824, 5. [293.
- crenulata* Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 71.
- crenulata* Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 56.
- crenulata* Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—
- crenulatum* Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 58. [Pecten:
- crenulatus* Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 156.

- crenulatus** Byssacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 116 (1845).  
**crenulatus** Byssacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.  
**crenulata** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 501.  
**crenulatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 13.  
**crenulatum** Cardium, L. Rousseau in D  midoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 804.  
**crenulatum** Cerithium (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Pal  ont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—  
**crenulata** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 94. [Fusus].  
**crenulatus** Chamites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 463.  
**crenulata** Chemnitzia (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Pal  ont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.—  
 Melania. [27].  
**crenulatus** Chiton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,  
**crenulata** Chonetes (Roem.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847,  
**crenulata** Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 86. [205.—Orthis].  
**crenulata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossm  ssler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)  
 Sept. 1836, 21.  
**crenulatus** Conus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 750.  
**crenulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 355.  
**crenulata** Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius.  
**crenulatus** Cryptophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 369. = C.  
 crenatus, Gyll.  
**crenulatus** Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].  
**crenulatus** Ctenomerus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)  
 1843, 411.  
**crenulatus** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite    Buffon), Crustac  s, II. 1837, 80.  
**crenulatum** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud (*ex* F  r. MS), Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838,  
 235.  
**crenulatum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356. [1843, 148.  
**crenulatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray MS), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June  
**crenulatus** Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 262.  
**crenulatum** Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 148.  
**crenulatus** Drosochrus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 244. [370.  
**crenulata** Emarginula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829,  
**crenulata** Erycina, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.  
**crenulata** Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.  
**crenulatus** Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Pal  ont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.  
**crenulata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. g  n. Col  opt. III. 1828, 215.—Poecilus, 1821.  
**crenulata** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vi.  
**crenulatum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 277.  
**crenulata** Fungia, C. D. E. K  nig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
**crenulatus** Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., M  m. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 157.  
**crenulatus** Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].  
**crenulatus** Gastrodus (Fab.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II.  
 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.—Curculio, 1775. [24].  
**crenulatus** Gomphoceratites, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849,  
**crenulatus** Grapsus, Gu  rin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 15.  
**crenulatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.  
**crenulatus** Heliophilus, E. M  n  tri  s, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 202.  
**crenulata** Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 69. [Lima  ons, 1821, 49.  
**crenulata** Helix (Helicella), Olivier; A. E. F  russac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab.  
**crenulatus** Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 104.  
**crenulatus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 8.  
**crenulata** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. M  th. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 475.  
**crenulatus** Latridius, Sch  pp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.  
**crenulatus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 125.  
**crenulatus** Lethrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 334.  
**crenulatus** Limonius, F. Faldermann, N. M  m. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 169.  
**crenulata** Lithophaga, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 180.

- crenulata Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 280.  
 crenulata Lucapina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92 [*n. n.*].  
 crenulate Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 39.  
 crenulata Lucina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].  
 crenulatus Lyridon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.  
 crenulata Mastrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428 [*n. n.*]. [June 1838, 434.]  
 crenulata Melania, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.  
 crenulata Melania, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 289.  
 crenulata Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 132.  
 crenulatus Mesops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 610.  
 crenulata Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14.  
 crenulatum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 328.  
 crenulata Nassa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 394, Liste p. 1 [*n. et f.*].  
 crenulata Nassa, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.  
 crenulatus Ochthebius, Mulsant & Rey, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1847-9) 1850, 236.  
 crenulata Orthis, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 74.  
 crenulatus Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 323.  
 crenulata Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sep. 1806, 163.  
 crenulatum Oxytrema, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 137.  
 crenulatus Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 60. [19.—Scarites.  
 crenulatus Parallelomorphus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850,  
 crenulatus Passalus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.  
 crenulatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon. Moll. II. 1801, 273.  
 crenulatus Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.  
 crenulatus Peprilus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 214 [*n. n.*].  
 crenulatus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 & 174 [*n. n.*]. [184.  
 crenulatus Pholidophorus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843,  
 crenulatum Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 183.  
 crenulata Pileopsis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.  
 crenulata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 168.  
 crenulatus Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].  
 crenulatus Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 58.—Feronia.  
 crenulata Poystomella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 316.  
 crenulatus Porcellio (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 46.—  
 Oniscus, 1771. [Escharina.  
 crenulata Pyripora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 263.—  
 Rhombus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 410.  
 crenulata Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 13. [(1) 1845, 80.  
 crenulatum Sarrotrium V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
 crenulata Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838-39, 17. [811.  
 crenulatus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,  
 crenulata Scutella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 48.  
 crenulata Scutellina (Brod.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 168.—Scutella.  
 crenulatus Stenocorynus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio,  
 crenulatus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 432. [1775.  
 crenulatus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 238.  
 crenulata Strutholaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 148.  
 crenulata Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.  
 crenulata Taenia, Schultze, Ann. ges. Heilk. (Berlin) II. 1825, 127 [*teste* Stiles & H.].  
 crenulata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 14.—  
 Buccinum, 1758.  
 crenulata Terebra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 402, Liste p. 3 [*n. et f.*].  
 crenulata Terebratula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 85.—  
 Atrypa.



- crenulata** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 91. [1774.]
- crenulata** Theba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix,
- crenulata** Tridacna (Chama), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 508.
- crenulata** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
- crenulatus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 354.
- crenulatus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 662.
- crenulatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 22.
- crenulatus** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 79.
- crenulata** Turbinella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbinella) 1841, 43.
- crenulata** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 233.
- crenulatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 42, Mar. 1848.
- crenulata** Turritella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 399.
- crenulatus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- crenulata** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 189.
- crenulata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 586.
- crenulata** Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 358.
- crenulata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 478.
- crenulata** Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 121 & 318.—
- crenulicosta** Lima, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 399. [Voluta.]
- crenulosum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 12.
- crenulosum** Solarium, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 168.
- Creobius** F. E. Guérin, Ins. de la "Favorite" in Mag. de Zool. 1838, 4.—Col.
- Creobroter** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 160.—
- Creogenys** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 367.—A. [Orth.]
- creolus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 265.
- creona** Anaphæis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1776.
- creona** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.—Papilio, Cr. 1776.
- Creophilus** Kirby in Samouelle, Entom. Comp. 1819, 172.—Col.
- Creopoles** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ar.
- Creotroctes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Creoxylus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 265.—Orth.
- creperum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537 [*n. n.*].
- creperus** Odontocorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 271.
- creperus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 985.
- creperus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 28 [*n. n.*].
- creperus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 33.
- Crepicardus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1-4) July 1836, 103.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- crepida** Lynceus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 263.
- crepidaria** Lonchæa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. V. 1826, 309.
- crepidatus** Larus, Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages in S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 15 [*n. n.*].
- crepidatus** Lestris (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 273.—Larus, 1787.
- crepitanus** Oceanus (Lath.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 381.—Larus, 1787.
- crepidatus** Stercorarius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819,
- crepidianus** *v.* **cepedianus**. [155.—Larus, 1787.]
- crepidinella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 885.
- crepidipatella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Crepidipatella, Less.
- crepidis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II. (1) Jan. 1834, 94.
- Crepidites** Schroeter; Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1847, 320.—Br.
- Crepidocardius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Crepicardus, Dej.
- Crepidodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 391.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Crepidodera** Faldernmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 343.—Col.
- Crepidogaster** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 68.—Col.

- Crepidomenus** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 440.—Col.
- Crepidopatella** *emend. pro* Crepidatella, Less.; A. N. Hermannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malacoz.* I. 1847, 320.
- Crepidotus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 859.—Col.
- crepidula** Calyptraea (L.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXV. 1820, 187.—Patella, 1764.
- crepidula** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 275.
- crepidula** Crepidula, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XI. 1818, 399.
- crepidula** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- crepidula** Nucleolites, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.
- crepidula** Ostrea, DeFrance in G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1832, 339.
- crepidula** Planularia (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.—Nautilus, 1798.
- crepidularis** Calyptraea, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I (5) Mar. 1803, 385.
- crepidularis** Frondicularia, H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 504 [*n. n.*].
- crepidulare** Infundibulum (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Calyptraea.
- crepidularis** Lingulina (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 656.—Planularia.
- crepidularis** Planularia, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 382.
- crepidularis** Planularia, F. A. Roemer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 273. [Neritina.
- crepidularius** Clithon (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 383.—
- crepidularia** Nerita, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 25 [*n. cf.*].
- crepidularia** Nerita (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (118) Feb. 1843, 170.—Neritina.
- crepidularia** Neritina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 186.
- crepidularia** Neritina, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- crepidulatus** Astacolus, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 263.
- Crepidulina** H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 188.—Prot.
- Crepidulus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. Syst.* II. 1810, 86 [= Crepidula].
- Crepidatella** R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 389.—G.
- crepitaculum** Sannionites, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, 1830, sign. 62.
- crepitacullum** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 765.—Sannionites, 1830.
- crepitans** Agami (L.), Partington, *Brit. Cyclop. N. H.* I (2) May 1834, 46.—Psophia, 1758.
- crepitans** Alauda, Anon., *Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.* II. 1819, 321.
- crepitans** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 219.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- crepitans** Crex, S. Palmer, *The Analyst*, III (14) Jan. 1836, 274.
- crepitans** Hyla, Max Wied, *Isis (Oken)*, 1824, 671; *Abb. Naturg. Brasil.* (8) 1824.
- crepitans** Hypsiboas (Wied), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 200.—Hyla.
- crepitans** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 262.—Muscicapa.
- crepitans** Muscicapa, J. Latham, *Index Orn., Suppl.* 1801, p. li.
- crepitans** Oedienemus, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.* 1815, 322.
- crepitans** Psophodes (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826,
- crepitatus** *v.* **crepidatus**. [329.—Muscicapa.
- creplini** Cycas, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1845, 20.
- creplini** Cyclostoma, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 177.
- creplinii** Myriopora (Hag.), A. E. Reuss, *Verst. böhm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 64.—Orbitulites.
- creplinii** Orbitulites, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 289.
- crepundius** Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.
- crepundia** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1837, 275.—Helix, 1835.
- crepundia** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 14.
- crepuscularis** Erebus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Consid. gén. Crust. etc.* 1810, 365.—Noctua, 1781. [1758.
- crepuscularis** Nyctipao (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
- crepuscularis** Pespilio, de Blainville, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)* V. 1837, 822 [*n. n.*].
- crepuscularia** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1775.

- crepuscularia** Ectropis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—  
Geometra, 1775.
- crepuscularia** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 6.—Geometra,  
1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- crepuscularia** Tephrosia (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—
- crepusculella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
(Noct.) [1843], 337.
- crepusculella** Opostega, Fischer v. R. in P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
- crepusculum** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 251, Feb. 1844.
- crepusculum** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 57.
- crepusculum** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 22.
- crescens** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 237.
- Creseis** P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 305.—Pter.
- Cresis** P. C. A. L. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 115, f. [v. Creseis].
- cresphontes** Heraclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio,
- Cressida** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 94.—Lep. [1781.]
- cressida** Eurycus (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 392.—  
Papilio, 1775.
- cressida** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 176.
- cressida** Nestorides (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,
- crestata** Aptenodytes, v. cristata. [13.—Papilio, 1775.]
- cresus** v. croesus.
- cretaceana** Cnephasia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 171 [n. n.].
- cretaceana** Cochylis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 56.
- cretaceana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
(Noct. 6) 1835, 397.—Tortrix.
- cretaceana** Teras (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 525.—Tortrix.
- cretaceana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 42. [n. et f.].
- cretaceana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830),
- cretacea** Acantia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 80.
- cretaceus** Acrodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 364. [II. 1813], 51.
- cretacea** Altisa [= Altica], P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.
- cretacea** Alveolina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 191.
- cretacea** Amblophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- cretacea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
- cretacea** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 35, Mar. 1850.
- cretaceum** Aspergillum, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 659 [n. n.].
- cretacea** Axogaster, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 257.
- cretaceum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 112, Feb. 1847.
- cretaceum** Callidium, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- cretacea** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 689.
- cretacea** Clavagella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 300.
- cretaceus** Cleonus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- cretaceus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 264.
- cretacea** Cyclolina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 139.
- cretaceus** Cyphus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 306.—Curculio, 1792.
- cretaceus** Echinus, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 34.
- cretacea** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- cretacea** Entobia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 360.
- cretacea** Eschara (D. & L.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 210.—Flustra.
- cretaceus** Eunotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 298.
- cretacea** Fasciculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
- cretacea** Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.
- cretacea** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 161.
- cretaceus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 48, Dec. 1847.
- cretacea** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 34.
- cretacea** Guttulina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 262.

- cretaceus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 233.  
cretaceus Harmodytes, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177. [(1844).  
cretaceus Holaster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, ap. 1850, 69.  
cretacea Idmonea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 237.  
cretaceum Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 390.—  
Trochatella on pl.  
cretacea Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 211.  
cretacea Lichenopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 257.  
cretaceus Linnaeus, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 157.  
cretacea Lucina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 230.  
cretacea Lunulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 360.  
cretacea Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 141; Rep. trav.  
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 213.  
cretaceus Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 727.  
cretacea Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 340.  
cretacea Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 260.  
cretacea Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 255.—  
cretaceus Mytilus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 562. [Lutraria.  
cretacea Narica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 170.  
cretacea Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.  
cretacea Operculina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 35.  
cretacea Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 52.  
cretacea Ovula, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.  
cretaceus Oxyderces (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1792.  
cretacea Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.—  
cretaceus Pentacrinites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 662. [Lutraria.  
cretaceus Pentacrinites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319  
[n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.  
cretacea Perna, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 185.  
cretaceus Phyllopus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 222.  
cretaceus Pinnites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113. [1838], 470.  
cretaceus Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
cretaceus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2) 198  
cretacea Pyrula, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 362. [(1844).  
cretaceus Rhyncholithes, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. 1846, 13.  
cretaceus Rhyncholithus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 567.  
cretacea Seriatopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 496.  
cretacea Tornatella, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 111.  
cretacea Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 210.  
cretaceum Trochatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, *vide* cretaceum  
cretacea Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 187. [Infundibulum.  
cretaceus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 228.  
cretacea Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 47.  
cretaceus Verticillites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 5.  
cretacea Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.  
cretacea Volvaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 213.  
cretæ Anatifera, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 359.  
cretana Phalaena (Pyrals), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 345.  
cretaria Cabera, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 395.  
cretata Chlorina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].  
cretata Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 23.  
cretatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 329.  
cretatus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 146.  
cretatus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 652.  
cretata Saperda, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 395.  
cretensis Bulimus, L. P. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 124.  
cretensis Clausilia, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)  
Sept. 1836, 11.



- cretensis** Scarus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 285.—Labrus, 1758.
- creteus** Astraptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1780.
- creteus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 739.—Papilio, 1780.
- cretheis** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 150.
- cretheus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- crithon** *v.* **crithon**.
- creticola** Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- cretica** Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- cretica** Chaerocampa (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx.
- cretica** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 518.
- creticus** Cryptoccephalus, A. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 178.
- cretica** Deilephila, J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 20.—
- cretica** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40. [Sphinx, 1827.
- cretica** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Deilephila.
- cretica** Macroglossa (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 138.—
- creticus** Omaseus, Frivaldsky, K. magyar termes. Tars. évkönyvei I [1845], 179.
- creticus** Scarus, G. Cuvier [*non* Bloch], Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 265.
- cretica** Sphinx, J. A. Bois-Duval, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 118.
- cretica** Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- cretiferus** Byrrhus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- cretifera** Chaetophora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 99 [*n. n.*].
- cretifera** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- cretifera** Syncalypta, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 133.
- cretosus** Astacus, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 539.
- cretosa** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- cretosus** Chaetites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.
- cretosa** Emarginula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
- cretosus** Galerites, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 349.
- cretosa** Panopea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 223.
- cretosus** Pecten, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 383.
- cretosus** Pectinites (Cuv.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 520.—Pecten.
- cretosa** Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.—Chaetites.
- cretula** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (60) 1842, 124.
- Creurgus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Creurgus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- creusa** Anthocharis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 56 [*n. et f.*].
- creusa** Caligo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [68] [*n. et f.*]. [1758.
- creusa** Coenochromia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx,
- creusa** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
- creusa** Syntomis (L.), Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 121.—Sphinx, 1758.
- creusa** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 29.
- Creusia** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—Cirr.
- creutzeri** Bradybatas (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 306.—? Rhinodes.
- creutzeri** Bruchus, Rossi; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- creutzeri** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 173.
- creutzeri** Cechenus (Ziegl.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 111.—Carabus, ? Fab.
- creutzeri** Meleus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- creutzeri** Platychrus (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- creutzeri** Rhinodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- Crex** P. H. G. Moehring, Ges. Vogel. (Nozemann & Vosmaer's ed.) 1758, 6 & 61.—A.
- Crex** J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. 1803, 336.—A.
- crex** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Rallus, 1758.
- crex** Gallinula, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.

- crex** *Ortygometra* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 218.  
—*Rallus*, 1758.
- Cribaria** Persoon, Neu. Mag. Bot. I. 1794, 91.—Rh. [*teste* Waterh., *sed* Plantae].
- cribaria** Eschara, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 352.
- cribaria** Seriatopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 496. [cibraria.
- cribarius** Thyreocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 384.—Tetyria
- Cribella** Audouin & Edwards, 1830; *teste* Scudder, *vernac. est.*
- Cribella** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 286 [=? Cribrella].
- cribella** v. **cribellus** et **cribellus**.
- cribellatus** Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- cribellatus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 167.
- cribellata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*]. [(3) 1849, 102.
- cribellatus** Gymnopleurus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
- cribellatus** Lyperophorus, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 49 [*n. n.*]. [22.
- cribellum** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849,
- cribella** Lithosia (Hueb.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 29, 1824.—  
Tinea cribella, 1796. [[*n. n.*]
- cribellum** Ophonus, J. Curtis (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Entom. IV (48) Dec. 1827, no. 191
- cribellum** Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 163.
- cribellum** Trypeta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 430 [*n. n.*].
- cribralis** Herminia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Pyralis, 1796.
- cribralis** Macrochilo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyralis, 1796.
- cribralis** Polypogon (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis, 1796. [[*n. ef.*]
- cribram** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- cribrarium** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
- cribrarius** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 178.
- cribraria** Amphitrite (Lam.), A. White, List Crustacea Col. B. M. 1847, 27.—Portunus.
- cribrarius** Aphodius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 171.
- cribraria** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 21.
- cribrarius** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 8.
- cribrarius** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 58.
- cribrarium** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- cribraria** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, 1798.
- cribraria** Camptolenes, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 115.
- cribrarium** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537 [*n. n.*].
- cribraria** Chrysobothris, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 80 [*n. n.*].
- cribraria** Chrysobothris, Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.
- cribraria** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- cribraria** Columbella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 129.—Buccinum.
- cribraria** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 129.—Buccinum. [1843, 66.—Tetyra.
- cribrarium** Coptosoma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- cribrarius** Cossus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 348.
- cribrarius** Crabro (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 331.—Sphex, 1767.
- cribrarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 348.
- cribrarius** Dasytis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 151.
- cribrarius** Enodius (Br.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytis.
- cribraria** Eudea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 251.
- cribrarius** Geonemus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 214.—
- cribrarius** Haliphus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 212. [Curculio.
- cribraria** Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 147.
- cribraria** Lupea (*sic*) (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 452.—Portunus.

- cribraria** Orthostixis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra, 1796.  
**cribraria** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—  
**cribrarius** Portunus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 259. [Astrea.  
**cribrarius** Rhizoplatys, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 455.  
**cribraria** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1798. [1798.  
**cribraria** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 26.—Cimex,  
**cribrarius** Thyreopus (Fab.), Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III  
 (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 752.—Crabro, 1775.  
**cribraria** Venericardia, T. Say, Amer. Conch., wrapper of (5) Aug. 1832.  
**cribraria** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.  
**cribratella** Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 762.  
**cribraticollis** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
 (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 171. [I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.  
**cribratipennis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.  
**cribratipennis** Staphylinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 78.  
**cribrator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.  
**cribratus** Aclees, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 18. [648.  
**cribratum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**cribratus** Adoretus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.  
**cribratus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 234.  
**cribratus** Agriotes, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, II (3) 1830, 18.  
**cribratus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 199.  
**cribratus** Apotomorphinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)  
**cribratus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 3. [1844, 259.  
**cribrata** Aspidoglossa, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 634.  
**cribratum** Buccinum, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn. Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8  
**cribratus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 171. [*n. n.*].  
**cribratus** Cercyon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 62.  
**cribrata** Cerosterna, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.  
**cribrata** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 9.  
**cribratus** Cis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 469.  
**cribratus** Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 512.  
**cribratus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 90.  
**cribrata** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 69.  
**cribrata** Dichroa, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23 [*n. n.*].  
**cribratus** Elampus, F. Klug in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 90.  
**cribrata** Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 269.  
**cribrata** Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
 [*ineunte* 1851], 194.  
**cribrata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 354.—Pterostichus, 1821.  
**cribratum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**cribratus** Hydrobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 377.  
**cribratum** Lacon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 144.  
**cribratus** Lissomus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv. II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.  
**cribratus** Phileurus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 90.  
**cribratus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 431.  
**cribratus** Pinophilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1842, 86.  
**cribratus** Pleuracanthus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 374.  
**cribratus** Polyxenes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 139.  
**cribrata** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 236.  
**cribratus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**cribratus** Rhyzophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 637.  
**cribrata** Schizonychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 150.  
**cribrata** Silpha, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 168.  
**cribratus** Sphaerotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 108.  
**cribratus** Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].

- cribrata** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 152.
- cribratus** Stenus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- cribrata** Tentyria, Bonelli in Génér., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- cribrata** Zerene, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.
- Cribrella** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 [1836], 191.—Ech. [*in syn.*].
- cribrellum** Hesperia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 25.
- cribrella** Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 171.
- cribrella** Lispe (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 205.—Tinea, 1796.
- cribrella** Phycis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea.
- cribriceps** Dorcus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
- cribricollis** Anchonus, Coquerel, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 227.
- cribricollis** Ancyronycha, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 524.
- cribricollis** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 133.
- cribricollis** Aphodius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 260.
- cribricollis** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Rorét's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 93.
- cribricollis** Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 210.
- cribricollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 644.
- cribricollis** Chlaenius, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 316.
- cribricollis** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
- cribricollis** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 311.
- cribricollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- cribricollis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 755.
- cribricollis** Harpalus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 208.
- cribricollis** Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.
- cribricollis** Lampyrus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 157.
- cribricollis** Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 231.
- cribricollis** Liparus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- cribricollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 44.
- cribricollis** Lolorhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- cribricollis** Ludius, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- cribricollis** Natalis, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 203. [Mar. 1835, 361.
- cribricollis** Oothiebus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217.
- cribricollis** Omaseus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 47. [582.
- cribricollis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- cribricollis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- cribricollis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 487.
- cribricollis** Platystethus, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 145.
- cribricollis** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 101.
- cribricollis** Trionychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 142.
- cribrifera** Heterostoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Rorét's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- cribriformis** Adeona, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 180. [IV. 1847, 248.
- Cribrilina** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 116 & 147.—Polyz.
- Cribrina** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.
- cribripenne** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]. [—Coel.
- cribripennis** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 159.
- cribripennis** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
- cribripennis** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 353. [1842, 830.
- cribripennis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 476.
- cribripennis** Notoxus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 140.
- cribripenne** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 379.
- cribripennis** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 117.
- cribripennis** Prosymnus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 52.
- cribripennis** Pseudoophonus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850,
- 30.—Harpalus. [1843, 723.
- cribripennis** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- cribripennis** Stenochia, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 175.



- cribripes** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 11.
- cribripora** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 470.
- cribripora** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 564.
- cribrithorax** Onchorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 339. [1843, 345.]
- cribrosicollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- Cribrospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.
- cribrosus** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 293.
- cribrosus** Agrypnus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- cribrosa** Blaps, Dupont in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 304.
- cribrosa** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 87.
- cribrosa** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 119.
- cribrosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 36.
- cribrosa** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 10.
- cribrosa** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 179.
- cribrosa** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
- cribrosus** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 117.
- cribrosus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 14.
- cribrosa** Dentipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348 [n. n.].
- cribrosa** Epilampra, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 505. [Lichenopora.
- cribrosa** Fasciculipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 268.—
- cribrosa** Fistulipora (Goldf.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 130.—Manon.
- cribrosa** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [stoccheilus,
- cribrosus** Hoplostomus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 657.—Crem-
- cribrosa** Lichenopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 64.
- cribrosus** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 3.
- cribrosa** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
- cribrosa** Monticulipora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Ceriopora.
- cribrosus** Omalium, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 569.
- cribrosus** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, 1814.
- cribrosus** Pachygaster, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- cribrosus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- cribrosus** Ptychophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 274.—Cremastocheilus.
- cribrosus** Rhyssenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.
- cribrosus** Sciocoris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.
- cribrosa** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [n. et f.].
- cribrosus** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167 & 272.
- cribrosa** Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [n. n.].
- cribrosa** Thalamopora (Goldf.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 21.—Ceriopora.
- cribrosus** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
- cribrosa** Uvigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
- cribrum** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 379. [1843, 161.—Edessa.
- cribrum** Brachystethus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- cribrum** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- cribrum** Chelymorphia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [n. n.].
- cribrum** Coscinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Phalaena, 1761.
- cribrum** Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11. [402.]
- cribrum** Cyphosoma, Agassiz in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844,
- cribrum** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 166.
- cribrum** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 154.—Cimex, 1781.
- cribrum** Emydia (L.), Boissduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Phalaena, 1761.
- cribrum** Eulepia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Phalaena, 1761.
- cribrum** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 302.—Phalaena, 1761.

- cribrum** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- cribrum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.
- cribrum** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
- cribrum** Leiosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 318.—Molytes, [1834.
- cribrum** Liparus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- cribrum** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 197.—Bombyx, 1775.
- cribrum** Mesomphalia (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 356.—Cassida.
- cribrum** Molytes (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 357.—Liparus, ? Meg.
- cribrum** Phanerostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- cribra** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 151.
- cribrum** Setina, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.
- cribrum** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Jahrb. f. min. 1841, 732 [*n. n.*].
- cribrum** Spongophyllum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- cribrum** Trox, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX, 1836, 186.
- cribrum** Trox, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- Cricacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Cricetodipus** T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 52.—M.
- Cricetomys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (85) July 1840, 2.—M.
- cricetorum** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- Cricetus** N. G. Leske, Anfangsgr. Naturgesch. I. 1779, 168.—M.
- cricetus** Cricetus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, 1758.
- cricetus** Geotrupes, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 266.
- cricetus** Hamster (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 167.—Mus, 1758.
- cricetus** Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 90.
- crichtoni** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 44.
- Cricocercus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 345.—A.
- Cricochalcis** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—R.
- Cricodus** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—P.
- Cricodus** L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Agav. 1845, 406.—P.
- cricoides** Entacmaea, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.
- Cricopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Cor.
- Cricostoma** *emend. pro* Cricostomata, Blainv.; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz.
- Cridotheres** Vieillot, Galerie des Ois. I. 1825, pl. 148 [= Acridotheres]. [I. 1847, 323.
- criella** Palpula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 194.
- Crimia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 305.—Hem.
- Crimophilus** *emend. pro* Crymophilus, Vieill.; L. Agassiz, Ind. Univ. 1846, 104.
- crinalis** Bagrus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 282.
- crinalis** Herminia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.
- crinella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 70.
- crini** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- Crinia** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 38 & 78.—R.
- crinicauda** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3087.
- crinicaudus** Mycetes, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 110.
- crinicaudis** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.
- crinicollis** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 100.
- crinicollis** Melolontha, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
- crinicornis** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 39. [*pro* 305].
- crinicornis** Eulophus, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 405 [*err.*
- crinicornis** Heterotoma, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 276.
- crinicornis** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 490.
- crinicornis** Tetanocera, C. F. Hallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- crinicornis** Thyrsocera, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499.
- Crinifer** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 181.—A. [*typus* Phasianus africanus, Lath.]

- criniformis** Docmius (Goeze), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 276.—Ascaris, 1782.
- criniformis** Strongylus (Goeze), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 39.—Ascaris, 1782.
- crinifrons** Batrachostomus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- crinifrons** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal., 1841, 23. [57.]
- Criniger** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lx.—A.
- criniger** Brachypodius, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 577.
- crinigera** Decura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- criniger** Drymoica (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 458.—Suya.
- criniger** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 82.
- crinigera** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 214.
- criniger** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 140.
- criniger** Setornis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- criniger** Suya, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 183.
- crinigerella** Nemophora, Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 70 [*n. n.*].
- crinipes** Apiomerus (Trichoscelis) (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 613.—Reduvius.
- crinipes** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 35.
- crinipes** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 581.
- crinipes** Harpalus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148. [361.]
- crinipes** Psilopus, v. Winthien in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- crinipes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 273.
- crinipes** Sybistroma, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 6.
- Crinismus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*] [= Proteus, Brug.].
- crinismus** Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1780.
- crinismus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 750.—Papilio, 1780. [603.—Papilio, 1780.]
- crinismus** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- crinitarsis** Apate, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 177.
- crinitarsis** Cryptorhynchus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.—? Poecilma.
- crinitarse** Macromerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Poecilma.
- crinitarse** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 253.
- crinitarsis** Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- crinitella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1008 (sign. 64).
- crinitella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 109. [Chiton, Penn. 1777.]
- crinitus** Acanthopleurus (Wood), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
- crinitus** Acyphoderes (Klug), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 22.—Stenopteris.
- crinitum** Anisonyx (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 120.—Melolontha, 1777.
- crinitus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 105 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- crinita** Anthypna (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—
- crinita** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 21. [Melolontha, 1777.]
- crinitus** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 237. [? Mitch. 1826.]
- crinitus** Blepharis (Ak.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 123.—Zeus,
- crinitus** Bradypus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.-June 1850, 67.
- crinita** Cetonia, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 213.
- crinita** Chetetes (Lonsd.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 711. —Stenopora.
- crinitus** Clinus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 90.
- crinita** Coracias, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 401.
- crinitum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 369.
- crinita** Epicometis (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 436.—Cetonia.
- crinita** Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. k.
- crinitus** Eusomatus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- crinita** Hetaerornis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.
- crinitus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.

- crinita** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 8.
- crinita** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- crinitus** Ichthyocoris (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.
- crinitus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 88. [1826, 60.]
- crinitus** Lachnaeus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth.
- crinitus** Larinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 144.—Lachnaeus,
- crinita** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 330. [1823.]
- crinitus** Macrostylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 923.
- crinita** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 248.
- crinita** Mitra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
- crinita** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 230. [1766.]
- crinitus** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa,
- crinitus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 20.
- crinita** Notopygos, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288 [*n. n.*].
- crinita** Odontocera (Kl.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 549.—Stenopterus.
- crinitus** Omias, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 547.
- crinitus** Orchestes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 380.
- crinita** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 61.
- crinitus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 71.
- crinitus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 403.
- crinita** Pinimela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. b.
- crinitus** Pogonocherus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- crinitus** Polydrosus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 56 [*n. n.*].
- crinitus** Pyrrhocorax (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 568.—Corvus, 1800.
- crinitus** Rhynchites, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- crinitus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 58.
- crinita** Sitona (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, ? Gm. 1789.
- crinita** Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 265.
- crinitus** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 474.
- crinitus** Syngnathus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 148. [51.—Pinimela.]
- crinita** Thriptera (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836,
- crinitus** Todus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23 [*n. n.*].
- crinita** Trichius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 232.—Melolontha, 1777. [1849], 103.
- crinitus** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- crinita** Tyrannula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—Muscicapa, 1766. [1826, 271.—Muscicapa, 1766.]
- crinitus** Tyrannus (L.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan.
- crinitus** Zeus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. J. Sci. XI (1) ? June 1826, 146.
- Crino** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.—Lep.
- Crino** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Lep.
- Crino** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 166.—G.
- Crino** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 544.—Pter.
- crino** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 382.
- crinocea** Sericocera, v. *erinaceus*.
- Crinocerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 318.—Hem.
- crinoidea** Flustra, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- Crinola** *emend. pro* Crino, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Crinomorpha** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 385.—Polyz.
- Crinopora** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Crinopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Crinosoma** Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 50.—Ech. [—Cr.]
- Criocarcinus** Guérin in H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 331.
- Criocephalum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col. [*sine typol.*]



- Criocephalum** V. v. Motchulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 89.—Col.
- Criocephalus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 63.—Col.
- Criocera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 92.—Ceph.
- Crioceras** *emend. pro* Crioceratites, Lév.; A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 457.—Ceph.
- Crioceratites** C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 313.—Ceph.
- Criocerina** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.—Col.
- Criocerus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 276.—Ceph.
- Criodion** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 173.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Criodion** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 571.—Col.
- Criodium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Criodion, Serv.
- Criodrilus** W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 41.—Verm.
- Criomorphus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194.—Hem.
- Criomorphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Criomorphus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 58.—Col.
- Criopododerma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Criopoderma, Poli, 1795.
- Crioprosopus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 53.—Col.
- Criopus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 238.—Br.
- Criorhina** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 236; VII. 1838, 115.—Dipt.
- Criorrhina** Meig. 1822; *teste* Scudder *sed* Criorhina *est*.
- Criotaurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 148.—M.
- Cripolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*] [*v. et* Cnipolus].
- [*crippsi*; "J. M. Cripps"]. [*ceramus*, Mant.
- cripsii** (*sic*) Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 167.—Ino-
- cripsii** (*sic*) Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 133.
- Criseis** *err. pro* Creseis, Rang; E. Forbes, 13 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 132.
- Criserpia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 208.—Polyz.
- crishna** *v. krishna*. [Coel.
- Crisia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—
- Crisia** *id. ac* Creseis, Rang; Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malak. 1844, 72.
- crisia** Euptychia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 21.
- crisia** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 422.—Pieris.
- crisia** Licinia (God.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (25) Oct. 1822, pl. 124.—Pieris.
- crisia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 167.—Papilio, Dru.
- crisia** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 738. [1782.
- Crisidia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 203 & 235.—Polyz.
- Crisina** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz.
- Crisina** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—Polyz.
- Crisioidea** Michelin, Icon. Zooph. 1847, 263.—Polyz. [*non* 1840, *apud* Marschall].
- crisioides** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 291.
- [**crisioides**] Sertularia (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 152.—Dynamena, Lamx.
- crisioides** Tubularia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 250 [*n. n.*].
- crisioides** Websteria, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, pp. lxxxiv & 43.
- Crisisina** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.—Polyz.
- Crisonoma** *err. pro* Crinosoma, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 56.
- crisopogon** *v. chrysopogon*.
- crispa** *v. crispus*. [689.
- crispatirostris** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- crispata** Alasmodonta, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849],
- crispata** Anatina, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 77. [270.
- crispata** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86.
- crispata** Astarte, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 399.
- crispata** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 17.

- crispata** Astraea (Orbicella), Lam.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 217.
- crispata** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 265.
- crispatus** Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 479.
- crispata** Avicula, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 94.
- crispatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
- crispatum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 613.
- crispatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 12.
- crispatus** Buceros, Anon., Ency. Londin. III (142) 1800, 479.
- crispata** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 289.
- crispata** Derephysia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 72.
- crispatus** Fusus, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 479.
- crispata** Haliotis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 251.
- crispata** Helix, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cvi & cxi.
- crispata** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 26.
- crispata** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33 [*n. et f.*]. [Terebratula.]
- crispata** Hemithiris (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—
- crispatus** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I. (2) 1833, 476.—Curculio, 1781.
- crispatus** Hydroporus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 1.
- crispatus** Irus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 231.
- crispatus** Loberhynchus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- crispata** Maia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 23.
- crispata** Manicina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 287.
- crispata** Margaritana, A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849 [Ap. 1850], 185.
- crispata** Mitra, Schmidt in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (20) 1840, 115. [[Mar. 1849], 155.]
- crispata** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848
- crispatus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- crispata** Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.
- crispata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 15.
- crispata** Oulastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Astrea.
- crispatus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- crispatus** Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [*n. n.*].
- crispata** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- crispata** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- crispata** Polytrapa, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 81.
- crispatum** Purpura (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.
- crispata** Purpura (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 123.—Buccinum (*non comp.*).
- crispatus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 436.
- crispata** Scissurella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 366.
- crispatus** Scotobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 136.
- crispatus** Sisypheus, Dejean in Gory, Mon. gen. Sisiphe, 1833, 13. [440.]
- crispata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814,
- crispata** Stomatia, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 9 [*n. n.*].
- crispatus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 26. [624.]
- crispata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- crispata** Terèbratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 292.
- crispata** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 141.
- crispi** *err. pro crippsi.*
- crispiceps** Criniger (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Tricophorus.
- crispiceps** Tricophorus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 204.
- crispicollis** Rhyssomatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 367.
- crispicularis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 690.
- crispinae** Tenthredo, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1847–8, Sci. (1849), 201.

- crispisulcatus** Spatangus, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 244.
- crispula** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353.
- crispula** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 42.—Clausilia, 1839.
- crispula** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21.
- crispulus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 156.
- crispa** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich in C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 260.
- crispa** Admete, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- crispa** Admete, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 15.
- crispa** Agaricia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 330.
- crispus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *b*<sup>1</sup>.
- crispa** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.—Ceriopora.
- crispa** Antilope, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5), 55.
- crispa** Apiodera, Klug in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- crispa** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 162. [1848, 38.
- crispus** Balanus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 167.
- crispa** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 30; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.
- crispa** Casnonia, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 48.
- crispa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
- crispum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 406.
- crispus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 120, May 1847.
- crispa** Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.
- crispa** Clausilia, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 65.
- crispus** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 204.
- crispus** Colibri, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 80.
- crispa** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve in Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 43, May 1844.
- crispus** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 181.
- crispa** Delthyris, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 220.
- crispa** Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
- crispa** Echenais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1777.
- crispus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [1822], 317.
- crispus** Fusus, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849),
- crispus** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 146. [141.
- crispa** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- crispus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 48.
- crispus** Hemerobius, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 127.
- crispus** Hinnites (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 628.—Ostrea.
- crispus** Hinnites (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) VIII. 1831, 264.
- crispa** Hornera, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 432. [—Ostrea.
- crispus** Hyopotamus, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 572.
- crispus** Lemonias (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Papilio,
- crispa** Lichenopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 257. [1777.
- crispa** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 134 [*u. u.*].
- crispa** Meandrina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 247.
- crispus** Megaspilus, Haliday in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.
- crispa** Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Discopora.
- crispa** Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 274.
- crispus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 224.
- crispus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 176.
- crispa** Mussa (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 183.—
- crispus** Mytilus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 397. [Meandrina.
- crispus** Nemorrhædus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 39.—Antilope.
- crispa** Nerinea, L. Zeuschner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 138.
- crispa** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- crispa** Orbicula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 293.

- crispus** Ornithorhynchus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 128.
- crispa** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 29.
- crispa** Orthis, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 32.
- crispa** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 567.
- crispus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 319.
- crispa** Oulophyllia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Meandrina.
- crispa** Pavonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 322.—
- crispus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257. [Agaricia.]
- crispus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 51.
- crispus** Pelecanus, Bruch, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1109.
- crispa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 48.
- crispa** Pholas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 359.—crispatus, Sol.
- crispus** Phorus (Kön.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- crispum** Phrissoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 483.—Lamia, 1777.
- crispa** Piesticystis (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 494.—Cysticercus.
- crispa** Pileopsis (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 973.—Orbicula.
- crispa** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- crispa** Polystomella (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 625.—Nautilus, L. 1758.
- crispa** Prionastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334.—Astrea.
- crispa** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (8) *post* 1807, 76.
- crispa** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 213.
- crispa** Serialaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 131.
- crispus** Sphenotrochus (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 241.—Turbinolia. [40.—Terebratula.]
- crispus** Spirifer (His.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837].
- crispus** Spirifer (Dalm.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 614 & 624.—Delthyris. [1758.]
- crispus** Spirifer (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 41.—Anomia,
- crispa** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.
- crispus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 68, June 1844.
- crispus** Trochus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- crispus** Trochus; DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
- crispa** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.
- crispa** Vorticialis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 181.
- crissalis** Fringilla, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 19.
- Crissia** ? *id.* ac Crisia, Lamouroux; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 76. [crista.]
- crista** Dicholophus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcvi.—Palamedea cristata, 1766.
- crista** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 240.—galli (240); planulatus (241); complicatus, ungulatus, urogalli (242); vaginatus, hastellatus (243); parasiticus, cornucopiaeformis (244); difformis (245).
- crista** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 163.
- crista** Phalangium, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 60.
- crista** Streblota, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [f. 6.]
- crista flammæa** Acrydium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 124 & pl. xxiv,
- crista flammæa** Monachidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 124.
- cristagalli** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1847, 434. [Sol.]
- crista-galli** Dendrostraea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—Ostrea,
- crista-galli** Desmophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,
- crista galli** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 130. [253.]
- crista galli** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 340.
- crista-galli** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 494.
- crista galli** Millepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 24.
- crista galli** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.



- crista galli** Ostrea (L.), D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137.—Mytilus, 1758.
- crista-galli** Spirigera (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—Terebratula.
- crista galli** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 217.
- crista meleagris** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
- crista-urogalli** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
- cristalana** Peronea (Don.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 3.
- cristalis** Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea cristella, [1796.]
- cristallarioides** *v. cryst*→.
- cristallinus** *v. cryst*→.
- cristallisatus** *v. cryst*→.
- cristalloides** *v. cryst*→.
- cristana** Eclectis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix, 1775.
- cristana** Peronea (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 4.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- cristana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
- cristana** Teras (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 253.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Cristaria** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 38 & 107.—L.
- Cristatella** Lamarck [*non* Cur. 1798], Syst. Anim. 1801, 385.—Polyz.
- cristatellus** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818,
- cristatella** Agama, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 108. [393.—Gracula, L. 1758.]
- cristatellus** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 143.
- cristatella** Bronchocela (Kuhl), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 619.—Agama.
- cristatellus** Calotes (Kuhl), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 219.—Agama. [1839.]
- cristatella** Ceroclastes, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 300.—Lyonetia,
- cristatellus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.
- cristatellus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 495.
- cristatellus** Edolius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 171.
- cristatella** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 928.
- cristatellus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824.
- cristatella** Fratercula, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 480.
- cristatellus** Garrulus (Temm.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 360.—Corvus. [Emberiza.]
- cristatella** Gubernatrix (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 61.—
- cristatella** Hetaerornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Gracula,
- cristatella** Lenticulites, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 7. [1758.]
- cristatella** Lyonetia, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
- cristatella** Pastor (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Gracula, [Alca, 1769.]
- cristatella** Phaleris (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—
- cristatella** Pica (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2113.—Corvus.
- cristatellus** Ptychonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.—Anolis.
- cristatellus** Spizaetus (Temm.), Jardine and Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 66, 1829.—Falco.
- cristatellus** Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—
- cristatella** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 40. [Tanagra.]
- cristatellus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 749.
- cristatellus** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix. [[1802], 232.]
- cristatellus** Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- cristatellus** Tylorampus (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—Alca, 1769.
- cristatella** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 370.—Alca, 1769. [Anolis.]
- cristatellus** Xiphosurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 197.—
- cristator** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 352.
- cristatus** Acanthonotus, R. Owen in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xc. [1758.]
- cristatus** Acrydium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802) 283.—Gryllus,

- cristatum** Adelostoma, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 12.
- cristatus** Aegothales (White), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 7.—Caprimulgus, 1790.
- cristata** Aenippe, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 62.
- cristata** Agama, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.
- cristata** Agaricia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 303.
- cristata** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 523. [[1802], 287.
- cristata** Alcedo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- cristatus** Amblyrhynchus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 206.
- cristatus** Ammonites, Deluc in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- cristatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 24.
- cristata** Amphithoe (Ow.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 322.—Acanthonotus.
- cristatus** Anabates, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 83.
- cristata** Anas (Steph.), L. Benoit, Orn. Sicil. 1840, 204.—Fuligula. = Anas, L.
- cristata** Ancula (Alder), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 137.—
- cristata** Anodonta, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 631. [Polycera.
- cristata** Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [n. n.].
- cristata** Apsendesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.
- crestata** (*sic*) Aptenodytes, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 49.
- cristatus** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 364.—Theridion.
- cristata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1579.
- cristatus** Armiger (L.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 172.—
- Planorbis, ? Drap. [322.
- cristatus** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820.
- cristata** Aspidiscus (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 277.—Cyclolites.
- cristata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 66.
- cristatus** Astromyctes (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 76.—Sorex, 1758.
- cristatus** Astur, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371.
- cristatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 363. [1831, 916.
- cristata** Aythya, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- cristatus** Basiliscus, Bory de St v., Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 214.
- cristatus** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 96.
- cristatus** Blechropus, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI) June 1838, 99.
- cristatus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 389.
- cristatus** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- cristatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 122.
- cristatus** Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 591.
- cristatus** Buceros, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 3.
- cristatus** Bucorvus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.
- cristatus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 660.
- cristatus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 481.
- cristatus** Buteo (Cuv.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1225.—Pernis.
- cristata** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 10.—
- Psittacus, L. 1758.
- cristatus** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 546.
- cristata** Caligus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 341.
- cristata** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.
- cristata** [Calypturna] (Vieill.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Pardalotus.
- cristata** Calypturna, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 24.
- cristata** Cancellaria (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
- cristatus** Caprimulgus, Shaw in White, Voyage N. S. W. 1790, 241. [10.—Murex.
- cristatus** Carbo (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 900.—
- Pelecanus, ? Brunn. 1764.
- cristata** Cariama (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 275.—Palamedea, 1766.

- cristata** Caryophyllia (Esp.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 315.—Madrepora, 1789. [? Penn. 1781.]
- cristatus** Cassicus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 362.—Oriolus,
- cristatus** Cassicus *var.* viridis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818,
- cristata** Cavia, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 84. [14.]
- cristata** Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 172. [pora.]
- cristata** Celteporaria (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 43.—Celle-
- cristatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 273.
- cristatus** Chameleon, S. Stutchbury, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 361.
- cristatus** Charadrius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. 1783, 93.
- cristatus** Charadrius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 483.
- cristata** Chimaera, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 45.
- cristatus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.
- cristata** Chlamys (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 343.—Clythra.
- cristata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 62.
- cristata** Ciconia, McClelland, India Review, 1838, 512.
- cristata** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10. [phalus.]
- cristatus** Cirrus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Euom-
- cristata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- cristata** Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 180. [1836, 19.]
- cristata** Clavagella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 432.
- cristata** Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1848, 31.
- cristata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 33.
- cristatus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 542.
- cristata** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 531.
- cristatus** Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 274.—
- Cuculus, L. 1766.
- cristatus** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 294.
- cristatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- 362.
- cristatus** Colopterus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 253.
- cristata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 20.
- cristatus** Condylura (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 126.—Sorex, 1758. [438.]
- cristatus** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- cristata** Coracia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 3.
- cristatus** Cormoranus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
- cristata** Corytophanes (Merr.), Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—Agama.
- cristatus** Cosmorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 521.
- cristata** Cotinga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis,
- Mill. 1777.
- cristata** Coua (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 56.—Cuculus, 1766.
- cristatus** Crioceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 467.
- cristatus** Cryptocephalus, Dufour in Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 19.
- cristatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- cristatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- 1844, 336.
- cristata** Cryptosoma, H. M. Edwards in Brullé, H. N. Crust. II. 1837, 110 [*n. n.*].
- cristata** Cryptosoma, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, pl.
- [*n. et f.*].
- cristatus** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 137 (1838). [Corvus, 1758.]
- cristata** Cyanocitta (L.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—
- cristatus** Cyanocorax (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Corvus,
1758. [Corvus, 1758.]
- cristatus** Cyanogarrulus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 376.—
- cristatus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1832, 495.
- cristatus** Cychnrus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) Feb. 1838, 200.
- cristata** Cyclolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369 [*n. n.*]; An. s. vert. II. 1816, 234.
- cristata** Cyclolites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 483, Liste p. 16 [*n. et f.*].

- cristata** Cyclophyllia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cyclolites. [(1815), 77 [n. n.].]
- cristatus** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811
- cristata** Cyrthia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Terebratulites. [? Erx. 1777.]
- cristata** Cystophora (Fab.), G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 31.—Phoca,
- cristata** Dasyprocta, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 358.
- cristata** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 41.
- cristata** Dicholophus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 253.—Palamedea, 1766.
- cristatus** Dicrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 587.
- cristata** Dictyonota (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
- cristata** Dinera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 188.—Dexia.
- cristata** Diplorhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 50.
- cristatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.
- cristatus** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 266.—Musca, 1775.
- cristatus** Echimyus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 291.
- cristatus** Elania (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Colopterus.
- cristata** Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 140.
- cristata** Emberiza, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (30) Mar. 1823, pl. 148.
- cristata** Emberiza, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- cristatus** Enneoctonus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 362.—Lanius, 1758.
- cristatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 163.
- cristata** Eolidia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 6.
- cristata** Ephialtes (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix, 1800.
- cristata** Ephydatis, Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.
- cristatus** Episus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 596.
- cristatus** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225. [drius.]
- cristata** Eupodotis (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Chara.
- cristatus** Eupsychortyx (L.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (2) 1846, pl. 9.—Tetrao, 1766.
- cristata** Eurylepta (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 210.—Proceros.
- cristata** Euscarthmus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 184.—Motacilla, ? Müll. 1776.
- cristata** Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 257.
- cristata** Felis, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 135.
- cristata** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 197.
- cristata** Fulica, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 263.
- cristata** Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 190.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- cristata** Galerida (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda, 1758.
- cristata** Galeruca (Adimonia), T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 90.
- cristatus** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 145.
- cristatus** Garrulus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1758.
- cristatus** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 167.
- cristata** Gemmipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—Explanaria. [571.—Cicada.]
- cristata** Germaria (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- cristatus** Geronticus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—? Ardea, ? Müll. 1758.
- cristatus** Graculus (Fab.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—?
- cristata** Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 87.
- cristata** Guttera (Pall.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226.—Numida, 1767.
- cristatus** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 328.
- cristatus** Harpyia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 317.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- cristata** Helix (Müll.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 460.—Valvata, 1774.
- cristatus** Heterops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 84 [n. n.].



- cristata** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. Sept. 1817, 523.  
**cristata** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 94.  
**cristatus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 219.  
**cristata** Hydralector (Vieill.), Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—Parra.  
**cristatus** Hydrocorax (Br.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 89.—  
 Pelecanus, 1764.  
**cristatus** Hydroporus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.  
**cristatus** Hypselomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 96.  
**cristatus** Hypsilophus (Bell), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Amblyrhynchus.  
**cristatus** Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788. [1788.  
**cristatus** Icterus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 46.—Oriolus, Gm.  
**cristatus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.  
**cristatus** Lanio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 305.—Tanagra,  
 L. 1766. [Prionops.  
**cristatus** Lanius (Ruepp.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 635.—  
**cristatus** Leptotilus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Ciconia.  
**cristata** Liponix (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 501.—  
 Columba, ? Gm. 1788. [—Madrepora, 1789.  
**cristatum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vi.  
**cristata** Lobophyllia (Esper), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap.  
 1849, 251.—Madrepora, 1789. [—Nelomys.  
**cristata** Loncheres (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 332.  
**cristata** Loncheres (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 315.—  
 Echimys. [—Fringilla, 1788.  
**cristata** Lophospiza (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.  
**cristata** Lophostrix (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 47.—Strix, 1800.  
**cristata** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst., Suppl. 1776, 149.  
**cristata** Lucina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 270.  
**cristatus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.  
**cristatus** Madreporites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 251; Comm. Soc.  
 Reg. Sci. Göttingen, XV. 1804, 154.  
**cristata** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 70.  
**cristata** Maia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.—Cancer, 1758.  
**cristata** Megachile, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846,  
**cristatum** Megasoma, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 347. [46.  
**cristatus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 9.  
**cristata** Mellisuga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 250.—Trochilus, 1758.  
**cristatus** Mergus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 291.  
**cristatus** Merlinus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].  
**cristata** Micippa (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 16.—Cancer, 1758.  
**cristatus** Mirounga (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.  
 1827, 179.—Phoca, Erx. 1777.  
**cristatus** Morpchnus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 51.  
**cristatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 394.  
**cristatus** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 52.  
**cristatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et. f.]. [Sylvia, 1790.  
**cristata** Muscicapa (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 471.—  
**cristata** Muscipeta (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscicapa, ? Penn. 1781.  
**cristata** Muscipeta (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 345.—Motacilla, ? Müll. 1776.  
**cristata** Muscivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa, 1788.  
**cristata** Musophaga, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.  
**cristata** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 254.  
**cristatus** Myxodes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 401.  
**cristata** Nelomys, I. Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. 1840, 51.  
**cristata** Nyctoporis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.  
**cristata** Odontochila, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.

- cristatum Ophiostoma (Froel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 60.—Rictularia.
- cristatus Ophiotheres, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 468.
- cristatus Opisthocomus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 239.—Phasianus, 1788.
- cristatum Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 21.
- cristatus Orchilus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- cristata Oreica (Lewin), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Turdus.
- cristatus Oreocephalus (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 189.—Ambly-
- cristatus Oriolus, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21. [rhynchus.
- cristata Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 113.
- cristatus Orthorhynchus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.—Trochilus, 1758.
- cristata Ortyx (Gm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. C2, 1828.—Tetrao, L. 1766.
- cristata Ostrea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- cristatus Oxyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 49.
- cristatus Pachycephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- cristatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 269.
- cristatus Pamphagus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 618.
- cristatus Pardalotus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 528.
- cristata Parra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 450.
- cristatus Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- cristata Pavona, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372. [41.—Fringilla, 1788.
- cristata Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 239.
- cristatus Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542.
- cristatus Pecten (Pleuronectes), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 624.
- cristatus Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 67.
- cristata Perdix (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 242.—Columba, 1788.
- cristatus Perdix (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 242.—Phasianus, 1788.
- cristata Peristera (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba,
- cristatus Pernis, Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 335. [Gm. 1788.
- cristatus Phalacrocorax (Fab.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 83.—Pelecanus, Br. 1764.
- cristata Phallusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 276.
- cristatus Phanerotinus (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 29.—Euomphalus.
- cristata Phibalura, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 31.
- cristata Phoca, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 241.
- cristata Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 217.
- cristatus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 98.
- cristatus Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in E. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 628.
- cristata Planella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13.—Valvata,
- cristatus Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 44. [1774.
- cristatus Platyrrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 20.—Muscapa, ?Penn. 1781. [1801, 153.
- cristatus Pleuronectes, [A. A. H.] Lichtenstein in J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth.
- cristata Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
- cristata Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185. [284.
- cristatus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 129.
- cristata Plumatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 107.
- cristata Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125. [1758.
- cristatus Plectolophus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 7.—Psittacus,
- cristata Polycera, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 340.
- cristata Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305 [*n. n.*].
- cristata Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 254.
- cristata Presbytes (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Simia.
- cristatus Prionops (Lanius), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 30.
- cristatus Prionotus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 357.—Cimex, 1763.
- cristatus Proceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 139.

- cristatus** Proteles (Sparrm.), E. D. Blyth, *The Analyst*, X (28) July 1839, 71.—Viverra,  
**cristatus** Psaris, W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 355. [1783.  
**cristatus** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 223.—Cassicus.  
**cristatus** Psittacus (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, *Elem. Zool.* III (2) 1821, 59.—Cacatua.  
**cristatus** Pteraulus, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 201.  
**cristata** Pterochroza, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.  
**cristatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteronal.* 1841, 20. [1838], 435.  
**cristatus** Ptiloleptus, W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 323.  
**cristata** Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1788.  
**cristatus** Regulus, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Amér. sept.* II. 1807, 50.  
**cristata** Rhinaria, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 431.  
**cristata** Rhinaria, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 415.  
**cristata** [Rhinaster] (L.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 14.—Sorex, 1758.  
**cristatus** Rhombus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes.  
**cristatus** Rhombus, R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 88.  
**cristata** Rictularia, J. A. Froelich, *Naturforscher*, XXIX. 1802, 9.  
**cristatus** Rollulus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—Tetrao, L. 1766.  
**cristata** Rotularia, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVI. 1827, 322.  
**cristata** Sabellides, M. Sars, *Nyt Mag. for Naturvid.* VI (2) 1850, 205.  
**cristata** Salpa, G. Cuvier, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV (23) July 1804, 366.  
**cristatus** Samaris, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 5.  
**cristata** Sarama (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1036.—  
 Palamedea, L. 1766. [Gm. 1788.  
**cristata** Sasa (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. *Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 216.—Phasianus,  
**cristata** Scalops (L.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—Sorex,  
 1758.  
**cristata** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.  
**cristata** Scops (Daud.), W. Jardine, *Contr. Orn.* I. 1848, 60.—Strix, 1800.  
**cristatus** Semnopus (Rafil.), W. C. L. Martin, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s., II. Aug. 1838,  
 435.—Simia.  
**cristatus** Serisomus, W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 323.  
**cristatus** Serpentarius (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 16.—Ophio-  
**cristata** Serpula, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 365. [theres.  
**cristata** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (22) 1824.  
**cristata** Serpula (Duj.), A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* I. 1845, 18.—Vermilia.  
**cristata** Sicyonia, W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.* 1849), 194.  
**cristata** Siliquaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 139 [n. n.].  
**cristata** Simia, G. A. Goldfuss, *Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth.* (1) 1809, 55.  
**cristata** Simia, T. S. Raffles, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 244.  
**cristata** Simia, "Shaw," J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 34.  
**cristatus** Simorhynchus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* II. 1819, 406.  
**cristata** Siphona (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VIII. 1849, 3212.—Stomoxys.  
**cristatus** Smaragdites (L.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1758.  
**cristata** Sparacta, L. P. Vieillot, N. *Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 526.  
**cristatus** Sparactes (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 219.—Lanius, 1758.  
**cristatus** Spatangus, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 281.  
**cristata** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, *Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, I (5) 1827, 262;  
 ed. 2, 1830, 115.  
**cristatum** Sphenostoma, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (4) Ap. 1838. [lites  
**cristatus** Spirifer (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, *Verst. Zechsteingeb.* (1) 1848, 13.—Terebratu-  
**cristatus** Spirifer (Schl.), R. Howse, *Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C.* I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 254.—  
 Terebratulites.  
**cristata** Spirorbis, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* L. 1827, 303.  
**cristata** Spongia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Ency. Méth. (Zooth.)* 1824, 347.  
**cristata** [Stemmatopus] (L.), F. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XI [3] Oct. 1824,  
 197.—Phoca, Erx. 1777.  
**cristata** Sterna, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826, 146.  
**cristata** Sterna, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Lib. XIX) Sept. 1837, 247.

- cristata** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 281.
- cristatus** Stombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 202. [Cneorhinus.
- cristatus** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 883.—
- cristatus** Sycobius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 37.
- cristata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 473. [Astraea.
- cristata** Synastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.—
- cristatus** Syrrhus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- cristata** Tachyphonus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 356.—  
Tanagra, 1766.
- cristata** Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,  
77.—Anas, 1788.
- cristatus** Talpa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 138.—Sorex, 1758. [1788.
- cristata** Tchitrea (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—? Muscicapa,
- cristata** Terebella (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 354.—Amphitrite, 1776.
- cristatus** Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816—  
17 (1820), 28. [capa.
- cristata** Terpsiphone (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 59.—Musci-
- cristatus** Tetranychus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 28.
- cristata** Tetrao, P. de la Llave, Reg. Trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 144.
- cristatus** Thamnophilus (Lath.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1003.  
—Turdus, ? Penn. 1781.
- cristatum** Theridion, Wied in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 224.
- cristatus** Thomasius (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1757.
- cristata** Tingis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 19.
- cristata** Tityra (Sw.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D<sub>3</sub>, 1826.—Psaris.
- cristatus** Trachypterus, F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 487.
- cristatus** Trachysomus (Perty), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
II. 1840, 482.—Hypselomus. [Terebratulites.
- cristata** Trigonotreta (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 127.—
- cristata** Triton (Bechst.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 208.—Salamandra,  
? Houtt. 1782.
- cristata** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex.
- oristatus** Trochilus, *err. pro* cristatus, L.; J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811,
- cristatus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 21. [218.
- cristatus** Trochilus, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 26.
- cristata** Turbo, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 29.
- cristatus** Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- cristatus** Turbo (Müll.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 169.—  
Valvata, 1774.
- cristatus** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 227.—Helix.
- cristatus** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41.
- cristatus** Turdus, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 13.
- cristatus** Vanellus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 346.
- cristata** Vermilia, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 233.
- cristatus** Vireo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 130.—  
Tanagra, 1817; ? L. 1766. [1833, 107.
- cristata** Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (14) Aug.
- cristaurea** Regulus, J. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [*teste* Iredale].
- cristea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 492.
- cristea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- cristella** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96.
- cristella** Lenticulites, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 337.
- cristella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 152.—Tinea, 1796.
- Cristellaria** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste p. 14.—Rh. [*non* 1812,  
*vernac.*].
- cristelloides** Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].
- Cristiceps** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 402.—P.
- cristiceps** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 132.



- cristimanus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 64.  
**cristini** Muraenophis, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 368.  
**cristoforii** *v. de cristoforii*. [1796].  
**cristulalis** Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,  
**cristulalis** Nola (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 269.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**cristulalis** Nolites (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2,  
 pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 113.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**cristulana** Roeselia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**cristularis** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.  
**cristulifer** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 692.  
**cristula** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**Crisularia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 111.—Polyz. [45 *u. n.*].  
**Crithagra** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—A.  
**crithæa** Jaera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1773.  
**crithæa** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.  
**crithæa** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5.  
**crithæa** Panopæa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.  
**crithæa** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.  
**crithia** Limenitis (Cr.), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 93.—Papilio,  
 ? Dru. 1773.  
**Crithias** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.—Cr.  
**crethon** Timetes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
 (1850), 263.—Papilio crithon, 1777.  
**critica** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.  
**critomedia** Enantia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 41.  
**critomedia** Leptalis (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,  
 424.—Enantia.  
**Critoneura** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt.  
**critrinula** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)  
 July 1837, 40.  
**Crius** A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 45.—P.  
**crius** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 201.  
**croaticus** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*u. n.*].  
**croaticus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 40. [1797].  
**croatica** Cephonodes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx,  
**croaticus** Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 59.  
**croatica** Helix, Partsch in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.  
**croatica** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*u. n.*]. [1836, 3].  
**croaticus** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*u. n.*]. [1797].  
**croatica** Macroglossa (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sphinx,  
**croatica** Poneræ, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 148.  
**croaticus** Seydmanus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 351.  
**croaticus** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 34.  
**croatica** Tragomma (Partsch), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.  
**croaticus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*u. n.*].  
**croaticus** Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 22.  
**croatica** Zonites (Partsch), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.  
**Crobilocerus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 533.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasygogon  
**Crobylus** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar. [megilliformis].  
**crocale** Callidryas (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lepid. I. Ap. 1836, 625.—  
 Papilio, 1775.  
**crocale** Catopsilia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1775.  
**crocale** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 239.  
**Crocallis** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Lep. [1777].  
**crocas** Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena crocos,  
**crocator** Bracon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 261.

- crocatum** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.  
**crocatu8** Ampedus (Lap.), F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 159.—Elater.  
**crocatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 97, Dec. 1846.  
**crocata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 129.  
**crocata** Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 226.  
**crocatu8** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 424.  
**crocata** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 53.  
**crocatu8** Donax, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 255.  
**crocatu8** Dytiopterus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.  
**crocatu8** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**crocatu8** Elater, F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. Coléopt. I. 1840, 244.  
**crocata** Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 25.  
**crocatu8** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 457.  
**crocata** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.  
**crocata** Liparis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 599.  
**crocatu8** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 3.  
**crocata** Macrocera, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**crocata** Margarita, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 55.  
**crocata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 337 [*n. n.*].  
**crocata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 202.  
**crocatu8** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 168, Oct. 1845. [1782.  
**crocata** Mylabris (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.—Meloe,  
**crocata** Mylabris, Billb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].  
**crocata** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 343.  
**crocatu8** Nematu8, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**crocata** Nephrotoma (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 195.—  
 Tipula, 1758. [Tipula, 1758.  
**crocata** Pachyrina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 88.—  
**crocata** Paropsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 564.  
**crocata** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 415.  
**crocata** Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26.  
**crocata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 174, Oct. 1845.  
**crocatu8** Pterocera8, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.  
**crocatu8** Rhyncholophu8, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 15.  
**crocata** Stenotarsia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 593.—Cetonia.  
**crocata** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 183.  
**crocatu8** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31. [D. & S. 1775.  
**croceago** Hoporina (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 147.—Noctua,  
**croceago** Hoporina (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 513.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1775.  
**croceago** Jodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Noctua,  
**croceago** Lampetia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 189.—Noctua, D. & S.  
 1775.  
**croceago** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (53-54) 1804-5, 674.  
 —Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1775.  
**croceago** Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,  
**croceago** [Xantholeuca] (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July  
 [i.e. Aug.] 1831, 333.—Noctua, 1775. [1796.  
**crocealis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,  
**crocealis** Ebulea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 239.—  
 Pyralis, 1796.  
**crocealis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**croceana** Lozotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,  
 ? Huebn. 1797.  
**croceana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix, 1797.  
**croceana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797)  
 [*n. et f.*].

- crocearia** *Pseudopanthera* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—*Phalaena*
- croceata** *Chama*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96. [croceata, 1781.
- [crocei→.]
- croceo-cincta** *Lamia*, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 178.
- croceicollis** *Calleida*, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 53.
- crocicollis** *Lycus*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 116.
- croceicollis** *Monolepta*, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 243.
- croceicollis** *Necydalis*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 523.
- croceicollis** *Oedemera* (Gyll.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 80.—*Necydalis*.
- crocicollis** *Omoiotelus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 514.
- croceicornis** *Atractodes*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- croceicornis** *Macrus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 710.
- croceifemoratum** *Apion*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- croceonotata** *Acmaeodera*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 27. [396.]
- croceopennis** *Labidostomis*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 148.
- croceipennis** *Psaliidophora*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 30.—*Spongiphora*, 1831.
- croceipennis** *Spongiphora*, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 31.
- croceipes** *Capsus*, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 16.
- croceipes** *Gorytes*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 394.
- croceipes** *Ichneumon*, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 161.
- croceipes** *Pentatomia*, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 97.
- croceipes** *Stenus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 710.
- croceoplagiatus** *Trachymerus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- croceopterus** *Lethrinus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 302. [1844, 267.
- croceo signata** *Apatura*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 5. [210.
- croceosignatus** *Centrinus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- croceoventre** *Dicaeum*, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 673.
- croceiventris** *Laphria*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 234.
- croceiventris** *Tenthredo* (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 59.
- croceo→ v. crocei→.
- Crocethia** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 132.—A.
- croceum** *Agrion*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
- crocea** *Alauda*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 365.
- crocea** *Altica*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- croceum** *Amphidesma*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 218.
- crocea** *Avicula*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148.
- crocea** *Capsa*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [n. n.].
- crocea** *Cicada*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 182.
- croceus** *Cinnyris*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 294.
- crocea** *Circe*, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
- croceus** *Crenilabrus*, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 407.
- crocea** *Cyclostoma* (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 357.—Turbo.
- croceum** *Cyclostoma*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 150.
- crocea** *Cytherea* (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
- croceum** *Eucelium*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281. [Circe.
- croceus** *Eupalus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 21.
- croceus** *Euplocamus*, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 103.
- croceum** *Farcimen* (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 29.—*Cyclo-*
- crocea** *Fringilla*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (5) 1808, 51. [stoma.
- crocea** *Galleruca*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
- croceus** *Gamasus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 365.—*Acarus*, 1758.
- croceus** *Gyrator* (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 228.—*Planaria*.
- crocea** *Holothuria* (Cucumaria), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 153.
- crocea** *Huechys* (Guér.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—*Cicada*.

- crocea** Idalia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Euplocamus.
- croceus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 7.
- crocea** Lacerta, J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 2.
- crocea** Lacerta, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [n. n.].
- croceus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48. [266.]
- crocea** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- croceus** Macronyx (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—Alauda.
- crocea** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. k.
- crocea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 320, Mar. 1845.
- croceus** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8.—Tenthredo.
- croceus** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 24.—Tenthredo.
- crocea** Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.
- crocea** Ostrea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 209.
- croceus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 275.
- crocea** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
- crocea** Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 194.
- crocea** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 34.
- croceum** Prostoma (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 63.—Planaria.
- croceus** Pteroglossus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. c 2, pl. 6, 1826.
- crocea** Ricania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 359.
- crocea** Sciaena, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 224.
- croceus** Seps (Wolf), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 8.—Lacerta.
- croceus** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 192.
- croceus** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (8) post May 1847,
- crocea** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170. [419.]
- crocea** Squilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.
- crocea** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 39.
- crocea** Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 106.
- crocea** Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
- croceus** Turbo (Gm.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 862.—Helix, 1790.
- crocea** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 24.
- croceus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 12.
- crocea** Zootoca (Wolf), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 325.—Lacerta.
- Crochiphora** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 26.—Lep.
- Crocias** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.—A.
- croceicollis** v. **croceicollis**.
- Crocidomera** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 865.—Lep.
- Crocidosema** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 721.—Lep. [non C—soma apud Marshall].
- Crocidura** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 275.—M.
- crocinella** Apista (Tengstr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 277.—Coleophora.
- crocinella** Coleophora, J. M. J. af Tengström, Not. Sällsk. fauna Fenn. Förh. I. 1848, 140.
- crocinus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 146, May 1847. [363.]
- crocinus** Podoscirtus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- crocipes** Cypra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 235.
- crocipes** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 47.
- crocipes** Heteropus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 218.—Elater, 1834.
- crocipes** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40.
- crocipes** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
- Crocisa** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 239.—Hym.
- crococephalus** Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 120. [binom.].
- Crocoderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 160.—Hem. [non
- crocodili** Doras, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 181.
- crocodilinus** Ada (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 200.—Teius.
- crocodilina** Dracaena (Merr.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 36.—Teius.
- crocodilinus** Ophisurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- crocodilinus** Teius, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 62.



- crocodilocephaloides** Pterodactylus, Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (1) 1826, 344.
- crocodiloides** Halilimnosaurus, Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (1) 1826, 331.
- crocodilorum** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 28.
- Crocodilurus** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 19.—R. [crocodilinus.
- crocodilurus** Ada (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 278.—Teius
- crocodila** Belona, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 129.
- crocodilus** Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 15.
- crocodilus** [?Gasteropelecus], A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 357.—v. Serpe.
- crocodilus** Lampanyctus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 36.—
- crocodilus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 256. [Scopelus.
- crocodilus** Scopelus, A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 265.
- crocodilus** Scopelus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 190.—Serpe.
- crocodilus** Serpe, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 357. [Ent. (2) 1835, 492.
- crocogaster** Acanthocinus, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- crocogrammos** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 325.
- croconota** Dasyprocta, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 618.
- croconotus** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psaro-
- croconotus** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 757. [colius.
- crocopelmus** Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 720.
- crocopelmus** Cylindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 791.
- crocopelmus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 28.
- Crocopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- crocoptera** Urapteryx, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 483.
- crocopus** Calathus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.), Mar. 1828, 99.
- crocopus** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- crocopus** Ludius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- crocorrhous** Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 412.
- crocostoma** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 40, Sept. 1846.
- Crocota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Lep.
- crocata** Dysdera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 81.
- crocotatus** Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 340.
- crocotatus** Typhlops (Schin.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 77.—Anguis.
- crocotolalis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- Crocotta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 78.—M. [*typus* Hyaena sp.].
- crocro** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 264.
- Crocuta** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), XXI. 1828, 1145.—M.
- crocuta** Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 82.—*varr.* capensis,
- Croesia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Lep. [habessynica.
- Croesus** *id. ac.* Craesus, Leach; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125.
- croesa** Autographa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena cresus, 1777.
- croesa** Autographa, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [199] [*n. et f.*].
- croesus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 183.
- croesus** Curculio, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 95 (Nov. 1824).
- croesus** Democrates (Newm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 29.—Scarabaeus.
- croesus** Dichodontus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 219.—Geotrupes.
- cresus** Diophthalma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 466.—Papilio, 1777.
- croesus** Epomis, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- croesus** Epomis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139.—Carabus.
- croesus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, 1777.
- croesus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 7.
- croesus** Harpalus (Fab.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 44.—Carabus.
- cresus** Laertias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio cresus, 1777.

- croesus** Platymus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].
- croesus** Polybotris, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 77.
- croesus** Scarabaeus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 256.
- croesus** Sphinx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 48. [1790.]
- croicensis** Erychthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.—Scarus.
- croizeti** Cervus, Croiz.; H. G. Brönn, Index Pal. 1848, 277 [*n. n.*].
- croizeti** Phaenicopterus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 220.
- croizeti** Plesictis, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- croizeti** Scincus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 222 [*n. n.*].
- crokeri** Euprepia, W. S. MacLeay (*ex* King MS) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 465. [1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 458.]
- crokeri** Pontia, W. S. MacLeay (*ex* King MS) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II.
- croker** Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 309.
- crolus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio, 1780.
- crolus** Tmolus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1780.
- Cromba** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 42.—A. [*typhus* Cuculus afer].
- Crombus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxiv (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- crombus** Leptosomus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 418.
- cromerense** Tachypus, Wilk.; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- Cromileptes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 201.—P.
- Cromus** J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 315.—Cr.
- cromus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 165.
- cromyodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 150.
- cronia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1038.
- cronigera** Favosites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- cronis** Castnia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 801.—Papilio, 1775.
- cronis** Haemonides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1775.
- cronis** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 548.—Papilio, 1775. [1775.]
- cronissa** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814.—Papilio cronis,
- croockewitii** Cybium, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 161.
- crossalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 282.
- crossbeyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 22.
- crossotus** v. **crossotus**.
- Crossarchus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (47) Feb. 1825, Mangue, p. 3.—M.
- Crossaster** J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech.
- Crossaster** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ech.
- crossii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 67.
- Crossocerus** Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 763.—Hym.
- crossocheilos** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 172.
- Crossocheilus** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132.—P.
- Crossodactylus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 635.—R.
- Crossodera** J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, text to pl. 1.—A. [Verm.]
- Crossodera** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 434.—
- Crossonychus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 98.
- Crossophorus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. f.—Verm. [—Col.]
- Crossoptilon** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 864.—A.
- crossoptilon** Phasianus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 864.
- Crossoptilum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Crossoptilon,
- Crossopus** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 275.—M. [Hodgs.]
- Crossorhinus** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 21.—P. [M. & H.]
- Crossorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Crossorhinus,
- Crossostoma** Morris & Lycett, 1850 [*teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*].
- Crossotus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 52.—Col.

- crossotus** (*sic*) Ceraurus, J. Loche, Amer. J. Sci. XLIV (2) Ap. 1843, 346.  
**Crossurus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—R.  
**Crossurus** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 39.—Cr.  
**Crostocheilus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.—P.  
**Crostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].  
**crotalariae** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 251.—Attelabus.  
**crotalariae** Argina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**crotalariae** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 424.  
**crotalariae** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 225.  
**crotalariae** Piezotrachelus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 368.—[Achatina c—ria.  
 1771.  
**crotalariae** Subulina (Schum.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—  
**crotallaria** Achatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 202.  
**crotali** Linguatula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 532.  
**crotali** Porocephalus, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 402.  
**crotali** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**crotali durissi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II. (1) 1809, 433.  
**Crotalinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**crotalinus** Cophias, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.  
**crotalinus** Lachesis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560.—Cophias.  
**crotalinus** Trigonoccephalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 144.  
**crotalina** Vipera (Echidna) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.—Coluber, 1771.  
**Crotalocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar. 1843, 198 [*non -us, apud Agassiz*].  
**Crotalocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss., July 1843, 50.—Crin.  
**crotaloides** Cirrus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 49. [Cirrus.  
**crotaloides** Pleurotomaria (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—  
**Crotalophorus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Linn.), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 205.—R.  
**crotalostomus** Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 36.  
**crotaphomelas** Lacerta, Lacépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.  
**crotaphomelos** Scincus, Lacépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.  
**Crotaphopeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.  
**crotaphus** Julis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1828, 258.  
**Crotaphytus** J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, II. 1842, 79.—R.  
**crotchii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 254 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.  
**crotiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 355.  
**croton** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 182.  
**crotonae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 123.  
**crotonis** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.—Chrysomela, 1792.  
**crotope** Euselasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio crotopus, 1780.  
**crotopezus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
**crotophaga** Caracara (Wied), B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 160.  
**crotophagus** Falco, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 297. [—Falco.  
**crotopus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 258.  
**crotopus** Scoptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1780.  
**crotus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 252.  
**crouanii** Bacillus, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.  
**crouanii** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.  
**croulinensis** Clausina, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.  
**crowii** Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**crox** Dentalium, A. Keyserling, Beitr. Kenntn. russ. Reichs, XII. 1847, 228.  
**crozeti** Buccinum, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 103.  
**crucialis** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 169.  
**crucialis** Hyla, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 64.

- crucialis** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- crucialis** Spirifer, Sowerby & Salter, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 220 [*n. n.*].
- crucians** Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 12.
- crucians** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 211.
- cruciator** Dorcadion, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 131.
- cruciator** Dorcadion, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 431.
- cruciatus** Acanthogenius (Marc), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.—Helluo. [Gryllus.
- cruciatum** Acridium (Charp.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 37 (ad 1836).—
- cruciata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 674.
- cruciatus** Alurnus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 201.
- cruciatus** Alurnus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
- cruciata** Amonia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 7.
- cruciatus** Anomoeus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
- cruciatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 261.
- cruciata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 190.
- cruciata** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 87.
- cruciatus** Arthrodeis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 517.
- cruciata** Bdella (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 157.—Amonia.
- cruciatum** Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- cruciatum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 114.—Peryphus, 1821.
- cruciata** Boa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 73.
- cruciatus** Bombylius, Salzmann in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 25.
- cruciatus** Brachinus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 231.
- cruciatus** Brachinus, Steven in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- cruciatus** Brachinus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 110.
- cruciatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 407. [1828, 110.
- cruciatus** Brissus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.
- cruciatus** Bruchus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 9.
- cruciatus** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, 1775.
- cruciata** Callimorpha, E. Ménétrics, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 195.
- cruciata** Cassida, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- cruciatus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.
- cruciatus** Chirurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 135.
- cruciatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 634.
- cruciata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 107.
- cruciata** Chlorima, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [*n. n.*].
- cruciata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 426.
- cruciata** Clausilia, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
- cruciatus** Clerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.
- cruciatus** Clerus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 442.
- cruciata** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- cruciata** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 63.—Lema, 1840.
- cruciata** Cymindis (Fisch.). Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 133. —Anomoeus.
- cruciata** Cypridella, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 20.
- cruciata** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849, 409.
- cruciatus** Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 52.
- cruciatus** Diacanthus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Elater, ? L. 1758. [mecus, 1821.
- cruciatus** Diaprosomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 256.—Tany-
- cruciatum** Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1787.
- cruciatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
- cruciatus** Echinoneus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 46.
- cruciatus** Ectrichodia (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 7.—Reduvius.



- cruciata** Edessa, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**cruciatus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciata** Engis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.  
**cruciata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 57.—Aranea, 1802.  
**cruciata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 708.  
**cruciata** Episcapha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 123 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciata** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 55.  
**cruciata** Eumenes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciatus** Eumorphus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciata** Fissurella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 156.  
**cruciata** Fissurella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 67.  
**cruciata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciatus** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 647.—Gryllus.  
**cruciatus** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 137.  
**cruciata** Gyriodera (Thunb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 122.—Clythra.  
**cruciata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciata** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciatus** Heilipus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 62.  
**cruciata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Venetz in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et. p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67.  
**cruciatus** Helluo, Marc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 113.  
**cruciatus** Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciata** Holigoclona (Less.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.  
**cruciata** Hydnocera (Chevr.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 41.—  
**cruciata** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 218. [Theano.  
**cruciatus** Leiohatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121. —Raja.  
**cruciata** Lema, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 41.  
**cruciata** Leptura, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 23.  
**cruciata** Lerne (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 59.—Lerneocera.  
**cruciata** Lerneocera, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 286.  
**cruciatus** Lissonotus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 8.  
**cruciatus** Lopus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 89.  
**cruciatus** Ludius (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—  
 Elater, ? L. 1758. [chus, Panz. 1795.  
**cruciata** Lycoperdina (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2), 1808, 324.—Endomy-  
**cruciata** Lycosa, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 185.  
**cruciata** Megacephala, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1837, 2.  
**cruciata** Mestyrites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciatus** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 67.  
**cruciata** Monolepta, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 331.  
**cruciata** Mycetina (Schall.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulc.) Sept. 1846, 15.—Chrysomela, 1783.  
**cruciatus** Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciata** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.  
**cruciatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.  
**cruciatus** Notocera (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 536.—Centrotus.  
**cruciata** Ocyrhoe, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 302.  
**cruciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 192.  
**cruciata** Oedipoda (Ch.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 92.—  
**cruciatus** Omalisus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 15. [Gryllus.  
**cruciatus** Onthophagus, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 178.  
**cruciata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 153.

- cruciatus** Panagaeus, Buquet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 602.  
**cruciatus** Pausus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 400.  
**cruciata** Pentatoma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 132.—Cimex, 1775.
- cruciatus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**cruciatus** Petalocheirus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**cruciata** Phaeoxantha (Brullé), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 7.—Megacephala.
- cruciatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.—Nirmus.
- cruciata** Phorcynia (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 107.—Medusa, 1758.  
**cruciata** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 496.  
**cruciata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 25.  
**cruciata** Pontocardia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 296.  
**cruciata** Pontocardia, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 418.  
**cruciatus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 205.  
**cruciata** Pterygia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.—Centrotus.
- cruciata** Raja, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.  
**cruciatus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 279. [121.  
**cruciata** Rhizostoma, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),  
**cruciatus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 121.—Curculio, 1775.  
**cruciatus** Saprinus (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 229.—Hister, Fab. 1792. [—Elatr, 1758.
- cruciatus** Selatosomus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 269.  
**cruciata** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia, ? Müll. 1776. [—Leptura, 1795.
- cruciata** Strangalia (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 263.  
**cruciata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 326.  
**cruciata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 690.  
**cruciatus** Tanymecus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [277.  
**cruciatus** Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**cruciatus** Theano, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Apr. 1843, 33.  
**cruciatum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.  
**cruciatus** Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- cruciatum** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.  
**cruciatus** Trochoideus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 675.—Pausus.
- cruciatus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 20, 1838, tab. 7.  
**cruciatus** Typocephalus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.  
**cruciata** Urolophus (Lac.), Mueller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 90. —Raja.
- cruciatus** Vertex (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 231.—Planaria.  
**Crucibulum** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 56 & 182.—L.
- crucibulum** Distoma (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 435.—Monostoma.
- crucibulum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83. [585.  
**crucicollis** Cryptocephalus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
**crucicollis** Prionopleura, Boissduval, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 58.  
**cruciellus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 120.  
**crucifer** Acanthocerus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 204.  
**crucifer** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].  
**crucifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 174.  
**crucifera** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.  
**cruciferus** Ananchytes, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 245.  
**crucifer** Anisoplia (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.—Melolontha, 1790.  
**crucifer** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 215.

- crucifer** Bufo, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 672.
- crucifer** Cerbus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 60. [Rhynchaenus.
- crucifer** Ceuthorrhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 511.—
- crucifera** Chelonida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 160.—Lep.
- crucifera** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- crucifera** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 196.
- crucifera** Cidar, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 61.
- crucifera** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 555.
- crucifer** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 540.
- crucifer** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 482.
- crucifer** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 106.
- crucifera** Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 391.
- cruciferus** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 15.
- crucifera** Epeira, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 42.
- crucifera** Euophrys (Sund.), C. L. Koch, Ueber. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Attus.
- crucifer** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- crucifer** Hyla, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. I. 1839-40, 275.
- crucifer** Hymeniphera (Pal.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 43.—Acanthocerus. [1843, 212.—Acanthocerus.
- crucifer** Hymenophora (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, [chyttes, 1830.
- crucifera** Mictis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 92.
- crucifer** Nucleolites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.—Anan-
- crucifer** Pachycerus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 485. [1840, 477.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- crucifera** Phrynetia (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- cruciferus** Phytophilus, Eschscholtz in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.
- crucifer** Portunus (Oceanus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 40.
- crucifer** Psammophis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- crucifer** Psammophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken) 1827, 525.—Coluber.
- crucifer** Pygorhynchus (Mort.), E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4.—Nucleolites.
- crucifer** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 210.—Curculio cruciger,
- crucifer** Scotinus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14. [1784.
- crucifer** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 882.— [462.—Portunus.
- crucifera** Thalamita (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- crucifera** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 454.
- cruciferarum** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 519.
- cruciformis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
- cruciformis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823. [1841, 54.
- cruciforme** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 23.
- cruciformis** Ptilodictya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.
- crucifrons** Cneorhinus, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 533.
- crucifrons** Strophosomus (Billb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 869. [8] 1849, 94 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- cruciger** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
- crucigerus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*].
- crucigerus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 59.
- crucigera** Aurelia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.—Medusa, 1790.
- cruciger** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- cruciger** Bufo, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 31 [*n. n.*]. [712.
- cruciger** Bufo, P. Schmidt, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 169.
- crucigera** Calochroa, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 162.
- "cruciger** Canis, Gesner," R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 167.
- cruciger** Caryoborus, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 265.
- crucigera** Chrysomela, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 75.
- cruciger** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 267.
- crucigera** Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 182.
- crucigera** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 364.

- cruciger** Crinocerus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 612.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- cruciger** Delphinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 87.
- cruciger** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- cruciger** Eumorphus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 355.
- cruciger** Falciger, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- cruciger** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.
- cruciger** Gecko, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 16.
- crucigerus** Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 86.
- cruciger** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 458.
- cruciger** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 15.
- crucigera** Laodicea, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 18; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 294.
- crucigera** Leia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 861.
- crucigera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 493.
- crucigera** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
- crucigera** Machtima (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 215.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- crucigera** Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 165.
- cruciger** Megalotis (Temm.), W. Swainsón, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 347.—  
Fringilla. [Du T.]
- crucigera** Melicerta, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 76.—? Rotifer crucigere,
- cruciger** Milesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 105.
- crucigera** Pales (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Attus.
- crucigerus** Panagaeus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 69.
- cruciger** Passer (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—Fringilla.
- crucigerus** Peryphus, Kirby; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- cruciger** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 69.
- cruciger** Plagiocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 120.  
—Milesia.
- crucigera** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 40.
- cruciger** Psammophis (Merr.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber  
crucifer. [Fringilla.]
- cruciger** Pyrrhulauda (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 35.—
- cruciger** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 270. [1813, 385.]
- crucigere** (*sic*) Rotifer, du Trochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) *inter* Jan.-July
- cruciger** Stenidius, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i. e.* 1849], 333.—Anthicus,  
1849.
- cruciger** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- cruciger** Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1798.
- cruciger** Strachia, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 184.
- crucigera** Strix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 22.
- crucigera** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 648.
- crucigera** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 522. [1798.]
- cruciger** Trechus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 85.—Carabus,
- crucigera** Vespa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 101.
- crucigera** Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 244.
- Cruciloculina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 182.
- crucirostra** Corax, Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Tenerife, II. 1810, 204.
- crucirostra** Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 244.
- crucirostris** Stomphax, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 160.
- crucis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 209.
- crucis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 307.
- crucis** SpheX (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 129.—Pepsis.
- crucisignatus** Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [*n. n.*].



- crudelis** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 195.
- crudelis** Dromius, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 37.
- crudelis** Leptocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
- crudelis** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 198.
- crudelis** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- crudelis** Miltogramma (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 235.—Megaera, R.-D.
- crudelis** Misaphidius, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 11.
- crudelis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40.
- crudelis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 269.
- crudelis** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 170.
- crudelis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 300.
- crudelis** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826, 275.
- crudella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 657.
- cruda** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18 [n. n.].
- cruda** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 79.
- cruda** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 671.
- crudus** Coreus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 174.
- crudus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 76.
- crudus** Hypselomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.
- crudus** Mandalotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 194. [1775.]
- cruda** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
- cruda** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 230.—Noctua,
- crudus** Sphenophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137. [1775.]
- cruentalis** Uresiphita, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 29.
- cruentana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 52. [Geometra, 1796.]
- cruentaria** Aspitates (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—
- cruentaria** Euchlidon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Geometra, 1796.
- cruentator** Alomya, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 21.
- cruentator** Cryptus (Mesostenus), F. Klug in J. W. W. Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 89.
- cruentator** Megastylus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139.
- cruentata** Acidota, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 469.
- cruentatum** Acridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.
- cruentata** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 138.
- cruentatus** Anomalon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 15.
- cruentatum** Apion, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 452.
- cruentatus** Atelecyclus, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 89.
- cruentatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 463.
- cruentata** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 435.
- cruentata** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 10.
- cruentatus** Blatta, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 448.
- cruentatus** Bufo, J. J. Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 (1840), 88.
- cruentata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.
- cruentata** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 455.
- cruentata** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.—Curculio, 1775.
- cruentatum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- cruentata** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 228.
- cruentatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 575.
- cruentata** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 367.
- cruentata** Cassida, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 117.
- cruentata** Cassida, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 145.
- cruentata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 929. [1783.]
- cruentatus** Centurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1849, 22.—Picus,
- cruentatus** Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 63.
- cruentatus** Charmon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.

- cruentata** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 57; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 403.
- cruentata** Cicada (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6 (=42).—Tettigonia, Fab. 1775.
- cruentata** Cinnyris (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 406.—Nectarinia.
- cruentata** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 14.
- cruentatus** Coluber, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 317.
- cruentatus** Conurus (Wied.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus.
- cruentatus** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.
- cruentata** Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- cruentata** Diaperis, F. Klug (*ex Dej. lit.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- cruentata** Dicaeum (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, 1758.
- cruentatus** Dictyophorus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 39.—Petasia.
- cruentatus** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 435.
- cruentatum** Enchophyllum (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 534.—Membracis.
- cruentatus** Eucnemis (Schoen.), C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 16.—Elater, Gyll.
- cruentata** Eumena, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 90.
- cruentata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 46.
- cruentata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 116.
- cruentatus** Grapsus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 70.
- cruentatus** Gyrohypnus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- cruentatus** Helictes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—Cryptus, 1838.
- cruentata** Helix (Guild.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 123.—Stenopus.
- cruentatus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 137.
- cruentatus** Hylochaeres (Mann.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.—Eucnemis.
- cruentatus** Ithaginis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- cruentatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 452.
- cruentatus** Laniarius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. [1835–36], 32.
- cruentata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 411.
- cruentatus** Leptophryne (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo.
- cruentatus** Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
- cruentata** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 80. [Pompilus cruentus.
- cruentatus** Mellinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 318.—
- cruentata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 226.
- cruentata** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 382.—Cyrtanota.
- cruentatus** Miris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 78.
- cruentata** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 170.—Voluta, 1790.
- cruentata** Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 83.
- cruentata** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (11) 1839, 44.
- cruentata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 126, Oct. 1844.
- cruentata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- cruentata** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 290.
- cruentata** Natica (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 199.—Nerita, 1790.
- cruentata** Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom" 1839, 137.
- cruentata** Nectarinia, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 26.
- cruentatus** Nomius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 214.
- cruentatus** Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 225. [1846.
- cruentatus** Novius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 943.—Nomius,
- cruentata** Oedipoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 93.
- cruentatus** Ophion (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 517.—Anomalon.
- cruentatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 62.

- cruentata** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
- cruentata** Petasia (Stoll), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 279.
- cruentata** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 379.
- cruentatus** Priacanthus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 102.—Labrus.
- cruentatus** Psittacus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 72.
- cruentata** Purpura (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. Vert. VII. 1822, 244.—Buccinum, 1790.
- cruentata** Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101.
- cruentata** Rana, Kuhl, Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 371. [51.]
- cruentata** Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841,
- cruentata** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 28.
- cruentatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 277.
- cruentatus** Scincus (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 76.  
—Lacerta cruenta, 1771.
- cruentata** Sittace (Wied), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 648.—Psittacus.
- cruentatus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 51.
- cruentatus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 516.
- cruentatus** Stenopus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 527.
- cruentata** Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 64.
- cruentata** Strangalia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 332.—Stenura. [1799.]
- cruentata** Thamnottetix (Panz.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.—Cicada,
- cruentatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 534. [26.]
- cruentatus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- cruentatus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- cruentatus** Xylophilus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Elater. [[1843], 365.]
- cruentella** Ilythia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- cruentella** Semnia (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.  
—Ilythia.
- cruenticollis** Paederus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 174.
- cruentipennis** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 205.
- cruentus** Accipiter (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Astur.
- cruentus** Aceratodes (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 160.—Edessa. [1790.]
- cruenta** Acmaeodera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 2.—Buprestis,
- cruenta** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- cruentus** Alydus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 100.
- cruenta** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- cruenta** Anomia, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 295.
- cruentus** Arpactus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménop. 1807, 194.—Pompilus.
- cruentus** Asopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.
- cruenta** Asteronotus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.
- cruentus** Astur, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (8) Sept. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X
- cruentum** Cardium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57. [(115) Jan. 1843, 113.]
- cruentum** Cnodalum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- cruenta** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 173.
- cruentus** Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.
- cruenta** Diaperis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60.
- cruenta** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 260.
- cruenta** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1794.
- cruentus** Elater, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 224.
- cruenta** Encaustes (Macq.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 38.—Engis.
- cruenta** Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.
- cruentus** Genuchus (Ol.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 570.—Cetonia,
- cruenta** Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 157. [Fab. 1787.]

- cruenta** Goura (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 128.  
—Columba, 1788.
- cruenta** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 56, July 1846.
- cruentus** Harpactor (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 230.—Reduvius,
- cruenta** Hispa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [n. n.]. [1787.
- cruentus** Ithaginis (Hardw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus.
- cruentus** Laniarius (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.—Vanga.
- cruentus** Lanius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) Plate 1828, text 1833.
- cruentus** Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 527.
- cruenta** Leptopteryx, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 25.
- cruenta** Lophospiza (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Tiaris.
- cruentus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.
- cruenta** Lystra, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 1.
- cruenta** Oliva (Dillw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 30, Sept. 1850.—  
Voluta, ? Wood.
- cruentus** Onthophagus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42.
- cruenta** Peltophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 393.
- cruenta** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 148. [Edessa.
- cruenta** Pentatoma (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 55.—
- cruenta** Perdix (Hardw.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.
- cruenta** Pericopsis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24. [—Phasianus.
- cruenta** Phaloe (Huebn.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
284.—Pericopsis.
- cruenta** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 691.
- cruentus** Phasianus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 237.
- cruentus** Phocides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.
- cruentus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192.—Sphex, 1798.
- cruenta** Purpura (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 241.—Buccinum,  
? cruentatum, 1790. [1795.
- cruentus** Quedius (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 527.—Staphylinus,
- cruenta** Querula (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 239.—Muscicapa,
- cruenta** Rana, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 12. [1783.
- cruentus** Rhynocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 21.—  
Reduvius, 1787.
- cruentus** Ripiphorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 168.
- cruentus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 212.
- cruentus** Sclerostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 425.
- cruenta** Scorpaena, J. Richardson (ex Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842,
- cruentus** Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 101 [n. n.]. [217.
- cruentus** Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 9.
- cruenta** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10 & 58.
- cruenta** Terebratula, E. Donovan (ex Solander MS), Nat. Repository, II. pl. 56 (Oct.
- cruentus** Tiaris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 435. [1823].
- cruenta** Trachys, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [n. n.].
- cruentus** Trichoglossus (Psittacus), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 21 July 1844,
- cruentus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 140. [126.
- cruenta** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 15.
- cruenta** Vanga, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 256.
- cruenta** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140 [n. n.].
- cruenta** Volūta, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 91.
- cruentus** Zelus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
102.—Reduvius, 1787.
- Crumena** Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Inf.
- crumena** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36.
- crumena** Cassidaria (Lam.), Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 197.—Cassis.
- crumena** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 406, Liste p. 3.—  
Cassidea, 1792. [Cercaria, 1786.
- crumena** Crumena (Müll.), Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 69.—



- crumena** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 447.—Cercaria, 1786.
- crumena** Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 151.—Cercaria, 1786. [1786.]
- crumena** Leiodina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 272.—Cercaria,
- crumena** Lingula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 453 [*n. n.*].
- crumena** Lingula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 369.
- crumena** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- crumena** Terebratula (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 190.—Anomites.
- crumena** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—Ranella.
- Crumenaecrinites** G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. Nov. 1849, 420; P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Crin. [*non* -us, *apud* Scudd.].
- crumenatus** Birgus, L. Oken, Allg. Naturges. V (2) 1835, 645.
- crumeniferum** Amphistomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 30.
- crumenifera** Ciconia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 585.
- crumenifera** Leptoptilos (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 89.—Ciconia, ? Less.
- crumeniferus** Rhinolophus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxxv.
- crumenoides** Ranella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 297.
- crumenophthalmus** Caranx (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 62.—Scomber,
- Crumenula** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1836, 205.—Inf. [1793.]
- Crumomyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 569.—Dipt.
- cruricollis** Anthia, Schoenherr in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 48.
- Cruphiocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 369.—Dipt.
- Cruptus** *err. pro* Cryptus; L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, pl. 2.
- cruralis** Calliope, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 933.
- cruralis** Chlaenius, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 369.
- cruralis** Cincloclorampus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4, Ap. 1838).—Megalurus.
- cruralis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 219.
- cruralis** Larvivora (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 301.—Calliope.
- cruralis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 511.
- cruralis** Malurus (Horsf.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 270.—
- cruralis** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 64. [Megalurus.]
- cruralis** Megalurus, Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XV. 1826, 228.
- cruralis** Ruticilla (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—Calliope.
- cruralis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 212.
- crurifolium** Phyllium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 291.
- crusma** Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 510.
- crustaceus** Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- crustacites** Spirorbis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 35. [Hym.]
- crustalis** Trigonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1840, 195.—
- crustatus** Rhynchophorus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2), 1801, 176.
- crustatus** Turbo, G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 211.
- Crustipora** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 395.—Polyz.
- crustosa** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 355.
- crustularius** Acardo, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.—L.
- crustulenta** Cellepora (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 86.—Eschara, 1766.
- crustulenta** Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 252.—Cellepora, Ok. [Pall. 1766.]
- crustulenta** Eschara (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 394.—Cellepora,
- crustuloides** Echinoeyamus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Scutella.
- crustuloides** Scutella, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.
- cruvirostra** *v. curvirostra.*

- crux** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 26.
- crux** Balaninus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 296.—Curculio, Fab. 1777.
- crux** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 291.
- crux** Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 12.
- crux** Cryptocephalus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 47.
- crux** Cryptohypnus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 15.
- crux** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1794.
- crux** Deuterocampta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- crux** Ectrychotes (Th.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 238.—Cimex, 1783.
- crux** Lamia (Dorcadion), Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 401; & App. 1817, 175.
- crux** Loricerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- crux** Nedys (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- crux** Phalaena (Hepialus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 841.
- crux** Physorhynchus (Thunb.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 342.—Cimex, 1783.
- crux** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 5.—Cimex, 1783.
- crux** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.—Curculio, 1777.
- crux** Rissos, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 132.
- crux** Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 69.
- crux** Tanypus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 10.
- crux** Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 507.
- crux** Trechus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*] [Musca, 1794.]
- crux** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 488.—
- crux** Verania (Castr.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 373.—Coccinella, ? Th. 1781.
- crux-andrae** Breyria (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
- crux-andreae** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31. [1847, 12.—Spatangus.
- crux major** Panagaeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 91.—Carabus, L. 1758. [1758.]
- crux-minor** Lebia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 251.—Carabus,
- crux nigra** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
- crux-nigra** Prionopleura, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 58.
- Cruziana** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 30 [*incertae sedis*].
- cruziana** Columba, Knip (*ex* d'Orb. MS), Pigeons, II (1838-43), 89, pl. 48.
- cruziana** Peristera (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba.
- Crymodes** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 238.—Lep.
- Crymodes** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.—Col.
- Crymonessa** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 185.—A.
- Crymophilus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 62.—A. [—Col.]
- Cryniphilus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.
- Cryobius** M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 111.—Col.
- Cryopus** G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, VII. 1836, 314.—Br.
- Cryphaeus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.—Col.
- Cryphaeus** J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (2) July 1837, 343.—Cr.
- Cryphalia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 61.—Col.
- Cryphia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 14.—Lep.
- Cryphia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Schmett. II. 1830, 190.—Lep. [Macq.]
- Cryphiocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cruphiocera,
- Cryphocricos** V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 290.—Hem.
- Crypsirhina** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 30.—*emend. pro*
- Crypsirina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 36.—A. [Crypsirina, Vieill.]
- Crypta** "Kirby," J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 103.—Col.
- Crypta** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—G.
- Cryptabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.

- Cryptacanthodes** D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 27; Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 322.—P.
- cryptacanthus** Al[utera], G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 374.
- Cryptangia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- Cryptanura** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 242.—
- Cryptarcha** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 165.—Col. [Hym.]
- Cryptarchus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 409.—Col. [v. Cryptarcha].
- cryptarum** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.
- cryptarum** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 344.—Apis, 1775.
- cryptarum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.—Syrphus, 1794.
- cryptarum** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 640.
- cryptarum** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 49.
- cryptator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- Cryptella** Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 310.—G.
- Cryptellus** A. d'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, H. N. Cuba, Moll. I. 1841, 237, tabl.
- cryptella** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 587. [[= Cryptella].
- cryptella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- cryptella** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 70.
- Cryptera** *err. pro Cryptura*; L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 103.
- cryptea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.—Tinea cryptella, Huebn., ?Fab. 1775. [[Cryptohelia in Index, 1854].
- Crypthelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- crypticola** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 207.
- crypticolens** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 275.—Aranea crypticola, 1802.
- crypticornis** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 120.
- Crypticus** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. Mar. 1817, 298.—Col.
- Crypticus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 338.—A.
- crypticus** Eumolpus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 449.
- cryptica** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 22.
- crypticus** Odynerus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 81.
- crypticum** Rygchium, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 384.—Odynerus, 1823.
- cryptiformis** Xorides, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 106.
- Cryptina** G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II. 1835, 47.—L.
- Cryptobacia** Edw. & Haime, 1848; *teste* Marschall *sed err. pro* Cryptabacia, 1849, *q. v.*
- Cryptobatis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 7.—Col.
- Cryptobia** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (5) Oct. 1846, 100. [35.—Col.]
- Cryptobias** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- Cryptobium** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 452.
- Cryptoblables** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 644.—Lep. [—Col.]
- Cryptoblepharis** *emend. pro* C—us, Wieg.; T. Cocteau, Etudes Scinc. (1) 1836, 8.
- Cryptoblepharus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 12; N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Carol. XVII (1) 1835, 203.—R.
- Cryptobranchia** T. v. Middendorff, 1848; *teste* Marschall *sed non comp.*
- Cryptobranchus** S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Rept.
- Cryptocampus** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 222.—Hym. [*typi* Nemati spp.].
- Cryptocentrum** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 260.—Hym.
- Cryptocentrus** C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 111.—P.
- cryptocentrus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 485.
- cryptocentrus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 550.
- cryptocentrus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 111. [1848, 315.]
- cryptocephaloides** Aetheuromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May
- cryptocephaloides** Phaenithon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 161.
- Cryptocephalus** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 192.—Verm.
- cryptocephalus** Bagous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*].
- cryptocephala** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 22. [367.]
- cryptocephalus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,

- Cryptoceras** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Syst. Silur. Trilob. Bohême, 1846, 43.—Ceph.  
**Cryptoceras** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58 & 114.—Ceph.  
**cryptoceras** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 106.  
**cryptoceras** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 48.  
**Cryptocerus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 260.—Hym.  
**Cryptocerus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 418.—Hym.  
**cryptocheilos** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 61.  
**Cryptocheilus** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 120.—Hym.  
**Cryptochile** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 7; in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 102.—Col.  
**Cryptochilon** *err.* Marschall *pro* Cryptochiton, *q. v.*  
**Cryptochilon** C. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 106.—Hym. [*emend.* C—cheilus, Panz.].  
**Cryptochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.  
**Cryptochiton** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton stelleri].  
**Cryptochrostitis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Lep.  
**Cryptocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.  
**Cryptoconchus** E. J. Burrows, Elem. Conch. 1815, 190.—Chiton.  
**Cryptocranium** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 75.—Col.  
**Cryptocrinites** L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 36.—Crin.  
**Cryptocrinus** v. Buch, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 60.—Cr.  
**Cryptodinus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.—Col.  
**Cryptodon** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxii & 121.—L.  
**Cryptodon** P. A. Latreille in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150.—Col.  
**Cryptodon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 235.—L.  
**Cryptodontes** Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 292.—Col.  
**Cryptodus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 138.—Col.  
**cryptogamus** Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 357.  
**Cryptogenius** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.—Col.  
**Cryptogenius** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 249.—Col.  
**cryptogenys** Archibuteo, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. 1847 [*i.e.* August], 96.  
**Cryptoglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 150.—Rot.  
**Cryptoglossa** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 680.—Col.  
**Cryptognatha** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 497.—Col.  
**Cryptogonus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 945.—Col.  
**cryptogrammus** Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 453.  
**Cryptohelia** *v.* **Cryphelia**.  
**Cryptohypnus** Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, II (3) 1830, 17.—Col.  
**Cryptoicus** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 239.—Verm.  
**Cryptolites** *emend. pro* Cryptolithus, Green; C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.  
**Cryptolithodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 175.—Cr.  
**Cryptolithus** J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.—Cr.  
**Cryptolopha** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 259.—A.  
**Cryptomma** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 572.—Col.  
**Cryptomonas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 56.—Inf.  
**Cryptomphalus** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 5.—G.  
**cryptomphala** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.  
**Cryptomya** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—L.  
**Cryptonix** C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 526.—A.  
**Cryptonychus** C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I. 1817, App. 3, 7.—Col.  
**Cryptonymus** E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingrida, 1825, 44.—Cr.  
**Cryptonyx** C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 745.—*v.* Cryptonix.  
**Cryptopalpus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 169.—Dipt.  
**Cryptopeza** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.  
**Cryptophagus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [*u. n.*]=Cis, Latr.



- cryptophagus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.  
**Cryptophasa** W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 11.—Lep.  
**Cryptophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.—Cr.  
**Cryptophthalmus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *k*.—Nud.  
**cryptophthalmus** Phacops, H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.  
**Cryptoplax** H. M. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 124.—Chit. [1817, *apud* de Bl.].  
**Cryptoplectron** Streubel, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—A.  
**Cryptopleura** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II. 1850, 6.—Col.  
**Cryptopleurum** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.), May 1844, 188.—Col.  
**Cryptoplus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 198.—Col.  
**Cryptopodia** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 360.—Cr.  
**cryptopora** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 33.  
**cryptopora** Heteropora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Ceriopora.  
**cryptoportica** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.  
**Cryptoprocta** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 46.—M.  
**Cryptoprora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.  
**Cryptops** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Myr.  
**Cryptops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 65.—Col.  
**Cryptopus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 269; P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 100.—Cr. [*vernac.* in 1825].  
**Cryptopus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 499.—R.  
**Cryptorhina** J. G. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 814.—A.  
**Cryptorhis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 43.—Col. [n.d. 6, nom. triv. append.]. [42.—Col.  
**Cryptorhopalum** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,  
**Cryptorhynchus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 330.—Col.  
**cryptorhynchus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 169.  
**cryptorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 365.  
**cryptorrhaphæ** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xiv.  
**Cryptosaurus** Anon., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 612.—*err. pro* Cystosaurus, Geoff.  
**Cryptosaurus** Geoff. 1831; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844.—R. [*non comp. in orig.*].  
**Cryptosoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 335.—Col. [*? err. pro* Cryptostoma].  
**Cryptosoma** H. M. Edwards in Brullé, H. N. Crust. II. 1837, 110.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Cryptosoma** A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 16.—Cr.  
**Cryptospira** R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 46.—G.  
**cryptospira** Velutina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18.  
**Cryptostemma** Herrich-S. in Panzer, F. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 11.—Hem.  
**Cryptostemma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 11.—Ar.  
**Cryptostoma** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 126.—G. [1817, *apud* de Bl.].  
**Cryptostoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Col.  
**Cryptostoma** Col., *v. ?* Cryptosoma *err.*  
**Cryptostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Sci. Observ. III (1) Jan. 1830, 127.—Ar.  
**Cryptostomum** Nitzsch, 1819; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*  
**Cryptostomum** Nitzsch in Nordmann, Mikrogr. Beitr. Naturg. (1) 1832, 30 & 50.—Verm.  
**Cryptostomus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Aug.), 120.—G.  
**cryptosus** Rhombus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 408.—Stromateus.  
**cryptosus** Stromateus (*sic*), S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 3.  
**Cryptothelea** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 115.—Lep.  
**Cryptothyra** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 87.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].  
**Cryptotis** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249.—M.  
**Cryptotrophus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**cryptozona** Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.  
**cryptozona** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.  
**cryptozona** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 4.

- Crypturgus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—Col.  
**crypturi** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 636.  
**Crypturus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 244.—A.  
**Crypturus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 139.—Hym.  
**Crypturus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus pp. 64 & 655.—Hym.  
**Crypturus** Erichson in Klug, Jahrb. Ins. I. 1834, 125.—Col.  
**crypturus** Asaphus, J. Green, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (1) 1834, 37.  
**crypturus** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 290.  
**cryptura** Talpa, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 928 [*n. n.*].  
**Cryptus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 49.—Hym.  
**Cryptus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 70.—Hym.  
**Cryptus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & II. 1829, 407 & 432.—Hym.  
**cryptum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.  
**crypta** Lamia, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 5.  
**crysantheana** *v.* **chrysantheana**.  
**Crysis** *id. ac* Chrysis, L.; M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 26.  
**Chrysochus** Redtenbacher, Fauna Austria, 1849, 558.—Col.=Chrysochus, Chev.  
**crysoleucas** *v.* **chrysoleucas**.  
**crysos** *v.* **chrysos**.  
**Cryptotoma** *err. pro* Cryptostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II. (1832), 221.  
**crystallana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.  
**cristallarioides** Marginulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 140.  
**crystallina** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 257.  
**crystallinus** Aetheocerus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 109.—Podura, Müll. 1776.  
**crystallinus** Anarthrus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.  
**crystallinum** Aplidium (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 17.—Polycitor.  
**crystallinus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 194, July 1848.  
**chrystallina** Clavelina, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 95.  
**chrystallina** Clavellina, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 22.  
**crystallina** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 58.  
**cristallinus** Discus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix, 1774.  
**crystallinum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 100.  
**crystallina** Emarginula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Patella, 1828.  
**crystallina** Emma, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.  
**crystallina** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.  
**crystallina** Gulnaria (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114.—Helix, ? Müll. 1774. [Helix, 1774.]  
**crystallina** Helicella (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—  
**cristallina** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45. [Podura, Müll. 1776.]  
**cristallina** Heterotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 396.—  
**crystallinus** Lophopus, Dumortier, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 424.  
**cristallina** Ocyroe, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (6) 1827, 317; ed. 2, 1830, 178. [[1834], 223.]  
**crystallinus** Oecistes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)  
**cristallina** Orchesella (Müll.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 288.—Podura, 1776.  
**cristallina** Ovula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Ovula) 1843 *vel* 1844, 14.  
**crystallina** Paludina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253.  
**crystallina** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].  
**cristallina** Physalia, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Mar.), 44.

- crystallina** Pileopsis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.  
**crystallinus** Placostegus (Scacchi), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 192.—Serpula. [134.—Tubularia, 1766.]
- crystallina** Plumatella (Pall.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. franç. et étrang. Anat. III. 1839,  
**crystallina** Polita (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.  
**crystallinus** Polycitor, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.  
**crystallinus** Proteus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 24.  
**crystallinus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 76 [*n. et f.*].  
**crystallina** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.  
**crystallina** Serpula, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 18.  
**cristallina** Sida (Müll.), H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820,  
**crystallina** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 149. [157.—Daphne, 1776.]  
**cristallina** Tiedemannia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, I. 1841, 98.  
**crystallina** Turritella (Müll.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.—Turbo, 1776.
- crystallina** Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
- crystallinus** Vermetus, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 46.  
**cristallinus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 11.  
**crystallinus** Zonites (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 176.—Helix, Müll. 1774.
- crystallisata** Clamys, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**cristallisata** Epipedonota (Lac.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 41.—Nyctelia.
- cristallisatus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- crystalloдон** Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 269. [(1838), 64.]  
**crystalloides** Plethosoma, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2  
**crystallum** Pupa, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 354.  
**cristatellus** Malacorhynchus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 523.
- cristatula** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 163.
- Cryptops** *err. pro* Cryptops, Leach; Brullé in Bory, Exp. Morée (Myr.) 1832, 62.  
**Crytura** [*?err. pro* Cryptura]; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 72.—A.  
**Cryxus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.—Myr.  
**cryzona** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
- Csopula** *err. pro* Scopula; J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 276.
- cteatus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 60.
- Cteisa** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 232 & 242.—Col.
- Ctenacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835); III., 10 (1837).—P.
- ctenacantha** Asteropsis, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 63.
- Ctenaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ast. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Ctenecephalus** Hawle & Corda, 1847; *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, v. Ctenocephalus.
- Ctenema** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Ctenia** Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 650.—Lep. [*?gen.*].
- Ctenicera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 454.—Col.
- Ctenicerus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 265.—Col.
- Ctenidia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 264.—Col. [*non* 1833 *apud* Agassiz].
- Ctenidion** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 104.—Col.
- Ctenidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ctenidion, Dej.
- Cteniopus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 245 & 246.—Col.
- Ctenioschelus** De Romand, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 336.—Hym.
- Ctenipus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. 1823, 176.—Col.
- Ctenipus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 400.—Col.
- Cteniscus** Haliday in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1836, 98; Ann. Mag. N. H. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.—Col.
- Ctenistes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 75.—Col.

- Cteniurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 155.—? Nud. [*sine typo*].
- Cteniurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- Cteniza** P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (1) May 1832, 72.
- Ctenize** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 298.—Ar. [*vernac.* 1825].
- ctenizoides** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 19.
- Ctenoblepharys** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 158.—R.
- Ctenocephalus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Tribol. 1847, 26.—Cr.
- Ctenocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ctenicera, Latr.
- Ctenocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 68.—R. [*typus* Dactyloa bullaris, Wagl.].
- Ctenocerus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 456.—Hym.
- ctenocerus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 247.
- Ctenoconcha** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 135 & 150.—L.
- Ctenocrinites** Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.—Crin.
- Ctenocrinus** H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 542 & 547.—Ech.
- Ctenodactyla** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 226.—Col.
- Ctenodactylus** J. E. Gray, Spicil. Zool. II. Aug. 1830, 10.—M. [D. & B.].
- Ctenodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus vulgaris, ctenodactylus Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 93.
- ctenodeira** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 66.—R. [*typus* Anolis richardii, D. & B.].
- Ctenodes** A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 779.—Col.
- Ctenodira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ctenodeira, Fitz.
- Ctenodiscus** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 13 & 76.—Ech.
- Ctenodon** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—R.
- Ctenodon** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- Ctenodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 432.—Rot.
- Ctenodon** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178 & 255.—P.
- ctenodon** Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224.
- Ctenodus** J.-L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 137 (1838).—P. [Pimelodus].
- ctenodus** Calophysus (Ag.), Müller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 179.—
- ctenodus** Pimelodus, ? Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 21.
- Ctenognathus** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) I. 1843, 13.—Col.
- Ctenogyna** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 46.—Dipt.
- ctenoides** Cervus, F. Nesti, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 159.
- Ctenolabrus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 223.—P.
- Ctenolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Ctenomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 254.—Col. [Ceramby.].
- Ctenomerus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 408.—
- Ctenomorpha** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 16.—Orth. [Col.
- Ctenomys** H. M. D. de Blainville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Ap.), 64.—M.
- Ctenoncus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 366.—
- Ctenonotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [Col.
- Ctenonychus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 272.—Col.
- Ctenonychus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 87.—Col.
- Ctenophora** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- Ctenophorus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 83.—R.
- Ctenophyllia** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph. 1846, 114; in Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 169.—Cor.
- Ctenopoma** Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 34.—P.
- Ctenops** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 281.—P.
- Ctenoptychius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 99 (1838).—P.
- Ctenopus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 174.—Col.
- Ctenopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ctenipus, F. de W. 1823; Latr. 1829. [Eytton.
- Ctenorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ktinorhynchus,
- Ctenosaura** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 371.—R.
- Ctenoscelis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 134.—Col.
- Ctenoscellis** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 391.—Col.



- Ctenosthoma** *err. pro* Ctenostoma, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.—Col.
- Ctenostoma** F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1820, 302.—Col.
- ctenostomoides** Allelidea, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,
- Ctenostylum** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*. [194.]
- Ctenucha** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 305.—Lep.
- Ctenus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 18.—Ar.
- Ctesias** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 124.—Col.
- ctesias** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 57.
- ctesiphon** Eupalamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [141] [*n. et f.*].
- Ctimene** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 202.—Lep.
- Cuama** J. E. Gray, Lond. Med. Repos. XV. Ap. 1821, 307.—M.
- cuandu** *v.* coendu.
- cuanensis** Pagurus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [*n. n.*].
- cuaris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*]. [nomus.]
- cubae** Cephalalgae (Chev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 469.—Phyto-
- cubae** Corixa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 353.
- cubae** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 275.
- cubae** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- cubae** Fringilla, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 44. [342.]
- cubae** Galeodes, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 11.
- cubae** Phytomomus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 281.
- cubae** Polycesta, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 55.
- cubae** Solpuga (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 90.—Galeodes. [104.]
- cubae** Strix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- cubae** Typhlops, Bibron in J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 204.
- cubaensis** Locusta (Raphidophorus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 218.
- cubanensis** Ortyx, Gould in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 514.
- cubaniana** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 166.
- cubaniana** Melania, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 11.
- cubana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's S. à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 213.
- cubanus** Trechus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 104. [append.]
- Cubaris** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 137.—Cr. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.]
- Cubaris** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 189.—Cr.
- cubensis** Ampullaria, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 24.
- cubensis** Ardea, Gundlach in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 84.
- cubensis** Astacus (Cambarus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 100.
- cubensis** Baccha, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 465.
- cubensis** Caryophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 238.
- cubensis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 102.
- cubensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250.
- cubensis** Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 93.
- cubensis** Limnaeus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354.
- cubensis** Masicerca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 206.
- cubensis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cubense** Onchidium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250. [1830, 342.]
- cubensis** Physa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354. [526.]
- cubensis** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- cubensis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 263.
- cubensis** Schizaster, d'Orbigny in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
- cubensis** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 7. [1847, 22.]
- cubensis** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 130.
- cubensis** Tropidurus (Leiolaemus), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 110.
- cubentus** *v.* cupentus.
- Cubiceps** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1843, 82.—P.
- Cubicodon** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 23.—R.

- cubicodon Phytosaurus, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Wuertt. 1828, 23. [1775-  
cubicularis Athetis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Noctua,  
cubicularis Caradrina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—  
Noctua, 1775. [507.—Psittacus, 1762.  
cubicularis Palaeornis (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832).  
cubicularis Tegenaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 12.  
cubicularius Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 23.  
cubiculata Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.  
cubicus Hemiasper, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.  
cubica Moluris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.  
cubiensis Oniticeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
cubifrons Lophius (Malthe), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 103. [92-  
Cubina J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 174.—R.  
Cubinia *id. ac* Cubina; J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.  
cubitalis Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 356.  
cubitalis Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].  
cubitorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.  
cubitus Mytilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 263.  
cubitus Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 365.  
cubla Dryoscopus (Levaill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Lanius, Lath.  
cubla Entomovorus (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—  
? Lanius, Lath.  
cubla Hapalophus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 489.—Lanius.  
cubla Laniarius (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.  
cubla Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xx.  
cubla Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. VII (2) 1809, 328.  
cubo Cyanurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.  
Cubocephalus J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 121.—Hym.  
cubocephalus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.  
Cuboides Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 18.—Coel.  
cuboides Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 56.  
cuboides Cymba, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 135. [Atrypa,  
cuboides Terebratula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 84.—  
cuboidea Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 98.  
cucercus Porcellio, *v. eucercus*.  
Cuchia Buchanan in Taylor, Edinb. Journ. Sci. (2) V (1) July 1831, 42.—P.  
cuchia Amphipnous, J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 246.  
cuchia Unibranchapertura, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 16.  
Cuchoa J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 61.—R. [285-  
cuclis Tringa, *err. pro* cinclus; L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux 1828,  
cucubali Dianthoecia (Huebner), Boisdual, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 248.—Noctua,  
D. & S., 1775. [1775-  
cucubali Hadena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua,  
Cucubalus Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 118.—Coel.  
cucubalus Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 94.  
Cucujida J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 304.—Col.  
cucujides Omotes, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.  
cucuiiforme Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].  
cucujiforme Callidium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 277.  
cucujiformis Platycantharus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.  
cucuiiforme Smodicum (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov.  
1847, 38.—Callidium.  
cucujus Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 152.  
cucujus Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 73.—Elater.  
cucularia Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204.—Musca, 1767.  
cucularia Tetanocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.  
cucularia Tetanocera (L.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 44.—Musca, 1767.  
cuculatus Corvus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.

- cuculatus** Eurylaimus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
- cuculi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 120.
- cuculi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus. [Fab. 1775.
- cuculi** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 106.—Pediculus, "Cuculides Latr. 1825"; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842.—A. [vernac.].
- Cuculina** *emend. pro* Cucullea, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- cuculina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx 5 (Fernaldo judice 1803) [*n. et f.*]. [cucullio, 1786.
- cuculio** Bursaria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 160.—Kolpoda
- cuculipenella** Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284. —Tinea. [Tinea.
- cuculipenella** Argyromis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—
- cuculipennella** Tichotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
- cuculipenella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Beiträge, 1820, 13 [*n. n.*].
- cuculipenella** Tinea, E. Haworth, Lep. Brit. (4) 1828, 579.
- Cuculla** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 523.—
- Cucullaea** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 116.—L. [Dipt.
- cucullaeaeformis** Arca, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 211. [1837, 31.
- cucullaeaeformis** Corbula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith.
- cucullalis** Nola, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B, ed. 2 (Aug. 1849), 14.
- Cucullana** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 112 [subg. of
- Cucullanus** Müller, 1774; *err. typ.* Ind. Anim. I. *pro* 1777. [Arca.
- cucullanus** Ascaris, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Nat. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 92 [teste Stiles].
- cucullaris** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 206.
- cucullare** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 300.
- cucullare** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- cucullaris** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 219.
- cucullaria** Dictya (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Musca c—laria, L. 1767. [Musca c—laria, 1767.
- cucullaria** Elgiva (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—
- cucullaria** Tetanocera (L.), C. F. Fallén, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9.—Musca c—laria, 1767.
- cucullatalis** Nolites (—), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 113.—? Pyralis, Haw. [tella, L. 1758.
- cucullatalis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 387.—Phal. Tin. cucula-
- cucullatana** Roeselia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Phalaena c—tella, 1758.
- cucullatella** Nola (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- cucullata** Acentroptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 271.
- cucullata** [Aegle] (Gray), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.—Pneumodermis.
- cucullatus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatites.
- cucullata** Agaricia (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 373.—Madrepora, 1786.
- cucullata** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 7.
- cucullata** Altica, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- cucullata** Amadina (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Spermestes.
- cucullatum** Amorphosoma, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 272.
- cucullata** Ampelis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (61) Aug. 1825.
- cucullata** Amphibulima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 305.
- cucullata** Anas, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 279.
- cucullatus** Andigena, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1850, 93.—Pteroglossus, 1846.
- cucullata** Anthopora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 86.
- cucullata** Arca, Münster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.
- cucullata** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 661.
- cucullatus** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 368.—Micryphantes.
- cucullatus** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 98.
- cucullatus** Boletophagus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].

- cucullatus** Brachyurus (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
- cucullatum** Bradypodion (Gray), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 43.—Chamaeleo.
- cucullata** Calliste (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. July 1844, 366.—Aglaia.
- cucullatus** Calymmaphorus (Lac.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Apr. 1841, 246.—Nyctelia.
- cucullatus** Calyptrophorus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 329.—
- cucullatum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 218. [Loxia, 1790.]
- cucullata** Carduelis, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 7.
- cucullata** Carpornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Procnias.
- cucullata** Ceblepyris, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*; 1835, 22
- cucullatus** Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, *Sim. Vesp. Brasil.* 1824, 9. [[*n. n.*]]
- cucullata** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Insekt.* I. 1818, 96.
- cucullata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 60.
- cucullata** Certhia, G. Shaw in Audebert & Vieillot, *Ois. dorés*, II. 1802, pl. 60.
- cucullatus** Chamaeleo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, *Rept.* 1830, *Syn.* 54.
- cucullatus** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 136.
- cucullata** Chettusia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Vanellus.
- cucullata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 711.
- cucullata** Chrysomitris (Swains.), Cabanis, *Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L.* 1849, 217.
- Carduelis.
- cucullata** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 355.
- cucullatus** Colymbus, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, II. 1811, 355. [III.]
- cucullatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837,
- cucullata** Cuculla, Muenster in H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 357.—Arca, 1837.
- cucullatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 31.
- cucullata** Cypricardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
- Cardium.
- cucullata** Dafila (Fisch.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. Mar. 1845, 615.—Anas.
- cucullata** Discopora, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 12.
- cucullatus** Elater, T. Say, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, I (8) June 1825, 264.
- cucullatum** Ennearthron, J. Mellié (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 372. [166.—Barbitistes.]
- cucullata** Ehippigeria (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
- cucullata** Escharina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 263.—
- cucullatus** Falco, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 340. [Discopora.]
- cucullata** Flustra, P. Duchassaing, *Anim. rad. Antilles*, 1850, 23.
- cucullata** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XII. 1817, 231.—
- Loxia, Müll. 1776.
- cucullata** Germaria, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July 1832, 223.
- cucullatus** Goniatis, L. v. Buch, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838, 33; *Abh. ph.-Kl.* K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 156. [[*n. n.*]]
- cucullata** Gracula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 12
- cucullatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, *Spoken (Index Locust.* [1813]), 13.
- cucullata** Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 73.
- cucullata** Helioseris (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Agaricia.
- cucullata** Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 140.
- cucullata** Hyphantornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- cucullatus** Icterus, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s., I (6) June 1827, 436.
- cucullatus** [Lanius], H. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- cucullatus** Lanius, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 600.
- cucullatus** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 182.
- cucullatus** Leptoglossus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 327.
- cucullatus** Lobivanelus (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Vanellus.
- cucullatus** Lorius (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 132.
- cucullata** Loxia, C. L. Lemaire, *H. N. Ois. exot.* 1836, 135. [—Psittacus.]
- cucullatus** Loxodes, F. Dujardin (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 451.



- cucullatus** Lucanus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1846, 194.  
**cucullatus** Macrodités, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* I. 1808, 239.  
**cucullatus** Megalodon, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1827, 132. [—Merops.  
**cucullatus** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.  
**cucullatus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.  
**cucullata** Membracis, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 178. [—Certhia.  
**cucullatus** Merganser (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XII (2) 1824, 168.—Mergus, 1758.  
**cucullatus** Merops, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiii.  
**cucullatus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (3) July 1836, 45.  
**cucullata** Motacilla, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 601.  
**cucullata** Muscicapa, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. li.  
**cucullata** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* VI. 1812, p. xiii.  
**cucullatum** Mycedium, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 69.  
**cucullata** Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**cucullatus** Mymar, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 112 [*n. n.*].  
**cucullatus** Notoxus, F. de la Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (4) 1849, 27 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**cucullatus** N[yc]telia, J. T. Lacordaire, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 286.  
**cucullatus** Nycticorax (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea.  
**cucullata** Orbulites, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 184.  
**eucullatus** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (101) 1836; *cucullatus*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 28.  
**cucullatum** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, *Fauna Ratisbon.* III. 1840, 356.  
**cucullatus** Palaeornis, E. Lear, *Psittacidae* (11) 1831-2.  
**cucullata** Paludina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 138 [*n. n.*].  
**cucullatus** Pamphagus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 616.  
**cucullata** Pardaria (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* LII. 1831, 206.—Fringilla.  
**cucullatus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (41) Dec. 1849, 59.  
**cucullatus** Pendulinus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gén. Avium*, I. 1850, 433.—Icterus.  
**cucullatus** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Ins.* IV. 1801, 293.  
**cucullata** Petroica (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. May 1843, 337.—  
*Muscicapa*.  
**cucullata** Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815), 6.  
**cucullata** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 360.—Certhia. [89 [*n. n.*].  
**cucullatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 423.—  
*Merops*.  
**cucullata** Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815), 70.  
**cucullata** Pitta, Hartlaub, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Mar. 1843, 65. [[*n. n.*].  
**cucullatus** Ploceus, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Lib. XIX) Sept. 1837, 261.  
**cucullatum** Pneumodermon, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1850, 39.  
**cucullata** Praocis, F. E. Guérin, *Classif. Mélasom.* in *Magasin de Zool.* IV. 1834, 9.  
**cucullata** Procnias, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) I (7) Ap. 1821, pl. 37.  
**cucullatus** Psarocolius (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 755.—Icterus.  
**cucullatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (2) 1812, 461.  
**cucullatus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (162) Oct. 1846, 69.  
**cucullatus** Pteromys, J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 365.  
**cucullata** Pyranga, B. Du Bus, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XIV (2) 1847, 105.  
**cucullata** Pyrgita, C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXI. 1824, 546. [Carduelis.  
**cucullata** Pyrrhomitris (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gén. Avium*, I. 1850, 517.—  
*Rhinoceros*, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.* VI. 317 (1834) pl. cccxvii F  
(1834).  
**cucullata** Rimula, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 159.  
**cucullata** Rondania, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June  
**cucullatus** Scatimus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 110. v [1850, 193.  
**cucullatus** Sclerostomus (Blanch.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 427.—Lucanus.  
**cucullatus** Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, *Voy. Indes Orient.* (1) Feb. 1831,  
38 & 72.

- cucullata** *Spermestes*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 201. [1776.]
- cucullata** *Spiza* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. June 1849, 375.—*Loxia*, Müll.
- cucullata** *Spongia*, E. Benett, *Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare*, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [*n. n.*].
- cucullata** *Succinea*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 135.—*Amphibulima*, 1805.
- cucullata** *Tanagra*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M.* Berlin, 1835, 17
- cucullata** *Tanagra*, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 43, n. s., 1841. [*n. n.*].
- cucullatus** *Telophorus* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—*Lanius*.
- cucullata** *Tetrix*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 658.
- cucullatus** *Textor* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 441.—*Ploceus*.
- cucullata** *Thyreocoris*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 68.
- cucullata** *Trachelomonas*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 366.
- cucullatum** *Uloma*, Fischer in E. Ménétriés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 204.
- cucullatus** *Vanellus*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (85) July 1830.
- cucullatus** *Volvox*, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xxvi.
- Cucullia** F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 157.—*Lep.*
- cuculliae** *Echinomya*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 49. [1850, 166.]
- cuculliae** *Hubneria*, A. J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- cuculliae** *Latreillia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 107. [—*Latreillia*.]
- cuculliae** *Metopia* (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 124.
- cuculliae** *Phorocera*, A. J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- cuculliger** *Bradyus*, J. G. Wagner, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 605. [1850, 177.]
- cuculliger** *Merops*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 10.
- cuculliger** *Philedon*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 1820, 3.—*Merops*, 1818.
- cuculliger** *Trochilus*, M. Lichtenstein, *Preisverz. Deppe Mex.*, Sept. 1830, 1.
- cucullina** *Aulopora*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (20-23) 1846, 186.
- cucullina** *Cellepora*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (24-27) 1847, 324.
- cucullina** *Lophopteryx* (D. & S.), Humphreys & Westwood, *Brit. Moths*, I. 1840-1, 69.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- cucullina** *Notodonta* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 55.—*Bombyx*, 1775. [byx, 1775.]
- cucullina** *Odontosia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 146.—*Bom-*
- cucullio** *Loxodes* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 63.—*Kolpoda*, 1786.
- cuculoides** *Arca*, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (3) Aug. 1833, 37.
- cucullulus** *Chilodon* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 287.—*Kolpoda*, 1786. [[1834], 169.—*Kolpoda*, 1786.]
- cucullulus** *Euodon* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835)
- cucullulus** *Loxodes* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—*Kolpoda*, 1786.
- Cucullus** *err. pro Cucullanus*; Zeder, *Einleit. Nat. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 50 [*teste* Stiles].
- Cucullus** *Quoy & Gaimard* in H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 119.—*Coel.*
- cucullus** *Bulimus*, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanae* (1) 1849, 9.
- cucullus** *Cydippe* (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 25.—*Beroe*, 1790.
- cucullus** *Diphyes*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* IV. 1833, 92.
- cuculla** *Lophopteryx* (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.)* Nov. 1828, 27. —*Bombyx*, ?Esp. [1786.]
- cuculla** *Stentorina* (Müll.), Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 698.—*Vorticella*,
- cucullus** *Torneutes*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 273.
- cuculla** *Urceolaria* (Müll.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 42.—*Vorticella*, 1786.
- Cuculoides** J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 52.—*Col.*
- cuculoides** *Athene* (V. & G.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843, 313.—*Noctua*.
- cuculoides** *Aviceda*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 104.
- cuculoides** *Baza* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. I.*, ed. 2, 1848, 40.—*Aviceda*.
- cuculoides** *Cymindis*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 311.

- cuculoides** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
- cuculoides** Noctua, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
- cuculopsis** Heterophasia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 187.
- Cuculus** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 459.—Med.
- cuculus** Glycyphana, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 352.
- cuculus** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 669.
- cuculus** Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 27.
- cuculus** Trygon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 61.—Raja.
- Cucumaria** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1830, 173.—Ech. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Cucumaria** R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 153.—Ech.
- cucumer** Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 291.
- cucumerina** Clavicula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 23.
- cucumerinum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 360.
- cucumerina** Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 166.
- cucumerina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 215.
- cucumeris** Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
- cucumeris** Haltica, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 103.
- cucumifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 70.
- cucumiforme** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 68.
- Cucumis** G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Klein), Conch. Man. 1839, 33.—G.
- cucumis** Beroë, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 522.
- cucumis** Idya (Fab.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 133.—Beroë, 1780.
- cucumis** Janira (Mert.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 104.—
- cucumoides** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285. [Beroë.]
- Cucupicus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 116.—A.
- cuçura** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 352.
- cucurbita** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 112.
- cucurbita** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
- cucurbitae** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII. 1828, 33; Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 232.
- cucurbitina** Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 63.—Aranea, 1758.
- cucurbitina** Miranda (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 53.—Aranea,
- cucurbitina** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 27. [1758.]
- cudonoidea** Phorcynia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- Cudulus** J. E. Gray, 1850; *teste* Scudder, *sed* Cadulus. [333.]
- Cufaea** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- cuhas** Julus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 24.
- cuisensis** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
- cuja** Bola, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 18.
- cuja** Corvina (Ham.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Bola.
- cuja** Nasua (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & 120.—Mustela, 1782.
- cuja** Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 433.
- culacissi** *v.* coulacissi.
- Culampis** R. P. Lesson, Trochil. 1832, p. vii [=Eulampis, Boie, *teste* Waterhouse].
- Culana** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- culbertsonii** Merycoidodon, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (2) Ap. 1848, 47.
- culbertsonii** Ornithichnites, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- Culeita** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ast. [176.]
- Culeus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso*.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Culicia** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 376.—Cor.
- culiciformis** Aegeria (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx, 1758.
- culiciformis** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 32.
- culiciformis** Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1758.
- culiciformis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, ? L. 1767.

- culiciformis** Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Néuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 270.—Ephemera, 1758. [Tipula, ? L. 1767.]
- culiciformis** Corethra (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 260.—
- culiciformis** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.—Asilus, 1775.
- culiciformis** Lepidophora, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. xcvi.
- culiciformis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 66.
- culiciformis** Neides, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 163.
- culiciformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- culiciformis** Tanypus (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—Corethra.
- culiciformis** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 63.—Tipula, ? L. 1767. [Sphinx, 1758.]
- culiciforme** Trochilium (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 41.—
- culiciformis** Xestomyza, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 212.
- culicina** Bivonia, A. Cocco, Efém. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. June 1832, 208.
- culicina** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28. [—Empis.]
- culicina** Rhampomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 52.
- culicippennella** Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 204.—Tinea, 1796.
- Culicipeta** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 968.—A.
- culicis** Acarus, Degeer, Mém. Hist. Ins. VII. 1778, 120.
- culicis** Trombidium (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 49.—Acarus.
- Culicivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 359.—A.
- culicivora** Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Psilopus.
- culicivorus** Basileuterus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 17.
- culicivorus** Gerygone, J. Gould in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 417.—Psilopus, 1841.
- culicivorus** Psilopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 174.
- culicivora** Sylvia, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- culicivora** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- Culicoides** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 251.—Dipt. [[1841], 214.]
- culicoides** Ancyclus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 23.
- culik** Pteroglossus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 111.
- culinaris** Cossonus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 130.
- culinaris** Phaleria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 162.—Tenebrio,
- culinaris** Rhyncolus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1758.]
- culinaris** Rhyncolus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1066.—Cossonus.
- culinaris** Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Tenebrio, L. 1758.
- culius** Cheilodipterus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 55.
- cullumana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 359. [1802.]
- cullumanus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 168.—Apis,
- culmalis** Exoria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Phalaena culmella,
- culmaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 155. [1758.]
- culmea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 485.—Tinea culmella, L. 1758.
- culmellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 70.—Tinea, 1758.
- culmellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1758.
- culmicola** Cecidomyia, M. H. Morris, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 194.
- culminaria** Egea (Eversm.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—Idaea. [—Idaea.]
- culminaria** Eremia (Eversm.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 35.
- culminaria** Idaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 552.
- culminata** Campephaga (Hay), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Ceblepyris.
- culminatus** Ceblepyris, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 157. [96.]
- culminatus** Corvus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- culminata** Diomedea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 107.
- culminatus** Rhampastos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 70.



- culminella** Chionea, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.  
**culmineus** Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Helix.  
**culmineus** Bulinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 288.—Helix, 1835.  
**culminea** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 13.  
**culminea** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 386. [408.  
**culmorum** Chelostoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
**culmorum** Platycephala, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 2.  
**culonii** Dasygnathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 205.  
**culpator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.  
**culpator** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 277.  
**culpatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*) non calpatorius.  
**culta** *v.* **cultus** -a -um.  
**culturalia** Phrygonis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.  
**cultellator** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 120.  
**cultellator** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 127.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**cultellator** Cynips (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 286.—Banchus.  
**cultellator** Ibalia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Ophion, 1798.  
**cultellator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.  
**cultellator** Sagaris (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 91.—Banchus.  
**cultellatus** Cultellus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*v. n.*].  
**cultellatus** Platycephalus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 217.  
**cultellatus** Solen, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 277. [339.  
**cultelliformis** Nucula, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (3) 1835,  
**cultelliformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 10.  
**Cultellus** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 43 & 130.—L.  
**Cultellus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 232.—L.  
**Cultellus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 33.—L.  
**cultellus** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 103.  
**cultellus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 341.  
**cultellus** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.  
**culter** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 14.  
**culter** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.  
**culzor** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*v. n.*].  
**culzor** Stenocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 85.  
**cultrarius** Cephus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 363.  
**cultraria** Platypteryx (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Phalaena, 1775.  
**cultractor** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 616.  
**cultratus** Aades (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138.—Curculio, 1775.  
**cultratus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 144.  
**cultratus** Aterpus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 157.—Curculio, 1775.  
**cultratus** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 208.  
**cultratus** Buceros, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VI (6) 1849, 160.  
**cultrata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1833, 128.  
**cultrata** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 344.  
**cultratus** Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 172.  
**cultratum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.  
**cultratus** Cyprinus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 461.  
**cultratus** Cyrtolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—Bellerophon, 1840.  
**cultrata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 124.  
**cultrata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.  
**cultrata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 211 & 217.  
**cultrata** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.  
**cultratus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.  
**cultrata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 77.  
**cultrata** Monocarya, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 247.

- cultratus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60. [*n. n.*].
- cultratus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 59.
- cultratus** Pelecus (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- cultratus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 196.
- cultrata** Pygora (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 564.—Cetonia.
- cultratus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 121.—Curculio, 1775.
- cultrata** Robulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287.—[Robulus.
- cultratus** Robulus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 215.
- cultrata** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 76.
- cultratus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- cultrata** Sciaena (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 292.—Cichla.
- cultrata** Seriola (Forst.), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843, 210.—Sciaena.
- cultratus** Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 181.
- cultratus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- cultratus** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 37. [1796.
- culrea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 482.—Tinea cultrella, Huebn.
- cultrella** Harpipteryx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 41.—Tinea, 1796. [—Tinea, 1796.
- cultrella** Pteroxia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 335.
- cultrella** Theristia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1796.
- cultricolis** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 432. [Cyphus.
- cultricolis** Platymus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 155.—
- Cultridens** Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr. 1827.—M.
- cultridens** Crocodilus, R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 287.
- cultridens** Felis, A. Bravard, Monogr. Mont. Perrier, 1828, 143.
- cultridens** Lamprima, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 416.
- cultridens** [Machairodus] (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 24.—Ursus.
- cultridens** Steneodon (Cuv.), Croizet in E. Geoffroy, Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 86.—Ursus.
- cultridens** Suchosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 67.—Croco-
- cultridens** [Ursus], G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 517. [dilus, 1841.
- cultridens-arvernensis** Ursus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 195 (1828).
- cultridens issiodorensis** Ursus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 194 (1828).
- Cultrides** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 51.—A.
- cultrifera** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 169.
- cultrifera** Nereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 74.
- cultriformis** Ichneumon, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 327.
- cultrifrons** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 101.
- cultrijugatus** Spirifer, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 70.
- cultrimanus** Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 35 [*n. n.*].
- cultrimanus** Gelasimus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 84.
- cultrimanus** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- cultrimanus** Xantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
- cultripennis** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 273.
- Cultripes** J. Mueller, Zeitschr. f. Physiol. IV (2) 1832, 212.—R.
- cultripes** Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 130.
- cultrirostris** Scyphius, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 252. [951.
- cultrirostris** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- cultrirostris** Torgorhinus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.
- cultriventris** Tymorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.
- Cultrunguis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 363.—A.
- cultrunguis** Icthyaetus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Jan.), 110.
- [cultus -a -um.]
- culta** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 75.
- culta** Chariptera (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125. [1775.
- Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- culta** Lamprosticka (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Noctua

- culta** Miselia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.
- culta** Sommeria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.
- Cuma** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 294.—Cr.
- Cuma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 87 & 307.—G.
- cuma** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- Cumallia** *err. pro* Eumallia, Burm.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, p. lxxix. [p. 2.]
- cumanensis** Aedicnemus, F. L'Herminier in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 84.
- cumanensis** Crotalus, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 6.
- cumanensis** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 387.
- cumanensis** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 18 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- cumanensis** Psittacus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 6.
- cumanensis** Turbo, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 272.
- cumanus** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 252.
- cumana** Felis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 453.
- cumana** Psammobia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 188.
- cumana** Tellina, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xiv & xx.
- cumana** Tellina (Costa), S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 298.—Psammobia.
- cumatile** Bembidium, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 585.
- cumberland** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 695.
- cumberlandensis** Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 55.
- cumberlandiana** Carocolla, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- cumberlandiana** Helix (Lea), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 125.—Carocolla.
- cumberlandianus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 27 [*n. n.*].
- cumberlandicus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 25.
- Cumerina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*teste* Scudder *sed* Camerina,
- Cumia** A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 322.—G. [[*q. v.*].
- cumiae** Helix, P. Calcara, Descr. Isola Lampedusa, 1847, 37.
- [**cumingi.**]
- cumingii** Amphiperas, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf, 1850, 30. [1832], 344.
- cumingii** Ampullaria, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July
- cumingii** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 30, Mar. 1850.
- cumingii** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.
- cumingii** Balanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 87.
- cumingii** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*]. [39]
- cumingii** Broderipia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,
- cumingii** Buccinum, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 94.
- cumingii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 44.
- cumingii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 88.
- cumingii** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 599.
- cumingii** Cardium, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 82.
- cumingii** Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 255.
- cumingii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 282, Apr. 1848.
- cumingii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 277 (Suppl. pl. viii) June 1849.
- cumingii** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 32.
- cumingii** Cyndrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- cumingii** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (1) 1832, f. 5; Catal. (131) 1837, 9.
- cumingii** Desmidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 3.
- cumingii** Desmophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,
- cumingii** Dolium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Dolium, no. 13, Jan. 1849. [254.]
- cumingii** Ferdina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.
- cumingii** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 17, Aug. 1849.

- cumingii Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 275.  
 cumingii Fusus, L. Reeve (*ex* Jonas MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 67, Jan. 1848.  
 cumingii Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 322.—Gonibregmatas.  
 cumingii Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.  
 cumingii Gonibregmatas, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 181.  
 cumingii Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 26.  
 cumingii Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 88.  
 cumingii Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 cumingii Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 87.  
 cumingii Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 23.  
 cumingii Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 17.—Trochus, 1846.  
 cumingii Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.  
 cumingii Luperosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 163.  
 cumingii Menippe, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 19 [*n. n.*].  
 cumingii Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 67, Sept. 1844.  
 cumingii Mocca, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 81.  
 cumingii Murex (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 194.—Typhis.  
 cumingii Mus (Phloeomys), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 108. [221].  
 cumingii Mycteristes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, Mycteristes (Phaedimus), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 5.  
 cumingii Nina (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Trochus.  
 cumingii Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97. [47].  
 cumingii Octodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, Octodon, Bemm., *var.* peruana, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 171.  
 cumingii Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 19, Sept. 1850.  
 cumingii Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 133.  
 cumingii Orbicula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 124.  
 cumingii Otosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 93.  
 cumingii Oxynopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 77.  
 cumingii Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 218.  
 cumingii Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 385.—Paludina, 1835.  
 cumingii Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.  
 cumingii Parmacella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, Pelta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100 [*n. n.*]. [109].  
 cumingii Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.  
 cumingii Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.  
 cumingii Phlaeomys (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 22.—Mus (Phl.).  
 cumingii Phoenicophaus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 112.  
 cumingii Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29.  
 cumingii Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].  
 cumingii Pleurotoma (Powys), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 110, June 1843.—Buccinum.  
 cumingii Prionus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.  
 cumingii Robulina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 292.  
 cumingii Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 236.  
 cumingii Septifer, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 132.  
 cumingii Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 425.  
 cumingii Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 59.  
 cumingii Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].  
 cumingii Tomigerus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Newcomb MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 67.  
 cumingii Triomphalia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 502.



- cumingii Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.  
 cumingii Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.  
 cumingii Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 13, May 1849. [177.  
 cumingii Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,  
 cumingi Varanus, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 69.  
 cumingii Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 563. [1849, 104.  
 cumingii Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (ex Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13,  
 cumingii Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 33.  
 Cumingia G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 34; Gen.  
 Shells (40) 1833.—L.  
 cumingiana Amphipeplea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845,  
 cumingiana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 22. [68.  
 cuminganum Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.  
 cuminganum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., 1846, 111.  
 cumingiana Cancellaria, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 112.  
 cumingiana Chilina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].  
 cumingiana Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 158. [122.  
 cumingianus Conovulus, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846,  
 cumingiana Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.  
 cumingiana Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July  
 1843, 2. [121.  
 cumingiana Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849,  
 cumingiana Helix (Pet.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 123.—Elasmatina.  
 cumingiana Marginella, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 185.  
 cumingiana Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6.  
 cumingiana Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 210.  
 cumingiana Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 157.  
 cumingiana Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 74.  
 cumingiana Ostrea, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 48.  
 cumingianus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182)  
 Nov. 14, 1848, 41.  
 cumingianus Scarabus, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 3.  
 cuminganum Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaost. 1849, 9.  
 cumingiana Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June  
 1850, 126. [1850, 134.  
 cumingiana Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June  
 cumingsii Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 198.  
 Cuminia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 27 & 38.—R.  
 cummingii Cheirolepis, P. Duff, Geol. Moray, 1842, 71 [*n. et f.*].  
 cummingiae Cheirolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*];  
 Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34 & 45 (1844).  
 cumulans Phorus (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.  
 cumulans Termes, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 111.  
 cumulans Trochus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.  
 cumulana Catoptria, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.  
 cumulata Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 319.  
 Cumulipora G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. 1835, 434 [*n. n.*]; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn.  
 II (9- ) 1838, 879.—Polyz.  
 cumulus Tubulipora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 191.  
 cuna Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 166.  
 Cunaxa C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.  
 cuncalus Syngnathus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 12.  
 cuncimeris Venus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.  
 cunctans Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 418.  
 cunctans Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 178.  
 cunctans Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 133.  
 cunctans Lasioips, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—An-  
 thomyia, 1826.

- cunctans** Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 68.
- cunctans** Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 349.
- cunctans** Scopolia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.—Tachina, 1824.
- cunctans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 419.
- cunctans** Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 23.
- cunctator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 433.
- cunctator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- cunctator** Bothynus (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 116.—Scarabaeus.
- cunctator** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 554, Aug. 1849.
- cunctator** Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 95.
- cunctator** Scarabaeus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 48.
- cunctus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoepferr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 218.
- cuncta** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 39.
- Cuncuma** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 367.—A.
- cundinga** Cyprinodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 254.
- cundinga** Elops (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1271.
- cunea** v. **cuneus**. [—Cyprinodon.]
- cunealis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca; *errata* (end of Index) ? June 1844.
- cuneata** Actinodonta, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 366.
- cuneata** Anatina, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- cuneata** Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.
- cuneatum** Apion, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 464.
- cuneatus** Aptychus (Desl.), Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—Muensteria.
- cuneata** Arca, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.
- cuneata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 37, Feb. 1844.
- cuneata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 86 (pl. 137).
- cuneatus** Caprimulgus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 147.
- cuneata** Cardinia (St.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Hist. crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 222.—Pachyodon.
- cuneata** Cardinia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 156.
- cuneata** Caryophyllia, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 472.
- cuneatum** Ceratidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 367. [Gnathodon].
- cuneatus** Clathrodon, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 340 [*err. pro*].
- cuneata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 364.
- cuneata** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxi.
- cuneata** Corbula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 152.
- cuneata** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 55.
- cuneata** Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.
- cuneata** Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267.—Unio.
- cuneata** Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*].
- cuneata** Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 59.
- cuneata** Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- cuneata** Cyrena, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 186.
- cuneata** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.
- cuneata** Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 131.
- cuneatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- cuneatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 358.
- cuneata** Echinnella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 292.
- cuneata** Erycina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Crassatella.
- cuneata** Flabellina (v. M.), A. E. Reuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 839.—Fronidulina.
- cuneatum** Flabellum (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 45.—Turbinolia.
- cuneatum** Flabellum (Sassi), G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 31.—Caryophyllia.
- cuneata** Formica, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 134.
- cuneata** Fronidulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383.
- cuneata** Geopelia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 11.—Columba.
- cuneatus** Glyphorhynchus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes.

- cuneata Gnathodon, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.  
 cuneata Grateloupea, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.  
 cuneata Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 246.  
 cuneata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 546.—Nucula.  
 cuneata Lima (Limatula), E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.  
 cuneata Lingula, T. A. Conrad, [3 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 64. [lina.  
 cuneata Lingulina (v. M.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 7.—Frondicu-  
 cuneata Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 140; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 212.  
 cuneata Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 187.—  
 Araneus, 1757. [183.—Araneus, 1757.  
 cuneata Lycosa (Tarantula) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847,  
 cuneata Lyonsia (Gray), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 518.—Anatina.  
 cuneata Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 136.  
 cuneata Mactra, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 547.  
 cuneata Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 487.  
 cuneata Megadesmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I.  
 1838, 15. [VI. Mar. 1835, 133.—Crassatella.  
 cuneata Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 cuneata Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 19.  
 cuneata Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 87.  
 cuneata Muensteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 65.  
 cuneata Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.  
 cuneata Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—  
 cuneatus Mytilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [n. et f.]. [Lutraria.  
 cuneatus Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 177.—Modiola.  
 cuneata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.  
 cuneata Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210. [1833, 198.  
 cuneata Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeusch. Oolith. 1837, 31.  
 cuneata Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.  
 cuneata Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 84.  
 cuneatus Ornithichnites, J. Barratt, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [n. n.].  
 cuneatus Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 488.  
 cuneata Osteodoma (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) extremo 1842, 25.  
 —Anatina.  
 cuneatus Pachydomus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.  
 1845, 272.—Megadesmus.  
 cuneatus Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 484.  
 cuneata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 52.  
 cuneata Pholadomya, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 97; J. De C. Sowerby, Min.  
 Conch. VII. 1844, 40.  
 cuneata Pholadomya, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.  
 cuneata Pholas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 107.  
 cuneata Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 & 150 [n. et f.].  
 cuneata Planularia, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 214.  
 cuneata Pleurobema, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
 313.—& varr. maculata; sulcata.  
 cuneata Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,  
 cuneatus Spatangus (Micraster), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 654. [116.  
 cuneatus Spirifer, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 12. [Terebratula.  
 cuneata Spirigerina (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—  
 cuneata Sylvia, Rafinesque, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 68, 1802, 153.  
 cuneata Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 388.  
 cuneata Terebratula, Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827, 141.  
 cuneatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 cuneata Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 358. [470.  
 cuneata Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 53; I (2) 1829, 108.

- cuneata** Turbinolia, Goldf. *v. anceps* & *angusta*, H. G. Bronn; Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544.
- cuneata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 313.
- cuneatus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 263.
- cuneatus** Unio, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 402.
- cuneata** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cytherea.
- cuneata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 258.
- cuneicauda** Eudynamys, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 139.
- cuneicauda** Glareola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 244.
- cuneicaudata** Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 356.
- cuneicaudatus** Craticus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.
- cuneiceps** Chelone, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 33.
- cuneiceps** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 344.—Alyselm. 1800.
- cuneiceps** Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 143.—Alyselminthus, 1800.
- cuneicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
- cuneicornis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1532.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- cuneicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1080.
- cuneifer** Battus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 18.
- cuneifer** Mesospheniscus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.
- cuneiformis** Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 290.
- cuneiformis** Apocrytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 310.
- cuneiformis** Aptychus, L. Rousseau in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 788.
- cuneiformis** Ascaris (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 177.—Fusaria, 1800.
- cuneiformis** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 42.
- cuneiformis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- cuneiformis** Blennius, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 359. [473.
- cuneiformis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
- cuneiformis** Cyclas, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 140.
- cuneiformis** Cyclas (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
- cuneiformis** Cyrena, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 19, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
- cuneiformis** Cyrena (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 122.—Cyclas.
- cuneiformis** Fistulana (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 522.—Gastrochaena.
- cuneiforme** Flabellum, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 512.
- cuneiformis** Galaxaura, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 30.
- cuneiformis** Gastrochaena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 447.
- cuneiformis** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 512.
- cuneiformis** Megathiris, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 147.
- cuneiformis** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- cuneiformis** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 237.
- cuneiformis** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.
- cuneiformis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432.
- cuneiformis** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.
- cuneiformis** Otiorynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 38.
- cuneiformis** Pholas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 322.
- cuneiformis** Pholas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Gastrochaena.
- cuneiformis** Placostomia, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 234.
- cuneiformis** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 314.
- cuneiformis** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
- cuneiformis** Textularia, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- cuneiformis** Toxaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 341. [18.
- cunifrons** Phyllosoma, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 36.
- cuneigera** Agrotis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 123.
- cuneipennis** Styphlus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 341.
- cuneiventris** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2020.
- Cuneolaria** Chamisso & E., N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Carol. X. 1821, 369.—Med.
- Cuneolina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 150.—Rh.



- cuneolus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 205, Dec. 1843.
- cuneolus** Ellipsosmia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—Trochosmia.
- cuneola** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 216.
- cuneolus** Terebratula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- cuneolus** Trochosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 237.—Turbinolia.
- cuneolus** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 287.
- cuneolus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- cuneolus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 24.
- Cuneus** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 50.—L.
- cunea** Cycnia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena, 1770.
- cuneus** Lithoderma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 242.
- cuneus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
- cuneus** Pleurorhynchus, T. A. Conrad, [4 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206.
- cunea** Spilosoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 34.—Phalaena,
- cuneus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 105. [1770.
- cuneus** Vaginaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 142.
- cunex** Trichoda, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 135.
- cunica** Geometra, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, pl. 257 G (? 1779).
- cunicaria** Euchera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena cunina,
- Cunicula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267 & 378.—L. [1779.
- cunicularis** Athene (Mol.), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 77.—Strix c—aria, 1782.
- cunicularis** Thelphusa, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 183.
- cunicularia** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 369.
- cunicularia** Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 323.—Apis, 1761.
- cunicularius** Arvicola, Jules Ray, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 302 & 306.
- cunicularius** Astacus (Engaeus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.
- cunicularia** Athene (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 6.—Strix, 1782.
- cunicularius** Cercomys, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Sept. 1829, Cerc. du Brésil, p. 2.
- cunicularia** Certhilauda (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 71.—Alauda.
- cunicularia** Cixia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 157.—Cicada, 1767.
- cunicularius** Cixius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1767.
- cunicularia** Colletes (L.), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 207.—Apis, 1761.
- cunicularius** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 334.
- cunicularia** Cunistris (L.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 21 Sept. 1843, 540.—Strix, Mol. 1782.
- cunicularia** Flata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 55.—Cicada, 1767.
- cunicularius** Furnarius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 65.—Alauda.
- cunicularia** Geositta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—Alauda.
- cunicularius** Hylesinus, Kn.; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 49.
- cunicularia** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 56.—Cicada, L. 1767.
- cunicularia** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 106.—Apis, 1761.
- cunicularia** Mygale, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 86.
- cunicularia** Noctua (Mol.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 128.—Strix, 1782.
- cunicularia** Nyctipetes (Mol.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 218.—Strix, 1782. [metra cunica, Cr.
- cunicularia** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (9) 1803, 239.—? Geo-
- cunicularius** Sorex, [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek, XXI (Zoologie, V.—VIII. 1797), 25.
- cunicularia** [Speotyto] (Mol.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 226.
- cunicularia** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 48. [—Strix, 1782.
- cunicularia** Surnia (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 22.—Strix, Mol. 1782.

- cuniculator** Anostostoma, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 282.
- cuniculi** Cuterebra (Fab.), B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 70. = Oestrus, Clark, 1797.
- cuniculi** Trypoderma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 256. — Oestrus, Clark, 1797.
- cuniculina** Amara, Andersch in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 798.
- cuniculinus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 87.
- cuniculina** Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 1.
- cuniculinus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 61. — Carabus.
- cuniculina** Leiocnemis (And.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39. — Amara.
- cuniculina** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 348. [30.]
- cuniculoides** Reithrodon, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837,
- cuniculorum** Blephariptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413. — Leria. [370. — Blephariptera.]
- cuniculorum** Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- cuniculorum** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cuniculosus** Murex, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 176. [1830, 655.]
- cuniculosa** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 345.
- cuniculosus** Typhis (Nyst), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1340. — Murex.
- Cuniculus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21. — M. [Microtinae].
- Cuniculus** S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72. — M. [pymnus.]
- cuniculus** Bettongia (Og.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 29. — Hypsi-
- cuniculus** Bothynus (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 95. —
- cuniculus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 20. [Geotrupes.]
- cuniculus** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 63.
- cuniculus** Hyracotherium, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Sept. 1841, 1.
- cuniculus** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 145. — Lixus.
- cuniculus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 282.
- cuniculus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 119.
- cuniculus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193. — Geotrupes.
- cuniferus** Aulacocheilus, *err. pro* luniferus, Guér.; T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept.
- cunifrons** v. **cuneifrons**. [1842, 249.]
- cunigunda** Ecantheria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183. — Phalaena,
- Cunina** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 117. — Coel. [1781.]
- cuning** Caesio (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 444. — Sparus, 1791.
- cuning** Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 336. — Sparus, 1791.
- cunipes** Mesites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1046.
- Cunistrix** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 21 Sept. 1843, 540. — A.
- cunliffei** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 109.
- cunliffei** Arca, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 242.
- cunliffei** Cypraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 134.
- cunliffei** Ophiura, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 158.
- cunliffei** Palaeocoma (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274. — Ophiura. [(1827) *err. pro* canna.]
- cunna** Damalis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. plate only
- cunnesius** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 114.
- cunninghami** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- cunninghamii** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV. — Chiton, no. 181, Oct. 1847. [81.]
- cunninghami** Egernia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288. — Tiliqua, 1832.
- cunninghami** Gubernetes, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1843, 114.
- cunninghamii** Haliotis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 494.
- cunninghami** Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 597.
- cuninghami** Macrocyclis (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24. — Helix cunninghami. [Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 468.]
- cunninghamii** Nephila, W. S. MacLeay (ex King MS) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv.
- cunninghamii** Pamborus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 156. [40.]
- cunninghami** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,

- cunninghami** Trochus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 600.
- Cunolites** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 402.—? Br.
- Cuon** B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152.—M.
- cupa** Pupa, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- cupa** Pupilla (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Pupa.
- cupai** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 245.
- cupani** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenzo Topog. Termini, 1842, 32.
- cupanus** Polyacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 357.
- cupavia** Aterica (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 287.—Papilio, 1779.
- cupavia** Catonephele (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1779.
- cupavius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 382.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- Cupellaecrinites** G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. Nov. 1849, 419; P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech.
- cupentia** Coenipeta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1779. [1784.]
- cupentus** Bithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio cupentus,
- cupentus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 631.—Papilio, 1784.
- cupentus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 34.—Papilio,
- Cupes** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 66.—Col. [1784.]
- Cupesius** *emend. pro Cupes*, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—Col. [n. n.].
- cupestrata** Ctesias, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (18) 1829, 49.
- cupestrata** Geometra, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (18) 1829, 49.
- Cupha** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.]. [—Sciaphila.]
- cuphana** Eriopsela (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.
- cuphana** Grapholitha, Tischner, Isis (Oken), 1846, 245.
- cuphana** Sciaphila, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 150.
- Cuphanao** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Lep.
- Cuphocera** Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 267.—Dipt.
- Cuphorhynchus** Megerle in Dahl, Cat. Coléopt. 1823, 58.—Col.
- cuphulana** Syndemis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 276.
- Cuphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Kufhus*, Guett. 1770.
- cupidina** Hexuroptera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.
- Cupido** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 153.—Lep.
- Cupido** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
- cupido** Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
- cupido** Bonasa (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 299.—Tetrao, 1758.
- cupido** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 563.—Papilio, 1758.
- cupido** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 399.
- cupido** Helicopsis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- cupido** Julis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 170.
- cupido** Polypteryx, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- cupido** Psiloptus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 643.
- cupido** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [n. et f.].
- cupido** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- cupido** Tympanuchus (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 396.—[cupidus -a -um.] [Tetrao, 1758.]
- cupida** Acanthobrama, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 235.
- cupida** Ephemera, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 163.
- cuppigera** Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 442.
- cuppula** Calyptraea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 121.
- cuppula** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—Caly-
- cuprariella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 36. [pteraea.]

- cuprarius** Amarygmus (Fab.), E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 308.—Helops.
- cupraria** Chrysogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 194.
- cupraria** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 577.
- cuprarius** Helops, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 40.
- cupraria** Oxycera (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 388.—Sargus, 1798.
- cupraria** Sphenoptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 96.
- cuprasens** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 89.
- cupratum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 218.
- cuprata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
- cupratus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 785.
- cupratus** Eurhin, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 309.
- cupratus** Gyropleurus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- cupratus** Saprinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 62.
- cupratus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 375.
- cuprea** *z.* **cupreus -a -um.**
- cuprealis** Aglossa (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 67.—Pyralis.
- cuprealis** Hypsopygia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis.
- cuprealis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Pyr.) pl. 23, f. 153 [Fernaldo judice 1800-11].
- cuprearia** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 174.
- cupreata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 32.
- cupreata** Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 282.
- cupreata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 8.
- cupreata** Talpa, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14.
- cupreoaenea** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 91.
- cupreo-aenea** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 39.
- cupreo-aeneus** Polydrusus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- cupreocauda** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- cupreocauda** Metallura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 94.—Trochilus, 1846.
- cupreicauda** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1846, 87.
- cupreiceps** Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 203. [1848, 83.]
- cupreocincta** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- cupreo cinctus** Chlaenius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 266.
- cupreicollis** Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 229.
- cupreicollis** Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 533.
- cupreicolle** Hyboma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 157.
- cupreicollis** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 34.
- cupreifrons** Dialecta, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 966.
- cupreomicans** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- cupreoniger** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- cupreonitens** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- cupreonitens** Harpalus, Sturm in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 287.
- cupreomotata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 67.
- cupreipennis** Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 65.
- cupreopennis** Demetrias, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- cupreopunctata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 248.
- cupreosignata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 63.
- cupreo-splendens** Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- cupreovertris** Eriopus (Fras.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—Trochilus.
- cupreovertris** Hylocharis (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- cupreo-ventris** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 15.



- cupreoviridis** Chrysomela, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116.
- cuprella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 652.—  
Alucita, 1787.
- cuprella** Nemotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1775.
- cupreoaeneus** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreocauda** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreocinctus** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreoides** Helops, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- cupreolus** Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].
- cupreola** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 109.
- cupreola** Cicindela, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 203.
- cupreola** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148
- cupreomicans** *v.* **cuprei**→. [*n. n.*].
- cupreoniger** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreonitens** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreonotatus** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreopennis** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreopunctatus** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreosignatus** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreosplendens** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreoventris** *v.* **cuprei**→.
- cupreoviridis** *v.* **cuprei**→. [158.—Buprestis.
- cuprescens** Agrilus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- cuprescens** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.
- cuprescens** Apion, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 289.
- cuprescens** Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 228.
- cuprescens** Buprestis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 154. [1850, 127.
- cuprescens** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- cuprescens** Uroxys, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.
- cupressana** Retinia (Dup.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.  
—Tortrix.
- cupressana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- cupressaria** Corythea (B.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.  
—? Geometra cupressata, Huebn.
- cupressata** Ctesias (Huebn.), Donzel in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 511.—Geometra.
- cupressata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 107 (Fernaldo judice 1828–33) [*n. et f.*].
- cupressi** Ancylochira (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
- cupressi** Buprestis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- cupressi** Buprestis, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 2.
- cupressina** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 169.
- cupressina** Antipathes, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 40.
- cupressino** Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 214.
- cupressina** Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Cor. Tab. vii [1810?]. [—Voluta.
- cupressina** Mitra (Broc.), Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.—Voluta.
- cupressinum** Nigellastrum (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.—Sertularia, 1758.
- cupressina** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaop.
- cupressina** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 319. [phenia.
- Cupressocrinetes** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 212.—Ech.
- Cupressocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 198.—Crin.
- cupreus** Ablepharus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335. [233.
- cupreus** Acanthopus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- cupreum** Adeliu, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 22.
- cupreus** Adelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 329.
- cupreum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 735.
- cuprea** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 291.

- cupreus Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 286.  
cuprea Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].  
cupreus Amarygmus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 272.  
cupreus Amaurus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 61.  
cupraea Andrena, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 314.  
cuprea Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.  
cuprea Apamea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Tinea cuprella, 1775.  
cupreum Apion, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 53 [*n. n.*].  
cupreus Apogon, Ehrenberg in Cuvier & V., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 158.  
cuprea Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 245.  
cupreus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab. 1775.  
cupreus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.  
cupreus Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].  
cuprea Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].  
cupreum Bembidium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 246.  
cuprea Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].  
cuprea Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 43.  
cuprea Bura, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 419.  
cupreum Callisoma, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 89.  
cuprea Callithrix, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 23.  
cuprea Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 521.—Alucita cuprella, Fab.  
cuprea Carpophaga, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 12. [1787].  
cuprea Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 201.  
cuprea Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 554.  
cupreum Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 169.  
cupreus Chalconotus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 136.  
cuprea Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 94.  
cuprea Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 365.  
cuprea Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 324.  
cuprea Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 40.  
cupreus Chrysococyx (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Cuculus, Shaw, 1792.  
cupreus Chrysogaster, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [*n. n.*].  
cupreus Chrysotus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 232.  
cupreum Cinnyris (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Shaw.  
cupreus Ctenicerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 266.—  
Elater, 1775.  
cupreus Cteniocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater,  
cuprea Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 524.  
cupreum Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 12.—Erotylus, 1775.  
cuprea Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.  
cuprea Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 888.—Cryptoccephalus, 1787.  
cupreus Colaspoides, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.  
cupreus Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 45.  
cuprea Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1615.  
cupreus Corymbites (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 150.—Elater, 1775.  
cuprea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 458.  
cuprea Ctenicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 454.—  
Elater, 1775.  
cupreus Dasytes (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 15.—Cantharis, 1784.  
cuprea Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 212.  
cupreus Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 86.  
cupreus Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 15.  
cuprea Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].  
cuprea Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 225.  
cuprea Donacia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 158.  
cuprea Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.

- cuprea Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- cupreus Drassus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., V (25) July 1834, 50.
- cupreus Dromius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 52.
- cupreus Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- cupreus Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 194.
- cupreus Elaphrus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- cupreus Elaphrus, Baudet-L., Ann. Sci. Auvergne, X. 1837, 168.
- cupreus Elmis (Muell.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Linnius.
- cuprea Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 153.
- cupreus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 105.
- cuprea Euchlora, F. W. Hope (*ex* Siebold MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 72. [*longicornis*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- cupreus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *var.*
- cupreus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 897.
- cuprea Ferdinandea (Scop.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 199.—Conops, 1763.
- cuprea Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 207.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- cuprea Graptodera, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238 [*n. n.*].
- cuprea Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 28.
- cupreus Harpalus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 115.—Carabus, 1758.
- cupreus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- cupreus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 281.
- cupreum Hedychrum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 3.
- cupreus Heliophanus (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Heliops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Attus.
- cupreum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, 1787.
- cupreus Homonyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 300.
- cupreus Hydrophorus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 427.
- cuprea Ibis, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1018.
- cuprea Ischiopachys (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- cupreus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 527. [471.—Clythra, 1798.
- cupraea Lamprima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 601. [Adelus.
- cupreus Lathiphronus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 192.—
- cuprea Latipalpis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 289.—
- cuprea Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 477. [Buprestis, L. 1758.
- cuprea Leptura, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 90.
- cupreus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 361.
- cupreus Linnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 205.
- cuprea Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 459. [—Elater, 1775.
- cupreus Ludius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- cuprea Lycophotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Noctua, 1775. [125.
- cuprea Lydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- cupreus Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 91. [1784.
- cupreus Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 37.—Cantharis,
- cupreus Medeterus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 107.
- cupreum Megymenum, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 172.
- cuprea Melasoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 351.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- cuprea Melolontha, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 275.
- cuprea Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 83.—Ablepharus.
- cupreus Monodontomerus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2)-1848, 101.—Torymus.
- cuprea Musca (Desv.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 268.—
- cuprea Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*]. [Lucilia.

- cuprea Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 254.—Certhia.
- cuprea Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 142. [304.
- cuprea Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- cupreus Ocyus (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 443.—Staphy-
- cuprea Omphalina, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3. [linus, 1790.
- cuprea Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 368.
- cupreus Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 90.
- cupreus Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 761.
- cuprea Pelidnota, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49.
- cuprea Peristera (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba.
- cuprea Perotis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 110.—Buprestis, L. 1758. [Nov. 1844, 247.
- cupreus Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- cupreus Pezodontus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Tenebrio, 1792.
- cupreus Philonthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- cuprea Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 65.—Silurus, 1820.
- cupreus Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 359; Ichth.
- cupreus Platynus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum.
- cuprea Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 94.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- cuprea Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 140, Nov. 1843.
- cupreus Poecilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- cuprea Poropleura (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 870.—Chlamys. [Rhaphium.
- cupreus Porphyrops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 151.
- cupreus Psilogaster, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- cupreus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 102. [260.
- cupreus Pterostichus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 67.—Carabus, 1758. [1830, 464.
- cuprea Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cuprea Pyrellia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 299.—Lucilia.
- cupreum Rhaphium, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 264.
- cupreus Rynchites (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 117.—Curculio, 1758.
- cupreus Rhynchites, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 87.
- cupraea Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 310.
- cuprea Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 120.
- cupreus Salticus (Walk.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 42.—Aranea.
- cupreus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182.
- cupreus Scytalus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (1) 1818, 85.
- cupreus Selenophorus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 238. [51.
- cupreus Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820,
- cupraea Smidia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 595.
- cupreus Staphylinus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 88.
- cupreus Stenus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 124.
- cuprea Strigidia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 389.—Rutela.
- cupreus Tenebrio (Pezodontus), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- cuprea Tesseratoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27. [40.
- cuprea Tisiphone, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63 [*n. n.*] [Iepis.
- cupreus Torymus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 67.—Diplo-
- cuprea Toxophora (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 178.—Bombylius,
- cupreus Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 414. [1787.
- cuprea Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 304.



- cuprea** Upis (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Tenebrio,  
**cuprea** Usia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 383. [1792-  
**cupriacella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)  
 [n. cf.].
- cupricauda** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 87.  
**cupriceps** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 457.  
**cupricollis** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 240.  
**cupricollis** Anomala, Dupont in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 446.  
**cupricollis** Ateuchus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [n. n.].  
**cupricollis** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 131.  
**cupricollis** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 329.  
**cupricolle** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.  
**cupricolle** Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.  
**cupricolle** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 586.  
**cupricollis** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.  
**cupricollis** Rhopalophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 235.  
**cupricollis** Tetratoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [n. n.].  
**cupricollis** Zenina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 2.  
**cupricrus** Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex Barnston* MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 974.  
**cuprifer** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 25.  
**cuprifer** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.  
**cuprifer** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [n. n.].  
**cuprifer** Brius, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].  
**cuprifer** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 457.  
**cuprifer** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 59.  
**cuprifer** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 119.  
**cuprifer** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**cuprifer** Mecinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].  
**cuprifer** Miccotrogus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Sibinia.  
**cuprifer** Phytobius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 1845, 100.  
**cuprifer** Sibinia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].  
**cuprifer** Sibinia (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 291.—Curculio, 1799.  
**cuprifer** Tychius (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 422.—  
**cuprifrons** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1799.  
**cuprifrons** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 96.  
**cuprifrons** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 153.  
**cuprifulgens** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 563.  
**cuprina** Acmaeodera, Chevrolat in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov.  
 1838, 367. [Nov. 1844, 138.  
**cuprinum** Agonum, V. Motschulsky, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
**cuprinus** Anchomenus (Motsch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.  
 1850 (3) 1850, 123.—Agonum.  
**cuprinus** Bubastes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 11 [n. n.].  
**cuprina** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.  
**cuprina** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [n. n.].  
**cuprina** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 177.  
**cuprinus** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 11.  
**cuprinus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 230.  
**cuprina** Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**cuprina** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 654. [117.  
**cuprina** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.  
**cuprina** Olisthoena, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 451.  
**cuprinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 489.  
**cuprinus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 96.  
**cuprina** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 69.  
**cuprinus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 94. [Trochilus.  
**cupripennis** Aglaeactis (B. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—

- cupripenne Agonum (Say), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 139.—Feronia.
- cupripennis Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 305. [Cnodulon.
- cupripennis Amarygmus (Hope), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200.—
- cupripennis Amphicomma, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 986.
- cupripennis Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 77.
- cupripennis Attelabus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 68.
- cupripennis Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 87.
- cupripennis Cisseis (Guérin.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Buprestis, Boisduval.
- cupripennis Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- cupripennis Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- cupripennis Dyscolus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 57.
- cupripennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- cupripennis Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 50.
- cupripennis Harpalus (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 284.—Poecilus.
- cupripennis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 75. [Trochilus.
- cupripennis Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—
- cupripennis Philonthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 15.
- cupripennis Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.
- cupripennis Poecilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 16.
- cupripennis Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- cupripennis Selenophorus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 239.
- cupripennis Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 71.
- cupripes Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 146.
- cupripes Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 68.
- cupripes Lomaptera, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 221.
- cupripes Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- cupripes Pelidnota, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 48.
- cupripes Protactia (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 483.—Cetonia.
- cupripes Stenochia, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 175.
- cuprirostris Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 706.—Attelabus, 1792.
- cuprirostris Baridius (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 355.—Attelabus, 1792.
- cuprirostris Baris (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 199.—Rhynchaenus.
- cuprirostris Curculio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 132.
- cuprirostris Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 149.—Curculio, 1787.
- cupriventris Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 23.
- cupriventris Cicindela, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 240.
- cupriventris Raphirhinus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 414.
- cupriventris Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 18.
- cupriventre Thyridium, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 207. [1813], 49.
- cuproaenea Buprestis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- cuproeus Chrysogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 462.
- cupronitens Psyllodes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. VI. 1849, 37.
- cupro-vittatus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 190.
- cupula Ierea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.
- cupula Turbinaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 305.
- cupula Turbinolia, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 461.
- Cupularia C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. facing p. 120.—Polyz.
- Cupularia F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 15.—Polyz.
- Cupularia Lamx. 1821; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypii) 1844-45.—[Lamx. *vernac. est.*]
- cupularia Cyclolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.
- cupulifer Cancer, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 273.
- cupulifer Pilumnus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 124.

- cupulifer** Polydectus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 146.—Pillumnus.
- cupuliformis** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.
- cupuliformis** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 181.
- cupuliformis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 51.
- cupuliformis** Ocellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.
- cupulina** Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
- Cupulita** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 33.—Coel.
- cupulita** Physophora, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 508.
- Cupulites** Lamouroux, 1821; *teste* Sherborn, Index Foram. 1893 *vernac. est.*, v. Cupulita.
- Cupulites** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—Rh.
- Cupulocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 23.—Crin.
- cupuloidea** Patella, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838.
- Cupulospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—Sp.
- cura** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 284.
- curaeus** Agelaius (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 347.—Turdus, 1782.
- curaeus** Psarocolius (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.—Turdus, 1782. [curacao, 1787.]
- curassao** Glyphisodon (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 471.—Chaetodon
- curator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
- curata** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 597.
- curchius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 289.
- curchius** [Labeo] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 268.—Cyprinus.
- curculio** Acteon (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219.—Tornatella.
- curculio** Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 184.
- curculio** Tornatella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 135.
- Curculioides** W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 76.—Col.
- curculioides** Cyrtoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 248.
- curculioides** Mycterus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 450.—Rhinomacer, 1781.
- curculioides** Trachynotus, Dej.; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829,
- Curculionites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 199.—Col. [14.]
- curculionites** Chyphus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 124.
- curculionoides** Diplolepis, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 169. [222.]
- curculionoides** Doliops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- curculionoides** Eubruchis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Atte-  
labus, 1767. [Rhynchites, 1797.]
- curculionoides** Ithycerus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 246.—
- curculionoides** Lamia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- curculionoides** Mesosa (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 44.—Lamia, 1775.
- curculionoides** Mesosa (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 466.—Cerambyx, 1761.
- curculionoides** Metopias, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 42.
- curculionoides** Mycterus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 106.—Rhinomacer, 1781.
- curculionoides** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 106.
- curculionoides** Rhynchostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 15.
- curculionoides** Scelodonta, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838,
- curculionoides** Tentyria, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [129.]
- curema** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 87.
- Curetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Lep.
- Cureus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—A. [Eyprepia.]
- curialis** Arctia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 32.—
- curialis** Eyprepia (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 326.—Bombyx,
- curialis** Homophoea, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172. [1790.]
- curialis** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 423. [Cerus.]
- curialis** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 571.—Lepto-

- curialis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 287.
- curianensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 390, Jan. 1849.
- curiatus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 432.
- curiatus** Diacanthus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.—Elater.
- curiatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 173.
- curiensis** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 410.
- curillus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 351.
- curimata** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.
- Curimates** *id. ac* Curimata, Cuv. [Walb.] ; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 36.
- Curimates** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 278.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Curimatus** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1182a].—P. [Curimata, 1792].
- Curimus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 472.—Col.
- curionii** Sigaretus, T. Catullo [Letter on Sigaretus curionii] 1843.
- Curis** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, Stigmodera, p. 47.—Col.
- curis** Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.
- Curius** E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 17.—Col.
- curius** Ercina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 564.
- curius** Erycine (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 827.—Papilio, 1787.
- curius** Iphiclides (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 15.—Papilio, 1787.
- curius** Leptocircus (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 106.—Papilio, 1787.
- Curlirius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- curmuca** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 294.
- curmuca** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 276.—Cyprinus.
- curmuca** Isocephalus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- curnonense** Cainotherium, Bravard in H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 81.
- curona** Mycetophila, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 60. [Gm. 1788.]
- curonica** Hiaticula (Bes.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 68.—Charadrius,
- currens** Feronia (Melaninus *vel* Omasus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)
- currens** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1794. [1838, 28.
- currens** Ocyris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 10.
- currens** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 183.
- currens** Velia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—Gerris, 1794.
- Curretis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col.
- curreyana** Margaritana, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
- curreyana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
- curriculum** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 299.
- currori** Atella, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167
- currori** Feylinia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 129. [*n. n.*].
- Curruca** Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. 1802, 165.—A.
- curruca** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 677.
- curruca** Celia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 239.
- curruca** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,
- curruca** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvogel, ed. 4, 1840, 343. [32.—Sylvia.
- currucaria** Arachnechthera (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—Certhia, 1766.
- currucaria** Cinnyris (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- currucipennella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 286.—Coleophora,
- currucipennella** Coleophora, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 207. [1839.
- curso** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 290.
- curso** Labeo (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 361.—Cyprinus.
- cursis** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 292.
- cursis** [Labeo] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 268.—Cyprinus.
- cursis** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 265.—Cyprinus.
- cursitans** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 267 [*n. n.*].



- cursitans** Anthocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 69.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- cursitans** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 284.
- cursitans** Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 22.
- cursitans** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- cursitans** Cisticola (Frankl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 884.—
- cursitans** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1775. [Prinia.
- cursitans** Empis, J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 82.
- cursitans** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 200.—Ichneumon. 1775.
- cursitans** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1794.
- cursitans** Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- cursitans** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 403.
- cursitans** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 74.
- cursitans** Nepa, W. Turtin, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 608.
- cursitans** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 923.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- cursitans** Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- cursitans** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 99.—Tachy-
- cursitans** Podura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 118. [dromia.
- cursitans** Prinia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 118.
- cursitans** Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1775.
- cursitans** Tachydromia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Musca, 1775.
- cursitans** Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 322.—Empis, 1819.
- cursitans** Xylocoris (Fall.), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris Fenn. 1848, 81.—Anthocoris.
- cursitans** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 284.
- cursor** Agonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 91.
- cursor** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 155. [—A.
- Cursor** *emend. pro* Cursorius, Latham; F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, 1804, 55.
- cursor** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 159.
- cursor** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 57.
- cursor** Anthia, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]. [—Toxotus.
- cursor** Argaleus (—), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 319.
- cursor** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- cursor** Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—Carabus,
- cursor** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 164. [1792.
- cursor** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- cursor** Calophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- cursor** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- cursor** Ceratophthalma (Herbst), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 64.—Cancer, L. 1758.
- cursor** Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 168.
- cursor** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- cursor** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
- cursor** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 125.
- cursor** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 113.
- cursor** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- cursor** Dromicus (Shaw), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 225.—Coluber, Lac. 1789.
- cursor** Dryinus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
- cursor** Formica, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 41.
- cursor** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 10 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- cursor** Gonatopus (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Dryinus.
- cursor** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 199.
- cursor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.

- cursor** Leptura (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 308.—Cerambyx,  
**cursor** Lestignathus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 134. [1758.  
**cursor** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 17.  
**cursor** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 86.  
**cursor** Ocypode, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 416.  
**cursor** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 208.  
**cursor** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.  
**cursor** Pimelia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 192. [329.  
**cursor** Rallus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**cursor** Salpingus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 716.—Tenebrio, 1758.  
**cursor** Staphylinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.  
**cursor** Tarantula, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 34.—Lycosa, 1831.  
**cursor** Tetragonoderus, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**cursor** Toxotus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1775.  
**cursor** Toxotus (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 374.—Rhagium, Fab.  
**cursor** Toxotus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Cerambyx, 1758.  
**cursor** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.  
**cursor** Zophosis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**Cursoria** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 84 & 107.—R.  
**cursoriella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Heyd. litt.), Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 326.  
**cursoria** Agrotis (View.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,  
 1790.  
**cursoria** Anthia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 234.—Carabus  
 cursor, 1795. [1799 [1802], 342.  
**cursorius** Charadrius, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
**cursorium** Cylindronotum, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)  
 1848, 88. [Sylvia, ? Oenanthe.  
**cursoria** Dromolaea (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—  
**cursorius** Falcinellus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.  
**cursoria** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 210.  
**cursoria** Fluvicola, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) — 1831, pl. 46.  
**cursoria** Georyx (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua,  
**cursorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 365. [Huebner.  
**cursoria** Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 49.  
**cursoria** Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Noctua), pl. 116, f. 540 [Fer-  
 nando judice 1808-18].  
**cursoria** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 431.  
**cursorius** Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 57.—Feronia.  
**cursoria** Saxicola (Vieill.), V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826,  
 274.—Sylvia, ? Oenanthe.  
**cursorius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 827.  
**cursorium** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 curta v. curtus -a -um. [III. 1844, 187.  
**curtal** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 282.  
**curtal** Synaphe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis,  
**curtansata** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 & 140 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.  
**curtansata** Corburella (Phil.), J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.—  
 Corbula.  
**curtatus** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ.  
 N. H. V (1) 1845, 54.  
**curtatus** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].  
**curticaudus** Cyclops, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 151.  
**curticeps** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 54.  
**curticollis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 47.  
**curticollis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 118.  
**curticorne** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 572.  
**curtifilis** Megalops, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 310.

- curtilabris** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 14.
- curtilabris** [Phyllodroma] (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [Separata 1842], 109.—Cicindela.
- Curtilla** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 445.—Orth. [1847, 169.
- curtipennis** Eumolpus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- curtipennis** Hydnoceera, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 364.
- curtipennis** Locusta (Chloëaltis), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 149.
- curtipennis** Proctotrupes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- curtipes** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 398.
- curtipes** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 150.
- curtipes** Phasma (Necroscia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 79.
- curtipes** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 26.
- curtisella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 324.
- curtisellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis.
- curtisella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 546.
- curtisella** Telea (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 245.—Phalaena, 1793.
- curtisella** Yponomeuta (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1793.
- curtisi** Apion, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. V (53) May 1828, no. 211 [*n. n.*].
- curtisi** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 32.
- curtisi** Bythinus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.
- curtisi** Calomela (Kirby), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 166.—Chrysomela.
- curtisi** Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- curtisi** Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 237.
- curtisi** Chrysomela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 473.
- curtisi** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me judice* 1836], 49.
- curtisi** Cnemida, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 148.
- curtisi** Cordulia, Dale, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 60.
- curtisi** Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon, 1838.
- curtisi** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 514.—Phal. curtisella, Don. 1793.
- curtisi** Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 214.
- curtisi** Halictophagus, Dale in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (108) Dec. 1832, no. 433.
- curtisi** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 148.
- curtisi** Labidus (Typhlopone), W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 265.
- curtisi** Necrodes, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.
- curtisi** Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 357.
- curtisi** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 973.
- curtisi** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 61.
- curtisi** Telephorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 247.
- curtisi** Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
- Curtisia** A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 440.—Dipt.
- curtisianus** Bythinus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 446.—curtisi, [1817.
- curtius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 167.
- Curtocera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 182.—Dipt.
- curtocerus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup in H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- curtocerus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. VI. 1833, 222.
- curtoides** Zabrus, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 34.
- Curtonomerus** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 275.—Col.
- Curtonevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.—Dipt.
- Curtonotum** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 350.—Dipt.
- Curtonotus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 138.—Col.
- Curtonotus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 20.—Cr.
- curtorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Curtos** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 36.—Col.
- curtulus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 147.

- curtula** Blethisa, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 93.
- curtula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- curtulus** Bostrichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87. [[*n. et f.*].
- curtula** Cantharis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
- curtula** Cymindis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 125.
- curtula** Ichthyura (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Phalaena, 1758.
- curtula** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena, 1758.
- curtula** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 618.
- curtulus** Lucanus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- curtula** Melalopha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 60.
- curtula** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
- curtula** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 350.
- curtulus** Pristonychus, V. v. Mochulskii, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 44.
- curtula** Pygaera (L.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 232.—Bombyx,
- curtulus** Semionotus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 294. [1758.
- curtulus** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 645.
- curtula** Symmela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 266.
- Curtus** C. Duméril, Consid. gén. Ins. 1823, 229 [=Cyrthus, Latr.].
- curta** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 148.
- curta** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (26) 1831, 400; Ins. Fenn. I.
- curta** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 400.
- curta** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 468.
- curtus** Amblytelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 130.
- curta** Apate, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [*n. n.*].
- curtus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 105.
- curta** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 22.
- curta** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 209.
- curtus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 81.
- curtus** Belemnites, A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 495.
- curtus** Bembras, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 42.
- curtus** Brairdia (*sic*), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*];
- emend.* Bairdia in Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 164.
- curtum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 300.
- curtus** Bulimus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 158.
- curta** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II, Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- curtus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 131.
- curtus** Calygyus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 359.
- curtus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 340.
- curtus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 202.
- curtum** Cerithium, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 268.
- curtus** Ceutorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 29.
- curta** Chelidoura, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 49.
- curta** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.
- curtus** Chirolepis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 302.
- curta** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 19.
- curta** Clausilia (Pupa), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 47.
- curtus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 34.
- curta** Cobitis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 223.
- curtus** Coeliodes (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 287.—Ceutorhynchus.
- curtus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 205.
- curta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- curta** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 14.
- curtum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 573.



- curtus** Cryptohypnus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 141.
- curtus** Cydnus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 81.
- curta** Cypricardia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—  
Orthonota. [1841, 53.]
- curta** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150,
- curta** Cypricardites, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 65.
- curtus** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 547.
- curta** Cythere (Bairdia), McCoy, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,  
61.—Bairdia, 1844.
- curtus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 6.
- curtus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
- curtus** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July 1846, 47.
- curta** Eccoptochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 131.
- curtus** Echinolampas, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.
- curta** Echiopsis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Naja.
- curtum** Ennearthron, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 367.
- curta** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 234.
- curtus** Erodium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 63.
- curta** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 24.
- curtus** Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- curtus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 10.
- curta** Glauconome, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1832) July 1844, 20.
- curta** Gnophota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 238.
- curtus** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 432.
- curtus** Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 33.—Zabrus.
- curtus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- curta** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 20.
- curtus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 785.
- curtus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III.  
49 (1837).
- curta** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 425.
- curtus** Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 562.
- curtus** Hydrus (Enhydrys), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.
- curtus** Hypomeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 209.
- curtus** Isodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 107.
- curtus** Lapemis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.—Hydrus.
- curtus** Lindenius, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
Mar. 1835, 799.
- curta** Lingula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 266.
- curta** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33. [lopsis.]
- curta** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Modio-
- curta** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July  
1832, 105.
- curta** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 297.
- curta** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
- curta** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
- curta** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 297.
- curtus** Mugil, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, I. 1836, 210.
- curtus** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 227.
- curta** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 277.
- curta** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 260.
- curta** Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 185; II. 486.
- curta** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 153.
- curtus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 570.
- curtum** Opatrum, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [n. n.].
- curta** Orthonota, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76.
- curtus** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 112
- curtus** Pagellus, J. Couch, 25 Ann. Rep. R. Inst. Cornwall, 1843 (1844), 29. [(1844).]

- curtus** Pagellus, J. Couch, *The Zoologist*, II (1) 1844, 395.
- curtum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.* III. 1812, 6 Mém., p. 59. [111.]
- curtus** Pentodon, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- curta** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- curta** Phila, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 14 [*n. n.*]. [417.]
- curtus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 359.—Goniocotes. [Sanguinolites.]
- curta** Pholadomya (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
- curta** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (19) Nov. 1834, 71.
- curtus** Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 365.
- curtus** Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 229.
- curtus** Pompilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 438.
- curta** Praocis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 226.
- curtus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 490.
- curta** Ptinella (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2)  
1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- curta** Pupa, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 164.
- curta** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 28.
- curtus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 534.
- curtus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 432.
- curta** Rissos, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 279.
- curta** Rostellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* I (1) May 1842, 22.
- curta** Sabella, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II. 1803, 554.
- curtus** Sanguinolites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 48.
- curtus** Saprinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, *Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ.* 1847, 26.
- curtus** Scarabaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 81.
- curta** Schizostoma, J. W. Mighels, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2-3) [1844-5], 189.
- curta** Scutellera, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1813-20, 233.
- curtus** Serpulites, J. W. Salter, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain*, II (1) 1848, 333.
- curta** Siphonotreta, J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol.*, Oct. 1849, 685.
- curtus** Solen, C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (26) 1832, 113.
- curtus** Solen, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- curtum** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 345.
- curta** Tentyria, C. Steven, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 92.
- curta** Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, *Brit. Mar. conch.*, Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
- curta** Thracia, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII. *post* June 1837, 248.
- curta** Torquilla (Zieg.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 86.
- curta** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
- curta** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, *Trichopterygia*, 1845, 92.
- curtus** Trissodon, W. F. Erichson; *v. curtus* Isodon, Burm.
- curta** Vertigo, F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 304.
- curtus** Zabrus, Latr.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- curtus** Zabrus, Latreille in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 445.
- curta** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 611.
- curucu** Pipa, J. B. v. Spix, *Ranar. Brasil.* 1824, 29.
- curucui** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 49.
- Curucus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Wien] II. 1832, 83.
- curvana** Grapholitha, V. Kollar, *Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.*
- curvatinnervis** Trioza, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 83.
- curvator** Andricus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 191.
- curvator** Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 956.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- curvator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- curvator** Exochus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 335.—Ichneu-
- curvatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 96. [mon, 1793.]
- curvatula** Phalaena (Bombyx), Borkhausen, *Samml. europ. Schmett.* III. 1790, 460.
- curvatula** Platypteryx (Borkh.), J. H. Laspeyres, *N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde*,  
IV. 1803, 36.—Phal. (Bombyx) 1790.
- curvatum** Allorisma, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, *Phys. descr. N. S. W.* 1845, 270.

- curvatus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 118.  
**curvatus** Balaninus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.  
**curvata** Bombyx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1845, 15.  
**curvatus** Carabus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**curvata** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 7.  
**curvata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 29.  
**curvatus** Clytus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 171.  
**curvata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 22.  
**curvata** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 57.  
**curvata** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,  
**curvatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 287. [52.  
**curvatus** Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.  
**curvata** Falcaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.  
**curvata** Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26.—Rhizinia.  
**curvata** Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.  
**curvatus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 139.  
**curvatus** Mastostethus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.  
 1845, 627.—Clythra.  
**curvatus** Megalopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 82.—Clythra.  
**curvata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.  
**curvata** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1096) 1818, 103.  
**curvata** Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 9, May 1844.  
**curvatus** Mytilus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 208.  
**curvata** Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 288.  
**curvata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 157.  
**curvata** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.  
**curvatus** Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 16.  
**curvata** Pholadomya (Homomya), (Morris), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol.,  
 Oct. 1849, 688.—Allorisma.  
**curvata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.  
**curvata** Rhizinia, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 356.  
**curvata** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 75.  
**curvatus** Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.—Terebrat.  
**curvatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 280.  
**curvatus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
 83. [Tinea, 1761.  
**curvella** Argyresthia (L.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xiv.—  
**curvella** Ederesa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, 719.—Tinea, 1761.  
**curvella** Ismene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 250.—  
 Phalaena, 1761.  
**curvella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,  
**curvi** Pteropsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166. [1761.  
**curvicauda** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1618.  
**curvicauda** Coenia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 530.—Ephydra.  
**curvicauda** Epeira, C. Vauthier, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (3) Mar. 1824, 261.  
**curvicauda** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 116.  
**curvicauda** Fusus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 140.  
**curvicauda** Gasteracantha (Vauth.), II. Lucas, H. N. Ann. art. (Annél. etc.) 1840,  
 430.—Epeira. [1831, 159.—Locusta, 1773.  
**curvicauda** Phaneroptera (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb.  
**curvicauda** Phania (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 234.—Tachina. [1837 [1841], 175.—Epeira.  
**curvicauda** Plectana (Vauth.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II.  
**curvicauda** Pteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—  
**curvicauda** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 17. [Fusus.  
**curvicauda** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
 1844], 16.

- curvicaudus** Uloborus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 492.
- curvicauda** Uromyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 202.—Tachina. [Aptères, IV. 1847, 195.—Spirostreptus.
- curvicaudatus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
- curvicaudis** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 49.
- curvicinctus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- curvicollis** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 158.
- cervicollis** Cyphoderus (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—Lepidocyrtus.
- curvicollis** Lepidocyrtus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 392.
- curvicornis** Aegopsis (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 282.—Agaocephala. [sed non comp.
- curvicornis** Agaocephala, Westwood, *dict.* in Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III. 1837,
- curvicornis** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 197.
- curvicornis** Apis (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 398.—Eucera, 1770.
- curvicornis** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 298.
- curvicornis** Cerastoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 30.
- curvicornis** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 274.
- curvicornis** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 401.
- curvicornis** Jaera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 263.
- curvicornis** Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Curculio.
- curvicornis** Onthophagus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- curvicornis** Paussus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 21. [1809, 365.
- curvicornis** Phyllognathus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 379.
- curvicornis** Roeselia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 254.
- curvicornis** Tipula, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 200.
- curvicorne** Toxicum, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 119.
- curvicosta** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 66.
- curvicosta** Melania, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 149.
- curvi-costa** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847] Ranelles, pl. ii.
- curvicosta** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
- curvicosta** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.
- curvicostatium** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 311.
- curvicostata** Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 79.—Turbonilla, 1842.
- curvicostatus** Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 154.
- curvicostata** Melania, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 94.
- curvicostata** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- curvidens** Belorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Cûrc. I (1) 1833, 341.—
- curvidens** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 545. [Brentus.
- curvidens** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 515.
- curvidens** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- curvidens** Chimaera (Ganodus), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss.
- curvidens** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]. [III. 348 (1843).
- curvidens** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 27.
- curvidens** Clivina, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 390.
- curvidens** Cöngrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 111.
- curvidens** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- curvidens** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 149.
- curvidens** Podops, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 108.
- curvidens** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 189.
- curvidens** Tomicus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 462.
- curvidens** Tycheus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 267 & 310.—Brentus. [I. 1836 [1835], 179.—Formica.
- curvidentatum** Eciton (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.



- curvidentata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 269.
- curvidigitatus** Scorpio (Androctonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 214.
- curvidorsata** Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 17.
- curvifasciana** Cnephasia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 130.
- curvifrons** Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [*n. n.*].
- curvifrons** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 25.
- curvigaster** Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 122.
- curvilabris** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- curvilabrum** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
- curvilineatus** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 269. [1834, 6.]
- curvilineatus** Gyriosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV.
- curvilineata** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.
- curvilineata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Apr. 1844, 94.
- curvilineum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
- curvilinea** Chemnitzia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 467.—Buccinum. [19.—Buccinum.]
- curvilineus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, Cryptoccephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 812.
- curvilineus** Macrocheilus (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 28.—Buccinum.
- curvilineus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 63.
- curvilirata** Terebra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 327.
- curvinervis** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. [descr. 1838, 785.
- curvinervis** Orillia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 475.
- curvinervis** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2620. [475.]
- curvinervis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1018.
- curvinervis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 301.
- curvinodus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh., I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].
- curvipalpis** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2782.
- curvipennis** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
- curvipennis** Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 383.
- curvipennis** Trochilus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- curvipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.), Ap. 1832, 147.
- curvipes** Anisoscels (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794. [1841, 167.]
- curvipes** Anisotoma, Kunze; W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
- curvipes** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 137.—
- curvipes** Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 176. [Musca.]
- curvipes** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 542.
- curvipes** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1433.—Musca.
- curvipes** Borborus (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca.
- curvipes** Brentus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 278.
- curvipes** Bruchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 234. [Lampetis.]
- curvipes** Buprestis (Chevr.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 104.—
- curvipes** Calosoma, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 380.
- curvipes** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 98.
- curvipes** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 179.
- curvipes** Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 226.
- curvipes** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 29.
- curvipes** Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 148.
- curvipes** Damalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 147.
- curvipes** Diabasis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon). Dipteres, I. 1833, 208.—Tabanus.
- curvipes** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 20.

- curvipes** Engis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**curvipes** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 567.  
**curvipes** Gonyleptes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VII. 1838, 350; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1846, 148.  
**curvipes** Gonyleptes, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) *post* July 1839, 36.  
**curvipes** Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 106.  
**curvipes** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*] [—Musca.  
**curvipes** Hydrotaea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 305.  
**curvipes** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 60.  
**curvipes** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 25. [Dolichopus.  
**curvipes** Medeterus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 65.—  
**curvipes** Megalopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 79.—Clythra.  
**curvipes** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 330.—Andrena, 1793.  
**curvipes** Megischia (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 247.—Cistela, ? Br.  
**curvipes** Menoetius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.—Curculio, 1787.  
**curvipes** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.  
**curvipes** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.  
**curvipes** Myscelus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.  
**curvipes** Necrophorus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**curvipes** Necrophorus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 112.  
**curvipes** Nomia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—Andrena, 1793.  
**curvipes** Omophlus, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 58 (2).  
**curvipes** Orthogonius, Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 148.  
**curvipes** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.  
**curvipes** Platycrana (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 37.—Phasma.  
**curvipes** Pselaphaeus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 157.  
**curvipes** Pseudoblaps, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 29.  
**curvipes** Ptilopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 42.—Curculio, 1787.  
**curvipes** Rhyssa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 265.  
**curvipes** Sphaerocera, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 394.  
**curvipes** Sphaerotus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 417.  
**curvipes** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 285.  
**curvipes** Stephanorhynchus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.  
**curvipes** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 90.  
**curvipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 75.  
**curvipes** Tenthredo (Macrophya), B. A. Gimmerthal, Arbeit. nat. Ver. Riga, I (1) 1847, 56.  
**curvipes** Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [*n. n.*]. [56.  
**curvipunctata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842, 490.  
**curvipunctosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 511.  
**curvipustulata** Coccinella, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 287.  
**curviradiata** Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 6.  
**Curvirostra** C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. I. 1820, 604.—A.  
**curvirostra** Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 35.  
**curvirostra** Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 337.  
**curvirostra** Loxia, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 90.  
**curvirostra rubrifasciata** Loxia, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 5.  
**curvirostra** Loxorynchus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.  
**curvirostrum** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Humphrey MS), Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 5; Catal. (200) 1841, 3.  
**curvirostra** Rostellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 411, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**curvirostrum** Rostellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 22.  
**curvirostra** Trigonina, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. org. foss. 1817, 44.  
**curvirostra** Vinago (Gm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 237.—Columba, 1788.  
**curvirostrae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172.

- curvirostratus** Typhis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285. [116.]
- curvirostratus** Typhis, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848.
- curvirostris** Acallopius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 455. [—Daphne, 1776.]
- curvirostris** Acanthocercus (Müll.), J. E. Schoedler, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 307.
- curvirostris** Alauda, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 216 [teste Stresemann].
- curvirostre** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 264.
- curvirostris** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- curvirostris** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 144.
- curvirostris** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 185.
- curvirostris** Centrinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 161.
- curvirostris** Centrophorus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 181. [516.]
- curvirostris** Cecephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- curvirostris** Chloropsis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 345.
- curvirostris** Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- curvirostris** Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51.
- curvirostris** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- curvirostris** Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18. [411.]
- curvirostris** Cucullus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1810, pl. 905.
- curvirostris** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- curvirostris** Emarginula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 111 (o\*).
- curvirostris** Fusus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Murex, 1828.
- curvirostris** Fusus, S. V. Wood, l., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541 [n. n.].
- curvirostris** Harporhynchus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 81.—
- curvirostris** Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 63. [Orpheus.]
- curvirostris** Lemur, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 81.
- curvirostris** Limnornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Bird. 1839), 81.
- curvirostris** Loxorynchus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—
- curvirostris** Loxia curvirostra, 1758. [Trigonellites.]
- curvirostris** Lyrodon (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 198.—
- curvirostris** Mimus (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—
- curvirostris** Murex, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 131. [Orpheus.]
- curvirostris** Myophoria (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 171.—Trigo-
- curvirostris** Orpheus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369. [nellites.]
- curvirostris** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 30. [677.—Tetrao.]
- curvirostris** Perdix (Rafil.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Rafles, Mem. T. S. Rafles, 1830,
- curvirostris** Phoenicophaeus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 459.—
- curvirostris** Cuculus.
- curvirostris** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1818.
- curvirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1781.
- curvirostris** Sitta, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 204 [teste Stresemann].
- curvirostris** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 172.
- curvirostris** Strombus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Rostellaria.
- curvirostris** Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 33.
- curvirostris** Tetrao, T. S. Rafles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 323.
- curvirostris** Thamnophilus (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 18.—Lanius, 1766.
- curvirostris** Toxostoma (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 277.—Orpheus.
- curvirostris** Trigonellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 192.
- curvirostris** Trigonina (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 254.—Trigo-
- curvirostris** Tringa, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 188. [nellites.]
- curvirostris** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 227. [150.—Lanius, ? L. 1766.]
- curvirostris** Vanga (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- curvirostris** Zosterops, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 563.

- curvispina** *Caelopygus* (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 18.—  
Gonyleptes. [—Gonyleptes.]
- curvispina** *Caelopygus* (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 78.
- curvispinus** *Dyschirius*, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 561.
- curvispina** *Epeira*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 8.
- curvispina** *Gonyleptes*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- curvispina** *Phoracantha*, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- curvispina** *Plectana* (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 154.—*Epeira*. [413 & 477.]
- curvospira** *Nummulina*, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850,
- curvitarus** *Crossocerus*, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 19.
- curviventris** *Astomella*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 210.
- curvo** → *v. curvi* →
- Curvula** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Curvulites** *Rafinesque*, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.—L.
- curvula** *Oxyuris*, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 6.
- curvus** *Ceratodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 131 (1838).
- curva** *Erminea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 516.—*Phal. Tin. curvella*,  
*curva* *Hippurites*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 598. [L. 1761.]
- curvus** *Ichneumon*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 282. [Ichneumon.]
- curvus** *Phygadeuon* (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 679.—
- curvus** *Tetrodon*, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 472.
- Curynorhynchus** *err. pro Euryno* → *Nils.*; Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1820, p. civ.
- cusanensis** *Malachius*, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 105. [—A.]
- cusanus** *Cervulus* (Croiz.), P. M. T. de Serres, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1838, 411.—  
*Cervus*.
- cusanus** *Cervus*, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 8 Livr. 1828.
- Cuscus** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) I (1) 1826, 150.—M. [= *Coes-*  
*Cuscutaria* H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 461.—*Polyz.* [*coes*, 1799].
- cuscuta** *Sertularia* (*Peripyxis*) (Müll.); C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298. [1758.]
- cuscuta** *Vesicularia* (L.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Dec. 1830, 97.—*Sertularia*,
- cuscuta** *Walkeria* (L.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 490.—
- Cusoria** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 107.—R. [Sertularia, 1758.]
- cuspicauda** *Aluterus* (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 338.—*Balistes*.
- cuspicauda** *Balistes*, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 326.
- cuspidana** *Anchylopera* (Tr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 113.  
—*Phoxopteris*.
- cuspidana** *Phoxopteris*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 236.
- cuspidana** *Steganoptycha* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- cuspidana** *Tortrix*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 451. [Tortrix.]
- Cuspidaria** G. D. Nardo, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital. I. 1839 (1840), 175; Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven., X. 1840, 50.—L.
- cuspidaria** *Donatia*, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- cuspidata** *Achatina*, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 280.
- cuspidatus** *Acteon*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 77.
- cuspidata** *Amphiroa* (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 300.—*Coral-*
- cuspidatus** *Anclylus*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261. [Ilna, 1786.]
- cuspidatus** *Anomites*, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 46.
- cuspidatum** *Anthophyllum* (Esp.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 402.—*Madrepora*, 1789.
- cuspidata** *Ascaris*, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 93.
- cuspidata** *Asterias*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553. [Goniaster.]
- cuspidatum** *Astrogonium* (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 56.—
- cuspidata** *Atrypa*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 138.
- cuspidatus** *Berosus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 228.
- cuspidata** *Buprestis*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- cuspidatum** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 373.



- cuspidata Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 276.
- cuspidata Cleodora (Bosc), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.—Hyalaea.
- cuspidata Cleodora (Bosc), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 384.—Hyalaea.
- cuspidata Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.
- cuspidata Clio (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Cleodora.
- cuspidata Clio (Bosc), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 13.—Hyalaea.
- cuspidatus Coccosteus, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- cuspidatus Coccosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 28 (1844), 137 (1845).
- cuspidata Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 85. [1792.]
- cuspidata Corbula (Oliv), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Tellina,
- cuspidatus Cernophyllus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- cuspidata Cyrtia (Martin), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Anomia.
- cuspidata Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 270.
- cuspidatus Dichodon, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 42.
- cuspidatus Elater (Conoderus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 154. [[1841], 154.—Gasteracantha.
- cuspidata Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- cuspidata Erycina (Oliv), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 366.—Tellina, 1792.
- cuspidatus Eucamptus, L. A. A. Chevalat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 35.
- cuspidata Eupelix (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 94.—Cicada,
- cuspidatus Eusirus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 501. [1775.]
- cuspidata Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 22.
- cuspidatus Goniaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.
- cuspidatus Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 60.—
- cuspidatus Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 56. [Asterias.
- cuspidata Hyalaea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 241.
- cuspidatus Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 194 (1843).
- cuspidatus Hydroporus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- cuspidatus Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 68.
- cuspidata Ischnostoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 607.—Cetonia, 1787.
- cuspidata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 215.
- cuspidata Lamma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 290 (1843).
- cuspidatus Leiophron (Ancylus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 462.
- cuspidata Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 233.
- cuspidatus Lyridon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- cuspidata Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 485.
- cuspidata Melanophila (K. & E.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 76.—Buprestis.
- cuspidata Modiola, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 34; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 164.
- cuspidatus Mytilus (Buch), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 55.—Modiola.
- cuspidata Neaera (Ol.), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.—Tellina, 1792.
- cuspidatus Nirmus (Scop.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 130.—Pediculus, 1763.
- cuspidata Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
- cuspidata Paludina, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 163.
- cuspidatum Paramacium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 45.
- cuspidata Pardalisca, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153.
- cuspidata Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26 [*n. n.*].
- cuspidatus Philopterus (Scop.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Pediculus, 1763. [[*n. n.*].
- cuspidatus Platymus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17
- cuspidatus Priestobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.

- cuspidatus* Proteus, M. Losana; Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.  
*cuspidata* Purpura, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.  
*cuspidata* Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 48, July 1844.  
*cuspidatus* Siderodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 260.  
*cuspidatus* Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 42.—Anomites.  
*cuspidata* Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.  
 —Buccinum, Gm. 1790.  
*cuspidata* Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.  
*cuspidata* Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 34.—  
 Spirifer. [Cicada, 1775.  
*cuspidata* Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 261.—  
*cuspidatus* Thyropterus, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 387.  
*cuspidatus* Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 336.—Acteon.  
*cuspidata* Tornatella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 136.  
*cuspidata* Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 8.  
*cuspidata* Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 328.  
*cuspidata* Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 457.—Trypeta. [Aug. 1833, 108.  
*cuspidata* Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (14)  
*cuspidella* Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea,  
 D. & S. 1775.  
*cuspidella* Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 110.—Tinea, 1775.  
*cuspidella* Oxybelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea,  
*cuspidella* Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373. [1775.  
*cuspidata* Drasteria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.  
*cuspidiferum* Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 168.  
*cuspidifera* Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 547.  
*cuspidiusculus* Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 128.  
*cuspis* Acronicta (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua.  
*cuspis* Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 157. [[n. et f.].  
*cuspis* Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 108 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)  
*cuspis* Nodosaria, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 27.  
*cuspis* Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.  
*cuspis* Triaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.  
*Custa* J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 274.—A.  
*custator* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 164.  
*Custodiella* C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 27.—? Diatom.  
*custos* Arma (Fab.); C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 95.—Cimex, 1794.  
*custos* Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 379.—Cimex, 1794.  
*custos* Jalla (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 336.—Cimex, 1794.  
*custos* Palaemon, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 337.  
*custos* Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 188.—Cimex,  
*custos* Phronima, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 121. [1794.  
*custos* Pontonia, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 36.  
*custos* Stiretrus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
 153.—Cimex, 1794.  
*custugensis* Cytherea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.  
*custugensis* Venus (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.—Cytherea.  
*cuta* Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 139.  
*cutaceus* Aquillus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 579.—Murex, 1767.  
*cutaceus* Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 427, Liste p. 6 [n. et f.].  
*cutaceum* Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste p. 4 [n. et f.].  
*cutaceum* Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.  
*cutberti* Anas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 235. [—Murex, 1767.  
*cutcutia* Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 8.  
*Cuterebra* B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 64.—Dipt.  
*Cutia* B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 772.—A. [stomum.  
*cuticola* Diplostomum (Nordm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 306.—Holo-

- cuticola** Holostomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 49.
- cuticularis** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 189. [1838], 523.
- cuticulare** Orchelimum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 523.
- cutilia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 954.
- cutipora** Phrynomera (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana.
- cutipora** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 338.
- Cutiterebra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cuterebra, Clark.
- cutleri** Cavia, E. T. Bennett (*ex* King MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 191.
- cutleriana** Skenea, W. Clark, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 424.
- cutora** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 172.
- cutta** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 486.
- cutteri** Cavia, Bennett in G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 192.
- cuvera** Coryphocera (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 222.—Dicheros.
- cuvera** Dicheros, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 384.
- cuvera** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 139.
- cuvera** Odontolabris, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127.
- cuveriae** Alabes, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 221.
- Cuveriana** F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472.—*[n. n.]*.
- Cuviera** Rang, "Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1827"; *err.* Scudderi *pro* Cuvier, *q. v.*
- Cuvierana** *emend. pro* Cuveriana, Hoen.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 363.—*L.*
- cuvieri** Abrocoma, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 32.
- cuvieri** Acanthion, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (176) Aug. 5, 1847, 102.
- cuvieri** Actinoceras (Troost), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.—
- cuvieri** Adapis, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 428. [Conotubularia.
- cuvieri** Aello, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 71.
- cuvieri** Algira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 283.
- cuvieri** Alligator (Leach), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 104.—Crocodylus.
- cuvierii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *a*<sup>3</sup>.
- cuvier** Anampses, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 276.
- cuvieri** Anilopra, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.
- cuvieri** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- cuvieri** Anolius, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 67.
- cuvieri** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 35.
- cuvieri** Aplysia, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 71.
- cuvieri** Argentina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 413.
- cuvierii** Aricia, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 397.
- cuvieri** Ascidia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 15.
- cuvierii** Asteria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 79.
- cuvieri** Ateuchus (MacLeay), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.—
- cuvieri** Ausonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 342. [Scarabaeus.
- cuvierii** Balaenoptera, Balsamo-Grivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. III. 1842, 306.
- cuvieri** Belosaepia, Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I. 1830, 23. [Sepia.
- cuvieri** Belosepia (Desh.), F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 31.—
- cuviera** Berenix, Péron in R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 20; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 297.
- cuvier** Bodian (*sic*), J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (3) *ante* Nov. 1829, no. 13; **cuvieri**
- cuvieri** Brachypus, L. J. Fitzinger, N. classif. Rept. 1826, 50. [in ed. 3, 1841.
- cuvierii** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 163.
- cuvieri** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 48 (1839). [Trochilus.
- cuvieri** Campylopterus (Delatt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—
- cuvieri** Caranx, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 183.
- cuvieri** Carassius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 194.
- cuvieri** Cardita, J. W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
- cuvieri** Catillus (Sow.), Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 386.—Inoceramus.
- cuvieri** Cerithium (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.—Melania.

- cuvieri Chaeropotamus, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 41.
- cuvieri Chalcides (Fitz.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 453.—Brachypus.
- cuvieri Chalcis (Fitz.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Brachypus.
- cuvieri Chelonia, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 54.
- cuvieri Cirrhinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 304.
- cuvieri Clypeaster, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 133.
- cuvieri Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 100.
- cuvieri Conotubularia, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 248 [*n. n.*].
- cuvieri Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 287.
- cuvieri Crocodilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 117.
- cuvieri Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- cuvieri Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.
- cuvieri Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
- cuvieri Cynthia, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 50.
- cuvieri Cyrene (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025.—Dangila.
- cuvieri Dactyloa (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Anolis.
- cuvieri Dangila, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 230.
- cuvieri Delphinus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII. 292 (1846-7) pl. cccxlv
- cuvieri Didelphys, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 268. [(1846-7).—Grampus.
- cuvieri Dimadon, J. J. Kaup, Class. Säugth. Vögel, 1844, 91.
- cuvieri Dinotherium, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (1) 1832, 14.
- cuvieri Diphyllidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 199.
- cuvieri Dorippe, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 35. [(1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
- cuvieri Echinolampus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- cuvieri Emarginula, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.), 1826, 21.
- cuvieri Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- cuvieri Emys, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 45.
- cuvieri Eolidia (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 277.—Eolis.
- cuvieri Eolis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.
- cuvieri Eryon, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 512.
- cuvieri Eulabeornis (Puch.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- cuvieri Eupholus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 363.
- cuvieri Euplocomus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powz. III. 1846, 20.
- cuvieri Falcinellus, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 50.
- cuvieri Falco, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 392.
- cuvieri Flabellina (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis, Lam.
- cuvieri Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 33 (1835). [phorus.
- cuvieri Gallophasis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Lopho-
- cuvieri Gallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 83.
- cuvieri Gasterosteus, Girard, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 254.
- cuvieri Gennaeus (Temm.), Cabanis, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 148.
- Lophophorus.
- cuvieri Gerbillus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (64) July 1838, 56.
- cuvieri Grampus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 85.
- cuvieri Gymnolepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.
- cuvieri Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 16 (1833); II (2) 230 (1844).
- cuvieri Halianassa (Christ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 562.—Halicore.
- cuvieri Halicore, J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, II (8) Aug. 1832, 244.
- cuvieri Hamiæna, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- cuvieri Heilpus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 82.
- cuvieri Helixarion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 24.
- cuvieri Holigoctonia (P. & L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
- cuvieri Homarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- cuvieri Homola, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 34.—Dorippe, 1816. [117.
- cuvieri Hyaena, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 233.
- cuvieri Hydriophora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 11.



- cuvieri Hydnophora (Lam.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.—Monticularia.
- cuvieri Inoceramus, J. Sowerby in Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. V. 1819, 55.
- cuvieri Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 128.
- cuvieri Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 160. [35.]
- cuvieri Lacerta (Algyra), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
- cuvieri Lagidium (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 306.—Lagotis.
- cuvieri Lagotis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 58.
- cuvieri Lebia, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 98.
- cuvieri Lemintina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 114.
- cuvieri Lepas (Leach), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Otion.
- cuvieri Libythea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 171.
- cuvieri Lophophorus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xci [n. n.].
- cuvieri Lophophorus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (1) Ap. 1822.
- cuvieri Lophura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 60.
- cuvieri Lunulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 361.
- cuvieri Macropus, G. Fischer de W., Comm. Soc. phys.-med. Mosq. I (1) 1808, 63.
- cuvieri Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 122.
- cuvieri Mastodon, J. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 334.
- cuvieri Megalonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 219.
- cuvieri Megatherium, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 365.
- cuvieri Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 104.
- cuvieri Meriones (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 473.—Gerbillus.
- cuvieri Merops, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 13.
- cuvieri Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
- cuvieri Metaxytherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 123.
- cuvieri Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.—Hydnophora.
- cuvieri Myoxos, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81.
- cuvieri Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Libythea. [stat. Marseille, VI. 251.]
- cuvieri Mytilus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 179; Rep. trav. Soc.
- cuvieri Nautilus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- cuvieri Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.
- cuvieri Notarchus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 266.
- cuvieri Numenius, J. C. Savigny, Hist. Nat. Ibis, 1805, 25.
- cuvieri Oello, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 822 [n. n.]. [225.]
- cuvieri Ommatolampus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845.
- cuvieri Ophiura (Chiaje), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 228.—Asteria.
- cuvieri Opisthognathus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 504.
- cuvieri Opliocephalus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
- cuvieri Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 225. [84 [n. n.].]
- cuvieri Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- cuvieri Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- cuvieri Otion, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- cuvieri Pachyramphus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 31.—Psaris.
- cuvieri Pachyrhynchus (Swains.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 33.—Psaris.
- cuvieri Pelors, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).
- cuvieri Phalangista, J. E. Gray in Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
- cuvieri Phyllurus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 183. [268.]
- cuvieri Physalaemus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65 [n. n.].
- cuvieri Platydactylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199 [n. n.]. [1839.]
- cuvieri Platyonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311.—Megalonyx,
- cuvieri Podargus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) Mar. 1827, 200.
- cuvieri Polytmus (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—? Trochilus,
- cuvieri Pomatomus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 143. [D. & B.]

- cuvieri** Proetus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 29.  
**cuvierii** Psaris, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mär. 1821, pl. 32.  
**cuvierii** Pterotrachea (Pér.), Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 346.—Firola [non comp.].
- cuvieri** Pygorhynchus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.  
**cuvieri** Rallus, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 279.  
**cuvieri** Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 13.  
**cuvierii** Regulus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 55 (1829); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 288.  
**cuvieri** Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 402.  
**cuvieri** Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 282.  
**cuvierii** Rhizostoma, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 354.  
**cuvieri** Rhizostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 170.  
**cuvieri** Rhizostoma, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 362.  
**cuvieri** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 39.  
**cuvieri** Rostellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 160.  
**cuvieri** Salanx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 360.  
**cuvieri** Salminus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 56.  
**cuvieri** Sargus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 11 (1838), 168 (1839).  
**cuvieri** Scaphites, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 109.  
**cuvieri** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 499.  
**cuvieri** Scrofaria (Risso), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ausonia.  
**cuvieri** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 157.  
**cuvieri** Sepia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 758.  
**cuvierii** Serranus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 20.  
**cuvieri** Silurus (Acanthonotus), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 85).  
**cuvieri** Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 30. [1844].  
**cuvieri** Sphenolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 89  
**cuvier** Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 351.  
**cuvieri** Streptospondylus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 88.  
**cuvierii** Succinea, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 443.  
**cuvieri** Talegalla, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 186.  
**cuvieri** Telegallus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 716.  
**cuvieri** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.  
**cuvieri** Tetragonurus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 347.  
**cuvieri** Thoracoceras (Troost), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 770.—Conotubularia.
- cuvierii** Tityra (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 136.—  
**cuvieri** Tityra (Sw.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, 1826.—Pсарis. [Pсарis.  
**cuvieri** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 50. [Syn. 19.  
**cuvieri** Trionyx (Tetraonyx), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,  
**cuvierii** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,  
**cuvieri** Typhline, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11. [310.  
**cuvieri** Typhlomorphus (Wiegmann), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Typhline.  
**cuvierii** Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 169; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 241.
- cuvieri** Vastres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 441.  
**cuvieri** Vitrina (Fér.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (11) 1822.—Helixarion.  
**cuvieri** Xiphostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 79.  
**cuvieri** Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.  
**cuvieri** Zygaena, Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 53.  
**Cuvieria** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Terr. Austr. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.—Med.  
**Cuvieria** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr.  
**Cuvieria** Péron (Cuv. Règn. anim. IV. 1817, 58); L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842 [=Medusae, 1807].
- Cuvieria** P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 322.—Pt.  
**cuvieria** Berenice, Péron in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 276.  
**cuvieria** Cuvieria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 20.  
**cuvieria** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 367.

- cuvieria** Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 371.
- cuvieriana** Cyclostoma, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 184.
- cuvieriana** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 175.
- cuvieriana** Ibla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 101.
- cuvieriana** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 134.
- cuvieriana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 338.
- cuvierianus** Otion, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 211 [= *cuvieri*, 1818].
- cuvieriana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 190.
- cuvierianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 18.
- cuvierianum** Tropidophora (Petit), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma.
- cuyoensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- cuzcoensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 514, July 1849.
- cyamites** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 152.
- Cyamium** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 50.—L.
- Cyamobolus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 177.—Col.
- cyamon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 176.
- cyana** *v.* **cyanus**.
- Cyanaea** Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 56.—Med. [1782.]
- cyanalysios** Conurus (Mol.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 367.—Psittacus,
- cyanaria** Phaesyde (B.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 254.—  
? *Geometra cyanata*, Huebn.
- cyanator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 442.
- cyanator** Dacnis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 458.
- cyanator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- cyanata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 62 (Fernaldojudice 1800—08) [*n. et f.*].
- cyanata** Glaucopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—*Geometra*.
- cyanata** Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—*Geometra*.
- cyanauchen** Psittacus, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (3 & 4) 1841, 107. [(1850), 304.—Nymphalis.]
- cyane** Apatura (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- cyane** Cethosia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 247.—Papilio, Dru. 1770.
- cyane** Dysphania (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena, 1780.
- cyane** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 23.
- cyane** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- cyane** Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 163. [82.]
- cyane** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- Cyanea** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 363.—Med.
- Cyanea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyanaea, Cuv.
- cyanea** *v.* **cyaneus** -a -um.
- cyaneae** Hyperia (Sab.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 387.—  
Talitrus.
- cyaneae** Talitrus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. cccxxxiv.
- Cyanecula** C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
Deutschl. 1831, 349.—A.
- Cyanecula** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 157.—A. [*typus* Sylvia suecica].
- cyaneacula** Erithacus (M. & W.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 510.—Sylvia, Meisn.
- cyaneacula** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- cyaneacula** Motacilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 16. [207.]
- cyanecula** Pandicilla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.
- cyaneacula** [Phaenicura], S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 276.
- cyaneacula** Ruticilla, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II, 1839, 300.
- cyaneacula** Sylvia, F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, 1804, 30.
- cyanei** → *v.* **cyano** →.
- cyanella** Adela, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 134.
- cyanella** Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 285.

- cyanellum Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanella Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 215.—Chrysomela,  
 cyanella Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 8. [1758].  
 cyanella Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanellus Catascopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)  
 cyanellus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 328. [1848, 113].  
 cyanella Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 108.  
 cyanella Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 213.  
 cyanellus Corynetes, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [276.—Musca.  
 cyanella Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 cyanella Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, Ann. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Pelagia. [698].  
 cyanella Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
 cyanellus Dyscolus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)  
 1850, 387.  
 cyanellus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 168.  
 cyanellus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 431.  
 cyanellus Eumolpus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
 cyanella Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123. [1835, 583].  
 cyanella Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 531.  
 cyanella Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 231.  
 cyanella Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 376; Ichth.  
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 28.  
 cyanella Lema (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115.—Cricocoris, 1775.  
 cyanellus Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.  
 cyanella Medusa (Pelagia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 163.  
 cyanella Meloe, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanella Meloe, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 229.  
 cyanella Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 77.  
 cyanella Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.  
 cyanella Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 437; & App.  
 cyanelytrius Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 31. [1817, 190].  
 cyanemus Styrius, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 132.  
 cyaneo→ *v.* cyano→.  
 Cyaneopsis J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 24.—Med.  
 Cyaneopsis J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1838, 189.—Scyphoz. [*teste*  
 cyanerythrus Dasys, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 29. [Stechow].  
 cyanescens Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 46.  
 cyanescens Andrena, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 321.  
 cyanescens Anthaxia, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 284.  
 cyanescens Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 306.  
 cyanescens Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 30.  
 cyanescens Atomosia, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 92.  
 cyanescens Bembidion, C. Wesmäl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 48.  
 cyanescens Boxaodon, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 209.  
 cyanescens Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 14.  
 cyanescens Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 93.  
 cyanescens Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanescens Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33. [[*n. n.*].  
 cyanescens Corvus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 13  
 cyanescens Crepidodera, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 471  
 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanescens Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 371.  
 cyanescens Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.  
 cyanescens Falco, A. Sparman, Svenske Orn. (—) [“1806, pl. 3”].  
 cyanescens Galbula, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 56.  
 cyanescens Gymnopleurus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849  
 (3) 1849, 101. [I (2) Oct. 1837, 159].  
 cyanescens Gymnurus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV



- cyanescens Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 274.  
 cyanescens Harpalus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.  
 cyanescens Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 209.  
 cyanescens Helophilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 511.  
 cyanescens Helops, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanescens Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 155.  
 cyanescens Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849,  
 cyanescens Idia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (1) Jan. 1844, 24. [28.  
 cyanescens Lacerta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 420.  
 cyanescens Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
 (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.  
 cyanescens Myas, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 425.  
 cyanescens Mylabris, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanescens Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanescens Oedemera, W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 72.  
 cyanescens Pachycarus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)  
 1850, 445. [485.  
 cyanescens Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
 cyanescens Philonthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 14.  
 cyanescens Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 356.  
 cyanescens Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383.  
 cyanescens Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 414.  
 cyanescens Rhinodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanescens Ricania, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 261.  
 cyanescens Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 254.  
 cyanescens Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 993.  
 cyanescens Taenodema (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 680.—  
 Gymnurus.  
 cyanescens Trochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 36.  
 cyanescens Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 84.  
 cyanescens Xylocopa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 339.  
 cyanesthis Lema, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 532.  
 cyanea Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.  
 cyaneus Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis,  
 1775.  
 cyaneus Agrio, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 58.  
 cyanea Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 401.  
 cyanea Altica, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 57.  
 cyaneus Alurnus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 312.  
 cyanea Anas, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xviii.  
 cyaneus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 106. [446.  
 cyaneus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
 cyaneus Anthicus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.  
 cyanea Anthomyia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 356.  
 cyanea Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 381.—Andrena, 1793.  
 cyaneum Apion (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 45.—? Clerus, 1787.  
 cyanea Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 308.  
 cyanea Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 542.  
 cyaneus Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.  
 cyaneus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 286.  
 cyanea Arbelorhina (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 675.—Certhia, 1766.  
 cyaneus Arrenga (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850; 258.—Turdus.  
 cyaneus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Copris, 1798.  
 cyaneus Attelabus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 453.  
 cyaneus Attelabus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 358.

- cyaneus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 365.  
 cyaneus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 137.  
 cyaneus Baris, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.  
 cyaneus Baris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 45 [*n. n.*].  
 cyaneum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 203. [1830, 731.  
 cyanea Boisduvalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 cyanea Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 344.  
 cyaneum Buccinum, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 84.  
 cyaneum Buccinum, A. Hancock (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 328.  
 cyaneum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 69, Dec. 1846.  
 cyaneus Buteo (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 466.—Falco, 1766.  
 cyaneus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 75.  
 cyanea Calamita (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64.—Hyla.  
 cyaneus Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1846.  
 cyanea Calleida, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 39. [405.  
 cyaneus Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 19.—  
 Torymus.  
 cyaneus Callimome (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichn. 1798.  
 cyaneus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].  
 cyaneum Carenum (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 480.—  
 Scarites, 1775.  
 cyanea Ceyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 241.  
 cyaneus Chalcas, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, p. lxxviii  
 cyaneus Chalcas, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 408. [[*n. n.*].  
 cyanea Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 164. [1758.  
 cyaneum Chalybion (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 22.—Sphecx,  
 cyaneus Charactes, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 81.  
 cyanea Chariea, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832,  
 cyanea Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 46. [198.  
 cyaneus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.  
 cyanea Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 196.  
 cyanea Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanea Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 178. [122.  
 cyanea Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,  
 cyaneus Circus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 221.—Falco, 1766.  
 cyaneus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.  
 cyaneus Cnemacanthus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 376.  
 cyaneus Cnemalobus (Br.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 194.—Cnema-  
 cyaneus Cocalus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 181. [canthus.  
 cyanea Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].  
 cyaneâ Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 522.—  
 Loxia, L. 1758. [L. 1766.  
 cyanea Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 44.—Certhia,  
 cyanea Colaspidea, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanea Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].  
 cyaneus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.  
 cyaneus Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 17 [*n. n.*]; &  
 Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 394.  
 cyaneus Coriphilus (Sparrm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.  
 1832), 564.—Psittacus, 1787.  
 cyanea Corydia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 492.  
 cyaneus Corynodes (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 162.—Eumolpus.  
 cyaneus Cricetus (Mol.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 331.—Mus cyanus,  
 cyaneus Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 35. [1782.  
 cyaneus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 390.  
 cyanea Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 314. [cyane.  
 cyanea Cyanecula (Eversm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Sylvia

- cyaneus** Cyanistes (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 99.—Parus cyaneus, 1770. [1758.]
- cyanea** Cyanoloxia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 502.—Loxia.
- cyaneus** Cyanopica (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—Corvus cyaneus, 1776. [Trichodes.]
- cyaneus** Cylidrus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 476.—
- cyaneus** Cylidrus (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 262.—Clerus, 1787. [263.]
- cyaneus** Cyllindrocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- cyanea** Cinips (Fab.), Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 288.—Diplolepis. [57.—Stratiomys, 1794.]
- cyanea** Cyphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- cyanea** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1358.
- cyanea** Cyrtanota (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 575.—Cassida, 1758.
- cyaneum** Dasyte, F. E. Guérin-M., Voy. "Favorite" (Zool.) V (2) 1839, 119.
- cyaneus** Dasytes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [n. n.].
- cyaneus** Dasytes, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 39.
- cyaneus** Desmocerus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- cyaneus** Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 686.
- cyanea** Diglossa (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Uncirostrum.
- cyanea** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 150.—Asilus, 1781.
- cyanea** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- cyaneus** Ditomus, Olivier in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 244.
- cyaneus** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 78.
- cyanea** Dreissena, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1838, 41.
- cyaneus** Dromius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [n. n.].
- cyaneus** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 355.
- cyaneus** Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 139.
- cyanea** Drypta, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 141.
- cyanea** Drypta, Buquet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 347.
- cyanea** Dymusia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 210.—Cetonia, 1789.
- cyaneus** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.
- cyaneus** Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 388.
- cyaneus** Elater, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- cyaneus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 160.
- cyaneum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 181.
- cyaneus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 60.
- cyaneus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- cyanea** Euphonia (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Pipraeidea.
- cyaneus** Eurhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 814.
- cyaneus** Eurygaster, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 111.
- cyaneus** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [n. n.].
- cyaneus** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 163.
- cyanea** Fringilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 250.
- cyanea** Fringilla (L.), A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 100.—Tanagra, 1766.
- cyaneus** Galgalus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 868.
- cyanea** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 497.
- cyaneus** Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 476.
- cyanea** Gastrophysa, F. E. Melzheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- cyaneus** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 392. [175.]
- cyaneus** Goerius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1789.
- cyaneus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- cyaneus** Gymnopleura (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—Ateuchus, ? Fab.

- cyanea Gynandrophthalma (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 300.—Clythra, 1798. [1835, 280.]
- cyanea Gynoplistia, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap.
- cyanea Hadrus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 208.
- cyanea Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca.
- cyanea Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 274.
- cyanea Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- cyaneus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 153.
- cyaneum Hedychrum, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- cyanea Hesperia, G. Osculati, Explor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 125 [n. n.]. [1846, 52.]
- cyaneum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, L. 1738.
- cyanea Hispa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 433.
- cyaneus Hydrophilus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [n. n.].
- cyanea Hyla, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 43.
- cyanea Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus
- cyaneum Imatidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 435. [cyaneus.]
- cyanea Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 277.
- cyanea Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 255.
- cyaneus Laius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 78.
- cyanea Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [n. n.].
- cyaneum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 603.
- cyaneus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Misco-gaster, 1833.
- cyanea Languria, F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) July 1834, 94.
- cyanea Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 286.
- cyanea Larviva, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- cyanea Lauxania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 213.
- cyanea Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 386.
- cyaneus Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 219.—Stenocorus,
- cyanea Leptura, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II: 1832, 70. [1775.]
- cyanea Lucilia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 302.—Musca,
- cyaneus Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.]. [1781.]
- cyanea Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 281.
- cyanea Lyda, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [n. n.].
- cyaneus Malachius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 24 [n. n.]. [1790.]
- cyaneus Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 29.
- cyaneus Malurus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 215.—Sylvia,
- cyanea Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 141.—Andrena, 1793.
- cyanea Megapoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 288.
- cyanea Meloe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 589.
- cyaneus Melyris, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 109.
- cyanea Merula, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, I. 1843, 173.
- cyanea Mesomphalia (L.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 325.—Cassida, 1758.
- cyaneus Microdon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 186.
- cyaneus Micronyx, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.
- cyaneus Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 424.
- cyanea Mynyas, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 24.
- cyanea Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- cyanea Motacilla, W. Ellis, Narr. Voy. Cook, II. 1782, 156.
- cyanea Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 447.
- cyanea Muscicapa, P. J. Begbie, Malayan penin. 1834, 517.
- cyanea Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 600.
- cyaneus Myiophonus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 214.—Turdus.
- cyaneus Myiophonus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 187.—Turdus.
- cyaneus Mytilus (Bened.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 74.—Dreissena.
- cyanea Nectarinia (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.—Certhia, 1766.



- cyaneus Nerius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 301.
- cyanea Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 15. [Linus, 1792.
- cyaneus Ocypus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 440.—Staphy-
- cyanea Odontomyia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 432.—  
Stratiomys, 1794.
- cyaneus Odontopus (Fab.), G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp.  
nouv., no. 6.—Tenebrio, 1789.
- cyaneus Odontoscelis (Brullé), G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840,  
356.—Cnemacanthus.
- cyanea Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 10.—Necydalis,  
1792.
- cyanea Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, *errata*, ? Nov. 1850. [113.
- cyanea Omalosoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- cyanea Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
370. [199.
- cyanea Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830,
- cyaneus Orobitis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- cyaneus Pallosoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 493.
- cyaneus Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 686.—  
Lyda. [Riza, Gm. 1788.
- cyanea Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 7.—Embe-
- cyanea Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 417.
- cyaneus Pelopaeus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 35.—Pepsis.
- cyanea Pepsis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.—SpheX, 1758.
- cyaneus Perilampus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 573.
- cyanea Petrocincla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- cyaneus Petrocosphyus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—  
Turdus, Muell. 1776. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 203.
- cyanea Phoenomeris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- cyanea Phrysopoda, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.
- cyanea Physa, E. Pirajno de M., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVII. Feb. 1842, 161;  
Nota Moll. terr. Sicilia, 1842, 8.
- cyaneus Pica (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus cyaneus, 1776.
- cyanea Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 284.
- cyanea Pipraeidea, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*et* Sept.] 1827, 174.
- cyanea Pitta, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.
- cyanea Pitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, V (1) 1850, pl. 80.
- cyaneus Pitylus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—? Tanagra, L. 1766.
- cyanea Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 392.
- cyaneus Poecilus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 234.
- cyaneus Poecilus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 371.
- cyaneus Poecilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- cyaneus Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*]. [231.
- cyanea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.—Vespa, 1775.
- cyanea Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- cyanea Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 885.
- cyaneus Psecas, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 50.—Cocalus, 1846.
- cyaneus Pterygophorus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 119.
- cyaneum Rhagium, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 148.
- cyanea Rhipicera, Guérin in Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 237.
- cyaneus Rhynchites, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- cyaneus Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 238.—Atte-  
labus; ? Clerus, 1787.
- cyanea Sagra, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 72.
- cyanea Salpa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1826, 63.
- cyaneus Saprinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. 1834, 178.—Hister, 1775.
- cyaneus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 258.

- cyaneus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 515.—Copris, 1798.
- cyaneum** Sceliphron (L.), F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 566.  
—Spheg, 1758.
- cyanea** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 525.
- cyaneus** Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 314.—  
Micronyx. [II (3) 1838, 2.]
- cyaneus** Sorex, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, Ap. 1838, 111; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg,
- cyanea** Spiza (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Tanagra, 1766.
- cyanea** Spiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 108.—Fringilla.
- cyaneus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 521.
- cyanea** Stenidia, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 346.
- cyaneus** Stenocorus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35, *var. sambuci*,  
F. V. M. [*n.*].
- cyanea** Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 151.
- cyaneus** Stenus, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 142.
- cyanea** Sternoptyx, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 131.
- cyanea** Stichophora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 17.—Cor.
- cyanea** Storena, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 83 [*n. et f.*].
- cyaneus** Strigiceps (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 35.—Falco, 1766.
- cyaneus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 152.
- cyaneus** Teius, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 61.
- cyaneus** Tejus, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (17) Jan. 1834, 132; N. Dict.  
class. H. N., ed. 2, II. Mar. 1844, 48.
- cyaneus** Telephorus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (54) June 1828, no. 215.
- cyaneus** Thaumantias (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Tro-  
chilus cyaneus. [1846, 151.]
- cyaneus** Thyreodon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- cyaneus** Tormus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 366.—  
Ichneumon, 1798.
- cyanea** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 189.
- cyaneus** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 285.—Clerus, 1787.
- cyanea** Tricondyla, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 161.
- cyaneus** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 139.—  
Ornismya.
- cyanea** Trogosita, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
- cyaneus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 149.
- cyaneus** Turdus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 11, 1825, 152.
- cyaneum** Uncistrostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 102.
- cyanea** Velella, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 54.
- cyanea** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**cyani**→ *v. cyano*→. [47.]
- cyaniceps** *v. cyanoceph.*
- Cyanicterus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240.—A.
- cyanicterus** Pyrausta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVIII. 1819, 290.
- cyaninus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 19.—  
Torymus.
- cyaninus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 367.
- cyanipennis** Ceutorhynchus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 235.
- Cyanippa** H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 7.—Ann.
- cyanippe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 414.
- Cyanippeus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 323.—Col.
- Cyaniris** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Lep.
- Cyaniris** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col. [*sine*  
*type*].
- Cyaniris** Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 99.—Col.
- cyaniris** Myscelia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 222
- Cyanistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 99.—A. [*n. et f.*].
- cyanites** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- cyanobrancha** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1844), 7.

- cyanobranchiata** Tritonia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 16.
- cyanocapillus** Cyanocorax, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 233.
- cyanocapilla** Pipra, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (15) 1826, pl. 3.
- cyaneocapillus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1373.
- Cyanocephalus** C. L. Bonaparte, Oss. stat. Zool. Europ. 1840-41, 17.—A.
- cyanocephalus** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 438.—Podura.
- cyanocephala** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 5.
- cyanocephala** Aglaia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 32.
- cyanocephala** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 100.
- cyanocephalus** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- cyanocephalus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- cyanocephalus** Baryphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 315.
- cyanocephalus** Brachinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 38.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- cyanocephala** Casnonia, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 130.
- cyanocephala** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 192.
- cyanocephala** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 203.
- cyanocephalus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- cyanocephala** Cinnerys (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, ? Bech.
- cyanocephala** Clythra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 359.
- cyanocephala** Coptocephala, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 348.
- cyanocephala** Cosnania, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
- cyanocephala** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx. [Gm. 1788.
- cyanocephalus** Daenis (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 221.—Motacilla,
- cyanocephalus** Diaphorus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 33.
- cyanocephala** Dubusia (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424. [—Carabus, 1758.
- cyanocephalus** Echimothus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.
- cyanocephalus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 344.
- cyanocephalus** Encyrtus, Goureau, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 244.
- cyanocephala** Galbula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 32.
- cyanocephalus** Geophilus (L.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 216.—Columba, 1758. [125.—Columba, 1758.
- cyanocephala** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819,
- cyanocephala** Gymnokitta (Wiedl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium. I. 1850, 382.—Gymnorhinus, 1840.
- cyanocephalus** Gymnorhinus, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. II. 1840-41, 22.
- cyanocephala** Hylocharis (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus, 1782.
- cyanocephalus** Icterus (Wagl.), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 9.—Psarocolius.
- cyanocephalus** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- cyanocephalus** Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1791.
- cyanocephalus** Lamprias (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 29.—Carabus, 1758. [Carabus, L. 1758.
- cyanocephalus** Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Nectarinia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (24) Sept. 1822, pl. 117.
- cyanocephala** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 189.—Certhia.
- cyanocephala** Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229.—Cicindela, 1798.
- cyanocephala** Ophionea (Fab.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 300.—Cicindela, 1798.
- cyanocephalus** Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 467.
- cyanocephalus** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, p. xlv.

- cyanocephalus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 662.  
 cyanocephalus Palaemonis (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 517.—Psittacus, L. 1766.
- cyanocephala Petrophila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 232.  
 cyanocephala Phylypertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 499.  
 cyanocephala Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 165.  
 cyanocephala Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 56.  
 cyanocephalus Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 28.  
 cyanocephalus Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 758.  
 cyanocephalus Psilorhinus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 14.—Gymnorhinus.
- cyanocephalus Pteromalus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 167. [Columba.  
 cyanocephala Starnoens (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.—  
 cyanocephala Syzygonia, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 180.  
 cyanocephala Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 23.  
 cyanocephalus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 318.  
 cyanocephala Thraupis (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Aglaia.  
 cyanocephalus Todus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,  
 cyanocephalus Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.]. [227.  
 cyanocephalus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliii.
- cyaniceps Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 197.  
 cyaniceps Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 573.  
 cyano-chloris Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 346.  
 cyanochloris Ocyppus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 118. [168.
- cyanochloros Pimelodus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846,  
 cyanochlorus Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 352.  
 cyanochlora Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sig. 218.  
 cyanocinctus Enhydris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 166.—Hydrophis.  
 cyanocinctus Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 383.  
 cyanocinctus Hydrus (Enhydris) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 141.—Hydrophis.
- cyanocincta Leioselasma (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 739.—Hydrophis.  
 Cyanocitta H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 260.—A.  
 cyanoclavis Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1167.  
 cyanicollis Aglaia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 33.
- cyanicollis Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.  
 cyanicollis Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.  
 cyanicollis Anchomenus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. [1841, 371.  
 cyanicollis Anomala, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.  
 cyanicollis Bucco (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831. [1835, 91.
- cyanicollis Buprestis, MacLeay in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II.  
 cyanicollis Callospiza (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Aglaia.  
 cyanicollis Capito, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 498.  
 cyanicollis Chlaenius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 33.  
 cyanicollis Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 5.  
 cyanicollis Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.  
 cyanicollis Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].  
 cyanicollis Colaris (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 710.—Eurystomus.  
 cyanicollis Cybister, Dupont in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [n. n.].  
 cyanicollis Dyscolus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excutite* 1834, 324.  
 cyanicollis Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 902.—Cryptocephalus, 1791.  
 cyanicollis Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 425.  
 cyanicollis Geoffroyus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 137; Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—Psittacus.  
 cyanicollis Helops, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 41.



- cyanicollis** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.
- cyanicollis** Homalonotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 590.—Rhynchaenus.
- cyanicollis** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 736.—Cybister, Dejean, 1837.
- cyanicollis** Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 28.
- cyanicollis** Psittacula, M. & S.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.
- cyanicollis** Psittacus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (3 & 4) 1841, 108.
- cyanicollis** Psittacus (Psittacula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 182.
- cyanicollis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 458.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- cyanicollis** Sphaenothecus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 59.
- cyanicollis** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 115.
- cyanicollis** Stigmodera (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 34.—Buprestis.
- cyanicollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 177.
- cyanicollis** Tanagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 271.—Aglais, d'O. & Lafr.
- cyanicolor** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- cyanicolor** Pyrellia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1323. [335.]
- cyanicolor** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 229.
- Cyanocorax** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 975.—A.
- cyanicornis** Anthaxia (? Ol.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1790.
- cyanicornis** Aromia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 222.
- cyanicornis** Buprestis, Koy & Böhm, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 108.
- cyanicornis** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- cyanicornis** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- cyanicornis** Clytra, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822-25], 7.
- cyanicornis** Cratomerus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 296.—Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790. [1775.]
- cyanicornis** Phyllocharris (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 21.—Chrysomela,
- cyanicornis** Staphylinus, Harris in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 441.
- cyanicornis** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 121.
- cyaneco-crocea** Hylotoma (Forst.); J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29.—Tenthredo cyanocrocea, 1770.
- Cyanocyclas** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 280.—L.
- cyanodactylus** Gecus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- cyanidens** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 156.
- cyanodus** Cossyphus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 131.—Labrus, 1843.
- cyanodus** Labrus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 355.
- cyanodus** Lachnolaimus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 131.—Labrus,
- cyaneifer** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 621. [1843.]
- cyanifrons** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 159.
- cyanifrons** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus. [chilus.]
- cyanifrons** Thalurania (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Tro-
- cyanifrons** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 100.
- cyanifrons** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 42.
- cyanifrons** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 46.
- Cyanogarrulus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 376.—A.
- Cyanogaster** L. Oken, Isis, 1823, Litt. Anz., 460.—G. [gaster, Oken].
- Cyanogaster** Rud.; teste H. M. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 471.—Nud. [v. Cyano-
- cyanogaster** Acanthocercus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 84.—Stellio.
- cyanogaster** Baryphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 317.
- cyanogaster** Chrysotis (Vicill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus. [—Certhia, 1790.]
- cyanogastra** Coereba (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.
- cyanogaster** Coracias, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 401.

- cyanogaster Erythrostomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 344.  
 cyanogaster Euprepis (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 114.—Scincus.  
 cyanogaster Garrulus (Cuv.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 436.—Coracias.
- cyanogastra Irena, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.  
 cyanogaster Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 444.  
 cyanogaster Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 180.  
 cyanogaster Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.  
 cyanogaster Merops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 80.  
 cyanogaster Prionites, L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 38.  
 cyanogaster Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, [273].  
 cyanogaster Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 413.  
 cyanogaster Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 328.  
 cyanogaster Psittacus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 982.  
 cyanogaster Salpa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.  
 cyanogaster Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 47.  
 cyanogaster Stellio, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 10.  
 cyanogastra Triclaria (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 632.—Psittacus.
- cyanogaster Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 499.  
 cyanogenia Eos, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 135. [chilus.  
 cyanogenia Eos, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 4.  
 cyanogenys Hylocharis (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Tro-  
 cyanogenys Lamprocolius, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 127.  
 cyanogenys Saucerottia (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—  
 cyanogenys Trochilus, M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. IV. 1833, 70. [Trochilus.  
 cyanogenathos Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846,  
 cyanogramma Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 563. [165.  
 cyanogramma Julis, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 73.
- cyanogrammus Trichoglossus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 554.  
 cyanogularis Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 33. [1832), 554.  
 cyano-gularis Merops, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 229.  
 cyanoides Coccoborus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 74.  
 cyanoides Cyanoloxia (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 502.—Coccoborus.
- cyanoleuca Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 401.  
 cyanoleuca Atticora (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—Hirundo.  
 cyanoleucus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 401.  
 cyanoleucus Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxv.  
 cyanoleucus Corvus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 190. [Corvus.  
 cyanoleucus Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.—  
 cyanoleucus Cyanocorax (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—[Corvus.  
 cyanoleuca Grallina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—  
 cyanoleuca Halcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.  
 cyanoleuca Herse (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.  
 cyanoleuca Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 509.  
 cyanoleucus Hylophilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 734.  
 cyanoleuca Motacilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.  
 cyanoleucus Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 11.  
 cyanoleucus Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 27.  
 cyanoleuca Uroleuca (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 379.—  
 Cyanoloxia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 502.—A. [Cuvus.  
 cyanolyseos Conurus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, 1782. [123.  
 Cyanoma = Cyanea, Péron & Lesueur; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814,  
 cyaneomaculatum Enoplium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 94.

- cyanomelanura** *Cyanoptila*, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 125.
- cyanomelana** *Hypothymis* (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 320.—*Muscicapa*.
- cyanomelana** *Muscicapa*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (79) Aug. 1829.
- cyanomelana** *Niltava* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—*Muscicapa*.
- cyanomelas** *Chrysolampis* (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 546.—*Trochilus*, 1788.
- cyanomelas** *Cyanocorax* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—*Pica*.
- cyanomalas** *Dacnis* (Gm.); J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 95.—*Motacilla* [*non comp.*].
- cyanomelas** *Epimachus* (Vieill.), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 87.—*Falcinellus*.
- cyanomelas** *Falcinellus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 165.
- cyanomelas** *Irrisor* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. July 1846, 90.—*Falcinellus*.
- cyanomelas** *Muscicapa*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 473.
- cyanomelas** *Olishops*, J. Richardson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 75. [*Muscicapa*].
- cyanomelas** *Philentoma* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 324.—
- cyanomelas** *Pica*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 127.
- cyanomelas** *Psittacus*, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 53.
- cyanomelas** *Rhinopomastus* (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 239.—*Falcinellus*.
- cyanomelas** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 392.
- cyanomelas** *Sylvia*, F. M. Dauidin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat.* (Didot's ed.) *Quad. XIV.* 1799 [1802], 269.
- cyanomelas** *Tanagra*, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (1) 1830, 453.
- cyanomelas** *Tchitreia* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—*Muscicapa*.
- cyanomelas** *Tejus*, Max Wied, *Abb. Naturges. Brasil.* (5) 1824. [*capa*].
- cyanomelas** *Telephorus*, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 28. [*Muscicapa*].
- cyanomelas** *Trochocercus* (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—
- cyanomelas** *Vanessa*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 201 [*n. et f.*]. [*Moluk.*], 25.
- cyanomos** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. *Soenda*).
- Cyanomu** *emend. pro* *Cyanea*, Pér.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 154.—*Coel.* [*n. n.*].
- cyanonothus** *Psittacus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 334.
- cyanonoton** *Alosa*, D. H. Storer, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 242.
- cyanonotus** *Dyscolus*, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 386.
- cyanopareja** *Cyrene*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1025.
- cyanipectus** *Aleyone* (Lafr.); C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 158.—*Ceyx*.
- ciano-pectus** *Aleyone* (Lafr.), W. Jardine, *Contrib. Ornith.* III. 1850, "82-11" = 83.—
- cyano-pectus** *Ceyx*, de Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Feb. 1840, 33. [*Ceyx*].
- cianopectus** *Lampornis* (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 72.—*Trochilus*.
- cianopectus** *Polytmus* (Gould), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—
- cianopectus** *Trochilus* (*Lampornis*), J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 88.
- cyanipennis** *Aemaedera*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 144. [1846, 88.
- cyanipennis** *Aegythus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Ap. 1841, 120.
- cyanipenne** *Aenigma*, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (59) July 1842, 426.
- cyanipennis** *Agrilus*, A. Chevrolat, *Revue Entom.* V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 92.
- cyanipennis** *Agrilus*, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1839, 18.
- cyanipennis** *Altica* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 676.—*Galleruca*, 1798.
- cyanipennis** *Alurnus*, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 99. [1845, 370.
- cyanipennis** *Ammophila*, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* III.
- cyanipennis** *Anodonta*, W. W. Saunders (*ex Hope MS*), *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- cyanipennis** *Anthaxia*, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1841, 286.
- cyanipennis** *Anthypna* (Fab.), Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 473.—*Melolontha*.

- cyanipenne Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 307.  
 cyanipennis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 420.  
 cyanipennis Boleopteris, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.  
 cyanipennis Brachinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 143.  
 cyanipennis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [n. n.].  
 cyanipennis Calleida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 5. [1844, 467-  
 cyanipennis Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3)  
 cyanipennis Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 329.  
 cyanipennis Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.]. [1835, 191.  
 cyanipennis Cantharis, Ziegler in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.  
 cyanipennis Carabus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 456.  
 cyanipennis Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 155.  
 cyanipennis Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 307.  
 cyanipennis Cnodonul, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.  
 cyanipennis Colaspis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].  
 cyanipennis Colaspis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].  
 cyanipennis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 451.  
 cyanipennis Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 cyanopennis Culex, Anon., Notizen (Froriep) III. 1822, 99. [1846, 188.  
 cyanipennis Dendroides, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 251.  
 cyanipennis Dromius, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 195.  
 cyanipennis Dyscolus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 12.  
 cyanipennis Dyscolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72. [68.  
 cyanipennis Elaphidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834,  
 cyanipennis Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 361.—  
 Vespa, 1793.  
 cyanipennis Euplynes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 52.  
 cyanipennis Galerita, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 293. [35-  
 cyanipennis Galerita, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,  
 cyanipennis Gaurotes (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.  
 1850, 325.—Rhagium.  
 cyanipennis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 317.—Galleruca,  
 cyanipenne Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 72. [1798.  
 cyanipennis Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 65.  
 cyanipennis Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845,  
 144.—Anodonta, 1843.  
 cyanipennis Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 cyanipennis Lebia, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 385. [276.  
 cyanipennis Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472.  
 cyanipennis Luperus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 98.  
 cyanipennis Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].  
 cyanipennis Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 86.  
 cyanipennis Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 450.  
 cyanipennis Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 184. [264.  
 cyanipennis Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
 cyanipennis Oedicerus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 557.  
 cyanipennis Paederus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 62.  
 cyanipennis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 933.  
 cyanipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 209.—Spheg, 1793.  
 cyanipennis Philonthus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 230.  
 —Staph. 1792.  
 cyanipennis Phyllotrupes (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 170.—Crioceris.  
 cyanipennis Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 101.  
 cyanipennis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 275.—Vespa, 1793.  
 cyanipennis Pristonychus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 57.  
 cyanipennis Quedius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphy-  
 linus, 1792.



- cyanipenne** Rhagium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 423.
- cyanipennis** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 594.—Ceutorhynchus.
- cyaueopennis** Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 199.
- cyaueipennis** Rhyzophagus, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 379.
- cyanipennis** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 244.
- cyanipennis** Sphaerion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 68.—Elaphidion, 1834.
- cyanipennis** Staphylinus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- cyanipennis** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 7.
- cyanipennis** Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- cyanipennis** Xantholinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- cyanipennis** Zethus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 84.—Vespa, 1793.
- cyanipes** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 164.
- cyanipes** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 767.
- cyanipes** Chlorima, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 70.
- cyanipes** Chlorion, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 152.
- cyanipes** Coptorhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- cyanipes** Crioceris, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 58.
- cyanipes** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 450. [[*Dej. non comp.*].
- cyanipes** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 146
- cyanipes** Cyphus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 630.—Curculio, 1787.
- cyanipes** Euryomorpha, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 15 & 160 [*n. n.*].
- cyanipes** Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- cyanipes** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.
- cyanipes** Hispa, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 270.
- cyanipes** Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 314.
- cyanipes** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 6.
- cyanipes** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 19.
- cyanipes** Mimela (Newm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV. 11 1844, 289. —Paracrusis.
- cyanipes** Nocarodes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 269.
- cyanipes** Paracrusis, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. July 1839, 366.
- cyanipes** Pelecium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 378.
- cyanipes** Pelidnota, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 541.
- cyanipes** Phyllocharis (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 22.—Chrysomela.
- cyanipes** Rutela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 406.
- cyanipes** Scutellera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.—Tetyra.
- cyanipes** Stenochia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 424.
- cyanipes** Tectocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 34.—Tetyra.
- cyanipes** Tenebrio, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 176.
- cyanipes** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 133.
- cyanipes** Tricondyla, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 6.—Col.
- cyanipes** Tricondyla, Eschscholtz in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 57.
- cyanophlyctis** Bufo (Schn.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 132.—Kana, 1799.
- cyanophrys** Naucrates, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 412.
- cyanophrys** Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 260.
- cyanophthalma** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 657.
- cyanophthalmus** Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 322.
- Cyanopica** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium. I. 1850, 382. —A.
- cyanopis** Fringilla (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 47.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788. [246.]
- cyanopis** Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1, 99 [1802].
- cyanopis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 325.
- cyanipoda** Scutellera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 622.

- cyanopodus** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 233.
- cyanopogon** Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Ornismya.
- cyanopogon** Chloropsis (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. F. 3, 1830.—Phyllornis.
- cyanopogon** Corvus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 137.
- cyanopogon** Cyanocorax (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Corvus.
- cyanopogon** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 495.
- cyanopogon** Garrulus (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 67.—Corvus.
- cyanopogon** Nectarinia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.
- cyanopogon** Ornisma, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 50.
- cyanopogon** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 117.
- cyanopogon** Phyllornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
- cyanopogon** Pica (Wied), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 214.—Corvus.
- cyanopogon** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 77.
- cyanopogon** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 13.
- cyanopogon** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 14.
- cyanopogon** Uroleuca (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 379.—
- Cyanopolis** C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 86.—A. [Corvus.
- cyanops** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1844], 171.
- cyanops** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
- cyanops** Dysporus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (3) 1838, 218.
- cyanops** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.
- cyanops** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 8.—Merops.
- cyanops** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.
- cyanops** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 489.—Merops.
- cyanops** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 427.—Merops.
- cyanops** Sula (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 666.—? Dysporus.
- cyanopsis** Coccothraustes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Emberiza cyanopsis, 1788.
- Cyanopterus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 22.—Hym.
- Cyanopterus** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 38.—A.
- Cyanopterus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 896.—M. [n. n.] [? *cypr.* *pro* Cynopterus].
- cyanopterus** Agapornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 320.
- cyanopterus** Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- cyanoptera** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 8. [677.
- cyanopterus** Amarygmus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- cyanoptera** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 104.
- cyanoptera** Anas, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 33.
- cyanoptera** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. 1830, 638.
- cyanoptera** Aspasia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 364.—Lebia, 1825.
- cyanoptera** Bernicla, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 129. [49.
- cyanopterus** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- cyanoptera** Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.—
- cyanoptera** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 212. [Pitta.
- cyanoptera** Calleida, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 137.
- cyanoptera** Callispiza (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Aglaia.
- cyanoptera** Calliste (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Aglaia.
- cyanopterus** Centrarchus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 165.
- cyanopterus** Ceuthorrhynchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 380.
- cyanopterus** Cheilodipterus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 540.
- cyanopterus** Chloropsis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- cyanoptera** Chrysophrys, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 330 (? 1855).

- cyanopterus Conurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psit-  
 cyanopterus Coryphistes, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 59. [tacus, 1783.  
 cyanoptera Cryptobatis (Dejean), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 7.—Lebia.  
 cyanopterus Elater, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. (11) 1840, p. lv.  
 cyanopterus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 97.  
 cyanopterus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.  
 artic. (7) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 cyanopterus Galissus, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II.  
 1840, pl. 28.  
 cyanoptera Galleruca, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 166.  
 cyanoptera Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
 (2) 1835, 547.  
 cyanopterus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 143.  
 cyanoptera Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 77.  
 cyanoptera Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 82.  
 cyanopterus Ischyryus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.  
 cyanopterus Labrus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 513.—Cheilo-  
 cyanoptera Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 258. [dipterus.  
 cyanopterus Leiosomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 440.  
 cyanoptera Leiothrix (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 184.—Siva  
 cyanouroptera.  
 cyanoptera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 369.  
 cyanoptera Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.  
 cyanopterus Luperus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanopterus Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 472.  
 cyanopterus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 179.  
 cyanopterus Nycticeus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836,  
 114.—Vespertilio.  
 cyanoptera Ocnoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.  
 cyanopterum Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837,  
 cyanopterus Phaedon, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 302. [608.  
 cyanoptera Pica, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 271.  
 cyanoptera Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.  
 cyanoptera Pitta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanoptera Popillia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.  
 cyanopterus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 27.  
 cyanopterus Psittacus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 157.  
 cyanopterus Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 104.  
 cyanopterus Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanopterus Staphylinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III 4, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanoptera Syzygonia, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 179.  
 cyanopterus Tenerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 165. [Saltator.  
 cyanoptera Thraupis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—  
 cyanopterus Trochilus, L. Fraser (*ex* Loddiges MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86)  
 July 1840, 17.  
 cyanopterus Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.  
 cyanopterus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 311.  
 Cyanoptila E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 124.—A.  
 cyaneopunctatus Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 40.  
 cyanopus Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 552.  
 cyanopus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 53.  
 cyanopus Asturina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 41.  
 cyanopus Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 306.  
 cyanopus Psarocolius (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 426.—  
 cyanopygius Merops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 238. [Agelaius.  
 cyanopygius Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 335.  
 cyanopygos Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11  
 cyanopyrra Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 510. [A. n. n.]

- cyanorhynchus** Larus, B. Meyer in Meyer & J. Wolf, *Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk.* II. 1810, 480. [1837, 164.]
- cyanorhynchus** *Spermophaga*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May
- cyanirostris** Ada (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)* 1840, 340.—*Muscicapa*.
- cyanorostris** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, V. 1816, 165.
- cyanirostris** *Fluvicola* (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, 59.—*Muscicapa*.
- cyanirostris** Fulgora, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.
- cyaneirostris** *Knipolegus* (Vieill.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 317.—*Muscicapa* **cyani-**
- cyanirostris** *Muscicapa*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 447. [rostris.
- cyanorrhos** Merops, H. Boie, *N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswig)* I (2) 1832, 473 [*n. n.*].
- cyanospina** Epeira, H. Lucas, *Dict. pittor. H. N.* III (169) 1835, 70.
- cyanospina** *Plectana* (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 178.—*Epeira*.
- cyanosticta** Agra, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 57.
- cyanostigma** Alcedo, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (10) 1837, 70.
- cyanostigma** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 391.
- cyanostigma** *Pristotis*, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (12) 1838, 128.
- cyanostigma** *Salarias*, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXII. 1849 (*Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.*), 18.
- cyanostigma** *Serranus*, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 359.
- cyanostigmatoides** *Serranus*, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXII. 1849 (*Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.*), 31.
- cyanostola** *Callicore*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 239 [*n. n.*].
- cyanostolus** *Cossyphus*, J. Richardson, 15 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr.)* 1846, 256.
- cyanostoma** *Achatina*, Rueppell in L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 58.
- cyanostoma** *Glandina* (Ruepp.), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* I (6) 1844, 134.—*Achatina*.
- cyanostoma** *Subulina* (Ruepp.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 76.—*Achatina*.
- cyanostriata** Eos, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Oct. 1845, 417 [*vide fig.*].
- cyanostyla** *Aequorea* (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, *Man. Actin.* 1834, 278.—*Polyxenia*.
- cyanostylis** *Polyxenia*, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 119.
- Cyano-sylvia** C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, XXI (8-9) 1828, 920.—A.
- cyanotaenia** *Leuciscus*, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXIII. 1850 (*Ichth. fauna*
- cyaneo-taeniatus** *Maenoides*, J. Richardson, *Icones Piscium*, 1843, 8. [Java], 21.
- cyanitarsis** *Cicindela*, V. Kollar, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [2] 1836, 332.
- cyanitarsis** *Colobogaster*, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1835-1836, 6.
- cyanitarsis** *Julodis*, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 74 [*n. n.*].
- cyanitarsis** *Julodis*, Solier (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.
- cyanitarsis** *Pelidnota* (Lap.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 407.—*Rutela*.
- cyanitarsis** *Rutela*, H. L. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 67.
- cyanitarse** *Thyridium*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 207.
- Cyanotis** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 243.—A.
- cyanotis** Alcedo (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 159.—*Halcyon*.
- cyanotis** Bucco, E. Blyth, *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 465.
- cyanotis** *Buceros*, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 465.
- cyanotis** *Chrysotis*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 301.
- cyanotis** *Colibri* {Bourc.}, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 69.—*Trochilus*.
- cyanotis** *Dacelo*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (44) Mar. 1824.
- cyanotis** *Dendrocolaptes*, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1818-1819 (1820), 201.
- cyanotis** *Entomiza*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 130 & 328.
- cyanotis** *Gracula*, Latham, *Ind. Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xxix.
- cyanotis** *Gymnops* (Lath.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—*Gracula*.
- cyanotis** *Halcyon*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 103.
- cyanotis** *Juida* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—*Lamprotornis*.



- cyanotis** *Lamprocolius* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 415.—  
[146.]  
*Lamproternis*.
- cyanotis** *Lamproternis*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837.
- cyanotis** *Megalaima* (Blyth), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 21.—*Bucco*.
- cyanotis** *Merops*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 10.
- cyanotis** *Philemon* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 426.—  
[59.]  
*Gracula*.
- cyanotis** *Psittacus*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839.
- cyanotis** *Tropidorhynchus* (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826, 325.—*Gracula*.
- cyanotropus** *Hylocharis*, Wied; F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 546. [1820, 187.]
- cyanotropus** *Procnias*, Max Wied, *Litt. Anz.*, 972; *Reise Brasil*. I.
- cyanotus** *Petasophora* (Bourc.), J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 8.—*Trochilus*.
- cyanota** *Petrocincla*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- cyanotus** *Polytmus* (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*.
- cyanotus** *Trochilus*, J. Bourcier, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Ap. 1843, 101.
- cyanotus** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, *Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, VI. 1843, 41.
- cyanotus** *Turdus*, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, sign. E 3, pl. 46, 1828. [1838.]
- cyanouropterus** *Joropus*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—*Siva*.
- cyanouroptera** *Leiothrix* (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—  
[Siva.]
- cyanouroptera** *Siva*, B. H. Hodgson, *India Rev.* II. 1838, 88.
- cyanous** *Turdus*, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, *Suppl.* 1801, p. xlii.
- cyanoventris** *Alcedo*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 412.
- cyaniventris** *Ammophila*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, text to  
pl. 114, 9.
- cyaneiventris** *Aphritis*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 249.
- cyaneiventris** *Blepharipeza*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 285.
- cyanoventris** *Calliste*, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. July 1844, 366.
- cyaneiventris** *Calobata*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 343.
- cyaneiventris** *Chrysomyia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 156.
- cyaneiventris** *Cicindela*, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (2) Mar. 1834, no. 3.
- cyaniventris** *Cuterebra*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 180.
- cyanoventris** *Euphonia* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. July 1844, 367.—  
[1842.]  
*Tanagra*.
- cyaniventris** *Ixodia*, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIV. 1845, 578.—*Pycnonotus*.
- cyaneiventris** *Megapoda*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 199.
- cyaniventer** *Oligura*, B. H. Hodgson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
- cyaniventer** *Oligura* (Tesia), B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82  
[*n. n.*]. [263.]
- cyaniventris** *Pelopaeus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838),
- cyaniventris** *Pycnonotus*, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 792.
- cyaniventris** *Reduvius*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838),
- cyanoventris** *Tanagra*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 426. [179.]
- cyaniventer** *Tesia*, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, VI. 1837, 101.
- cyaneo-violaceus** *Carabus*, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 99.
- cyanovirens** *Columba*, Lesson & Garnot, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XL. 1826, 343.
- cyaneovirens** *Geospiza*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, *U. S. Expl. Exped.* VIII. 1848, 117.
- cyano-virens** *Ptilonopus* (Less.), P. J. Selby, *Pigeons* (Nat. Lib. IX.) 1835, 109.—  
*Columba*.
- cyaneo-iridis** *Tabanus*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 335.
- cyanoxanthus** *Lethrinus*, J. Richardson, *Icones Piscium*, 1843, 7.
- cyanuroides** *Pitta*, Less.; G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1846, 214.
- Cyanurus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- cyanura** *Actenodes*, A. Chevrolat, *Revue Entom.* V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 72. [495.—A.]
- cyanura** *Ardea*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 421.
- cyanurus** *Asilus*, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 84.

- cyanura** Auchenia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- cyanura** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 196.
- cyanurus** Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- cyanurus** Corvus (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 384.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- cyanurus** Crotalinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- cyanurus** Dascyllus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 127.
- cyanura** Hydrophis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
- cyanurus** Itamus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 84.—Asilus, 1849.
- cyanurus** Lorius (Forst.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—Psittacus, 1795. [1773.]
- cyanura** Lusciola (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tschihatzeff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 443.—Motacilla,
- cyanura** Mabouya (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 96.—Scincus.
- cyanura** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. I. 1802, 212.
- cyanura** Mellisuga (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- cyanura** Myiothera (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 7.—Turdus, 1788.
- cyanura** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- cyanura** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- cyanurus** Ostracion, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 4.
- cyanurus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 226.
- cyanura** Pitta (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 356.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- cyanura** Pitta, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1840, 3.
- cyanurus** Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, Gm. 1788.
- cyanura** Prosopis (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 45.—Melitta.
- cyanurus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 538.
- cyanurus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 261.
- cyanurus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 388.
- cyanura** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- cyanurus** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- cyanura** Tiliqua (Less.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.—Scincus.
- cyanurus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 369.
- cyanurus** Trochilus [non Gm.], L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 568.
- cyanurus** Trochilus, J. F. Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV. 1826, 339.
- cyanurus** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
- cyana** Calliope (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Larvivora.
- cyana** Dacnis (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Motacilla, 1773. [vora.]
- cyanus** Hylocharis (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus.
- cyanus** Hypodaues, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- cyana** Larvivora, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102. [108 [n. n.].]
- cyanus** Lemmus (Mol.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 475.—Mus, 1782.
- cyanus** Monticola (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Turdus, 1766.
- cyanus** Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- cyanus** Pepliphner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1781.
- cyanus** Petrocossyphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 165.—Turdus, L. 1766. [Pall. 1776.]
- cyana** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 127.—Corvus,
- cyanus** Polymmatrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 642.—Papilio, 1781.
- cyana** Rutililla (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—Larvivora.
- cyanus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 426.
- cyana** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1031.
- Cyathaxonia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (1846), 257.—Cor.
- Cyathellia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.
- Cyathella** Steenstrup, 1846; teste Marshall, sed non comp., ? Cyathidium, q. v.

- cyathellus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July 1846, 41.
- cyathicollis** Cnemalobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 194.
- Cyathidium** Steenstrup, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte (Kiel) 1846, 150.—
- cyathifera** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 50. [Ech.]
- cyathifera** Antennularia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 687.
- cyathifera** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- cyathiformis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoorum, II (1) 1809, 287.
- cyathiformis** Episus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 376.
- cyathiformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 289.
- cyathiformis** Gemmipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 353 [*n. n.*].
- cyathiformis** [Gen. non det.], J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 72.
- cyathiformis** Palaeospongia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547 [Gen. non det.].
- cyathiformis** Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28.
- cyathigerum** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 163.
- cyathigera** Lebia (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1790.
- Cyathina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.—Cor.
- cyathina** Noctua, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 466.
- cyathina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 386.
- Cyathocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 85.—Crin.
- Cyathocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Crin.
- Cyathocrinus** Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.—Crin.
- Cyathocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 197.—Crin.
- Cyathodera** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 130.—Col.
- Cyathodonta** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.—L.
- cyathoides** Podabacia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.
- cyathoides** Spongites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8
- cyathoides** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231. [*n. n.*].
- Cyathophora** H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 104.—Cor.
- Cyathophyllum** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.—Cor.
- Cyathopora** D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate 28 Congr., Sess. 1, 407) 1844, 69.—Cor.
- Cyathopsis** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- Cyathoseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Cyathostoma** E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 182.—Verm.
- cyathulum** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 114, Aug. 1850.
- cyathula** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44=45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 163.
- cyathus** Anthophyllea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Madrepora, E. & S. 1786. [pora, E. & S. 1786.]
- cyathus** Anthophyllum (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1828, 417.—Madre
- cyathus** Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.—Madrepora, E. & S. 1786.
- cyathus** Creseis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
- cyathus** Cyathina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.—Caryophyllia.
- cyathus** Cyathina (E. & S.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 40.—Madre-
- cyathus** Eschara, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 343. [pora, 1786.]
- cyathus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 123.
- cyathus** Hippurites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 173.
- cyathus** Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 357.
- cyathus** Vorticella, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 771.
- Cyatocrinus** L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13.—Crin.
- Cyatophyllum** Morren in Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 189.—Cor.
- Cybdelis** Boissudval, s. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.—Lep.
- Cybebus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 447.—Col.
- Cybele** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (4) 1845, 110.—Cr.
- cybele** Acidalia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1775.

- cybele** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 263.—Papilio, 1775.
- cybele** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebracybele
- cybele** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310. [tula.]
- cybele** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 104.—Papilio, 1777.
- cybele** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 222.
- cybele** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 453.
- cybele** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- Cybernetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gubernetes, Such.
- Cybicodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cubicodon, Jaeg.
- cybioides** Phalacrus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- cybira** Stomoxys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1159.
- Cybister** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (38) Feb. 1827, no. 151.—Col.
- Cybister** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 59.—Col.
- Cybistes** A. White (*ex* Spinola, MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 106.—Cr.
- Cybiom** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—P.
- Cybocephalus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.—Col.
- Cyboides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cuboides, Q. & G.
- Cybosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.
- cycacea** Clotho, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 85.
- cycadis** Rhynchophorus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, *id. ac* Cichla, Bl.; J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 99. [136.]
- cychla** *v.* cichla.
- cychlura** *v.* cichlura.
- Cychreus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- cychreus** Urolepis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 131.
- Cyclacantha** Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1847, 347.—G. [*v.* Cycloce].
- Cycladea** *emend. pro* Cyclas, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—L. [*n. n.*].
- cycladensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 289, Dec. 1845.
- cycladea** Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.
- cycladia** Kellia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- cycladea** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 133.—Crassatella.
- cycladiformis** Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.—Cyrena.
- cycladiformis** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 121.
- cycladiformis** Cytherea, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 539.
- cycladiformis** Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 736.
- cycladiformis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 70.
- cycladiformis** Venus (Bronn), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 171.—Cytherea.
- Cycladina** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 209.—L. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Cycladina** F. C. Antraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 399.—L.
- cycladis rivicolae** Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 298.
- Cycladites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 469.—L.
- cycladoides** Isaura, Joly, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 1068.
- Cycladophora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.
- Cyclarhis** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 294.—A. [—P.]
- Cyclaris** W. Swainson in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829 [1830], 679.—A.
- Cyclarthrus** J. L.-R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 95 (1836); III. 382 (1843).—P.
- Cyclas** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 196.—Col.
- Cyclas** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Rostock, III. 1807, 150.—L.
- cyclas** Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
- cyclastra** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 251.
- Cyclatella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 277.—Polyz.
- Cyclemis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
- Cyclemys** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 17.—R.
- Cyclepites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—? [*n. n.*].



- Cycleptus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.—P.  
**cyclica** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**Cyclidium** M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 23.—Prot.  
**cyclidium** Acomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 382.  
**cyclidium** Mystacodella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. XI. 1827, 411.  
**ciclydium** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.  
**cyclidium** Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 97.  
**Cyclidius** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 17.—Col.  
**Cyclina** G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 623.—L.  
**Cyclinus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 78.—Col.  
**cyclioides** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 158.  
**Cyclopleurus** F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.  
**cyclips** Toxolasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.  
**cyclips** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.  
**Cycliscus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 185.—Col.  
**cyclobates** Haliotis, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 80.  
**Cyclobatis** P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 442.—P.  
**Cyclobostryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyclocirra, Muell.  
**cyclocantha** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 215 & 348.—G.  
**Cyclocarcinus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 11.—Cr.  
**Cyclocephala** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 552.—Col.  
     [*vernac.* 1825].  
**Cyclocephalus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 361.—Col.  
**cyclocephalus** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 270.  
**Cycloceras** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.—Ceph.  
**cycloceros** Ovis, T. Hutton, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 514.  
**cyclochalis** Trochus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 445, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**Cyclochila** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 470.—Hem.  
**Cyclochilus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 26.—G.  
**Cyclocirra** J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (1), 147.—Verm.  
**Cyclocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.  
**Cycloconus** N. Da Rio, Oritt. Eugen. 1836, 79 & 80.—Cor.  
**Cycloconus** Hombres-Firmas, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1842, 72.—Cor.  
**Cyclocotyla** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.—Verm.  
**cyclocotyle** H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. 1837, 530 [=Cyclocotyla; *teste* Stiles].  
**Cyclocrinites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Estland, 1840, 192.—Crin.  
**Cyclocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.—Crin.  
**Cyclocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xiv.  
     —Cor.  
**Cyclocyrtia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyclonassa, Swains.  
**Cyclodactyla** J. F. Brandt, Rec. des Actes Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. 1834 (1835), 214.—  
     Cor. [*teste* Agassiz *sed ? fam. non gen.*].  
**Cyclodema** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 68.—Col.  
**Cyclodera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Cyclodera** A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 510.—Col.  
**Cycloderes** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 21.—Col.  
**Cyclodiscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non*  
**Cyclodoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 193.—G. [*comp.*]  
**Cyclodomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.  
**cyclodon** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 65.  
**cyclodontia** Oxyrhina, P. M. Pédroni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIII. 1843 (1844), 288.  
**Cyclodontina** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—G.  
**Cyclodus** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 6; Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—R.  
**Cycloë** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 68.—Cr.  
**Cyclogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 256.—Dipt.  
**Cyclogaster** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 20.—Hem.  
**cyclogaster** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I. (c. Mar.) 1844, 167.  
**Cyclogasterus** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 285.—P.

- Cycloglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- Cyclognathus** E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 79.—M.
- Cyclognathus** Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 373 [= Anthracotherium].
- Cyclognathus** Croizet; v. Trouessart, Cat. Mamm. II. 1898, 804 [= Hyopotamus, *sed non comp.*].
- cyclognathum** Anthracotherium, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 432 [*n. n.*].
- Cyclognatus** E. Geoffroy St H., Etudes progr. 1835, 90.—M. [Anoplotherium laticurvatum]. [(2) 1850, 378.]
- cyclogonus** Diaphoronus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
- cyclogonus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 449.
- Cyclogramma** E. Doubleday, Gen. diurn. Lepid. I (—) Ap. 1849, 217; pl. 27 (1847).—
- Cyclogramma** M. Perty, Mith. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39.—Inf. [Lep.]
- Cyclograpsus** H. M. Edwards (Roré's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 77.—Cr.
- Cyclogyra** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 458.—Verm.
- cycloides** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I. (Céph.) 1846, 370.
- cicloides** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
- cycloides** Trebratulata, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- cycloides** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 562. [1809, 29.]
- Cyclois** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cycloës, Haan.
- cyclolabris** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 32.
- Cyclolina** A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 139.—Rh.
- Cyclolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369.—Cor.
- cyclolites** Cycloseris (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Fungia.
- cyclolites** Fungia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 236.
- Cyclolithas** *emend. pro* Cyclolites, Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin,
- Cyclolithes** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Cor. [1832, 276.]
- Cyclolithus** C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19.—Cor.
- cyclolitoides** Aplocyathus (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.—Trochocyathus.
- cyclolitoides** Thecophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 242. [May 1848, 315.—Turbinolia.]
- cyclolitoides** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.
- cyclolitoides** Turbinolia, Bellardi in H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 268.
- Cyclobloba** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—Col.
- cycloblobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- cycloblobus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237. [Goniatites.]
- Cyclomorphus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 114.—Col.
- Cyclomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Echl. [*n. n.*] [1809, 29.]
- Cyclomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 198.—Col.
- Cyclomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 14.—Col.
- Cyclonassa** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 69 & 300.—G.
- Cyclonotum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 134.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Cyclonotum** Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 167.—Col.
- cyclonota** Cephea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.
- cyclonota** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- cyclonota** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—Chrysaora.
- cyclonotus** Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 48.
- Cyclope** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 169.—G.
- Cyclopeplus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Cyclopertha** Amyot & Serville (Roré's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 172.—Hem.
- Cyclopes** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. Ap. 1821, 305.—M.
- cyclopea** Cleophana, A. Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 570.
- cyclopea** Cypriocardia, A. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 82.
- cyclopea** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 439.
- cyclopeus** Solecurtus (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Cypriocardia.

- Cyclophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Cyclophora** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Cyclophora** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 185 & 336.—G. [= Cyclophorus, Montf.].
- Cyclophorus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 390.—G.
- Cyclophorus** L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malacoz. 1847, 47.—G.
- cyclophorus** Byrrhus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 117.
- Cyclophora** Cephæa, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 360.
- cyclophora** Lerneæ, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 438.
- Cyclophthalmus** A. J. C. Corda, Verh. Gesellsch. Nat. Mus. Böhmen, 1835, 37.—Ar.
- Cyclophthalmus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.—Col.
- cyclophthalmus** Cichlops, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 24.
- Cyclophylla** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. 1 (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med. [334.
- cyclophylla** Eulimenes, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- cyclophylla** Phoreynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Eulimenes.
- Cyclophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
- Cyclophyllum** d'Orbigny, Prodr. I. 1850 [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- Cyclopia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 59.—M.
- Cyclopidæ** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- Cyclopina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyclopsina, Müll. 1785; M. Edwards, 1840.
- cyclopina** Silurella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 684.
- Cyclopis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
- Cyclopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Lep.
- Cyclopium** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 343.—P.
- cyclopius** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3)
- Cyclopoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 17 (1833).—P. [1844, 590.
- Cyclopoma** Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. 1847 (2), 381.—G.
- Cyclopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- cyclopora** Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 52.
- Cyclops** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 370.—G.
- cyclops** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 394.
- cyclops** Cophosus, Koll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.
- cyclops** Corynoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 127.
- cyclops** Coscinium, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 192.
- cyclops** Darnis, L. l'airmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 479.
- cyclops** Erpithys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- cyclops** Isotelus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- cyclops** Phytoecia, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 88.
- cyclops** Platessa (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 199.—Pleuronectes.
- cyclops** Pleuronectes, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, IV. pl. 90 (1806).
- cyclops** Proporus, E. D. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 9.
- cyclops** Salarias, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 113.
- cyclops** Strix, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 140.
- cyclops** Syzygops, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 94.
- Cyclopsina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 427.—Cr.
- Cyclopsine** C. Vogt, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 17.—Cr.
- Cycloptera** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 439.—
- cyclopteri** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 438. [Orth.
- cyclopterina** Lerneocera (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 117.—Lerneæ, 1776. [1776.
- cyclopterinus** Schisturus (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—Lernaæa,
- cyclopteronum** Lernaæa, *id.* ac cyclopterina, Müll.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 116. [bezzit., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 164.
- cyclopteronum** Acridium (Mastax), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- cycloptera** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.

- cyclopterus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 59.
- Cyclopus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- cyclopus Arges (Humb.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 340.—Pimelodus.
- cyclopus Ophthalmoplanis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 584.
- cyclopus Pimelodes, J. Minding, Lehrs. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- cyclopus Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, 44.
- cyclopus Prenadilla (Humb.), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 82.—Pimelodus.
- cyclopus Purpura, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, I. 1836, 219.
- cyclopus Urceolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 764.
- Cyclopyge Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 63.—Cr.
- Cyclora J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.—G.
- Cycloramphos J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 41 & 81 (—us).—R.
- Cycloramphus J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru: (Herp.) 1846, 67.—Amph.
- Cyclorhamphus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cycloramphos; Cycloramphus, Tsch. [1824].
- Cyclorhis W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 162.—A. [Cyclarhis,
- Cyclorhynchus C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 83.—A.
- Cyclorhynchus J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 392.—Dipt.
- Cyclorhynchus W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 174.—Cr.
- Cyclorites Rafinesque, 1819; *teste* Scudder, *v.* Cyclorites.
- Cyclorites C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—? [*n. n.*].
- Cyclorrhynchus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 155.—A. [*typus* Alca psittacula].
- Cyclorites C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Coel.
- Cyclosalpa H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 108.—Moll.
- Cyclosaurus J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 894.—R.
- Cycloseris Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Cyclosia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Lep.
- Cyclosites C. S. Rafinesque, 1811 [*teste* Bronn *et alii*, *sed non comp.*].
- Cyclosmilæ A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Cyclosomus P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 394.—Col.
- Cyclosterna de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. [1818], 297 [*err. pro* Cyclostrema].
- Cyclostoma A. W. Otto, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XI (2) 1823, 302.—Verm.
- Cyclostoma S. Nilsson, Prodr. Ichth. Scand. 1832, 121.—P. [*teste* Scudder *sed ordo non*
- Cyclostoma W. Kirby, Introd. Entom. III (ed. 5) 1838, 631.—Hym. [*gen.*].
- cyclostoma Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 4.
- cyclostoma Biloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 382.
- cyclostoma Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 282.
- cyclostoma Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 185.
- cyclostoma Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 294.
- cyclostoma Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 459, May 1849.
- cyclostoma Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII. (198) Jan.—June
- cyclostoma Echinanaus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 429. [1850, 135.
- cyclostoma Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 56 & no. ix.
- cyclostoma Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803, 63.
- cyclostoma Eschara, Goldfuss, Petref. German. I. 1826, 23.
- cyclostoma Escharina (Moll), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, II.
- Aug. 1836, 232.—Eschara.
- cyclostoma Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 126.
- cyclostoma Hydriophora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202. [—Eschara
- cyclostoma Membranipora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.
- cyclostoma Monticularia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 42.—Hydriophora.
- cyclostomus Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 383.
- cyclostoma Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
- cyclostomus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 232. [146.
- cyclostoma Paludina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13 [*n. n.*].
- cyclostoma Paludina, L. Rousseau in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 794.
- cyclostomus Plectropomus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 359.—Bodianus.



- cyclostoma** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa  
**cyclostoma** Scalaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 17. [(30) 1841, 6.  
**cyclostomum** Solarium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 142.  
**cyclostomum** Solarium, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.  
**cyclostoma** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 3.  
**cyclostomus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Conch. Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 22.  
**cyclostoma** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 237.  
**cyclostoma** Turbo, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 45.  
**cyclostomus** Upeneus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 472.—Mullus.  
**cyclostomaeformis** Paludina, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 79.  
**cyclostomaformis** Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.  
**cyclostomatiformis** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (1) 1844, 23  
 [=cyclostomaformis, 1841].  
**cyclostomata** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141.  
**cyclostomata** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 104.  
**cyclostomoides** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 251.  
**cyclostomoides** Turbo, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837,  
**cyclostomopsis** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 53. [27.  
**Cyclostomus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 286.—G.  
**cyclostomus** *v.* **cyclostoma**.  
**Cyclostrema** F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 338.—G.  
**Cyclosytes** C. S. Rafinesque, 1811 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].  
**Cyclotelus** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 4.—Dipt.  
**Cycloterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 383.—Col.  
**cyclothorax** Anatolica, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 14.  
**cyclothorax** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.  
**cyclothorax** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus. [21 & 22.—M.  
**Cyclothurus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. X. 1825, 343; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842,  
**Cyclothyris** McCoy, Syn. Carb. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 103 ["Cyclothyridae," Phill. 1841].  
**Cyclotrachelus** M. de Chaudroir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 27.—Col.  
**Cyclotrema** *err. pro* Cyclostrema, Marr.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840,  
 148.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**Cycloturus** J. E. Gray, 1825; *v.* Cyclothurus.  
**Cyclotus** Guilding in W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 186 & 336.—G.  
**Cyclotus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**Cycloum** A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 483.—Polyz.  
**Cyclous** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 58.—Col.  
**Cyclous** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.—Col.  
**Cycloxanthus** H. M. Edwards in Archiac, Hist. progr. géol. 1834-49, III. 1850, 304 k.—  
 Cr. [*teste* M. J. Rathbun].  
**Cyclura** R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 250.—R.  
**cycluroides** Ctenosaura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 371.  
**cycluroides** Iguana (Ctenosaurus) (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,  
 Rept. 1830, Syn. 37.—Ctenosaura.  
**Cyclurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Cyclurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 43 (1839).—P. [*non* Cyclurus, 1836].  
**Cyclurus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**cyclura** Agama, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 165.  
**cyclurus** Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 14.  
**cyclura** Coronella, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.  
**cyclura** Leachia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 90.  
**cyclurus** Lolligopsis (Les.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 68.—Leachia.  
**cyclurus** Myliobatis, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, May 1823, 316; Bull. des Sci.  
 Nat. II. 1824, 90.  
**cyclurus** Nileus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 52.  
**cyclurus** Tripidurus (Sp.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,  
 Syn. 42.—Agama.

- cyclurus** *Tropidurus* (Wied), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 225.—*Uromastix*.
- cyclurus** *Uromastix*, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.
- Cyclus** *err. pro* *Cyclas*, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 107.—Col.
- Cyclus** *err. pro* *Cyclas*, Lam.; Jurine, Helvet. Almanac, 1817, 37.—L.
- Cyclus** H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.—L.
- Cyclus** L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 13.—Cr.
- cyclus** *Ctenolepis*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- Cycnia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 7.—Lep.
- Cycnoderus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.—Col.
- Cynopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cygnopsis*, Brandt.
- Cynorhinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 235.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- cynos** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 15.
- Cynus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Lep.
- Cynus** J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 102.—A. = *Cygnus* [C. W. R.].
- Cynus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 495.—Cr.
- cynus** *Phialina*, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 364.
- Cycria** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (Ceph. antep.) 1849, 62.—Ceph.
- Cyдалиsis** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 106.—Zooph.
- Cydaris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [*n. n.*] [= *Echinoneus*, Lam.].
- Cydia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Lep.
- Cyidianerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 737.—Col.
- Cyidianirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cyidianerus*, Schoenh.
- Cydimon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Lep.
- Cydippa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Cydidpe** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 24.—Coel.
- cydidpe** *Alazonia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—*Papilio*, 1763.
- cydidpe** *Cethosia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—*Papilio*, 1763.
- cydidpe** *Chloroperla*, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 88.
- cydidpe** *Najas*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Najas* [*n. et f.*].
- cydidpe** *Palaemon*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
- cydidpe** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- cydno** *Heliconia*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103
- cydno** *Leptalis*, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 75. [[*n. et f.*].
- Cydnus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 184.—Hem.
- cydon** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 58.
- cydonea** *Amiba*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 48.
- Cydonia** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 430.—Col.
- cydoniaria** *Brotis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—*Phalaena* ?*cydonia*, 1775.
- cydoniata** *Larentia* (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 101.—Geom. 1794. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- cydoniella** *Argyromiges* (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
- cydoniella** *Argyromis* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- cydoniella** *Chrysoesthia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Tinea, 1775.
- cydoniella** *Elachista* (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 78) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 528.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- cydoniella** *Oecophora* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—?Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- cydoniella** *Phalaena* (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- cydonifera** *Cidaris*, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 329.
- Cydonium** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 516.—Coel.
- cydonium** *Alcyonium*, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 77.
- cydonium** *Donatia*, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- cydonium** *Geodia* (Lam.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. [Spong.] B. M. 1848, 2.—*Alcyonium*

- cydonium** Tethya (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Tethya, 17 (May 1844).
- Cydonus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 115.—Hem. [—Alcyonium.
- Cydosia** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 193.—Lep.
- Cydrus** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Cyglas** *err. pro* Cyclas, Lam.; L. Oken, Allg. Naturges. V (1) 1835, 303.
- cygnaei** Dendrophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- cygnella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 117. [515.
- cygnella** Elachista (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 543.—Adela.
- cygneola** Systropha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166 [n. n.].
- cygneum** Anodon, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 238.
- cygneus** Anodon, *var.* contorta; T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 81.
- cygnea** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 145.
- cygnaea** Anodontites (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 109.—Mytilus, 1758.
- cygneus** Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 190.—Attelabus.
- cygneus** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1189.
- cygneus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 417.
- cignea** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- cygnea** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 111.
- cygnea** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 161.
- cygnea** Symphynota (L.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 456.—
- cygni** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 95. [Mytilus, 1758.
- cygni** Filaria (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 71.—Ascaris, 1790.
- cygni** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 119.
- cygni** Ornithobius (L.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 183.—Pediculus, 1758.
- cygni** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 338.—Docophorus. [1758.
- cygni** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 106.—Pediculus,
- cygnipennella** Aphelosetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 288.—Tinea, 1796.
- cygnipennella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.
- cygnipennella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796. [pennella, Huebner. 1796.
- cygnipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.—Tinea cygni-
- cygnipes** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 162 [n. et f.].
- cygnipes** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 235. [L. 1758.
- cygnoides** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 337.—Anas,
- cygnoides** Ateledera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 608.
- cygnoides** Cygnopsis (L.), J. F. Brandt, Anim. ross. nov. 1836, 5.—Anas, 1758.
- cygnoides** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 212.
- Cygnopsis** J. F. Brandt, Anim. ross. nov. 1836, 5.—A. [cygni, 1758.
- cygnorum** Ornithobius (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 363.—Pediculus
- cygnorum** Philopterus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 359.—Pediculus cygni, 1758.
- Cygnus** Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 492 [i.e. 294]; ed. London, 1792, 292.—A.
- Cygnus** J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 404.—A.
- cygnus** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 47.
- cygnus** Crassatella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 117.
- cygnus** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V 1818, 580.
- cygnus** Mactra, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 547.
- cygnus** Phialina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 617.
- cygnus** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- cygnus** Trachelius (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 56.—Vibrio, 1773.
- Cyinnyris** *err. pro* Cinnyris, Cuv.; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 584.
- Cylanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Col. [n. n.] = Cylas, Latr.
- Cylapus** T. Say, Descr. Heter. Hem. N. Amer. 1831, 792.—Hem. [mibi non visum].
- Cylas** P. A. Latreille, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 101.—Col.

- Cylichna* S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.—G.  
*Cylichnus* H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 171.—Col.  
*Cylicopora* J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 17.—Cor.  
*Cylicosmilia* Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 232.—Cor.  
*Cylidria* J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 678, —Dipt. [96 [*non comp.*].]  
 “*Cylidrochinus* (= *Cylindrorhinus*.) Col. Agassiz.” *Teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (1) 1882,  
*Cylidrus* P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 476.—Col.  
*Cyligramma* J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 109.—Lep. [Lep.  
*Cyligramma* J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 257.—  
*cylinde* Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval in d’Urville, Voy. “*Astrolabe*,” Ent. (1) 1832, 78.  
*Cylinder* Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 390.  
*Cylinder* O. Fabricius, Fort. over Fabr. Nat. 1823, 73.—G.  
*Cylinder* J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [*n. n.*].  
*Cylinder* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cylindres*, Ag.  
*Cylinder* Artemon, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49 [*n. n.*].  
*Cylindera* E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 509.—Col.  
*Cylindera* J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 21.—Col.  
*Cylindres* Montf. 1810; *err.* Agass. *pro* *Cylinder*, *g. v.*  
*Cylindra* Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 303.—Col.  
*Cylindra* C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 71 & 236.—G.  
*Cylindra* Duftschmid, F. Austr. III. 1823, 87.—Col.  
*cylindra v. cylindrus*.  
*cylindracea* Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.  
*cylindracea* Acteonina (Corn.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 58.—  
 Melania.  
*cylindraceus* Agrilus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 302.—  
 Buprestis cylindrica.  
*cylindracea* Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 54; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.,  
 VI (1) 1838, 45.  
*cylindraceum* Anthophyllum, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 61.  
*cylindracea* Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 202.  
*cylindracea* Baculites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 160.  
*cylindraceus* Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 391.  
*cylindraceus* Bothriocephalus, Rudolphi in F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 65.  
*cylindraceus* Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 140.  
*cylindraceus* Brachylaemus (Zed.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov.  
 1847, 295.—Distoma, 1800.  
*cylindraceus* Bulinus, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 33.  
*cylindracea* Bulla, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
 1847, 43.  
*cylindracea* Bullina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 406.  
*cylindracea* Bullina (Penn.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 191.—Bulla,  
*cylindraceus* Chaetetes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 197. [1777.  
*cylindracea* Chendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 214.  
*cylindracea* Conchula, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 30.  
*cylindracea* Conilera (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107.—Oniscus.  
*cylindraceus* Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 51.  
*cylindraceus* Conus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 72.  
*cylindraceus* Coraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 14.  
*cylindraceus* Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
 1837, 132. [Anthophyllum.  
*cylindracea* Cyathina (Reuss), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—  
*cylindracea* Cylichna (Penn.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.  
*cylindracea* Dactylopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 189. [—Bulla; 1777.  
*cylindracea* Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 13.  
*cylindracea* Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.  
*cylindraceus* Deinopis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 17.



- cylindraceum** Farcimen (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 28.—  
Megalomastoma.
- cylindracea** Fasciola (Zed.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802,  
83.—Distoma, 1800. [June 1846, 67.]
- cylindracea** Glandina (Achatina), J. S. Phillips, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3)
- cylindracea** Glandulina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 531.—Nodosaria.
- cylindraceus** Hamites (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 551.—
- cylindraceus** Ischnotes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18. [Baculites.
- cylindracea** Leptis, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 84.
- cylindraceus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 57.
- cylindracea** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 54.
- cylindraceum** Manon, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-v. Deutschl. 1844, 69.
- cylindraceum** Megalomastoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malacoz. 1847, 109 [n. n.].
- cylindracea** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 55.
- cylindracea** Melania, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 289.
- cylindracea** Melania, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 72.
- cylindracea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 97, Sept. 1844.
- cylindraceus** Mytilus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 30.
- cylindracea** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 25.
- cylindracea** Oliva, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino. XXV. 1820, 203.
- cylindraceus** Ommastrephes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 54.
- cylindraceus** Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 71.
- cylindracea** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 202.
- cylindraceum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
- cylindraceus** Passalus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxvi. [pl. 52.]
- cylindraceus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 79.
- cylindracea** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 234.
- cylindracea** Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 358.
- cylindraceum** Pinnotheres, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452.
- cylindraceus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- cylindracea** Pupa, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 &  
6) July 1837, 12. [Sphaerulites.]
- cylindracea** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—
- cylindracea** Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 156.
- cylindraceus** Saphanus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 475.
- cylindracea** Schizostoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 189.
- cylindracea** Septaria, Marcel de Serres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 79.
- cylindraceus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 212.
- cylindraceum** Solarium (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, IX.  
Nov. 1843, 101.—Trochus, ? cylindricus, 1790.
- cylindraceus** Solen, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 101.
- cylindracea** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. II. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827,  
254; ed. 2, 1830, 107.
- cylindracea** Spirolina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste p. 13 [n. et f.].
- cylindracea** Spirolinites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 245.
- cylindraceum** Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, IV. 1847, 117.
- cylindracea** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1067.
- cylindraceum** Tetrabothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 600.—  
Bothriocephalus.
- cylindracea** Torquilla (Ziegl.), II. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—
- cylindrarium** Terebellum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 11. [Pupa.]
- Cylindraspis** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. 1835, 112 [teste Agassiz, 1826, *sed non comp.*].—R.
- Cylindraspis** G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 32.—Cr.
- cylindrator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 292.
- cylindrator** Lampronota (Vill.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—  
Ichneumon, Fab. 1787.

- cylindrator** Lissonota (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 102.—Ichneumon, Fab. 1787.
- cylindrator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- cylindratus** Spongites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemb. 1843, 418.
- cylindrea** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 529.—Tinea cylindrella, Fab. 1777.
- Cylindrella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 135 & 326.—G. [Ovulidae].
- Cylindrella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G. [Conidae].
- Cylindrella** L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 38.—G. [Heliceorum].
- cylindrella** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 245. [—Tinea, 1777.
- cylindrella** Astyages (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 280.
- cylindrella** Pegasia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 341.
- cylindrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 370.
- cylindrella** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [n. n.].
- cylindrella** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [n. n.].
- Cylindria** *err. pro* Cyldiria, Desv.; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3340.
- Cylindricodon** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 23.—R.
- cylindricodon** Phytosaurus, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Wuertt. 1828, 23. [55.
- cylindricoides** Sphaerodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839,
- cylindricollis** Allecula, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 283.
- cylindricolle** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 380.
- cylindricollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 637.
- cylindricollis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 34.
- cylindricolle** Criodion, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 173 [n. n.].
- cylindricollis** Cymatodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 41.
- cylindricollis** Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 148.
- cylindricollis** Drypta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 231.—Cicindela, 1798.
- cylindricollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
- cylindricollis** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 188.
- cylindricollis** Gnoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 316.
- cylindricollis** Lema, Buquet in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- cylindricollis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 366. [1845, 348.
- cylindricollis** Metallites, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 459.
- cylindricollis** Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.]. [458.
- cylindricollis** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- cylindricollis** [Phyllodroma] (Dej.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 108.—Cicindela.
- cylindricollis** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 269.
- cylindricollis** Tillus (Chevr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 271. [Gnoma.
- cylindricollis** Xenocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 238.—
- cylindricornis** Asirica (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 56.—Delphax.
- cylindricornis** Attagenus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 185. —Dermestes.
- cylindricornis** Coelosternus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Cryptop-
- cylindricornis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 270. [rhynchus.
- cylindricornis** Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 83.
- cylindricornis** Dermestes, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
- cylindricornis** Lauxania (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196. [III (1) Jan. 1842, 28.
- cylindricornis** Macrocephalus (Hemithyreus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.
- cylindricum ranae** Distoma, Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 18 [teste Stiles & H.].
- cylindricus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- cylindrica** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
- cylindrica** Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 24.—Buprestis, 1775.

- cylindrica* Actinia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxiii.  
*cylindrica* Actinia, J. Reid, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 34.  
*cylindricus* Aesalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Alaea (Fér.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 359.—  
 Vertigo.  
*cylindricum* Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 77.  
*cylindrica* Alicula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 1.  
*cylindrica* Alindria (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,  
 452.—Trogosita, 1792. [440.—Tenthredo, ? Panz. 1799.  
*cylindricus* Allantus (Fab.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836,  
 Allecula, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 202.  
*cylindrica* Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 481.  
*cylindricus* Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 318.  
*cylindricum* Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 249.  
*cilindricus* Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 230.—Hylaeus,  
*cylindricum* Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 472. [1793.  
*cylindrica* Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 122 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindricus* Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Apate, A. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 125.  
*cylindricus* Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 539.  
*cylindrica* Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].  
*cylindrica* Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 428.  
*cylindrica* Ascaris, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 229.  
*cylindrica* Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 567.  
*cylindrica* Astraea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 333.  
*cylindrica* Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 379.  
*cylindrica* Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 453. [Tachina.  
*cylindrica* Athricia (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 276.—  
*cylindricus* Attagenus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 113.  
*cylindricus* Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
 464.  
*cylindrica* Axia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,  
*cylindrica* Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 199.—Syrphus, 1781. [136.  
*cylindricum* Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
*cylindrica* Baculites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 648. [[1830], 61 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.  
 1848, 85.—Turbinolia. [1790.  
*cylindricus* Balanus (L.), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 78.—Lepas, Gm.  
*cylindricus* Belemnites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],  
*cylindricus* Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 94. [80.  
*cylindricus* Beroe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 469.  
*cylindrica* Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 279.  
*cylindrica* Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—  
 Cercomonas.  
*cylindricus* Bothynoderes, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 601.  
*cylindricus* Bourguetierinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 404.  
*cylindricus* Brachypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)  
 1847, 536.  
*cylindricus* Brissus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.  
*cylindricus* Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89)  
 Feb. 1832.  
*cylindricus* Bucorvus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—  
*cylindrica* Bulimina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387. [Buceros.  
*cylindricus* Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.  
*cylindricus* Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 77.  
*cylindrica* Bulla, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 47.  
*cylindricus* Bullacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820.—Bulla, ? Br. 1792

- cylindrica* Buprestis, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 29.  
*cylindricus* Calamopleurus, L. Agassiz, Edinburgh N. Phil. Journ. XXX (5) Jan. 1841, 84; C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 1012; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 122 (1844).  
*cylindrica* Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1794.  
*cylindrica* Caryophyllia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].  
*cylindricus* Catopygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.  
*cylindrica* Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 80.  
*cylindrica* Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 291.  
*cylindrica* Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 33.  
*cylindricus* Cetus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I. (1) 1827, 38.  
*cylindrica* Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>4</sup>.  
*cylindrica* Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.  
*cylindrica* Chenendopora, Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (20-23) 1846, 214. [—Turritella.  
*cylindrica* Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 26.  
*cylindrica* Clausilia, Gray; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.  
*cylindrica* Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Clivia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 423.  
*cylindrica* Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 288.  
*cylindricus* Coenocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 15. [298].  
*cylindricum* Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 557.  
*cylindrica* Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 275.  
*cylindricus* Cophosus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindricus* Cophosus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.  
*cylindrica* Corticaria, Kunze in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 35.  
*cylindrica* Coscinopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—  
*cylindricus* Cossonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Retepora.  
*cylindrica* Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263.  
*cylindrica* Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
*cylindrica* Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*]. [57].  
*cylindricus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. 1792, 417.  
*cylindricus* Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 45.  
*cylindricum* Cyclostoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 54. [45].  
*cylindricus* Cylistus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129.—Hister.  
*cylindrica* Cypraea, Dufresne, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 26.  
*cylindrica* Cypricardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 60.  
*cylindrica* Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.  
*cylindricum* Cyrtoceras, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 779.  
*cylindrica* Cyrtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 328.  
*cylindricum* Cystiphyllum, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 691. [Asterias.  
*cylindricus* Dactylosaster (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.—  
*cylindricus* Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 165.—Asilus, 1794.  
*cylindricus* Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindricum* Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 179.  
*cylindrica* Desoria, Nicolet, Bibl. Univ. (Genève) XXXII. Ap. 1841, 385; Echo Monde Savant, VIII. 30 June 1841, 371. [1840, 500.  
*cylindrica* Diazona, F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 500.  
*cylindrica* Dichotomaria (S. & E.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 201.—Corallina, 1786.  
*cylindrica* Dila (Herbst), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 115.—Blaps, 1799.



- cylindrica** Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 308. [—Galerites.
- cylindrica** Discoidea (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 92.
- cylindricus** Dyschirius (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 41.—Clivina. [1837, 192.—Galerites.
- cylindrica** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- cylindrica** Eginia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cylindrica** Elater, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 503.
- cylindrica** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1793.
- cylindricum** Emathion, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 171.
- cylindrica** Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 122.
- cylindrica** Eudea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—Chenen-
- cylindricus** Eumolpus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [dopora.
- cylindrica** Favosites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 255. [1784.
- cylindrica** Feronia (Herbst), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 335.—Carabus,
- cylindrica** Filaria, Mehlis in Creplin in Gurlt, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 131.
- cylindrica** Funiculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 423.
- cylindrica** Fusulina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 330.
- cylindrica** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 22.—
- cylindrica** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23. [Corallina, 1786.
- cylindricus** Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 514.
- cylindrica** Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (4) 1850, 53.
- cylindrica** Glandulina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 271.
- cylindrica** Goniaspidius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 128.
- cylindricus** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 209. [Hylaeus, 1793.
- cylindricus** Halictus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.—
- cylindricus** Hamites (Deffr.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 189.—Baculites c—acea.
- cylindrica** Hamularia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 83.—Tentacularia.
- cylindricus** Helcon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 183.
- cylindricus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 109.
- cylindrica** Helix (Cochlogena), Péron in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- cylindricus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- cylindricus** Hippalimius (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.
- cylindricus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 91. [—Scyphia.
- cylindricus** Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 178.
- cylindrica** Holozoa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 439.
- cylindrica** Hydrophoria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.—Egina.
- cylindricus** Hylecaetus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 251 [*n. n.*].
- cylindricus** Hylurgus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- cylindrica** Iasis (Cuv.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 235.—Salpa.
- cylindrica** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—[Leucosia *[non comp.]*. Desoria, 1841.
- cylindricus** Ixa (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 334.—
- cylindrica** Ixa (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 50.—Cancer, 1783.
- cylindrica** Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 186.
- cylindricus** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 279.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- cylindrica** Lema, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas 1835, 46.
- cylindrica** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
- cylindricus** Leptogaster (De G.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 343.—Asilus, 1776. [1829, 33.—Elater, 1792.
- cylindricus** Limonius (Rossi), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.
- cylindricus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1792.
- cylindricus** Lixus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- cylindrica** Lobophyllia (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 90.—Caryophyllia.

- cylindrica* Loxocera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 98.  
*cylindrica* Lydella (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 138.—Tachina, Fall.
- cylindricum* Lymexylon, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypicardia. [81.]
- cylindricus* Madopterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
*cylindrica* Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 9, May 1846.  
*cylindrica* Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 390.  
*cylindrica* Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 475.  
*cylindrica* Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 139.
- cylindrica* Megacephala, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 1 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 199. [269.]
- cylindrica* Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849],  
*cylindrica* Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 174; & App. 1817, 83. [I. 1823, 323.]
- cylindrica* Millepura, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 147; & London ed.,  
*cylindrica* Modiola, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 21. [cida.]  
*cylindrica* Molanna (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 922.—Mysta-  
*cylindrica* Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.—Bacterium, 1830.
- cylindrica* Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 26.  
*cylindrica* Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Moscata (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 81.—Actinia.
- cylindricus* Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 132.  
*cylindrica* Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 242.  
*cylindrica* Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 164.  
*cylindrica* Myzine (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 269.—  
*cylindrica* Myzine (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 79.—Elis. [Sapyga.]  
*cylindricum* Nematidium (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Colydium.
- cylindricus* Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.  
*cylindrica* Nemopoda (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 251.—Musca, [350.—Sepsis, Fall. 1794.]
- cylindrica* Nemopoda (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
*cylindrica* Nemopoda (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 499.—Calobata. [Perla, 1778.]
- cylindrica* Nemoura (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 293.—  
*cylindrica* Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 426 [*n. n.*]; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 542.
- cylindrica* Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 187.  
*cylindrica* Novia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 211.
- cylindrica* Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 69.  
*cylindrica* Nyctipates (Herbst), A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848,  
*cylindrica* Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 313. [290.—Tenebrio, 1784.]  
*cylindrica* Odontocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,  
*cylindrica* Odostomia, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 326. [548.]  
*cylindrica* Oliva, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 608 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.  
*cylindrica* Omalomorpha, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 44.
- cylindricum* Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].

- cylindrica** Ophiaster (Lam.), J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—  
Asterias.
- cylindricus** Orthacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 143 (1843); III.  
177 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- cylindrica** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 123.
- cylindricum** Orthosoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July  
1832, 156.—Prionus, 1781.
- cylindricus** Osorius, Klug in Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 86.
- cylindricus** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 68.
- cylindricus** Oxylaemus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845,  
283.—Lyctus, 1796.
- cylindricus** Oxyomus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
(2) 1843, 262.—Psammodius.
- cylindricus** Oxytomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 410.—Scarites, 1821.
- cylindricus** Pachnephorus, Hoffmannsegg in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 92.
- cylindricum** Palaeosaurus, H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836,  
Paramecus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 44. [398.]
- cylindrica** Paramillia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.  
1850, 50.
- cylindrica** Parthenia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
France, II. 1830, 231.—Ocyptera.
- cylindricus** Pentacrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 220.
- cylindricus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.
- cylindrica** Percis (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 424.—Sciaena,  
1792. [Fische (10) 1828, 19.]
- cylindrica** Percis, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),  
cylindrica Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.
- cylindricus** Phileurus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 47.
- cylindrica** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- cylindricus** Pholas, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 223.
- cylindrica** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 137. [1843, 77.]
- cylindrica** Physa, Newcombe *in litt.* [*non* Lea]; J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.),  
cylindricus Physalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xl.
- cylindricus** Physeter, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 525.
- cylindrica** Phytoecia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 207.  
—Cerambyx, 1758.
- cylindrica** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 124.
- cylindrica** Pinnixa (Say), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 177.—  
Pinnotheres.
- cylindricum** Pinnotheres, T. Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. Dec. 1818, 452.
- cylindricus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- cylindricus** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 90.
- cylindricus** Platypus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- cylindricum** Platysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insecten. I. 1834, 114.—Hister.
- cylindricus** Pleuracanthus, P. Egerton, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 196 [*n. n.*].
- cylindricus** Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- cylindricus** Podocerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 387.
- cylindricum** Polyclinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III.  
(1835), 618.
- cylindrica** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 559.
- cylindrica** Prionophora, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.
- cylindricus** Psammodius, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 11.
- cylindricus** Pterostichus (Herbst), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten). V. 1824, 33.—  
Carabus, 1784.
- cylindricus** Ptilinus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 202.
- cylindrica** Ptilocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- cylindricus** Ptinus, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 83. [170.—Novia.]

- cylindrica* Pupa, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 268.  
*cylindrical (sic)* Pupa, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.  
*cylindrica* Pupilla (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Pupa.  
*cylindricus* Pygaulus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.  
*cylindrica* Pyrina, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 329.  
*cylindrica* Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 146.  
*cylindrica* Rhina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindricus* Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 198.  
*cylindricus* Rhizophagus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—  
 Lyctus, 1796. [1830, 146.]  
*cylindrica* Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
*cylindricus* Rotidus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.  
*cylindricus* Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 417 & 421.  
*cilindrica* Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 381.  
*cylindrica* Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 274.  
*cylindrica* Sapyga, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 19.  
*cylindrica* Sargella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 675.  
*cylindrica* Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.  
*cylindrica* Scaphophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,  
*cylindricus* Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]. [278.]  
*cylindrica* Scirpearea, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.  
*cylindrica* Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 168.  
*cylindrica* Seyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 5.  
*cylindrica* Seyphia, *var.* rugosa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. I (2) 1829, 86.  
*cylindricus* Seyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 21.  
*cylindrica* Sepsis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.—Calobata.  
*cylindrica* Siphonia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 209.  
*cylindrica* Siphonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.  
*cylindrica* Siphonophyllia, F. M'Coy in Griffith (*ex* Scouler MS), Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 187.  
*cylindrica* Sphenia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindricus* Spirocyclus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 101.  
*cylindrica* Spongia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 169.  
*cylindricus* Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 519.  
*cylindrica* Stellispongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 287.—  
 Scyphia, Goldf.  
*cylindricus* Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 53.  
*cylindricus* Syrphus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xi.  
*cylindrica* Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 267.  
*cylindrica* Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 258.—  
 Meigenia.  
*cylindrica* Tagenia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Tentacularia, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 45.  
*cylindrica* Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 7.  
*cylindrica* Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 353.  
*cylindrica* Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 767.  
*cylindrica* Tetragatha, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 69 [*n. n.*].  
*cylindrica* Thecosmilia (Ph.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 271.—Caryophyllia.  
*cylindrica* Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 224.  
*cylindrica* Torinia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 79.  
*cylindricus* Toxoceras, Baugier & Sanzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 134.  
*cylindrica* Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 315.  
*cylindrica* Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].



- cylindricus** Trioplus (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 148.—Phileurus.  
**cylindrica** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.  
**cylindrica** Trogossita, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.  
**cylindrica** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 73.  
**cylindrica** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.  
**cilindrica** Turritella, Münst. *var. obliquo-costata*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 179.  
**cylindrica** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].  
**cylindrica** Uloma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**cylindricus** Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 4.  
**cylindrica** Upis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 198.  
**cylindrica** Vaginaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 142.  
**cylindrica** Vertigo, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 52.  
**cylindricus** Xyletinus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**cylindrides** Callidium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 394.  
**cylindriformis** Amblycheila, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 409.—  
Manticora, 1823. [—Elater.  
**cylindriformis** Corymbites (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 64.  
**cylindriformis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**cylindriformis** Elater, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 176.  
**cylindriformis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 93.  
**cylindriformis** Manticora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 139.  
**cylindriformis** Omus (Say), Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 302.  
—Amblycheila.  
**cylindriformis** Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 240.  
**Cylindrina** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G.  
**Cylindrinotus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 73.—Col.  
**cylindronotus** Paralelomorphus (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl. *post* May 1850, 19.—Scarites.  
**cylindrinotus** Scarites, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 363.  
**cylindripes** Apiomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 231.—Reduvius.  
**cylindripes** Hemerobius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 218.  
**cylindripes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 275.  
**Cylindripora** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 190.  
**cylindrirostris** Cossonus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 427.  
**cylindrirostris** Crocodilus, Krüger, Arch. Neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 249.  
**cylindrirostris** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 766.  
[*meth.* 1826, 224.—Rhynchaenus.  
**cylindrirostris** Orthorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp.  
**cylindrirostris** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].  
**cylindrirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio,  
**cylindrirostris** Rhyncolus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [1775.  
**cylindrirostris** Rhyncolus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1071.  
**Cylindrites** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (78) 1824, 77.—G.  
**Cylindrites** J. Lyceit, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.—G. [Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Cylindrocercus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. *meth.* 1826, 310.—  
**Cylindrocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 231.—Col.  
**Cylindrodera** E. Newman, Ent. Mag. I. 1833, 509; *err.* Scudder *pro* Cylindera, *q. v.*  
**Cylindroderus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94 [*sine typo*];  
Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) Mar. 1834, 163.—Col.  
**Cylindroides** J. Huebner, Epist. 1810; Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821–22, Prodr., 87.—G.  
**Cylindroides** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 785.—Orth.  
**cylindrodon** Palaeosaurus, H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,  
**Cylindroides** G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Mar. 1837, 141.—Orth. [352.  
**cylindroides** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 40.  
**cylindroides** Conger, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 81. [136.  
**cylindroides** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],

- cylindroides** Lixus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 44.—Curculio, 1785.
- cylindroides** Modiolus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 252 [*n. n.*].
- cylindroides** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
- cylindroideus** Conger, C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. III. 1844, De Nov. Pisc. (1) 1840, 19.
- cylindroidea** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 130.—Medina cylindrica.
- Cylindromya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III. 1815, 498.—Dipt.
- Cylindromyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Dipt.
- Cylindronotum** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 374.—Col.
- Cylindronotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cylindrinotus, **cylindronotus** *v.* **cylindrinotus**. [Fald.]
- cylindro-pastica** Blaps, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 133.
- Cylindrophis** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5; Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—R.
- Cylindrophora** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 502.—Col.
- "Cylindrorhinus** Guérin," Voy. "Coquille," 1830; *teste* Agass., Nom. Zool. (Col.), 50 [*non comp., v.* Cylydrorhinus].
- "Cylindrorrhinus** = Cylindrorhinus, Guérin"; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (1) 1882, 96 [*non comp., v.* Cylydrorhinus].
- Cylindrosoma** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58 & 93.—R.
- Cylindrosoma** J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.
- Cylindrosteus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, 1820, 72.—P.
- Cylindrostoma** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 416.—Verm.
- Cylindrothorus** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 216 & 262.—Col.
- Cylindrotoma** J. Mocquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 107.—Dipt.
- Cylindrurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R., *typus* Odatria punctata, Gray.
- Cylindrus** *emend. pro* Cylinder, Montf., Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 236.—G.
- Cylindrus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 107.—G.
- cylindrus** Aphanisticus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- cylindrus** Bagous, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- cylindrus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 77.
- cylindrus** Bulla, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX. (3) Dec. 1846, 250.
- cylindrus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 15.
- cylindrus** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 291.—Sigalphus.
- cylindrus** Cyliandrella (*ex* Chem.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 136.—Turbo.
- cylindrus** Cyprus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
- cylindrus** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65.
- cylindrus** Holotrochus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 758.
- cylindrus** Lyprus, Schoenh., Curc. disp. meth. 1825, 288; *v.* cylindrus Cyprus.
- cylindrus** Meandrina, Ehr.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 265.—M. (Dendrogyra).
- cylindrus** Meandrina (Dendrogyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.
- cylindrus** Passalus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 163.
- cylindra** Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix.
- cylindrus** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18 [*n. n.*].
- cylindrus** Pupa (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 194.—Turbo.
- cylindrus** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 78.—Curculio, 1800.
- cylindrus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1060.
- cylindrus** Sigalphus, Klug in Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1813 [1815], 268.
- cylindrus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 862.

- cylindrus** Urocoptis (Dillw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Turbo.
- Cylindulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Cylindusia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Cylistus** Godet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129.—Col.
- Cylistus** F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss., 1837, 123; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 354.—Col.
- cyllaris** Melipotis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1779.
- cyllaria** Noctua (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 258.—Phalaena, 1779.
- cyllarus** Asaphus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 3. [1793.]
- cyllarus** Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenbeimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Hesperia,
- cyllarus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 120.—Hesperia, 1793.
- cyllarus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 35.—Papilio, 1773.
- cyllarus** Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816, I. 1816, 95.—? Hesperia, 1793.
- Cyllecoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 97.—Hem.
- Cyllene** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingdom, Moll. etc. 1834, 597; & in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 34.—G.
- Cyllene** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7.—Col. [245 [*n. et f.*].
- cyllene** Catagramma, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850),
- Cyllenia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 429.—Dipt.
- cyllenia** Ploas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 408. [151.]
- cylleniformis** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844,
- Cyllidium** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 211.—Col.
- Cyllo** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 140.—Lep.
- Cylloceria** G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 140.—Hym.
- Cyllocoris** Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 10 [*v. Cyllecoris*, 1834].
- cyllocoroides** Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 133.
- Cylloides** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 342.—Col.
- Cylloepus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 521.—Col.
- Cylloetus** Erichson, 1847; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Cylloepus, *q. v.*
- Cylloomus** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Cyllopoda** Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 102.—Lep.
- Cyllopodia** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 466.—M.
- Cyllorhamphus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 208.—Col.
- Cylloscelis** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 329.—Col.
- Cylogramma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyligramma, Boisd.
- "**Cyldrochinus** (=Cylindrochinus.) Col. Agassiz." *Teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (1) 1882, 96 [*non comp.*].
- Cylydrorhinus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 119.—Col.
- Cyma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cuma, Humph., 1797; Edw. 1828.
- cyma** Dioptis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- Cymadura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro* Cymadusa, Sav.
- cymaeiformis** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 43.
- Cymathophora** *emend. pro* Cymatophora, Tr.; Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 71, 1829.
- Cymathophora** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 933.—Lep.
- Cymathotes** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 33.—Col.
- Cymatida** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- cymatilis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, *errata* Sp. 421, ? Feb. 1850.
- Cymatium** [? Bolten], H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—G.
- Cymatodera** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 375.—Col.
- Cymatodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cymatothes, Dej.
- Cymatogramma** E. Doubleday in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 315.—Lep.
- Cymatoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cymatida, Sodov.

- Cymatophora* J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Cymatophora* F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 77.—Lep.
- Cymatophora* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kymatophora, Treitsch.
- Cymatophorus* *emend. pro* Cymphorus, Kirby; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 361.
- Cymatopterus* J. F. v. Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54.—
- Cymatotherium* J. J. Kaup, Akten der Urwelt, 1841, 11.—M. [Col.]
- Cymatotheres* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- cymatum* Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex Sol.*), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 72.
- Cymazonita* W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Cymba* G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.—G.
- Cymba* Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 15.—Coel.
- cymba* Cryptostoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.
- cymba* Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 95.
- cymba* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 232.
- cymba* Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
- cymba* Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.
- cymba* Sigaretus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88.
- cymbaeformis* Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 31, Feb. 1844. [173.]
- cymbaeformis* Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- cymbaeformis* Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602. [*n. et f.*].
- cymbaeformis* Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420
- cymbaeformis* Terebratula, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845,
- cymbalariae* Cleophana, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 118. [278.]
- cymbalariae* Erastria (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Omia.
- cymbalariae* Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,
- cymbalariae* Omia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244. [229.—Erastria.]
- cymbalaria* Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*]. [Iloidea, 1770.]
- cymbalaroides* Dianaea (Slabber), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 508.—Medusa cymba-
- cymballoidea* Carybdea (Slabber), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Medusa cymbaloidea, 1770. [1843, 155.]
- cymbaloidea* Medusa (Thaumatias), Modeer; F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI.
- cymballoidea* Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 346. [Medusa, 1791.]
- cymbaloidea* Thaumatias (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 102.—
- cymbalum* Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 362.
- cymbalum* Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 7.
- Cymbelia* D. F. Eschricht, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1837, 14.—Pter. [*gen. caelebs*]. [186.]
- Cymbicides* *err. pro* Cymricides, 1839; Costa, Atti R. Acc. Sci. (Napoli) IV (Zool.) 1839,
- cimbiciformis* Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 385.—Syrphus.
- cimbiciformis* Sesia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 135.
- cimbiciformis* Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 27.
- cymbiciformis* Zetterstedtia (Fall.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 452.—Syrphus.
- cimbicis* Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 149.
- cymbidii* Aspidiotes, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 296.
- Cymbidus* M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 98.—Hem. [—Nautilus.]
- cymbiformis* Ammonites (Wulf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 182.
- cymbiformis* Anomia, Maton & Rackett (*ex* Schroet.), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 104.
- cymbiforme* Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 96.
- cymbiformis* Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- cymbiformis* Nautilus, Wulfen, Abh. kärnth. Helminth. 1793, 120 [*? non binom.*].



- cymbiformis** Pamphagus (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 38.—Gryllus.
- cymbiformis** Physalia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- cymbiformis** Physalia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 117. [pl. 76.
- Cymbilaimus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 36.—A.
- Cymbiola** W. Swainson, Zool. Ill., ser. 2, II. 1831, no. 18.—G.
- Cymbiola** W. Swainson, Exot. Conch. (second issue) Part 3, June 1834, pl. 20 [*u. et f.*]; Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 18.—G.
- Cymbiola** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 141.—G.
- cymbiola** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 292.
- cymbiola** Gryphaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 329.
- cymbiola** Lottia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 151.
- cymbiola** Ostrea (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.—Gryphaea.
- cymbiola** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I (*ex Chemn.*), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 81.
- Cymbirhynchus** Vigors and Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 654.—A.
- Cymbium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 554.—G.
- Cymbium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- Cymbium** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 71 & 236.—G.
- Cymbium** A. E. Férussac (*ex* Adanson), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxvi.
- cymbium** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 38. [—G.
- cymbium** Argonauta (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 213.—Carinaria.
- cymbium** Carinaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 674.—Argonauta, 1758.
- cymbium** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 198.
- cymbium** Gryphoea, J. G. Children, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XV. Ap. 1823, 43.
- cymbium** Gryphaea (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Gryphites.
- cimbium** Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
- cymbium** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 320.
- cymbium** Ostrea (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.—Gryphaea.
- cymbium** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 60.
- cymbium** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 140.
- cymbium** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 [*n. n.*].
- cymboides** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 85.
- Cymbolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cymbilaimus,
- Cymbops** J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 915.—A. [Gray.
- Cymborhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cymbirhynchus, Vig.
- Cymborhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cymbyrhynchus,
- cymbula** Anodonta, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 61. [chus, Eyt.
- cymbulus** Alys, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 343.
- cymbula** Cardita, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 90.
- cymbula** Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 395. [165.
- cymbula** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806,
- cymbula** Placo-milia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) N. Oct. 1848,
- cymbula** Terebratula, G. G. Pasch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 25. [234.—Turbinolia.
- cymbula** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 288.
- cymbulare** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 19.
- cymbularis** Hippopus (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (13) 1823.—Cardium.
- cymbularis** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 17.
- cymbularia** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 335. [—Pter.
- Cymbulia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 66.
- cymbulidae** Distoma, della Chiaje, Descr. e notom. invert. Napoli, 1841, 109 [*teste* Stiles
- cymbuloides** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 422. [ & H.].
- cymbulus** *v.* **cymbula**.
- Cymbyrhynchus** T. C. Eyton, Ann. Nat. Hist. V (28) Mar. 1840, 52 [=Cymbirh. 1830].
- cymelia** Megisto (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio cymela,
- cymelus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 790. [1777.
- Cymidis** *err. pro* Cymindis, Latr.; L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 172.

- Cymindis P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. I. 1806, 190.—Col.  
 Cymindis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 319.—A.  
 Cymindoides Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 390.—Col.  
 cymindoides Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 731.  
 Cymindus S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—A.  
 Cymo W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 22.—Cr.  
 cymo Ithomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.  
 cymo Ithomia (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 15.—  
 cymo Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [*n. et f.*]. [Nereis.  
 cymochles Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 416.  
 cymodema M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 213.—Hem.  
 Cymodice W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 427.—Cr.  
 Cymodoceæ A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 71 & 77.—Pter.  
 Cymodoce W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cr.  
 Cymodoce J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
 cymodoce Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 534.  
 cymodoce Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 22.  
 cymodoce Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 38.  
 cymodoce Kallima (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
 (1850), 325.—Papilio, 1777.  
 cymodoce Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 369.—Papilio,  
 cymodoce Perla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 37. [Cr. 1777.  
 cymodoce Trapezia (Herbst), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1  
 (1838), 11.—Cancer.  
 cymodoce Trapezium (Herbst), J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan.  
 1840, 117.—Cancer.  
 Cymodocea C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
 Cymodocea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 214.—Coel.  
 Cymodocea W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 342.—Cr.  
 Cymodocea A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 133.—Pter.  
 Cymodocea A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 4.—Pter. [*gen. caelebs*].  
 Cymodura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—*err. pro* Cymadusa.  
 Cymadusa J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. I. 1816, 109.—Cr.  
 cymoides Artheneis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 252.  
 cymon Lycaena (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 130.—Papilio,  
 cymon Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 4 [*n. n.*]. [Haw. ?  
 cymophanus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 13.  
 Cymophorus W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 153.—Col.  
 Cymopolia J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 292.—Plantae.  
 Cymopolia P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxi.—Cr.  
 Cymosaria Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 467.—Coel.  
 Cymospira de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 431.—Verm. [Spongia.  
 cymosus Hippalimus (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.—  
 cymosa Scyphia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 249.—Spongia.  
 cymosa Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88.  
 Cymothoe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.  
 Cymothoe L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cymothoe, Huebn.  
 cymothoe Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),  
 cymothoe Melitaea, G. Bertolini, Ann. Stor. Nat. II (5) 1829, 239. [126 [*n. n.*].  
 Cymotomus W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Birds, II. 1842, 13.—A.  
 Cymricides O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [*n. n.*].—?  
 Cymura A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4.—Hym.  
 Cymus C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 76.—Hem.  
 Cynaeda J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.—Lep.  
 cynaedi Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].  
 Cynaedus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173 & 229.—P.  
 cynaedus Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 413. [63.  
 Cynaclurus *id. ac* Cynailurus, Wagler; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,

- Cynaelurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cynofelis, Less.
- Cynailurus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—M.
- Cynalicus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Ap. 1846, 293.—M.
- Cynalius** *err. pro* Cynalicus, Gray; J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 18.
- Cynalopex** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 222.—M.
- cynanchi** Cetonia, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 17. [Cetonia.]
- cynanchi** Euphoria (G. & P.), Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 384.—
- cynanchi** Stalagmosoma (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 808.—Cetonia.
- Cynanthus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 441; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 357.—A.
- Cynanthus** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
- Cynanthus** W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 169.—J. calls this a subfamily but he uses the word generically. [1777.]
- cynara** Argyannis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
- cynarae** Agapanthia (Germ.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 67.—Saperda,
- cynarae** Cryptcephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 286.
- cynarae** Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 382.—Rhynchaenus.
- cynarae** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 123.—Rhynchaenus.
- cynarae** Lycastes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx, 1789,
- cynarae** Rhinobatus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*]. [*infra.*]
- cynarae** Rhinobatus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- cynarae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1787.
- cynarae** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 222.
- cynarae** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1789, 2.
- cynarae** Syriethus, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36. [Esp.]
- cynarae** Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 42.—Sphinx,
- cynaralis** Euclystis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Phalaena
- Cynchrasmus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A. [cynara, 1775.]
- Cynclorhamphus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 279 [= Cinclo→].
- Cynedus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*]. [*typo.*]
- Cynegetis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 437.—Col. [*sine*
- Cynegetis** Redtenbacher, Tent. disp. Col. Pseudotr. 1843, 13.—Col. [*teste* Scudder].
- Cynelos** Jourdan in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II. expl. pl. 28, p. 14.—M. [*? ante* 1851].
- cynera** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 202. [13.]
- cyneus** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- cynea** Pleusa, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- Cynhyaena** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 454.—M.
- Cynichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 201.—P. [—P.]
- Cynicoglossus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital., descript. of *Platessa passer* (19) 1837.
- Cynictis** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 48.—M.
- Cynictis** H. M. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Viverras, 1842), 49.—M.
- Cynicus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pol.
- cynicus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- cynicus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 79.
- cynica** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- cynipiformis** Stibula (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.—Ichneumon, 1792.
- cynipidis** Callimone (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichne. 1761.
- cynipidis** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- cynipidis** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1761.
- cynipedis** Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 154.
- Cyniphes** Costa, 1843; *teste* Marshall *sed err. pro* Ciniphes, q. v.
- cyniphidum** Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 174.
- cyniphidum** Geniocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.
- cyniphidum** Tormys, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 178.
- cyniphis** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. II. 1834, 93.
- Cyniphus** C. Rondani, 1843; *teste* Scudder *sed err. pro* Ciniphes, Costa, q. v.
- cynipiformis** Aegeria (Ochs.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sesia.

- cynipiformis Sesia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 151.—Sphinx.  
cynipiformis Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Sphinx, 1783.]
- cynipiformis Synanthedon (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—  
cynipiforme Trochilium (Esp.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 38.—  
cynips Euura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 260. [Sphinx, 1783.]  
cynipsea Decatoma (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 13.—Eurytoma.
- cynipsea Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 229.  
cynipseus Litus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 345. [1758.]  
cynipsea Micropeza (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 520.—Musca.  
cynipsea Sepsis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 23.—Musca, L. 1758.  
cynipsea Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1758.
- Cynipsillum *emend. pro* Cinipsillum, Lam.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 10.  
Cynira G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 107.—Col.
- cynira Eacles (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, 1777.  
cynira Euselasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1777.  
cynira Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 89.  
Cynisca J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—R.  
cynisca Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 205.  
cynisca Hesperia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (7) Ap. 1821, pl. 40.  
cynniris *v.* cinnyris.
- Cynocephalus Boddaert, Dierk. Mengelw. II. 1768, 1.—M. [*typus* Lemur volans, L.; *teste* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm., 210].
- Cynocephalus Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III (12) 1795, 462.—M.  
cynocephalus Alligator, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 86.
- cynocephala Cheilosia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 32; Isis (Oken), 1840, 569.  
cynocephalus Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 8.  
cynocephalus Dasyurus (Harris), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 306.—Didelphis.
- cynocephala Didelphis, G. P. Harris, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 174. [558.]  
cynocephala Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,  
cynocephalus Molossus (Le C.), W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837, 65.—Vespertilio. [102.—Simia, 1766.]
- cynocephalus Papio (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812,  
cynocephalus Paracyon (Harris), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 97.—Didelphis [Paracyon in Index].
- cynocephalus Paracyon, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 29.  
cynocephalum Sicydium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 177.  
cynocephala Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 263.  
cynocephalus Thylacinus (Harris), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 270.—Didelphis.  
cynocephalum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 422, Liste p. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
cynocephalus Vespertilio, Leconte, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 813.
- Cynodictis Bravard & Pomel, Not. oss. foss. Débruge, 1850, 5.—M. [*teste* Palmer; *mihi*  
Cynodon J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P. [*n. n.*]. [non visum].
- Cynodon A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 244.—M.  
cynodon Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 338.—Sparus, 1791.  
cynodon Dentex (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 274.—Sparus, 1791.  
cynodon Dipsas, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.  
cynodon Eudipsas (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas, Boie.  
cynodon Mesopion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 465.  
cynodon Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.
- Cynodona C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 241.—G. [1820, 234.]  
Cynodonta C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 73 & 241 (Cynodona).—G.  
Cynodonta J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 146.—G. [*n. n.*].  
Cynofelis R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 48.—M.  
Cynogale J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88.—M.



- Cynogale** P. W. Lund, K. Dansk. Vet. Selsk. Afh. IX. 1842, 203.—M.
- Cynoglossa** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.—P.
- cynoglossi** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 205.
- cynoglossi** Dibolia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 325.
- cynoglossi** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 20.
- cynoglossi** Haltica (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Chrysomela.
- Cynoglossus** F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 32 & 365.—P.
- cynoglossus** Achirus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 132.
- cynoglossa** Plagusia, T. Cantor (ex Ham. MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1211.
- cynoglossa** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 53.
- cynoglossus** Solea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- Cynohyaena** H. M. de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Nov. 1837, 279.—M.
- "Cynoicum"** *male pro* Synoicum," L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 29 [*non comp.*].
- cynomolagus** Cercocoebus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.—Simia, 1758. [—Simia, 1758.]
- cynomolagus** Cercopithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.
- cynomolagus** Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 292.—Simia, 1758.
- cynomolagus** Inuus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (1) 1820, 124.—Simia, 1758.
- cynomolagus** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- cynomorion** Veretillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 107. [[1802], 148.]
- cynomorium** Pennatula, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 78, 1803, 133.
- cynomorium** Veretillum (Pall.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 381.—Pennatula, 1766.
- Cynomys** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 363. [Cynomys, Rob.]
- Cynomys** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 233.—*emend. pro*
- Cynomys** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.—M.
- cynophila** Thyrocephora (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276. —Musca, 1794.
- Cynophis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 246.—R.
- cynopsis** Simia, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 53.
- Cynopithecus** I. Geoffroy in Gervais, Résumé Leçons Mamm. 1835, 16.—M. [*vide* Palmer].
- Cynopotamus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cynop. I (Nov. 1845).—P.
- Cynopotamus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 316.—P.
- Cynops** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 59 & 94.—R.
- Cynopterus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 248.—M.
- Cynopus** I. Geoffroy in Gervais, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 37.—M.
- Cynopus** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 11, p. 4.—M.
- Cynorhaestes** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar. [643.—Thrips.]
- cynorrhodi** Physapus (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- cynorrhodi** Thiups, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448.
- Cynorta** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Ar.
- Cynorta** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 100.—Ar.
- cynosbana** Aspidia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 178.—Pyralis, 1775.
- cynosbana** Pendina, Zincken in F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.
- cynosbana** Penthina, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 22.
- cynosbana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- cynosbana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 430.—Phal. Tin. cynosbatella, L. 1758.
- cynosbana** Tortrix (Fab.), F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 104.—Pyralis, 1775.
- cynosbatana** Hedyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena cynosbatella, 1758. [1758.]
- cynosbatella** Spilonota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,
- cynosbati** Cixius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Flata cynosbatis.
- cynosbati** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1758.

- cynosbati** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins: XIII (1804), 139.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- cynosbatis** Cixius (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 547.—Flata.
- cynosbatis** Delphax (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 126.—Cicada, 1775.
- cynosbatis** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1775. [245 *[n. et f.]*.
- cynosura** Catagramma, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850).
- cynosurus** Cercopithecus (Scop.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 96.—Simia, 1786.
- cynosura** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 30.
- cynotis** Sarcoptes, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 600.
- Cynthia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Lep.
- Cynthia** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 87.—Asc.
- Cynthia** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 406.—Col.
- Cynthia** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Ap. 1829, 37.—Cr.
- Cynthia** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 310.—Asc.
- Cynthia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cinthia, Risso.
- Cynthia** J. Gistl, Naturg. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Tun.
- cynthia** Acraea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.—Papilio, 1783.
- cynthia** Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 608.
- cynthia** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 286.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- cynthia** Erateina, E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 117.
- cynthia** Melitaea (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Papilio.
- cynthia** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 5. [D. & S. 1775.
- cynthia** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 95.—Papilio,
- cynthia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- cynthia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 111 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- cynthia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 119 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- cynthia** Samia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1775.
- cynthia** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 12.—Phalaena,
- cynthia** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 122. [1773.]
- cynthiformis** Hippurites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 258.
- Cynthilia** A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 46.—Cr.
- Cynus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kynos, Ruepp.
- Cyon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cuon, Hodgs.
- Cyornis** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 940.—A.
- Cyotherium** Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1848, 113.—M.
- cyparissiae** Altica, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- cyparissiae** Arctomyscis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.
- cyparissiae** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 80.
- cyparissiae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 158.
- cyparissiae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*]. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- cyparissae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
- cyparissias** Castnia (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1777.
- cyparissias** Helix, Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 32.
- Cyparissocrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cupresso-crinites, Goldf. [Ag.
- Cyparissocrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cupressocrinus,
- cyparissa** Euphaedra (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio,
- cyparissus** Lycacides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69. [1775.]
- cyparissus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 129 (Fernaldo judice, 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- cyparissus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 5.

- cyparissa** Romaleosoma (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 100.  
—Papilio, 1775.
- Cyparium** W. F. Erichson, Ann. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 3.—Col.
- Cypcelus** *id. ac* Cypselus; J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 148.—A.
- Cypellocrinites** Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.—Crin.
- cyperi** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) 11. July 1848, 45.
- cyperi** Leucania, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 133.
- Cypha** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 188.—Col.
- Cyphagogus** J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 182.—Col.
- Cyphaleus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 126.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Cyphaleus** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43.—Col.
- Cyphaspis** *err. pro* Cyphaspis, Burm.; J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 59.
- Cyphaspis** H. Burmeister, Organ. Trilob. 1843, 104.—Cr.
- Cyphastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Cyphelus** *err. pro* Cypselus, Ill.; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 254.
- Cyphia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- cyphia** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
- cyphia** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
- Cyphicerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 182.—Col.
- Cyphidium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.—
- Cyphipterus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 271.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Inf.]
- Cyphirhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 276.—
- Cyphiscus** J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 155.—Col. [Col. [*n. n.*].]
- Cyphocera** C. Rondani, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241.—Dipt. [*n. n.*]. [Schoenh.]
- Cyphocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyphicerus.
- Cyphocrana** Le Pelletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.—Orth.
- Cyphocrania** *emend. pro* Cyphocrana, Serv.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 578. [durus, 1841].
- Cyphodeirus** H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 63.—Thys. [Cypho-]
- Cyphoderia** P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 255.—Prot.
- Cyphoderus** H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—Thys. [Cypho-  
durus, 1841].
- Cyphodurus** H. Nicolet, Bibl. univ. Genève, n. s., XXXII. Ap. 1841, 384.—Thys. [*n. n.*].
- Cyphogenia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 677.—Col.
- Cyphogenius** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 395.—Col.
- Cypholoba** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—Col.
- Cyphoma** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, II. 1807, 85.—G.
- Cyphoma** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 151.—Hem.
- Cyphoma** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 495.—Hem.
- Cyphomanes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Cyphomesus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—?
- Cyphomorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Col.
- Cyphomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Cyphomya** C. Rondani, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. 1843; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Cyphomyia** Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819,
- Cyphon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [54; Anal. Entom. 1824, 13.—Dipt.]
- Cyphon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Col.
- cyphona** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 3.—Hym.
- Cyphonautes** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 204.—Rot.; = Polyz. larva, *teste* S. F. H.].
- Cyphonia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 229.—Hem.
- Cyphonistes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 213.—Col.
- Cyphonoa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Cypharona, Hübner.
- Cyphonocephalus** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 115.—Col. [*typus* Narycius smarag.].

- Cyphononyx A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 461.—Hym.
- Cyphonota Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col.
- Cyphonotus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 61.—M. [*n. n.*]. [anketeri, Hbst.].
- Cyphonotus G. Fischer, Entom. Imp. Ross. II. 1823, 212.—Col. [*typus* Melolontha]
- Cyphonotus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 102.—Col.
- Cyphonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Cyphorhories G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 253.—
- Cyphoptera F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Col. [Orth.
- Cyphopterum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 176.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Cyphopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyphipterus, Dej.
- Cyphorhina R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Sav. (2) VII. June 1843, col. 1068.—A. [*teste*
- Cyphorhinus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 282.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Cyphorhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 458.—Col.
- Cyphorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cuphorhynchus,
- Cyphos J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 51.—A. [Meg.
- cyphos Capito, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1013.
- Cyphosoma Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 91.—Col.
- Cyphosoma L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. I. 1838, 4; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 19; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.—Ech.
- Cyphosoma F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.—Col.
- Cyphotes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 143.—Hem.
- Cyphoxis C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Cyphoxys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyphoxis, Raf.
- Cyphra J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
- Cyphus Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 427.—Col.
- Cyphus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyphos, Spix.
- Cyphus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kyphosus, Lacep. 1800.
- cyphus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 272.
- Cypra J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Entom.) I. 1832, 201.—Lep.
- cypraea Colotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1787.
- cypraea Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 23.
- cypraea Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- Cypraeacassis *emend. pro* Cypraeacassis, Stutch.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I (8) Aug. 1837, 431.
- cypraeacea Marginella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 167 [*n. et f.*].
- Cypraeacites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 117.—G.
- Cypraeacassis S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 214.—G.
- Cypraedia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 325.—G.
- cypraeiformis Cassis, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 229.
- Cypraela *err. pro* Cypraella, Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 134.
- Cypraella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 325.—G.
- Cypraeoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cypraedia, Swains.
- cypraeoides Erato, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
- cypraeoides Marginella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 99.
- cypraeola Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 367.
- cypraeola Erato, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 240. [Voluta.
- cypraeola Marginella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 209.—
- cypraeola Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
- cypraeola Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 321. [1832, 57.
- Cypraeova *emend. pro* Cypraeovula, Gray; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 325.
- Cypraeovula J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) 1824, 75.—G.
- Cypraeovulum Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 134.—G.
- Cyprea Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 630.—G. = Cypraea, L.
- Cypreida W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Cyprella L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 19.—Cr.
- Cypreovula J. Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 328.—G.
- cypressi Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].



- Cypressocrinites** *id. ac* Cypressocrinites, Goldf.; J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsggeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- Cypressocrinus** Steininger, Jahresb. Schulcursus Gymn. Trier, 1848-49 (1849), 23.—Crin.
- cyprica** Corixa, Kollar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 63.
- cyprica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- cypricella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 145.—Tinea.
- cypricella** Nemotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea.
- cypricella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea) pl. 67, f. 445 [Fernaldo
- Cyprarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G. [judice, 1818-22].
- cyprica** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- Cypricardia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 27.—L. [*non* 1801].
- Cypricardites** T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 51.
- Cyprica** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*]. [—L.]
- Cypridella** L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 20.—Cr. [1838].
- Cypridina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crust. III. 1840, 409.—Cr. [*vernac.*]
- cypridina** Mytilina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 412.
- cypridina** Mytilina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 561.
- cypridium** Patella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 43.
- Cyprilurus** De Kay, Zool. N. York, 1842, 231.—P. [*err. pro* Cypsilurus].
- Cyprina** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 556.—L. [*non* 1812, *vernac.*].
- cyprinacea** Lerneocera (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Nov. 1822, 377.—Lernaea, 1758.
- cyprinaceous** Monoculus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1806, pl. 736.
- cyprinaceus** Schisturus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—Lernaea, 1758.
- Cyprinaria** C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15.—Inf.
- cyprinella** Chanos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 198.
- cyprinella** Sclerognathus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 477.
- cyprini erythrophthalmi** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 375.
- cyprini idbari** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoorum, II (2) 1810, 351.
- cyprini idi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 213.
- cyprini phoxini** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 44.
- cyprini rutili** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoorum, II (2) 1810, 351.
- cyprini rutili** Filaria, Creplin, Obs. de Entozois, 1825, 5 [*teste* Stiles].
- cyprinides** Coralliophaga, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250 [*n. n.*].
- Cyprinion** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—P.
- Cyprinium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyprinion, Heck.
- Cyprinodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 486.—P.
- cyprinodon** Perca (Cuv.), de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 375.—?
- Cyprinoides** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica (2) VII. 1824, 259.—P.
- cyprinoides** Anodus (L.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 83.—Salmo,
- cyprinoides** Astarte, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 278. [1766.]
- cyprinoides** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 286.
- cyprinoides** Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo, 1758.
- cyprinoides** Clupea, J. G. Schneider [*non* Brouss.], Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 427.
- cyprinoides** Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424.
- cyprinoides** Clupea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 296.
- cyprinoides** Curimatus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 7.—Salmo, 1758.
- cyprinoides** Cyrena, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 136. [513.]
- cyprinoides** Cyrena, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- cyprinoides** Eleotris (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 67.—Gobius, 1770.
- cyprinoides** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 248.
- cyprinoides** Megalopus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 124.
- cyprinoides** Nestis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 167.
- cyprinoides** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 412.
- cyprinoides** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 526.
- cyprinoides** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].

- cyprinoides Villorita, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.  
 Cyprinopsis L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 334.—P.  
 cyprinorum Caryophyllaeus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 252.  
 cyprina Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.  
 cyprina Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Études crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 225.  
 cyprinus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 91.  
 cyprinus Labeo (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 194.—Catostomus.  
 cyprinus Lutraria (Wood), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 375.—Mactra, [1828].  
 cyprinus Sclerognathus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 474.  
 cypris Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 158. [Colias.  
 cypris Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 623.—  
 cipris Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.  
 cypris Cyprinion, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015 & 1067.  
 cypris Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 419.  
 cypris Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1090.  
 cpris Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.  
 cypris Lithodomus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.—Mytilus.  
 cypris Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 152.  
 cypris Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54.  
 cipris Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 76.  
 cypris Phoebis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [131] [n. et f.].  
 cypris Phoebis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1777.  
 cypris Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.  
 cypris Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.  
 cypris Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.  
 cypris Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.  
 Cyprisia *err. pro* Cypris. Müll.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.  
 cyprius Aegoceros (Blas.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 508.—  
 cyprum Cardium, J. v. Hauer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 75 [n. n.]. [Ovis.  
 cypria Cytherea (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 148.—Venus.  
 cyprius Gonyodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 93.  
 cypria Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 12.  
 cyprius Ovis, Blasius, Amtl. Ber. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 1841 [1842], 90 [teste  
 cypria Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 265. [Trouessart].  
 cyprius Scincus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 62.  
 cyprius Stellio, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 85 [n. n.].  
 cypria Theritis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 36.  
 cypria Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 545.  
 cypria Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. III (27) June 1835, 43.  
 Cyproea P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 60 [n. n.; ? = Cypraea].  
 Cyprovula J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].  
 Cyprus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 288 [Lyprus].—  
 cypsele Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 78. [Col.  
 cypselina Psalidoprocne, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 48.  
 Cypsellus [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 80.—A.  
 Cypseloides Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 366.—A.  
 Cypselopteryx J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 31.—A.  
 Cypselurus R. T. Eowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 38.—P.  
 Cypselurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyprilurus, De Kay.  
 Cypselurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cypsilurus, Swains.  
 Cypselus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 229.—A.  
 Cypsilurus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 187 & 296.—P.  
 Cypsiurus R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—A.  
 Cypsnagra R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 460.—A. [tyfus Tanagra hiran-  
 dinacea, Less.].  
 Cyptocoris H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 387.—Hem.

- Cypturus** W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 86 & 125.—Col.
- cyra** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIV. Dec. 1844, 418.
- Cyrachaea** W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
- cyrbia** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.
- Cyrena** Lamarck, *H. N. An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 551 (sign. 361) [*non* 1806 *apud* Agass. *test* [Herm.].—L.
- cyrena** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- cyrenaica** Alactaga, R. P. Lesson, *N. Tab. Règne Anim.*, Nov. 1842, 130.
- Cyrene** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1024.—P.
- Cyrene** J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (15) Sept. 1843, 35.—Hem.
- cyrene** Chloroperla, E. Newman, *The Zoologist*, III (2) 1845, 853.
- cyrene** Deilephila, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1847, 13.
- cyrene** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 212.
- cyrene** Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- cyrene** Micromelus, F. Walker, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 154. [394.]
- cyrene** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 166 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- cyrene** Papilio (Argynnis), Bonelli, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXX. 1826, 175.
- Cyrenella** G. P. Deshayes, *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, pl. 70.—L.
- Cyrenocyclas** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Cyanocyclas, Bl.
- Cyrenoida** de Joannis, *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, pl. 64.—L.
- Cyrenoida** Hanley, *Ill. Catal.*, Expl. Table, Suppl. 10, 1846 [=Cyrenoida, de J.].
- Cyrenoides** *err. pro* Cyrenoida, de Joann.; G. B. Sowerby, II., *Conch. Man.* 1839, 37.
- cyrenoides** Rangia, C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (25) 1832, 57.
- cyrenoides** Unio, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, June 1847, 93.
- cyrenoidea** Tellina, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 64.
- Cyrenus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Cyrestis** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 117.—Lep.
- Cyria** Serville in Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 269.—Col.
- cyriades** Eulophus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. July 1847, 25. [*n. et f.*].
- cyrianassa** Sais, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848), 133
- cirillella** Phycis, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott.*, Phycis, 2 (1832-40).
- cyrilli** Coscinia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 169.
- cyrilli** Crambus, O. G. Costa, *Cat. Lep. Regno Napoli (ex Dizion. Univ. Agric. XI [?] 1840),* 15 [*in* B. M.; *teste* L. B. Prout].
- cyrilli** Holotrichus, A. Costa, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (4) Jan. 1842, 283.
- cyrilli** Murex, A. Scacchi, *Oss. Zool.* II. May 1833, 24.
- cyrilli** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi (*ex* Costa MS), *Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie*, VII. 1835, 8.
- cyrrilli** Venus, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. 106.
- cyrilli** Venus, A. Scacchi, *Lettera Test. Nap.*, Dec. 1832 [6].
- Cyrrillium** S. d. Chiaje, *Descr. An. invert. Sicilia*, VIII. 1844, 30.—G.
- Cyriodera** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 579.—Col.
- cyrmatophora** (*sic*) Hyria, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, disciples' ed., Moll., *descr.* to pl. 92 (1843).
- cyrneia** Dyctiophora, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- cyrnaeus** Trochus, [E. Requier], *Cat. Coq. Corse, extremo* 1848, 66. [294.]
- Cyrnus** J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent.* (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 174.—Neur.
- Cyrnus** W. de Haan (*ex* Audouin *litt.*) in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Crust. 1839), 86.—Cr.
- cyrna** Euryphene (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 286.—Nymphalis.
- cyrnus** Lampretatus, F. Walker, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 157.
- cyrna** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 386.
- cyrnus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 239.
- cyrnus** Parthenope, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].
- cyrna** Romalaeosoma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 284.—Nymphalis.
- cyrnusii** Ostrea, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 79.
- cyrrhus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Jan. 1839, 350.

- cyrrhus Tétrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospilus,  
 cyrsilus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 247. [1839.  
 cyrtaena Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 121. [Delthyris.  
 cyrtaena Spirifer (Dalm.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 454.—  
 Cyrtes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
 Cyrtia *err. pro* Cyrtia, Dalm.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 41.  
 Cyrtoceras Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.—Ceph.  
 Cyrtoceratites d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 349.—Ceph.  
 Cyrtocerus W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 278 [= Cyrtocerus].  
 Cyrtia J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.  
 Cyrtocephalus Audouin & Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 431.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
 Cyrtocephalus H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 92.—Ar.  
 Cyrtocera Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 536.—Ceph.  
 Cyrtocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Curtocera, Macq.  
 cyrtocera Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 93.  
 Cyrtoceras A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. I. 1840, 68.—Ceph.  
 Cyrtoceratites Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. I. 1830, 228.—Ceph. [—Ceph.  
 Cyrtocerus T. A. Conrad, [2 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 117.  
 Cyrtochloris C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 148.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Cyrtocoris A. White, Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. III (2) 1842, 89.—Hem.  
 Cyrtodactylus J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.  
 Cyrtodera de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1825, 415 [= Cyrtodaria, 1800].  
 Cyrtoderes A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 181; Mem. R. Acc.  
 Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 244.—Col.  
 Cyrtoderus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.—Col.  
 Cyrtodesmus F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
 92.—Myr.  
 Cyrtogaster Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 116.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
 Cyrtogaster F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 381.—Hym.  
 Cyrtognathus F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.  
 1835, 431.—Col.  
 Cyrtolites T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 118.—Ceph.  
 Cyrtolites J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 152.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].  
 Cyrtolites A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—? G.  
 Cyrtolites d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47 [*err. pro* Cyclolites, Lonsd.].  
 Cyrtolithus *emend. pro* Cyrtolites, Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I (1847), 365.  
 Cyrtoma J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 1.—Dipt.  
 Cyrtoma J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 185.—Ech.  
 Cyrtoma J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.  
 Cyrtoma J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.  
 cyrtoma Ostrea, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 253.  
 Cyrtomenus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 90.—Hem.  
 Cyrtomerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Curtoneris, Steph.  
 Cyrtomon C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 107.—Col.  
 Cyrtomorpha Graff, 1822; *teste* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* 1882.  
 Cyrtomorpha Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.—Col.  
 Cyrtoneura J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Dipt.  
 Cyrtoneura Macq. *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 99 [*v. Curtoneura*].  
 cyrtoneurina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1486. [328.  
 Cyrtonevra *id. ac* Curtonevra; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846,  
 Cyrtonota Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col. [*sine*  
*typo*].  
 Cyrtionota E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 212.—Col.  
 Cyrtionotum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Curtonotum, Macq.  
 Cyrtionotus *emend. pro* Curtonotus, De Haan; H. Lucas, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV.  
 1844, 561. [1828; Haan, 1835.  
 Cyrtionotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Curtonotus, Steph.  
 Cyrtonus *emend. pro* Cyrtus, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].



- Cyrtonus** Dalman in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 399.—Col.  
**Cyrtonus** Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.—Col.  
**Cyrtonyx** J. Gould, Mon. Odont. 1844, pl. 7.—A.  
**Cyrtophis** Sundewall; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 22, 1849.—R.  
**Cyrtophorus** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 29.—Col.  
**Cyrtophyllus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 697.—Orth.  
**Cyrtopia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Col. [Ruepp.].  
**Cyrtopodion** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 93.—R. [*typus* *Stenodactylus scaber*,  
**Cyrtopodium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cyrtopodion*, Fitz.  
**Cyrtopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 517.—Dipt. [*typus* *Dasyopogon ruficornis*].  
**Cyrtops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 924.—Col.  
**cyrtops** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 310.  
**Cyrtorhynchus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, III. Suppl. Cyrt. I (Nov. 1855).  
**Cyrtoscelis** F. J. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 149.—Col. [—P.].  
**Cyrtosia** E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 54.—Dipt.  
**Cyrtosoma** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Cyrtosoma** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 59.—Col.  
**Cyrtosoma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 13.—Neur.  
**Cyrtosternus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 210.—Col.  
**Cyrtostomus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—A.  
**Cyrtotes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Cyrtotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 833.—Col.  
**Cyrtulus** R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 256.—G.  
**Cyrtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Curtos*, Motsch.  
**Cyrtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Kurtus*, Bloch, 1787.  
**Cyrtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Kyrtus*, Schn.  
**cyrtu** Hypera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 345.  
**cyrtus** Phytomomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—  
**Cyrtusa** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII. 1842 (2), 221.—Col. [Hypera.  
**cyrus** Laertias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1793.  
**cyrus** Laertias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [97] [*n. et f.*].  
**Cyryx** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Verm.  
**cyssea** Syntomis (Cr.), Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 113.—Sphinx, 1781.  
**Cysteocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cysticercus*, Rud.  
**Cysteognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cystignathus*,  
Wagl.  
**Cysteonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cystineura*, Boisd.  
**Cysteophyllum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cystiphyllum*,  
Murch. [Geoff.  
**Cysteosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cystosaurus*,  
**Cysteosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Cystisoma*, Guér.  
**Cystericus** *err. pro* *Cysticercus*, Rud.; Lee, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX. 1840, 286.  
**Cystia** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [*n. n.*].  
**Cystia** Deshayes (*ex* Renier), Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 562.—L.  
**Cysticercus** C. A. Rudolphi in Arch. f. Zool. II (1) 1801, 52.—Verm.  
**cysticercus** *v.* **cisticercus**.  
**Cysticola** [= *Cisticola*, Kaup], R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 415.  
**cysticola** *v.* **cisticola**.  
**cysticus** *v.* **cisticus**.  
**Cystidia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Lep.  
**cystidicola** *v.* **cistidicola**.  
**cystifera** *v.* **cistifera**.  
**Cystignathus** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 21.—R.  
**Cystignathus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.  
**Cystineura** Boisdual, s. à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.—Lep.  
**Cystingia** W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 540.—Tun.  
**Cystiolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].

- Cystiophyllum** J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. (Zooth.) 1848, 360 [=Cystiophyllum, *q. v.*].
- Cystiphyllum** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 691.—Cor.
- Cystisoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 215.—Cr.
- Cystocoelia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 713.—
- Cystomyia** Erichson (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Entomograph. I. 1840, 158.—Dipt. [Orth.
- Cystonereis** A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 21.—Verm.
- Cystophora** S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur, 1820, 382.—M.
- Cystophthalmus** A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 178.—Rot.
- Cystosaurus** E. Geoffroy, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XII. 1833, 53.—R.
- Cystosoma** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 92.—Hem.
- Cyta** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 608.—Ar.
- cyta** Catochrysops, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 87.
- Cytaeis** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 104.—Coel.
- cytaeum** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 115.
- Cythaerea** S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 267.—L. [=Cytherea].
- Cythara** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 74 & 245.—G.
- cythara** *v.* **cithara**.
- cytharella** *v.* **citharellus**.
- Cytharina** A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 333.—Rh.
- cythera** Aegle, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].
- cytherae** Bursarius, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 108.
- cytherae** Pileopsis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 387.
- Cytheraea** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 421 [=Cytherea].
- Cytherea** ["Fab.," J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—Dipt.
- Cytherea** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 132.—L.
- Cythereis** T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 14.—Cr.
- Cythereites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 449.—L.
- Cytherella** T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 28.—Cr.
- cytherea** Adelpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1758.
- cytherea** Aglia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- cytherea** Angela, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 496.
- cytherea** Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
- cytherea** Cerigo (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 501.—Noctua, 1794.
- cytherea** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.
- cytherea** Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*].
- cytherea** Heterochroa (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Papilio, 1758.
- cytherea** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
- cytherea** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 441.
- cytherea** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 180.
- cytherea** Mytilina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 412.
- cytherea** Mytilina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 561.
- cytherea** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*]. [1758.
- cytherea** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 373.—Papilio,
- cytherea** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 195.
- cytherea** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 295.
- cytherea** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- cythereum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 191.
- cytherea** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.
- Cytheria** *id.* **ac** Cytherea, Lam.; T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 2.
- Cytherina** Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 125.—Cr.
- cytheris** Argynnis (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 176.—Papilio, 1773.
- cytheris** Melitaea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 9.—Papilio,
- cytheris** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 444. [1773.
- Cytheropsis** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 414.—Cr.

- cythisaria** Hemitea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 180.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1796.]
- cythisarius** Hipparchus (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—
- cytisaria** Phalaena (Huebner.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 90.—  
Geometra, 1796. [Geometra, 1775.]
- cytisaria** Pseudoterpna (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—
- Cytilus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 468.—Col.
- cytisana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 735.
- cytisella** Cleodora, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (168) Dec. 1837, no. 671.
- cytisella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 99.
- cytisi** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 81.
- cytisi** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- cytisorum** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 370.
- Cytonotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [n. n.].
- Cytorea** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1849, 224.—Col.
- Cytorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kytorhinus, F. v. W.
- cytora** Cyclophorus (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 23.—Cyclostoma.
- cytora** Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London (200) 1849, 167.
- cytora** Junonia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211
- cytorus** Stomoxys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1160. [n. et f.].
- Cyzicus** J. V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI. 1837 (Bull.) p. x.—Cr.
- cyzicus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 200.
- czizeki** Chilostomella, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 380.
- czizekii** Murex, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [n. n.].
- czizekii** Venus, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [n. n.].

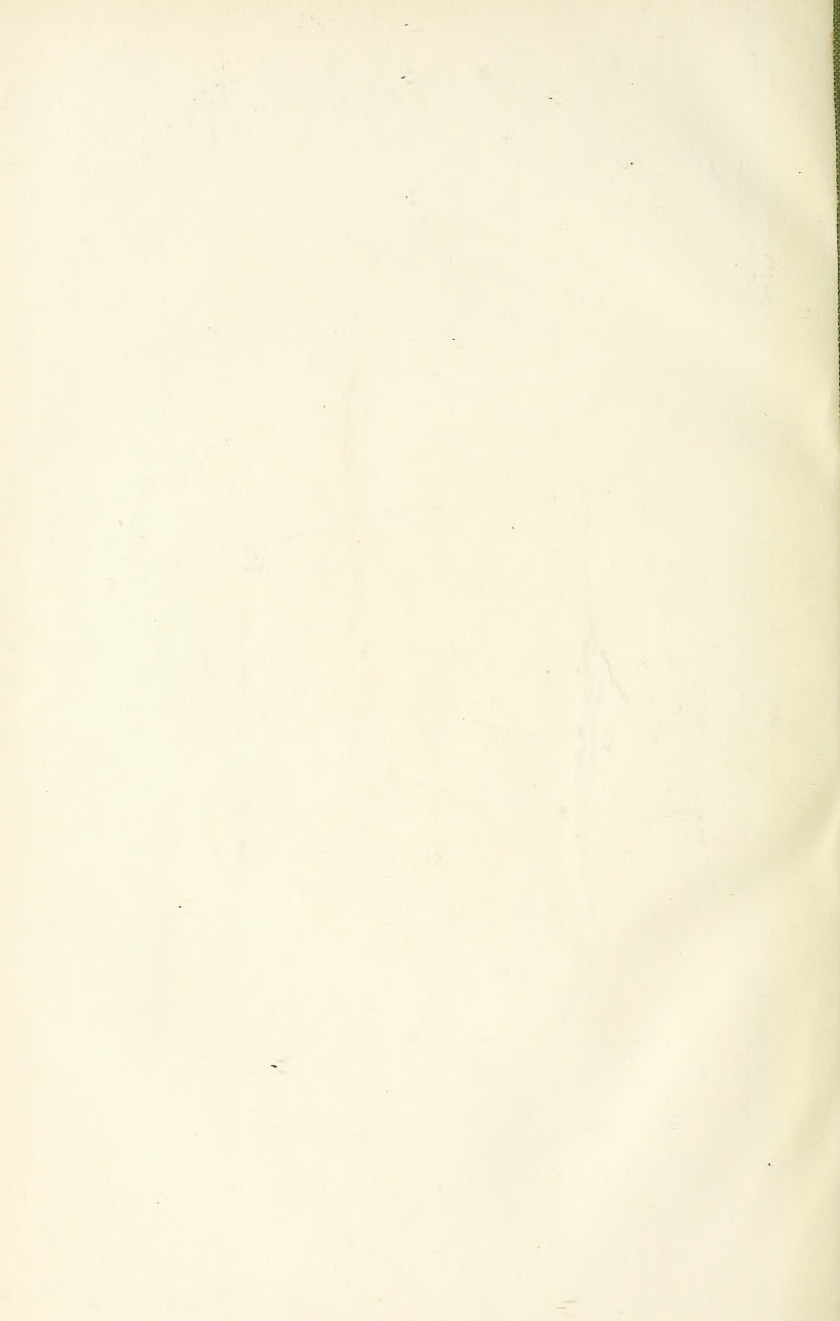














QL  
354

Sherborn, Charles Davies  
Index animalium

S5  
Sect 2  
v.2

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

